



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

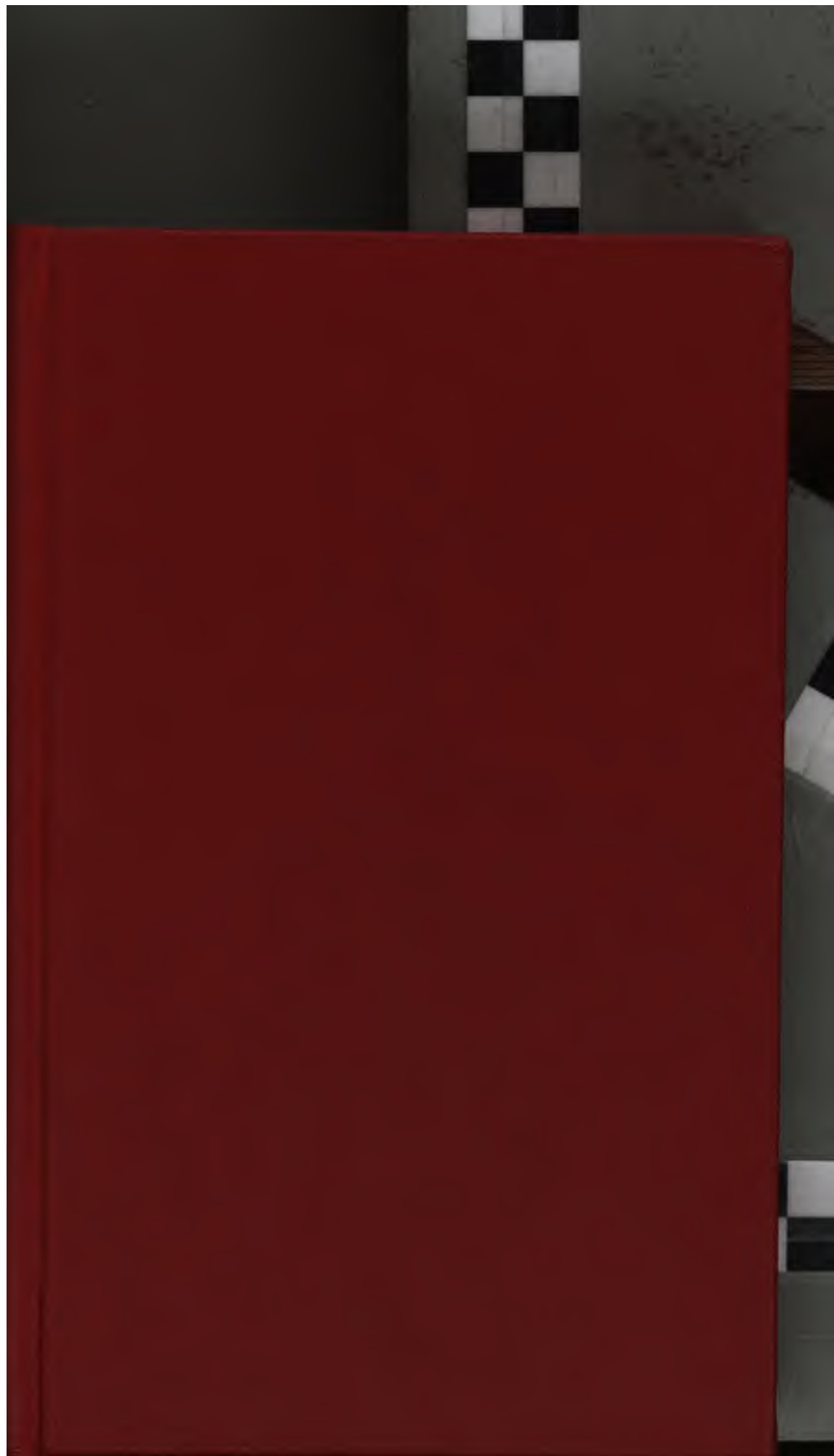
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

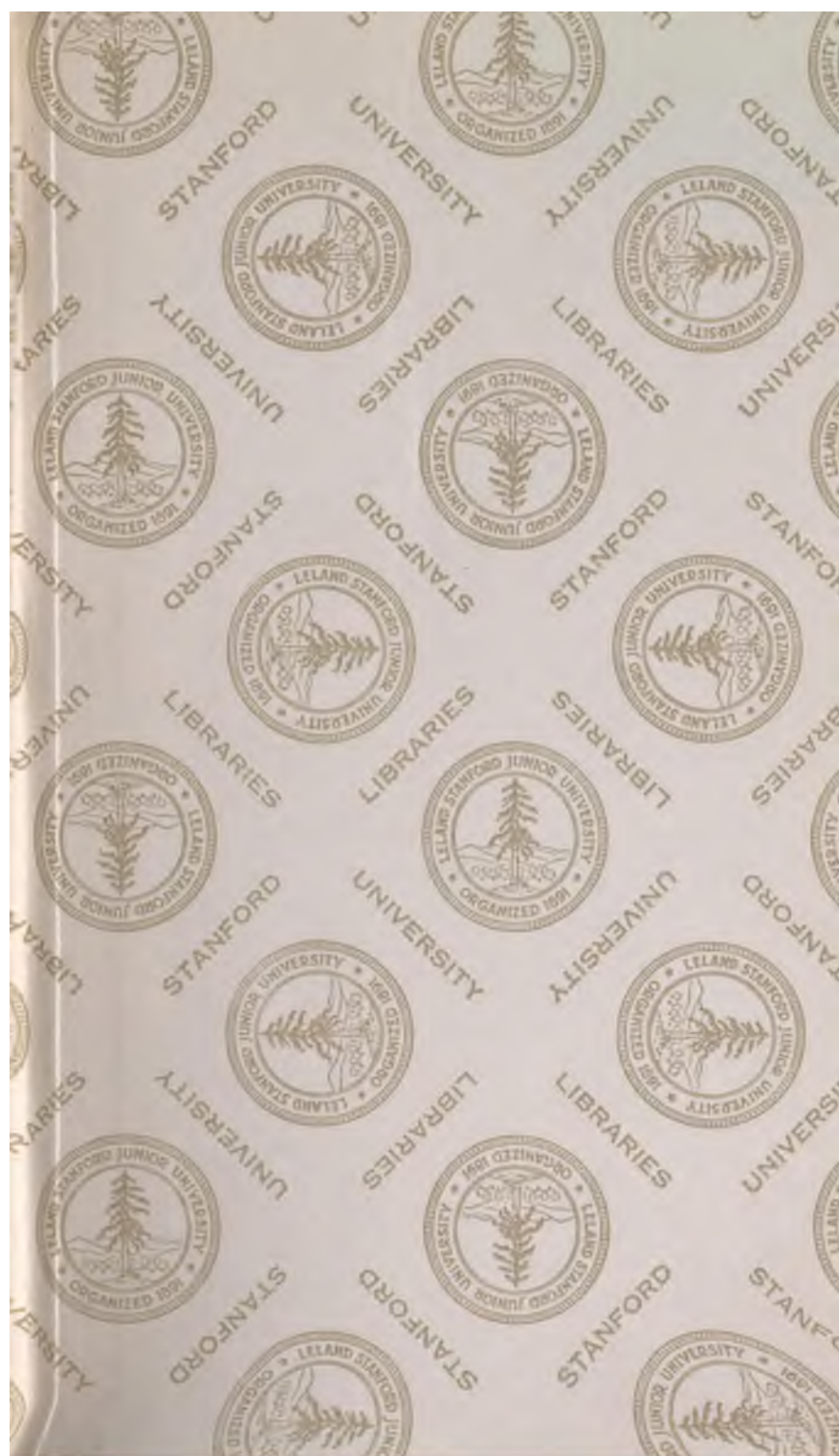
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>









THORSEBY SOCIETY

PUBLICATIONS

missing
v. 10, pt. 3
1898

Leeds, Eng. (Parish)
' The registers of the parish
church of Leeds

DA670

1/59T4

v. 10

pt. 1/2

1898. Vol. X.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
LIBRARIES
STANFORD
DEC - 6 1966

Part 1.

Publications of the

Ghoreasby



SOCIETY.

Leeds Parish Registers

1667 to 1680 Baptisms & Marriages

1667, to 1676, Burials.

[SEVENTH BOOK.]

Register Booke for the Parish of Leedes,
1667.

March, 1667.

hn Bingley of Crossgreene had a child borne 25 March and baptized 27 March
named Mary—bapt. domi.
pō: Clifton of Kirkgait had a child borne 22 March and baptized 29 March
named Robert—bapt. domi.
lam Altus of Ipsa pitts had a child borne 22 March and baptized 31 March
named Elizabeth.
mes Williamson of Kirkgait had a child borne 24 March and baptized
31 March named John.
seph Servant of Quarie hill had a child borne 22 March and baptized
31 March named Joseph.

April, 1667.

hn Hardcastle of Milhill had a child borne 25 March and baptized 3 April
named William.
illiam Longfellow late of Borelaine had a child borne 26 March and baptized
3 April named Susannah.
chard Sawer of Kirkgait had a child borne 27 March and baptized 3 April
named Ann.
xorg Horsman of litle woodhouse had a child borne 18 March and baptized
7 April named Ruth.
hn Remington of Mapgait had a child borne 27 March and baptized 7 April
named Abraham.
chard Allanson of Quarie hill had a child borne 31 March and baptized
7 April named Eben-Ezar.
mes Gosling of Houlbecke had a child borne 11 March and baptized 7 April
named Isabel.
obert Tomson of Houlbecke had a child borne 10 March and baptized 7 April
named Joseph.
enry Gamble of the Shambles had a child borne 16 March and baptized
8 April named Elizabeth.

*The following entries are rearranged: the month and year of Baptism
are placed in the margin, and the date of birth is
placed at the end of each entry.]*

Frances, child of Thomas Pallaser, of Brigait; born 30 March.
Esther, child of John Turner, beyond the bridge; born 7 April.
Mercy, child of William Gunby, of Lands laine; born 31 March.
Mary, child of Edward Walker, of Quarie hill; born 5 April.
John, child of Georg Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe, bapt. domi; born
25 March.
Jonathan, child of Richard Simpson, of Kirkgait; born 6 April.
Esther, child of William Burnil, of churchyard; born 7 April.

notes on the Longfellow family, see *Catverley Registers*, vol. ii., edited by S. Margerison.







THORSEBY SOCIETY

PUBLICATIONS

missing
v. 10, pt. 3
1898

Leeds, Eng. (Parish)
' The registers of the parish
church of Leeds

DA670

Y59T4

v. 10

pt. 1/2

1000
v. 10, pt. 2
1000

1898. Vol. X. Part 1.
Publications of the

Chorabsey



SOCIETY.

Leeds Parish Registers

1667 to 1680 Baptisms & Marriages

1667, to 1676. Burials.

[SEVENTH BOOK.]

**A Register Booke for the Parish of Leedes,
1667.**

March, 1667.

7. John Bingley of Crossgreene had a child borne 25 March and baptized 27 March named Mary—bapt. domi.
9. Xpō: Clifton of Kirkgait had a child borne 22 March and baptized 29 March named Robert—bapt. domi.
11. Adam Altus of Ipsa pitts had a child borne 22 March and baptized 31 March named Elizabeth.
11. James Williamson of Kirkgait had a child borne 24 March and baptized 31 March named John.
11. Joseph Servant of Quarie hill had a child borne 22 March and baptized 31 March named Joseph.

April, 1667.

3. John Hardcastle of Milhill had a child borne 25 March and baptized 3 April named William.
3. William Longfellow late of Borelaine had a child borne 26 March and baptized 3 April named Susannah.
3. Richard Sawyer of Kirkgait had a child borne 27 March and baptized 3 April named Ann.
7. Georg Horsman of litle woodhouse had a child borne 18 March and baptized 7 April named Ruth.
7. John Remington of Mapgait had a child borne 27 March and baptized 7 April named Abraham.
7. Richard Allanson of Quarie hill had a child borne 31 March and baptized 7 April named Eben-Ezar.
7. James Gosling of Houlbecke had a child borne 11 March and baptized 7 April named Isabel.
7. Robert Tomson of Houlbecke had a child borne 10 March and baptized 7 April named Joseph.
7. Henry Gamble of the Shambles had a child borne 16 March and baptized 8 April named Elizabeth.

[The following entries are rearranged: the month and year of Baptism are placed in the margin, and the date of birth is placed at the end of each entry.]

667

9. Frances, child of Thomas Pallaser, of Brigait; born 30 March.
10. Esther, child of John Turner, beyond the bridge; born 7 April.
10. Mercy, child of William Gunby, of Lands laine; born 31 March.
10. Mary, child of Edward Walker, of Quarie hill; born 5 April.
10. John, child of Georg Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe, bapt. domi; born 25 March.
14. Jonathan, child of Richard Simpson, of Kirkgait; born 6 April.
14. Esther, child of William Burnil, of churchyard; born 7 April.

For notes on the Longfellow family, see *Calverley Registers*, vol. ii., edited by S. Margerison.

1667

- Apr. 14. Samuel, child of Richard Lofthouse, of March laine; born 2 April.
 " 14. Elizabeth, child of William Mettericke, of Milhill; born 10 April.
 " 14. Elizabeth, child of Ralph Chandler, of Beiston, baptized at chappell.
 " 17. John, child of John Slater, of Vicar laine; born 6 April.
 " 17. Samuel, child of James Naylor, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 15 April.
 " 21. Sarah, child of Richard Maud, of Kirkgait; born 11 April.
 " 21. James, child of William Dockeray, of great Woodhouse; born 14 April.
 " 21. William, child of James Oddy, of great Woodhouse; born 11 April.
 " 21. Esther, child of Richard Chadwicke, of nether greene; born 7 April.
 " 21. Richard, child of Richard Pawson, of March laine; born 11 April.
 " 25. Abraham, child of Thomas Slater, of Vicar laine; born 20 April.
 " 28. Michael, child of John Falkoner, of Milhill; born 19 April.
 " 28. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Granger, of upper headrow—not the Butcher
 born 19 April.
 " 29. Sarah, child of Thomas Idle, of Houlbeck, baptized domi.
 May 5. James, child of Bryan Mitchel, of Vicar laine; born 26 April.
 " 5. William, child of William Fotherbee, of Callaine; born 27 April.
 " 5. Grace, child of Lawrence Mather, of Hilhousbankes; born 29 April.
 " 5. John, child of Howel Croft, of lower headrow; born 30 April.
 " 5. Jane, child of Thomas Burton, of Kirkgait; born 30 April.
 " 5. Ruth, child of Thomas Fawcitt, of Hilhousbankes; born 29 April.
 " 8. Ann, child of M^r Michael Walker, of Burmantofts, bapt. domi; born
 17 April.
 " 8. Joseph, child of John Birch, of upper headrow; born 26 April.
 " 11. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Jackson, of Houlbecke; born 13 April.
 " 12. Joane, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Callaine; born 9 May.
 " 12. Elizabeth, child of John Atkinson, of Quarie hill; born 4 May.
 " 12. James, child of James Ellis, of Houlbecke; born 30 April.
 " 13. Rachel, child of John Smith, of Milhill, drawer; born 6 May.
 " 15. Joseph, child of James Dawson, of Houlbecke; born 30 April.
 " 19. Joshua, child of Robert Wriglesworth, of Milhill; born 12 May.
 " 19. Mary, child of Walter Preston, of Quarie hill; born 14 May.
 " 19. Martha, child of John Whittam, of Milhill; born 10 May.
 " 19. John, child of James Wise, of Houlbecke; born 14 May.
 " 20. ¹Gervase, child of M^r Gervase Nevil, of Newhall, baptized domi; born
 7 May.
 " 22. Elizabeth, child of Arthur Roome, of Bridgend; born 13 May.
 " 26. Elizabeth, child of Xpō: Brooke, of Milhill; born 21 May.
 " 26. Thomas, child of Joshua Calbecke, of Hunslet; born 13 May.
 " 28. Thomas, child of Ralph Watson, of Wortley; born 2 May.
 " 28. Elizabeth, child of John Walker, of Market place, bapt. domi; born
 [blank] May.
 " 29. James, child of James Walker, of Upper Tinters; born 24 May.
 " 29. John, child of John Greenwood, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 16 May.
 June 2. William, child of Thomas Dancer, of Mappait; born 28 May.
 " 2. John, child of Henry Hill, of Brigait; born 22 May.
 " 2. Sarah, child of Joseph Dickinson, of Woodhouse Ridge; born 25 May.
 " 2. Esther, child of Thomas Dyson, of Burmantofts; born 26 May.
 " 2. Jonathan, child of Edward Layfield, of Quarie hill; born 21 May.
 " 5. William, child of Abraham Brooksbanke, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born
 24 May.
 " 7. Hannah, child of Francis Dawson, of Milhill, bapt. domi; born 2 June.
 " 9. Samuel, child of Mathew Grave, of Upper Tinters; born 30 May.
 " 9. Mary, child of John Warraner, of Woodhouse carre; born 3 June.
 " 9. Isabel, child of John Bachus, of Tinters; born 6 June.
 " 9. Jonathan, child of John Harrison, of Kirkgait; born 3 June.
 " 9. William, child of M^r Georg Motherby, of Market place, bapt. domi;
 born 29 May.
 " 12. John, child of Roger Wilkinson, of Great Woodhouse; born 26 May.

(1) See note, vol. vii., p. 310; and pedigree in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 184.



BAPTISMS.

3

1. Ann, child of John Mougham, of upper headrow, bapt. domi; born 14 June.
2. Thomas, child of John Futhergill, of Hunsliit; born 7 June.
3. Sarah, child of John Corney, of Kirkgait; born 9 June.
4. James, child of James Helme, of Medow laine; born 10 June.
5. James, child of Thomas Cooper, of Burmantofts; born 12 June.
6. Isacke, child of Roger Browne, of church yard; born 16 June.
7. Richard, child of Richard Strickland, of Woodhouse carre; born 12 June.
8. Mary, child of Thomas Tomson, of upper headrow; born 9 June.
9. Ann, child of Luke Barnard, of New chappell; born 12 June.
10. Jane, child of William Whalley, of the Shambles; born 11 June.
11. Elizabeth, child of William Bachus, of Kirkgait; born 31 May.
12. Mathew, child of Mathew Mayson, of Hilhousbankes; born 23 June.
13. Isabel, child of Thomas Dowker, of Mapgait; born 24 June.
14. Ann, child of Leonard Spence, of great Woodhouse; born 26 June.
15. Henry, child of M^r Henry Stanhoppe, of Brigait; born 19 June.
16. Mary, child of John Baines, of Market place, baptized domi; born 24 June.
17. William, child of James Whelhou, of great woodhouse; born 24 June.
18. Catherine, child of James Jub, of Snittles, bapt. at Beiston Chapel.
19. Benjamin, child of Joseph Gill, of Milhill; born 2 July.
20. Hannah, child of John Nicolson, of Milhill; born 28 June.
21. Deborah, child of Austine Horsman, of Parke laine; born 26 June.
22. *Hannah, child of M^r William Milner, of Bore laine, bapt. domi; born 26 June.
23. Thomas, child of John Hardesty, of Kirkgait; born 1 July.
24. *Ann, child of M^r William Pickering, of Cross flats, bapt. domi; born 29 June.
25. Alice, child of Robert Iveson, of Hilhousbankes; born 7 July.
26. Mary, child of John Wright, of the city of London, baptized at Bartholomew Ibetson's house; born 6 July.
27. Susanna, child of M^r John Walker, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 1 July.
28. Xpō: child of Robert Atkinson, of Bridgend, bapt. domi; born — July.
29. Ann, child of William Nowell, of Vicar laine; born 6 July.
30. Alice, child of John Butterfeld, of Kirkgait; born 11 July.
31. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Croft, of Timble bridge; born 19 July.
32. Ellin, child of John Lawson, of Kirkgait; born 11 July.
33. Samuel, child of Samuel Ellison, of Bramley, bapt. domi; born 11 July.
34. Ann, child of John Cocker, of Market place; born 22 July.
35. Joseph, child of Richard Hodshon, of New chappell; born 23 July.
36. Hannah, child of James Ashburne, of Woodhouse carre; born 21 July.
37. Mary, child of Nathanyel Todcastle, of Kirkgait; born 23 July.
38. Lidia, child of Robert Leather, of Milneshay, bapt. at Beiston chapell.
39. Jane, child of William Eshold, beyond the bridge; born 19 July.
40. Richard, child of Richard Shearwood, of Hunsliit; born 21 July.
41. Samuel, child of John Shepley, of Medow laine, bapt. domi; born 24 July.
42. Mary, child of Josuah Dixon, of Kirkgait; born 30 July.
43. Sarah, child of Xpō: Metcalfe, late of Kirkgait; born 28 July.
44. Sarah, child of John Wadsworth, of Hilhousbankes; born 3 August.
45. Danyel, child of William Walton, of Tenters; born 2 August.
46. John, child of Mathew Wilkinson, of Kirkgait; born 4 August.
47. Ann, child of Richard Illingworth, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chapel.
48. William, child of William Hodgson, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell; born 3 August.
49. Joseph, child of John Groves, of lower headrow; born 10 August.
50. Sarah, child of Roger Prestley, of Brigait; born 9 August.
51. Ann, child of Thomas Mathew, of Tenters; born 4 August.
52. Elizabeth, child of Robert Bray, of Brigait; born 12 August.

A combination of names suggestive of a late M.P. for Leeds.

See *ante*, vol. vii., p. 241. He projected the Waterworks at Leeds, and the navigation to and Wakefield.—*Wilson MS.*

See *ante*, vol. vii., p. 320.

1667

- Aug. 18. Ann, child of William Middleton, of lower headrow; born 4 August.
 " 18. Michael, child of Gawden Spence, of Mappait; born 14 August.
 " 18. Agnes, child of John Hurst, of Brigait; born 8 August.
 " 18. Robert, child of Henry Jepson, of Milhill; born 11 August.
 " 20. ¹John, child of William Massy, beyond the bridge, bapt. domi; born 11 August.
 " 21. Rebeckah, child of Thomas Tomson, of Nether Milnes; born 18 August.
 " 25. Joseph, child of Leonard Hodgson, of Hilhousbankes; born 18 August.
 " 25. Sarah, child of William Dovers, of Bore laine; born 16 August.
 Sept. 1. Mary, child of Thomas Gristwicke, beyond the bridge; born 27 August.
 " 1. Sarah, child of John Key, of Mappait; born 23 August.
 " 1. Frances, child of William Wayte, of lower headrow; born 22 August.
 " 4. Susanna, child of Timothy Harrison, of Milhill, bapt. domi; born 26 August.
 " 4. Hannah, child of William Toppin, of Brigait; born 26 August.
 " 4. Joseph, child of Joseph Lambert, of Houlbecke; born 14 August.
 " 5. Joseph, child of Ralph Rawson, of Timble bridge; born 27 August.
 " 8. William, child of Thomas Win, of Quarie hill; born 26 August.
 " 11. Mary, child of Peter Wait, of Kirkgait; born 1 September.
 " 15. John, child of William Kitson, of Vicar laine; born 31 August.
 " 15. Robert, child of John Raper, of lower headrow; born 8 September.
 " 15. John, child of Richard Prat, of Hilhousbankes; born 12 September.
 " 15. Mathew, child of John Casson, of Hunsli; born 4 September.
 " 22. Sarah, child of John Dickinson, of Buslingthorpe; born 11 September.
 " 24. Ann, child of M^r William Carvell, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 12 September.
 " 25. Grace, child of M^r Richard Greene, of Bore laine; born 14 September.
 " 25. Michael, child of M^r Timothy Smith, of March laine; born 16 September.
 " 26. Mary, child of John Osburne, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 19 September, at 6 in y^e evening.
 " 29. Thomas, child of Thomas Turner, of Hilhousbankes; born 24 September.
 " 29. Elizabeth, child of William Dawson, of March laine; born 20 September.
 " 29. Phebee, child of John Hardcastle, late of Brigait; born 20 September.
 " 29. Jane, child of William Atkinson, of Vicar laine; born 22 September.
 " 29. Richard, child of Thomas Whitterance, of March laine, baptized domi.
 Oct. 3. Mary, child of Danyel Fenton, of Brigait; born 18 September.
 " 3. Elizabeth, child of Francis W. . . ., of Market place; born 24 September.
 " 3. Rebeckah, child of Anthony Hodgson, of [? Nether Milnes]; born 26 September.
 " 6. Robert, child of Georg Pickarsgill, of Mappait; born 2 October.
 " 6. John, child of Edward Bradley, of lower headrow; born 2 October.
 " 6. James, child of John Chapman, of Milhill; born 29 September.
 " 6. Elizabeth, child of Bryan Lancaster, of upper Tenters; born 27 September.
 " 6. Mary, child of Lawrence Sharpe, of Houlbecke; born 26 September.
 " 6. John, child of Thomas Bointon, of Hunsli; born 29 September.
 " 9. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Jackson, of Vicar laine; born 3 October.
 " 10. Dorothy, child of Richard Hey, of Brigait; born 27 September.
 " 10. Susanna, child of William Reynforth, of New chappell; born 3 October.
 " 13. Ralph, child of Peter Greenbury, of Kirkgait; born 3 October.
 " 16. William, child of William Coldcole, of Bore laine; born 1 October.
 " 16. Martha, child of William Wardman, of Hunsli hall; born 3 October.
 " 20. William, child of Samuel Fletcher, of Hilhousbankes; born 9 October.
 " 20. Mary, child of Robert Pickarsgill, of March laine; born 13 October.
 " 20. Ann, child of Peter Dickinson, of Quarie hill; born 11 October.
 " 21. Mary, child of Alexander Hartley, of Beiston chappelry; bapt. at chappelry.
 " 23. Joseph, child of M^r Adam Hargrave, of Houlbecke, bapt. domi; born 9 October.
 " 25. Chrispine, child of Thomas Hunter, of Bridg end; born 22 October.

(1) William Massy, Mayor of Leeds, 1689. See Fenton pedigree in Thoresby's *Ducatus* 2nd edition, p. 220.



BAPTISMS.

5.

- . John, child of John Whitehead, of Woodhouse carre; born 22 October.
- . Edward, child of Edward Mathew, of Houlbecke; born 13 October.
- . Hannah, child of Thomas Peckhaver, of upper headrow; born 23 October.
- . Dorothy, child of Hugh Whitfeld, of Brigait; born 14 October.
- . Jonathan, child of Robert Whitticars, of great Woodhouse; born 24 October.
- . Martha, child of John Greave, of Hilhousbankes; born 28 October.
- . Thomas, child of William Webster, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chappel.
- . Joseph, child of Danyel Parker, of Hunsliit, bapt. at chappel; born 16 October.
- . Rachel, child of William Hodgson, of Bridg end; born 2 November.
- . Hannah, child of William Grime, of New chappell; born 6 November.
- . Elizabeth, child of Seth Shipley, of Calbrowe; born 5 November.
- . Edward, child of Edward Mackrel, of Headrow; born 3 November.
- . Xpō: child of William Toppin, of Hunsliit laine; born 6 November.
- . Elizabeth, child of John Holdsworth, of March laine; born 3 November.
- . Faith, child of Richard Jackson, of Milhill; born 12 November.
- . Susanna, child of Georg Dixon, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 7 November.
- . Joseph, child of Thomas Wright, of Kirkgait; born 16 November.
- . Roger, child of William Rossendale, of March laine; born 11 November.
- . Elizabeth, child of Cutbert Duddel, of Medow laine; born 16 November.
- . Richard, base child of Richard Kitchiman, of New chappel, and Elizabeth Jackson, of Kirkgait; born 14 November.
- . Dinah, child of Edward Crosland, of Lidgait; born 10 November.
- . Rachel, child of M^r Joseph Dixon, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 13 November.
- . John, child of John Hodshon, of Medow laine, bapt. domi; born 13 November.
- . William, child of William Hutchinson, of Shipscarre, bapt. domi; born 8 November.
- . Charles, child of M^r Xpō: [Mark written over surname], of Lidgait, bapt. domi; born 8 November.
- . Georg, child of D^r Georg Neale, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 14 November.
- . Ann, child of John Spurre, of Bramley; born 3 November.
- . Grace, child of Georg Brethericke, of Milhill; born 20 November.
- . Miles, child of Miles Cocke, of Timble bridge; born 26 November.
- . Elizabeth, child of Marmaduke Blancher, of Kirkgait; born 27 November.
- . Sarah, child of William Cocke, of great Woodhouse; born 24 November.
- . Thomas, child of Richard Guisley, of North hall; born 10 November.
- . John, child of M^r Nathanyel Spencer, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 25 November.
- . Thomas, child of Thomas Foster, of Farnley, bapt. at chappell; born 23 November.
- . William, child of William Horsman, beyond bridge, bapt. domi; born 2 December.
- . Richard, child of David Jones, of Callaine; born 24 November.
- . Sarah, child of Arthur Browne, of Market place; born 30 November.
- . Alice, child of John Birkenshay, of Hunsliit laine; born 5 December.
- . Hannah, child of Samuel Wait, of Churchyard; born 30 November.
- . Xpō: child of Mathew Boyes, of Lidgait, Jun', bapt. domi; born 30 December.
- . John, child of William Haumshey, of Vicar laine; born 5 December.
- . Jane, child of William Procter, of Quarie hill; born 12 December.
- . Mary, child of Thomas Dickinson, of Milhill; born 4 December.
- . Joshua, child of M^r James Ibotson, of Kirkgait; born 28 November.
- . Mary, child of Samuel Fenton, of Hunsliit carre; born 27 November.
- . Elizabeth, child of John Brayfit, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell; born 9 December.
- . Susannah, child of M^r Xpō: Pawson, of Kirkgait; born 6 December.
- . Hannah, child of Xpō: Hudson, of Churchyard; born 16 December.
- . Alice, child of Georg Cocker, of Churchyard; born 15 December.
- . Timothy, child of Timothy Taylor, of Kirkgait; born 22 December.

1. ... born 21 January.
 2. ... born 21 January.
 3. ... born 21 January.
 4. ... born 21 January.
 5. ... born 21 January.
 6. ... born 21 January.
 7. ... born 21 January.
 8. ... born 21 January.
 9. ... born 21 January.
 10. ... born 21 January.
 11. ... born 21 January.
 12. ... born 21 January.
 13. ... born 21 January.
 14. ... born 21 January.
 15. ... born 21 January.
 16. ... born 21 January.
 17. ... born 21 January.
 18. ... born 21 January.
 19. ... born 21 January.
 20. ... born 21 January.
 21. ... born 21 January.
 22. ... born 21 January.
 23. ... born 21 January.
 24. ... born 21 January.
 25. ... born 21 January.
 26. ... born 21 January.
 27. ... born 21 January.
 28. ... born 21 January.
 29. ... born 21 January.
 30. ... born 21 January.
 31. ... born 21 January.
 32. ... born 21 January.
 33. ... born 21 January.
 34. ... born 21 January.
 35. ... born 21 January.
 36. ... born 21 January.
 37. ... born 21 January.
 38. ... born 21 January.
 39. ... born 21 January.
 40. ... born 21 January.
 41. ... born 21 January.
 42. ... born 21 January.
 43. ... born 21 January.
 44. ... born 21 January.
 45. ... born 21 January.
 46. ... born 21 January.
 47. ... born 21 January.
 48. ... born 21 January.
 49. ... born 21 January.
 50. ... born 21 January.
 51. ... born 21 January.
 52. ... born 21 January.
 53. ... born 21 January.
 54. ... born 21 January.
 55. ... born 21 January.
 56. ... born 21 January.
 57. ... born 21 January.
 58. ... born 21 January.
 59. ... born 21 January.
 60. ... born 21 January.
 61. ... born 21 January.
 62. ... born 21 January.
 63. ... born 21 January.
 64. ... born 21 January.
 65. ... born 21 January.
 66. ... born 21 January.
 67. ... born 21 January.
 68. ... born 21 January.
 69. ... born 21 January.
 70. ... born 21 January.
 71. ... born 21 January.
 72. ... born 21 January.
 73. ... born 21 January.
 74. ... born 21 January.
 75. ... born 21 January.
 76. ... born 21 January.
 77. ... born 21 January.
 78. ... born 21 January.
 79. ... born 21 January.
 80. ... born 21 January.
 81. ... born 21 January.
 82. ... born 21 January.
 83. ... born 21 January.
 84. ... born 21 January.
 85. ... born 21 January.
 86. ... born 21 January.
 87. ... born 21 January.
 88. ... born 21 January.
 89. ... born 21 January.
 90. ... born 21 January.
 91. ... born 21 January.
 92. ... born 21 January.
 93. ... born 21 January.
 94. ... born 21 January.
 95. ... born 21 January.
 96. ... born 21 January.
 97. ... born 21 January.
 98. ... born 21 January.
 99. ... born 21 January.
 100. ... born 21 January.



BAPTISMS.

7.

- . Isabel, child of Robert Colly, of Milne shay, bapt. at chappell.
- . Hannah, child of William Cookson, of Kirkgait; born 14 February.
- . John, child of Thomas Willee, of upper headrow; born 19 February.
- . ¹Stephen, child of Mr Arthur Tod, of upper headrow; born 17 February.
- . Mathias, child of Ralph Wood, of Vicar laine; born 25 February.
- . Joseph, child of Samuel Simpson, of Kirkgait; born 20 February.
- . Elizabeth, child of John Litster, of great Woodhouse; born 19 February.
- . John, child of Bartholomew Glover, of North-hall; born 26 February.
- . Ellin, child of Thomas Carre, of March laine; born 22 February.
- . Danyel, child of Thomas King, of Hilhousbankes; born 25 February.
- . Ann, child of Thomas Webster, of Milne shay, bapt. at chappell.
- . Benjamin, child of Michael Alderson, of Bore laine end; born 25 February.
- . John, child of John Cooper, of Ipsa pitts; born 27 February.
- . Henry, child of John Rodes, of New chappell; born 3 March.
- . James, child of Thomas Dawson, of Brigait; born 23 February.
- . Sarah, child of Edward Phillips, of upper headrow; born 4 March.
- . Elizabeth, child of John Massy, of Brigait; born 11 March.
- . Xpō: child of John Dunderdale, of Woodhouse carre; born 9 March.
- . Georg, child of Alexander Haman, of Kirkgait; born 12 March.
- . William, child of William Bowes, of Kirkgait; born 9 March.
- . Henry, child of Samuel Hart, of Whitchurch parish; born 9 March.
- . Ann, child of James Scot, of Kirkgait; born 2 March.
- . John, child of Dr Ralph Hurst, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 5 March.
- . John, child of William Pye, of New Street; born 11 March.
- . Alexander, child of Alexander Bland, of Ipsa pitts; born 17 March.
- . Joseph, child of Jonathan Acroyd, of Houlbecke; born 16 March.
- . Joseph, child of Edward Scrooton, of Weetwood; born 13 March.
- . Elizabeth, child of Richard Burnley, of Market place; born 20 March.
- . Danyel, child of William Hebدين, of Houlbecke, bapt. domi; born 13 March.
- . John, child of John Nicolson, of Milhill, bapt. domi; born 27 March.
- . Marmaduke, child of Marmaduke Sadler, of great Woodhouse; born 22 March.
- . William, child of James Smith, of Headrow; born 23 March.
- . Mary, child of Gregory Freeman, of Headrow; born 20 March.
- . Mary, child of Samuel Wright, of Blacke-banke; born 2 April.
- . Thomas, child of Robert Potter, of upper headrowe; born 23 March.
- . Elizabeth, child of Henry Northhouse, of Callaine; born 4 April.
- . Mary, child of Thomas Haman, of Hunslit; born 5 April.
- . John, child of William Robinson, of Calbrowe; born 29 March.
- . Sarah, child of Mr Joseph Ibotson, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 29 March.
- . Elizabeth, child of Richard Cullingworth, of Churchyard; born 14 April.
- . Martha, child of William Brooke, of March laine; born 11 April.
- . Thomas, child of James Rogers, of Kirkgait; born 8 April.
- . John, child of John Williamson, of Milhill; born 2 April.
- . Hannah, child of William Clarke, of Houlbecke; born 12 April.
- . Benjamin, child of Robert Tennand, of Hunslit; born 1 April.
- . John, child of John Kent, of great Woodhouse; born 14 April.
- . John, child of Edward Servant, of Milhill; born 22 April.
- . Ann, child of Robert Stable, of blacke-banke; born 17 April.
- . Mary, child of Joseph Beale, of Brigait; born 16 April.
- . Ann, child of Mr Timothy Brooke, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 13 April.
- . Richard, child of Peter Tomson, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 24 April.
- . Benjamin, child of Robert Grey, of Headrow; born 27 April.
- . William, child of William Clivinger, of Kirkgait; born 30 April.
- . Elizabeth, child of John Tomson, of Callaine; born 1 May.
- . Georg, child of John Grime, of Fowfurth, beyond Yorke; born 18 April.
- . Mary, child of Thomas Northhouse, of Bridgend; born 22 April.
- . Rosamond, child of Richard Falkoner, of Milhill; born 28 April.

(1) See pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 29.

1668

- May 10. John, child of Thomas Taylor, of Tenters; born 1 May.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of Richard Penny, of the nearer banke; born 4 May.
 „ 10. Hannah, child of Richard Smirfit, of Hilhousbankes; born 4 May.
 „ 13. Richard, child of Richard Wilson, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 1 May.
 „ 16. Ruth, child of Jonas Cocke, of Churchyard, bapt. domi; born 8 May.
 „ 17. Joannah, child of Xpō: Harrison, of Kirkgait; born 14 May.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, child of Nicholas Dawson, of Mapgait; born 6 May.
 „ 17. Hannah, child of John Dickons, of Houlbecke; born 15 May.
 „ 17. Nicholas, child of Nicholas Frearson, of Quarie hill; born 8 May.
 „ 20. Jennit, child of Leonard Wright, of Kirkgait; born 9 May.
 „ 21. Thomas, child of Thomas Pallaser, of Medow laine, bapt. domi; born 17 May.
 „ 24. Georg, child of Lawrence Owle, of Kirkgait; born 8 May.
 „ 24. Margret, child of Xpō: Taylor, of Vicar laine; born 17 May.
 „ 24. Jane, child of Henry Wilson, of Kirkgait; born 14 May.
 „ 24. John, child of Robert Browne, of Milhill; born 12 May.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Snell, of upper headrow; born 20 May.
 „ 24. Mary, child of John Rosgill, of Brigait; born 13 May.
 „ 25. William, child of John Latham, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 13 May.
 „ 29. William, child of William Ingheram, Juñ, of Hilhousbankes, Stapler; born 11 May.
 „ 31. Hannah, child of Henry Hutchinson, of Mapgait; born 26 May.
 June 4. Robert, child of Robert Freeman, beyond bridge; born 30 May.
 „ 7. Nathan, child of Ralph Milner, of Callaine; born 27 May.
 „ 7. William, child of William Beane, of Milhill; born 26 May.
 „ 7. William, child of Robert Setterwhait, of Mapgait; born 2 May.
 „ 7. Ruth, child of James Harrison, of Hilhousbankes; born 27 May.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Richard Wood, of Shambles; born 27 May.
 „ 10. John, child of Georg Hopperton, beyond bridge; born 4 June.
 „ 10. William, child of Edward Ascough, of March laine; born 23 May.
 „ 10. Nicholas, child of Joseph Oddy, of Bridge end, bapt. domi; born 2 June.
 „ 11. Edward, child of Mathew Sauderson, of Coalecoates, bapt. domi; born 2 June.
 „ 12. Johanna, child of M^r Thomas Dixon, of Littlewoodhouse, baptiz. domi; born 22 May.
 „ 14. Joseph, child of Robert Wright, of Woodhouse; born 2 June.
 „ 14. William, child of Timothy Lightfoot, of March laine; born 1 June.
 „ 14. Sarah, child of James Tomson, of Buslingthorpe; born 4 June.
 „ 14. Grace, child of Xpō: Nelson, of Milhill; born 4 June.
 „ 14. Gertrude, child of William Hilton, of Headrow; born 8 June.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of William Richinson, of Austruppe hall; born 14 June.
 „ 21. John, child of John Hunter, of Callaine; born 8 June.
 „ 21. Sarah, child of Thomas Taylor, of Crossegreene; born 13 June.
 „ 24. Benjamin, child of Thomas Horner, of Hilhousbankes; born 15 June.
 „ 25. John, child of James Hopwood, of Bridge end; born 23 June.
 „ —. ¹Abigail, child of M^r John Thoresby, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 14 June. [An insertion.]
 „ 28. Jeremie, child of William Scot, of Pithouses; born 20 June.
 „ 28. Joseph, child of John Walker, of Kirkgait; born 21 June.
 „ 28. Mary, child of John Ainsworth, of Mapgait; born 19 June.
 „ 28. Joseph, child of John Wauburne, of Callaine; born 22 June.
 July 1. ²Theophilus, child of M^r William Calverley, of Medow laine, bapt. domi; born 15 June.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, child of Henry Bywell, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chappelry.
 „ 2. Grace, child of M^r Danyel Foxcroft, of Weetwood, Alderman, bapt. domi.

(1) See pedigree, *Ducatus Leodiensis*, 2nd edition, p. 70. Dr. Whitaker states that Ralph Thoresby inserted the names of his own family in the Register, after he had conformed to the Established Church.—*Ibid.* xv.

(2) William Calverley, Mayor of Leeds in 1692, son of Robert Calverley, of Oulton, married Mary, daughter of Mr. Brian Kitchingman, of Leeds. Wilson remarks that he was an Attorney and acquired £700 a year by his business.

1668

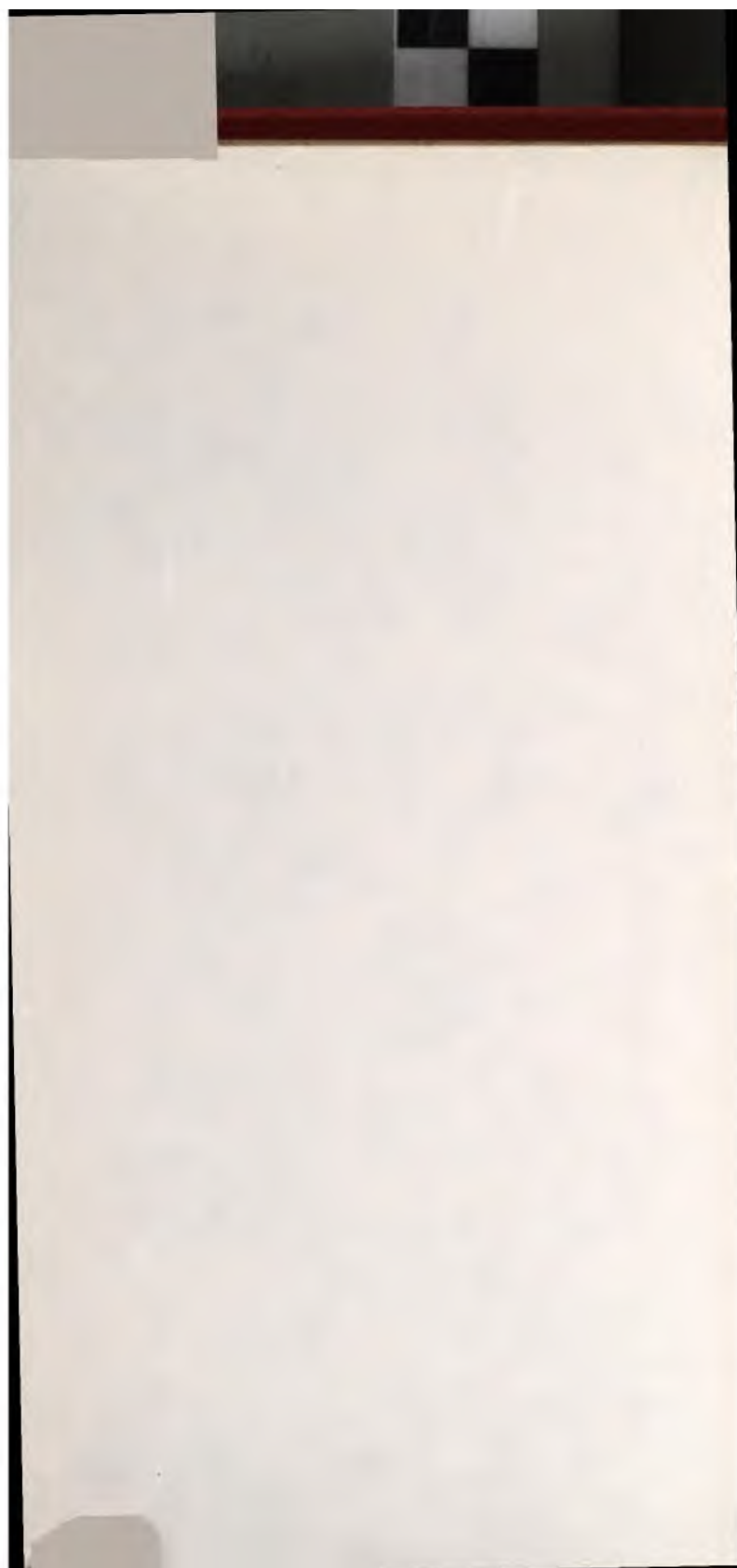
- July 5. Sarah, child of Thomas Brearcliffe, of Callaine; born 23 June.
 „ 5. Isacke, child of Lawrence Allanson, of Milhill; born 30 June.
 „ 5. Sarah, child of Marmaduke Dixon, of upper Tenters; born 26 June.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of Robert Richinson, of Callaine; born 27 June.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Lucas, of Woodhouse carre; born 1 July.
 „ 7. William, child of John Lawrence, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chappel.
 „ 8. William, child of John Hardesty, of Kirkgait; born 27 June.
 „ 9. Rowland, child of Rowland Dodsworth, of Vicar laine; born 27 June.
 „ 12. Elkanah, child of Jonathan Bradley, of Milhill; born 6 July.
 „ 13. Robert, child of John Brooke, of the Shambles, Serjeant, baptized domi;
 born 3 July.
 „ 15. Richard, child of Ralph Hicke, of Milhill, bapt. domi; born 5 July.
 „ 19. Grace, child of Henry Forrest, of upper Tenters; born 12 July.
 „ 19. Richard, child of Thomas Nimbling, of Timble-bridge; born 11 July.
 [An entry has been erased here.]
 „ 20. Thomas, child of Thomas White, of upper Tenters; born 20 July.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of Zechary Roper, of Milhill; born 8 July.
 „ 23. James, child of William Wilkinson, of middle Tenters; born 13 July.
 „ 25. John, child of James Hopwood, of Bridgend, bapt. domi; born 23 July.
 „ 26. Joseph, child of John Walker, of litle Woodhouse; born 15 July.
 „ 26. Ezechiell, child of Thomas Ripley, of Quarie hill; born 16 July.
 „ 26. Ruth, child of James Sumpter, of upper headrow; born 20 July.
 „ 29. Hellen, child of M^r Naariah Simson, minist^r of Armley, bap: at ch: born
 7 July.
 „ 29. Ann, child of Edward Heyhurst, of Medow laine; born 11 July.
 „ 29. Joseph, child of Robert Yates, of Kirkgait; born 23 July.
 Aug. 2. Robert, child of James England, of Calbrowe; born 1 August.
 „ 2. Susan, child of William Bolton, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chappel.
 „ 3. Mary, child of William Townson, of Shambles; born 30 July.
 „ 8. James, child of John Greene, of Milhill; born 7 August.
 „ 9. Benjamin, child of Robert Turner, of Kirkgait; born 2 August.
 „ 9. Mary, child of Luke Barnard, of Shipscarre laine; born 2 August.
 „ 9. Enoch, child of Gervase Ripley, of Quarie hill; born 3 August.
 „ 12. Sarah, child of Richard Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse, señ; born 11
 August.
 „ 13. Sarah, child of Robert Hayes, of Brigait; born 29 July.
 „ 16. William, child of Mathew Oddy, of great Woodhouse; born 13 August.
 „ 16. Leonard, child of Thomas Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 4 August.
 „ 16. Ann, child of Thomas Cansfeld, of Quarry hill; born 12 August.
 „ 16. Sarah, child of Richard Preston, of Parke laine; born 8 August.
 „ 17. John and Elizabeth, 2 children of Jonathan Staveley, of Mappgait, bapt.
 domi; born 17 August.
 „ 21. John, child of M^r Onesiphorus Alvin, of upper Headrow; born 14 August.
 „ 23. Josuah, child of Thomas Falkoner, of Tenters; born 17 August.
 „ 23. Joseph, child of Xpō: Jackson, of low Tenters; born 14 August.
 „ 23. Isabel, child of John Remmington, of Mappgait; born 20 August.
 „ 27. Isack and Rebeckah, 2 base children of Xpō: Denton and Joane Gelder,
 of March laine.
 „ 29. Joseph, child of James Simpson, of great Woodhouse; born 29 August.
 „ 30. Joseph, child of Robert Hurst, Juñ, of lower headrow; born 16 August.
 Sept. 3. Abraham, child of John Browne, of Ipsa pitts; born 27 August.
 „ 3. John, child of M^r Marmaduke Hicke, of Bore laine, bapt. domi; born
 13 August.
 „ 3. Abraham, child of John Browne, of Ipsa pitts; born 27 August.
 „ 6. Ann, child of Michael Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 27 August.
 „ 6. Hannah, child of Georg Chambers, of Brigait; born 2 September.
 „ 6. Frances, child of Robert Pretious, of Vicar laine; born 29 August.
 „ 6. Susanna, child of Robert Milner, of Wortley; born 16 August.
 „ 10. Georg, child of Bartholomew Blades, of Lidgait, bapt. at St. John's;
 born 6 September.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of John Atkinson, beyond the bridge; born 1 September.

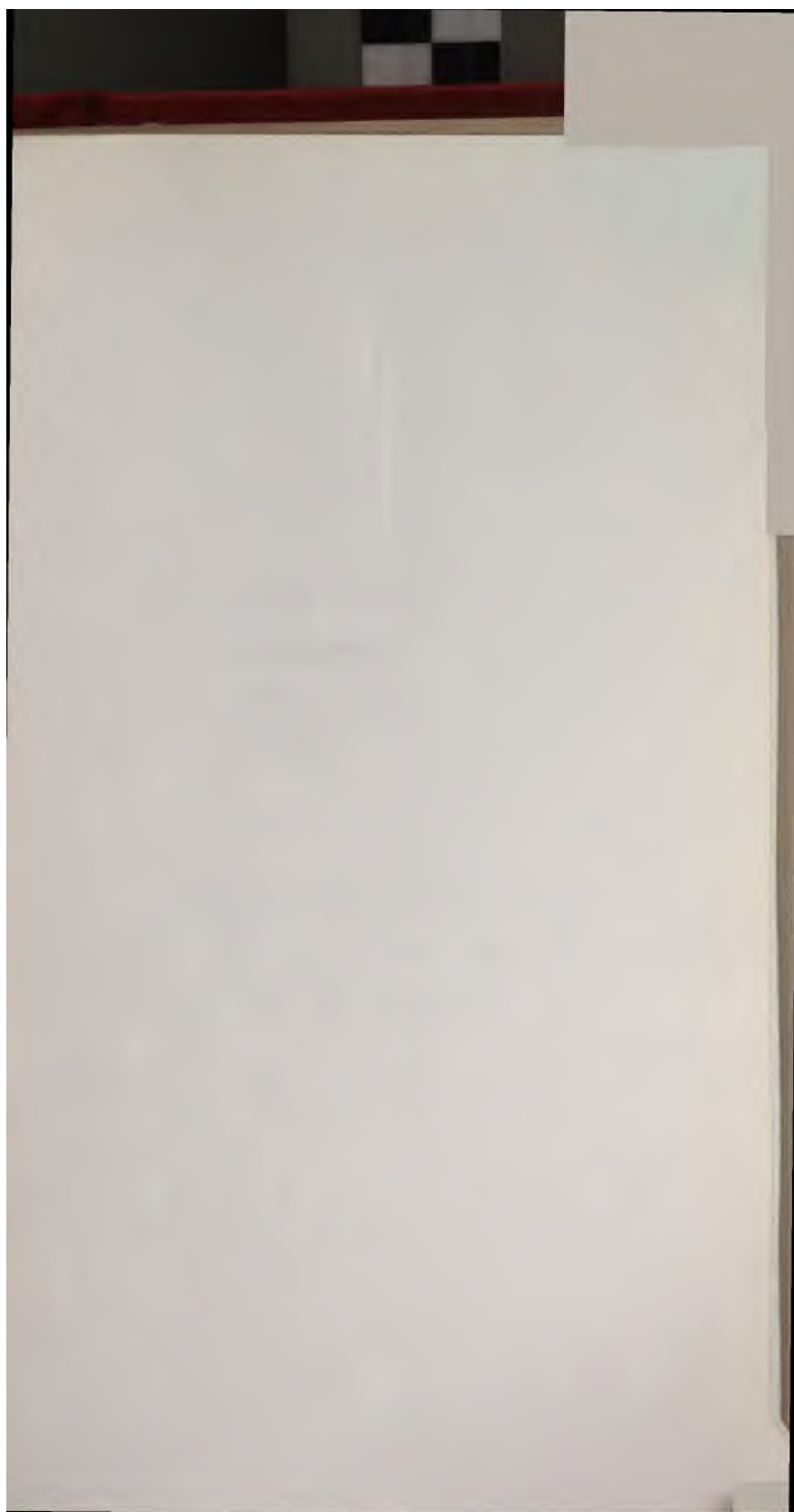
1667

- Aug. 18. Ann, child of William Midleton, of lower headrow; born 4 August.
 " 18. Michael, child of Gawden Spence, of Mappait; born 14 August.
 " 18. Agnes, child of John Hurst, of Brigait; born 8 August.
 " 18. Robert, child of Henry Jepson, of Milhill; born 11 August.
 " 20. ¹John, child of William Massy, beyond the bridge, bapt. domi; born 11 August.
 " 21. Rebeckah, child of Thomas Tomson, of Nether Milnes; born 18 August.
 " 25. Joseph, child of Leonard Hodgson, of Hilhousbankes; born 18 August.
 " 25. Sarah, child of William Dovers, of Bore laine; born 16 August.
 Sept. 1. Mary, child of Thomas Gristwicke, beyond the bridge; born 27 August.
 " 1. Sarah, child of John Key, of Mappait; born 23 August.
 " 1. Frances, child of William Wayte, of lower headrow; born 22 August.
 " 4. Susanna, child of Timothy Harrison, of Milhill, bapt. domi; born 26 August.
 " 4. Hannah, child of William Toppin, of Brigait; born 26 August.
 " 4. Joseph, child of Joseph Lambert, of Houlbecke; born 14 August.
 " 5. Joseph, child of Ralph Rawson, of Timble bridge; born 27 August.
 " 8. William, child of Thomas Win, of Quarie hill; born 26 August.
 " 11. Mary, child of Peter Wait, of Kirkgait; born 1 September.
 " 15. John, child of William Kitson, of Vicar laine; born 31 August.
 " 15. Robert, child of John Raper, of lower headrow; born 8 September.
 " 15. John, child of Richard Prat, of Hilhousbankes; born 12 September.
 " 15. Mathew, child of John Casson, of Hunsit; born 4 September.
 " 22. Sarah, child of John Dickinson, of Buslingthorpe; born 11 September.
 " 24. Ann, child of M^r William Carvell, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 12 September.
 " 25. Grace, child of M^r Richard Greene, of Bore laine; born 14 September.
 " 25. Michael, child of M^r Timothy Smith, of March laine; born 16 September.
 " 26. Mary, child of John Osburne, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 11 September, at 6 in y^e evening.
 " 29. Thomas, child of Thomas Turner, of Hilhousbankes; born 24 September.
 " 29. Elizabeth, child of William Dawson, of March laine; born 20 September.
 " 29. Phebee, child of John Hardcastle, late of Brigait; born 20 September.
 " 29. Jane, child of William Atkinson, of Vicar laine; born 22 September.
 " 29. Richard, child of Thomas Whitterance, of March laine, baptized domi.
 Oct. 3. Mary, child of Danyel Fenton, of Brigait; born 18 September.
 " 3. Elizabeth, child of Francis W. . . ., of Market place; born 24 September.
 " 3. Rebeckah, child of Anthony Hodgson, of (? Nether Milnes); born 26 September.
 " 6. Robert, child of Georg Pickarsgill, of Mappait; born 2 October.
 " 6. John, child of Edward Bradley, of lower headrow; born 2 October.
 " 6. James, child of John Chapman, of Milhill; born 29 September.
 " 6. Elizabeth, child of Bryan Lancaster, of upper Tenters; born 27 September.
 " 6. Mary, child of Lawrence Sharpe, of Houlbecke; born 26 September.
 " 6. John, child of Thomas Bointon, of Hunsit; born 29 September.
 " 9. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Jackson, of Vicar laine; born 3 October.
 " 10. Dorothy, child of Richard Hey, of Brigait; born 27 September.
 " 10. Susanna, child of William Reynforth, of New chappell; born 3 October.
 " 13. Ralph, child of Peter Greenbury, of Kirkgait; born 3 October.
 " 16. William, child of William Coldcole, of Bore laine; born 1 October.
 " 16. Martha, child of William Wardman, of Hunsit hall; born 3 October.
 " 20. William, child of Samuel Fletcher, of Hilhousbankes; born 9 October.
 " 20. Mary, child of Robert Pickarsgill, of March laine; born 13 October.
 " 20. Ann, child of Peter Dickinson, of Quarie hill; born 11 October.
 " 21. Mary, child of Alexander Hartley, of Beiston chappelry; bapt. at chappelry.
 " 23. Joseph, child of M^r Adam Hargrave, of Houlbecke, bapt. domi; born 9 October.
 " 25. Crispine, child of Thomas Hunter, of Bridg end; born 22 October.

(1) William Massy, Mayor of Leeds, 1689. See Fenton pedigree in Thoresby's *Diary* 2nd edition, p. 220.









THORSEBY SOCIETY

PUBLICATIONS

missing
v. 10, pt. 3
1898

Leeds, Eng. (Parish)
' The registers of the parish
church of Leeds

DA670

Y59T4

v. 10

pt. 1/2

E. 1/2, CI. 1/2
6000

BAPTISMS.

11

1668

- Oct. 26. Hannah, child of Francis Silliman, of upper headrow, bapt. domi; born 11 October.
- „ 26. Mary, child of James Pinkney, Juñ, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 7 October.
- „ 26. John, child of M^r John Chilton, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 6 October.
- „ 26. Jane, child of John Hurst, of Waid laine, bapt. domi; born 13 October.
- „ 28. John, child of William Greg, of Bore laine; born 14 October.
- „ 30. Catherine, child of William Walmsley, of Beiston chappelry.
- Nov. 1. William, child of William Ewan, of Quarie hill; born 23 October.
- „ 1. Samuel, child of Samuel Tetley, of Kirkgait; born 25 October.
- „ 5. Elizabeth, child of William Richinson, neare Kirkgait end; born 15 October.
- „ 5. Joseph, child of Joseph Maud, of Vicar laine; born 23 October.
- „ 5. John, child of William Wayte, of Callaine; born 31 October.
- „ 5. Hannah, child of Henry Nateby, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chap.
- „ 8. Ann, child of Michael Tomson, of Knawstruppe; born 29 October.
- „ 11. William, child of James Turner, of Kirkgait; born 5 November.
- „ 13. Edeth, child of Steven Eamondson, of Hunsliit, bapt. domi; born 7 November.
- „ 14. Thomas, child of Thomas Illingworth, of Churchyard; born 6 November.
- „ 15. William, base child of William Hardcastle and Sibil Hardcastle, of blacke banke; born 9 November.
- „ 15. Grace, child of Robert Stevenson, of March laine; born 31 October.
- „ 15. Sarah, child of William Tinsdale, of Vicar laine; born 5 November.
- „ 16. Mary, child of Joseph Cliffe, of Medow laine, bapt. domi; born 7 November.
- „ 19. Dorcas, child of M^r Richard Armitage, of upper headrow, Alderman, bapt. domi; born 1 November.
- „ 19. ¹Isacke, child of M^r I[s]acke Blackburne, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 31 October.
- „ 19. Ann, child of Xpō: Turner, of Vicar laine; born 7 November.
- „ 22. Joshuah, child of William Linley, Juñ, of Nether Greene; born 9 November.
- „ 23. Ruth, child of Bryan Maude, of New Chappell; born 2 November. [*An insertion.*]
- „ 25. John, child of John Smith, of Milhill, drawer; born 13 November.
- „ 25. James, child of James Hudson, of Milhill; born 14 November.
- „ 25. Joseph, child of Georg Dynnison, of great Woodhouse, bap. at Hedingley chappel; born 21 November.
- „ 29. Mary, child of James Wilde, of black banke; born 22 November.
- „ 29. Israel, child of Joseph Batty, of great Woodhouse; born 18 November.
- „ 29. Ann, child of Georg Croskill, of Tenters; born 26 November.
- Dec. 2. John, child of Robert Jub, of Beiston chappelry, baptized at chappel.
- „ 3. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Pickering, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 20 November.
- „ 6. Alexander, child of Alexander Ouldred, of Ipsa pitts; born 1 December.
- „ 6. Joseph, child of Thomas Huin, of Calbrowe; born 24 November.
- „ 6. Bryan, child of Joseph Willans, of Milhill; born 24 November.
- „ 10. John, child of Mathew Calbrowe, of Calbrowe; born 1 December.
- „ 10. John, child of Joseph Schofield, of bridgend; born 6 December.
- „ 13. Mary, child of Xpō: Lindal, of Bore laine; born 26 November.
- „ 13. Moses, child of John Wheelous, of great Woodhouse; born 3 December.
- „ 16. Joseph, child of Richard Guisley, of Vicar laine; born 26 November.
- „ 17. John, child of John Andrew, of Kirkgait; born 7 December.
- „ 17. Andrew, child of William Johnson, of Brigait; born 30 November.
- „ 20. Timothy, child of William Browne, of lower headrow; born 8 December.
- „ 20. ²Thomas, child of William Jackson, of Hunsliit laine; born 13 December.
- „ 20. Catherine, child of Richard Rowbery, of Mapgait; born 14 December.
- „ 20. James, child of Thomas Whitterance, of March laine; born 11 December.
- „ 23. Joseph, child of James Naylor, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 20 December.
- „ 23. Mary, child of M^r Gervis Nevill, of New hall, bapt. domi; born 8 December.
- „ 27. William, child of William Horne, of Callaine; born 19 December.

(1) The father was an Apothecary.—Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 46.

(2) Educated a Scholar at the University of Edinburgh, Minister in Ireland.—Thoresby MS.



155

...

[SEVENTH BOOK.]

A Register Booke for the Parish of Leedes,
1667.

March, 1667.

17. John Bingley of Crossgreene had a child borne 25 March and baptized 27 March named Mary—bapt. domi.
18. Xpō: Clifton of Kirkgait had a child borne 22 March and baptized 29 March named Robert—bapt. domi.
19. Adam Altus of Ipsa pitts had a child borne 22 March and baptized 31 March named Elizabeth.
1. James Williamson of Kirkgait had a child borne 24 March and baptized 31 March named John.
1. Joseph Servant of Quarie hill had a child borne 22 March and baptized 31 March named Joseph.

April, 1667.

3. John Hardcastle of Milhill had a child borne 25 March and baptized 3 April named William.
3. William Longfellow late of Borelaine had a child borne 26 March and baptized 3 April named Susannah.
3. Richard Sawyer of Kirkgait had a child borne 27 March and baptized 3 April named Ann.
7. Georg Horsman of litle woodhouse had a child borne 18 March and baptized 7 April named Ruth.
7. John Remington of Mapgait had a child borne 27 March and baptized 7 April named Abraham.
7. Richard Allanson of Quarie hill had a child borne 31 March and baptized 7 April named Eben-Ezar.
7. James Gosling of Houlbecke had a child borne 11 March and baptized 7 April named Isabel.
7. Robert Tomson of Houlbecke had a child borne 10 March and baptized 7 April named Joseph.
8. Henry Gamble of the Shambles had a child borne 16 March and baptized 8 April named Elizabeth.

[The following entries are rearranged: the month and year of Baptism are placed in the margin, and the date of birth is placed at the end of each entry.]

- 1667
- April 9. Frances, child of Thomas Pallaser, of Brigait; born 30 March.
 10. Esther, child of John Turner, beyond the bridge; born 7 April.
 10. Mercy, child of William Gunby, of Lands laine; born 31 March.
 10. Mary, child of Edward Walker, of Quarie hill; born 5 April.
 10. John, child of Georg Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe, bapt. domi; born 25 March.
 14. Jonathan, child of Richard Simpson, of Kirkgait; born 6 April.
 14. Esther, child of William Burnil, of churchyard; born 7 April.

*) For notes on the Longfellow family, see *Calverley Registers*, vol. ii., edited by S. Margerison.

LEEDS PARISH REGISTERS.

1667

- Aug. 18. Ann, child of William Middleton, of lower headrow; born 4 August.
 " 18. Michael, child of Gawden Spence, of Mappait; born 14 August.
 " 18. Agnes, child of John Hurst, of Brigait; born 8 August.
 " 18. Robert, child of Henry Jepson, of Milhill; born 11 August.
 " 20. ¹John, child of William Massy, beyond the bridge, bapt. domi; born 11 August.
 " 21. Rebeckah, child of Thomas Tomson, of Nether Milnes; born 18 August.
 " 25. Joseph, child of Leonard Hodgson, of Hilhousbankes; born 18 August.
 " 25. Sarah, child of William Dovers, of Bore laine; born 16 August.
 Sept. 1. Mary, child of Thomas Gristwicke, beyond the bridge; born 27 August.
 " 1. Sarah, child of John Key, of Mappait; born 23 August.
 " 1. Frances, child of William Wayte, of lower headrow; born 22 August.
 " 4. Susanna, child of Timothy Harrison, of Milhill, bapt. domi; born 26 August.
 " 4. Hannah, child of William Toppin, of Brigait; born 26 August.
 " 4. Joseph, child of Joseph Lambert, of Houlbecke; born 14 August.
 " 5. Joseph, child of Ralph Rawson, of Timble bridge; born 27 August.
 " 8. William, child of Thomas Win, of Quarie hill; born 26 August.
 " 11. Mary, child of Peter Wait, of Kirkgait; born 1 September.
 " 15. John, child of William Kitson, of Vicar laine; born 31 August.
 " 15. Robert, child of John Raper, of lower headrow; born 8 September.
 " 15. John, child of Richard Prat, of Hilhousbankes; born 12 September.
 " 15. Mathew, child of John Casson, of Hunsliit; born 4 September.
 " 22. Sarah, child of John Dickinson, of Buslingthorpe; born 11 September.
 " 24. Ann, child of Mr William Carvell, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 12 September.
 " 25. Grace, child of Mr Richard Greene, of Bore laine; born 14 September.
 " 25. Michael, child of Mr Timothy Smith, of March laine; born 16 September.
 " 26. Mary, child of John Osburne, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 14 September, at 6 in y^e evening.
 " 29. Thomas, child of Thomas Turner, of Hilhousbankes; born 24 September.
 " 29. Elizabeth, child of William Dawson, of March laine; born 20 September.
 " 29. Phebee, child of John Hardcastle, late of Brigait; born 20 September.
 " 29. Jane, child of William Atkinson, of Vicar laine; born 22 September.
 " 29. Richard, child of Thomas Whitterance, of March laine, baptized domi.
 Oct. 3. Mary, child of Danyel Fenton, of Brigait; born 18 September.
 " 3. Elizabeth, child of Francis W. . . ., of Market place; born 24 September.
 " 3. Rebeckah, child of Anthony Hodgson, of [?] Nether Milnes; born 26 September.
 " 6. Robert, child of Georg Pickarsgill, of Mappait; born 2 October.
 " 6. John, child of Edward Bradley, of lower headrow; born 2 October.
 " 6. James, child of John Chapman, of Milhill; born 29 September.
 " 6. Elizabeth, child of Bryan Lancaster, of upper Tenters; born 27 September.
 " 6. Mary, child of Lawrence Sharpe, of Houlbecke; born 26 September.
 " 6. John, child of Thomas Bointon, of Hunsliit; born 29 September.
 " 9. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Jackson, of Vicar laine; born 3 October.
 " 10. Dorothy, child of Richard Hey, of Brigait; born 27 September.
 " 10. Susanna, child of William Reynforth, of New chappell; born 3 October.
 " 13. Ralph, child of Peter Greenbury, of Kirkgait; born 3 October.
 " 16. William, child of William Coldcole, of Bore laine; born 1 October.
 " 16. Martha, child of William Wardman, of Hunsliit hall; born 3 October.
 " 20. William, child of Samuel Fletcher, of Hilhousbankes; born 9 October.
 " 20. Mary, child of Robert Pickarsgill, of March laine; born 13 October.
 " 20. Ann, child of Peter Dickinson, of Quarie hill; born 11 October.
 " 21. Mary, child of Alexander Hartley, of Beiston chappelry; bapt. at chappelry.
 " 23. Joseph, child of Mr Adam Hargrave, of Houlbecke, bapt. domi; born 9 October.
 " 25. Chrispine, child of Thomas Hunter, of Bridg end; born 22 October.

(1) William Massy, Mayor of Leeds, 1689. See Fenton pedigree in Thoresby's *Dialect* 2nd edition, p. 220.



BAPTISMS.

3

- . Ann, child of John Mougham, of upper headrow, bapt. domi; born 14 June.
- . Thomas, child of John Futhergill, of Hunsli; born 7 June.
- . Sarah, child of John Corney, of Kirkgait; born 9 June.
- . James, child of James Helme, of Medow laine; born 10 June.
- . James, child of Thomas Cooper, of Burmantofts; born 12 June.
- . Isacke, child of Roger Browne, of church yard; born 16 June.
- . Richard, child of Richard Strickland, of Woodhouse carre; born 12 June.
- . Mary, child of Thomas Tomson, of upper headrow; born 9 June.
- . Ann, child of Luke Barnard, of New chappell; born 12 June.
- . Jane, child of William Whalley, of the Shambles; born 11 June.
- . Elizabeth, child of William Bachus, of Kirkgait; born 31 May.
- . Mathew, child of Mathew Mayson, of Hilhousbankes; born 23 June.
- . Isabel, child of Thomas Dowker, of Mappait; born 24 June.
- . Ann, child of Leonard Spence, of great Woodhouse; born 26 June.
- . Henry, child of M^r Henry Stanhoppe, of Brigait; born 19 June.
- . Mary, child of John Baines, of Market place, baptized domi; born 24 June.
- . ¹William, child of James Whelhous, of great woodhouse; born 24 June.
- . Catherine, child of James Jub, of Snittles, bapt. at Beiston Chapel.
- . Benjamin, child of Joseph Gill, of Milhill; born 2 July.
- . Hannah, child of John Nicolson, of Milhill; born 28 June.
- . Deborah, child of Austine Horsman, of Parke laine; born 26 June.
- . ²Hannah, child of M^r William Milner, of Bore laine, bapt. domi; born 26 June.
- . Thomas, child of John Hardesty, of Kirkgait; born 1 July.
- . ²Ann, child of M^r William Pickering, of Cross flats, bapt. domi; born 29 June.
- . Alice, child of Robert Iveson, of Hilhousbankes; born 7 July.
- . Mary, child of John Wright, of the city of London, baptized at Bartholomew Ibetson³ house; born 6 July.
- . Susanna, child of M^r John Walker, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 1 July.
- . Xpō: child of Robert Atkinson, of Bridgend, bapt. domi; born — July.
- . Ann, child of William Nowell, of Vicar laine; born 6 July.
- . Alice, child of John Butterfeld, of Kirkgait; born 11 July.
- . Elizabeth, child of Thomas Croft, of Timble bridge; born 19 July.
- . Ellin, child of John Lawson, of Kirkgait; born 11 July.
- . Samuel, child of Samuel Ellison, of Bramley, bapt. domi; born 11 July.
- . Ann, child of John Cocker, of Market place; born 22 July.
- . Joseph, child of Richard Hodshon, of New chappell; born 23 July.
- . Hannah, child of James Ashburne, of Woodhouse carre; born 21 July.
- . Mary, child of Nathanyel Todcastle, of Kirkgait; born 23 July.
- . Lidia, child of Robert Leather, of Milneshay, bapt. at Beiston chapell.
- . Jane, child of William Eshold, beyond the bridge; born 19 July.
- . Richard, child of Richard Shearwood, of Hunsli; born 21 July.
- . Samuel, child of John Shepley, of Medow laine, bapt. domi; born 24 July.
- . Mary, child of Josuah Dixon, of Kirkgait; born 30 July.
- . Sarah, child of Xpō: Metcalfe, late of Kirkgait; born 28 July.
- . Sarah, child of John Wadsworth, of Hilhousbankes; born 3 August.
- . Danyel, child of William Walton, of Tenters; born 2 August.
- . John, child of Mathew Wilkinson, of Kirkgait; born 4 August.
- . Ann, child of Richard Illingworth, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chapel.
- . William, child of William Hodgson, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell; born 3 August.
- . Joseph, child of John Groves, of lower headrow; born 10 August.
- . Sarah, child of Roger Prestley, of Brigait; born 9 August.
- . Ann, child of Thomas Mathew, of Tenters; born 4 August.
- . Elizabeth, child of Robert Bray, of Brigait; born 12 August.

¹ combination of names suggestive of a late M.P. for Leeds.

² see *ante*, vol. vii., p. 241. He projected the Waterworks at Leeds, and the navigation to and Wakefield.—*Wilson MS.*

³ see *ante*, vol. vii., p. 320.

BAPTISMS.

5.

1667

- ct. 27. John, child of John Whitehead, of Woodhouse carre; born 22 October.
- , 27. Edward, child of Edward Mathew, of Houlbecke; born 13 October.
- , 31. Hannah, child of Thomas Peckhaver, of upper headrow; born 23 October.
- , 31. Dorothy, child of Hugh Whittfeld, of Brigait; born 14 October.
- ov. 3. Jonathan, child of Robert Whittcars, of great Woodhouse; born 24 October.
- , 3. Martha, child of John Greave, of Hilhousbankes; born 28 October.
- , 6. Thomas, child of William Webster, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chappel.
- , 7. Joseph, child of Danyel Parker, of Hunselit, bapt. at chappel; born 16 October.
- , 10. Rachel, child of William Hodgson, of Bridg end; born 2 November.
- , 10. Hannah, child of William Grime, of New chappell; born 6 November.
- , 11. Elizabeth, child of Seth Shipley, of Calbrowe; born 5 November.
- , 15. Edward, child of Edward Mackrel, of Headrow; born 3 November.
- , 17. Xpō: child of William Toppin, of Hunselit laine; born 6 November.
- , 17. Elizabeth, child of John Holdsworth, of March laine; born 3 November.
- , 17. Faith, child of Richard Jackson, of Milhill; born 12 November.
- , 18. Susanna, child of Georg Dixon, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 7 November.
- , 24. Joseph, child of Thomas Wright, of Kirkgait; born 16 November.
- , 24. Roger, child of William Rossendale, of March laine; born 11 November.
- , 24. Elizabeth, child of Cutbert Duddel, of Medow laine; born 16 November.
- , 24. Richard, base child of Richard Kitchiman, of New chappel, and Elizabeth Jackson, of Kirkgait; born 14 November.
- , 25. Dinah, child of Edward Crosland, of Lidgait; born 10 November.
- , 25. Rachel, child of M^r Joseph Dixon, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 13 November.
- , 26. John, child of John Hodshon, of Medow laine, bapt. domi; born 13 November.
- , 27. William, child of William Hutchinson, of Shipscarre, bapt. domi; born 8 November.
- , 28. Charles, child of M^r Xpō: [Mark written over surname], of Lidgait, bapt. domi; born 8 November.
- , 28. Georg, child of D^r Georg Neale, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 14 November.
- Dec. 1. Ann, child of John Spurre, of Bramley; born 3 November.
- , 1. Grace, child of Georg Brethericke, of Milhill; born 20 November.
- , 1. Miles, child of Miles Cocke, of Timble bridge; born 26 November.
- , 1. Elizabeth, child of Marmaduke Blancher, of Kirkgait; born 27 November.
- , 1. Sarah, child of William Cocke, of great Woodhouse; born 24 November.
- , 2. Thomas, child of Richard Guisley, of North hall; born 10 November.
- , 4. John, child of M^r Nathanyel Spencer, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 25 November.
- , 4. Thomas, child of Thomas Foster, of Farnley, bapt. at chappell; born 23 November.
- , 4. William, child of William Horsman, beyond bridge, bapt. domi; born 2 December.
- , 8. Richard, child of David Jones, of Callaine; born 24 November.
- , 8. Sarah, child of Arthur Browne, of Market place; born 30 November.
- , 8. Alice, child of John Birkenshay, of Hunselit laine; born 5 December.
- , 11. Hannah, child of Samuel Wait, of Churchyard; born 30 November.
- un. 15. Xpō: child of Mathew Boyes, of Lidgait, Jun', bapt. domi; born 30 December.
- ec. 15. John, child of William Haumshey, of Vicar laine; born 5 December.
- , 15. Jane, child of William Procter, of Quarie hill; born 12 December.
- , 15. Mary, child of Thomas Dickinson, of Milhill; born 4 December.
- , 18. Joshua, child of M^r James Ibotson, of Kirkgait; born 28 November.
- , 21. Mary, child of Samuel Fenton, of Hunselit carre; born 27 November.
- , 22. Elizabeth, child of John Brayfit, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell; born 9 December.
- , 26. Susannah, child of M^r Xpō: Pawson, of Kirkgait; born 6 December.
- , 27. Hannah, child of Xpō: Hudson, of Churchyard; born 16 December.
- , 29. Alice, child of Georg Cocker, of Churchyard; born 15 December.
- , 29. Timothy, child of Timothy Taylor, of Kirkgait; born 22 December.

1667-8

- Jan. 1. Xpō: child of M^r Xpō: Watkinson, of Callaine, Alderman; born 11 Dec^r
 „ 1. Elizabeth, child of M^r John Hodgson, of Cottingley, bapt. domi;
 17 December.
 „ 1. Samuel, child of John [? Stead], of Beiston chappelry, baptized at ch
 „ 1. Abigal, child of Georg [? Rothery], of Beiston, baptized at chappell
 „ 1. Grace, child of Robert Pickersgill, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; be
 December.
 „ 5. Catherine, child of James Ouldfeld, of New chappel; born 12 Dec^r
 „ 5. Leonard, child of Thomas Smalpage, of Woodhouse carre; bo
 December.
 „ 5. Mary, child of William Newsome, of Market place; born 22 Dec^r
 „ 6. Mathew and Joseph, 2 children of Mathew Bentley, of Callaine, bapt.
 born 6 January.
 „ 6. Alice, child of John Ryther, of Kirkgait; born 29 December.
 „ 7. Ann, child of John Barnard, of Brigait, baptized domi; born 3 Ja
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Thomas Fox, of lower headrow; born 24 Decem
 „ 12. Mary, child of Thomas Brige, of Kirkgait; born 5 January.
 „ 16. William, child of Xpō: Thurnam, of lower headrow; born 3 Janu
 „ 16. John, child of M^r Samuel Sikes, of Lidgait; born 4 January.
 „ 17. ¹John, child of M^r Ralph Spencer, of Hunslet laine; born 5 Januar
 „ 19. Nathanyel, child of Mathew Dinnison, of great Woodhouse, of lov
 of More; born 7 January.
 „ 19. Richard, child of Samuel Swayne, of New chappel; born 11 Janu
 „ 19. John, child of Thomas Maunby, of New chappell; born 11 Januar
 „ 19. Thomas, child of Richard King, of Callaine; born 2 January.
 „ 19. Sarah, child of Anthony Williamson, of Houlbecke; born 14 Janu
 „ 19. Thomas, child of Thomas Lightfoot, of Quarie hill; born 6 Januar
 „ 20. Beatrix, child of M^r Robert Angell, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 7 Ja
 „ 23. Edward, child of Edward Browne, of Vicar laine; born 16 Januar
 „ 23. [blank], child of William Beswicke, of Lidgait.
 „ 24. Mary, child of Xpō: Strickland, of Callsteele, bapt. domi; born 14 Ja
 „ 26. Mary, child of William Blaked, of Milhill; born 21 January.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, child of Richard England, of Quarie hill; born 24 Janu
 „ 26. Mary, child of Thomas Leake, of Houlbecke; born 11 January.
 „ 26. John, child of William Hurst, beyond bridge; born 15 January.
 „ 26. Sarah, child of Henry Lupton, of Buslingthorpe; born 19 January
 „ 30. Ann, child of M^r John Gamble, of Kirkgait; born 21 January.
 Feb. 2. Danyel, child of Samuel Grime, of great Woodhouse; born 26 Ja
 „ 2. Susanna, child of Anthony Cromack, of Hilhousbanks; born 21 Ja
 „ 2. Ann, child of Georg Watson, of March laine; born 18 January.
 „ 2. Hannah, child of Peter Raggat, of upper headrow; born 27 Janua
 „ 2. Mary, child of Richard Kitchenman, of New chappell; born 30 Ja
 „ 2. Sarah, child of George Speight, of March laine; born 29 January.
 „ 2. Joshuah, child of Leonard Gibson, of Houlbecke; born 28 Januar
 „ 5. Sarah, child of John Walker, of Kirkgait, Bricklayer; born 22 Jan
 „ 8. Joseph, child of Thomas Deane, of Market place; born 24 Januar
 „ 9. Mary, child of William Dedan, of March laine; born 3 February.
 „ 9. John, child of John Settle, of Kirkgait; born 31 January.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of Robert Tomson, of Market place; born 30 Janu
 „ 12. Ann, child of Peter Gilman, of Tenters; born 3 February.
 „ 12. Jane, child of Thomas Foster, of Lidgait; born 1 February.
 „ 12. Ruth, child of Xpō: Tomson, of Kirkgait; born 5 February.
 „ 16. William, child of William Groser, of Kirkgait; born 14 February.
 „ 16. Hannah, child of Francis Baly, of Hilhousbankes; born 11 Febru
 „ 19. John, child of Thomas Iles, of Houlbecke, bapt. domi; born 8 Fel
 „ 23. James, child of M^r Thomas Gosse, of Kirkgait; born 7 February.
 „ 23. Richard, child of John Nettleton, of lower headrow; born 14 Febr
 „ 26. Joseph, child of Joseph Wood, of Bramley; born 17 February.
 „ 26. Hannah, child of Thomas Teale, beyond bridge; born 17 Februar

(1) John Spencer was a Salter in London, 1712.—*Ducatus Leodiensis*, 2nd edition, p.

1667-8

- Feb. 26. Isabel, child of Robert Colly, of Milne shay, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 27. Hannah, child of William Cookson, of Kirkgait; born 14 February.
 „ 27. John, child of Thomas Willee, of upper headrow; born 19 February.
 „ 27. Stephen, child of Mr Arthur Tod, of upper headrow; born 17 February.
 Mar. 1. Mathias, child of Ralph Wood, of Vicar laine; born 25 February.
 „ 1. Joseph, child of Samuel Simpson, of Kirkgait; born 20 February.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, child of John Litster, of great Woodhouse; born 19 February.
 „ 1. John, child of Bartholomew Glover, of North-hall; born 26 February.
 „ 4. Ellin, child of Thomas Carre, of March laine; born 22 February.
 „ 4. Danyel, child of Thomas King, of Hilhousbankes; born 25 February.
 „ 4. Ann, child of Thomas Webster, of Milne shay, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 8. Benjamin, child of Michael Alderson, of Bore laine end; born 25 February.
 „ 8. John, child of John Cooper, of Ipsa pitts; born 27 February.
 „ 9. Henry, child of John Rodes, of New chappell; born 3 March.
 „ 12. James, child of Thomas Dawson, of Brigait; born 23 February.
 „ 12. Sarah, child of Edward Phillips, of upper headrow; born 4 March.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of John Massy, of Brigait; born 11 March.
 „ 15. Xpō: child of John Dunderdale, of Woodhouse carre; born 9 March.
 „ 15. Georg, child of Alexander Haman, of Kirkgait; born 12 March.
 „ 15. William, child of William Bowes, of Kirkgait; born 9 March.
 „ 15. Henry, child of Samuel Hart, of Whitchurch parish; born 9 March.
 „ 15. Ann, child of James Scot, of Kirkgait; born 2 March.
 „ 16. John, child of Dr Ralph Hurst, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 5 March.
 „ 18. John, child of William Pye, of New Street; born 11 March.
 „ 22. Alexander, child of Alexander Bland, of Ipsa pitts; born 17 March.
 „ 22. Joseph, child of Jonathan Acroyd, of Houlbecke; born 16 March.
 „ 22. Joseph, child of Edward Scroton, of Weetwood; born 13 March.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, child of Richard Burnley, of Market place; born 20 March.
 „ 23. Danyel, child of William Hebden, of Houlbecke, bapt. domi; born 13 March.
 1668
 Mar. 27. John, child of John Nicolson, of Milhill, bapt. domi; born 27 March.
 „ 29. Marmaduke, child of Marmaduke Sadler, of great Woodhouse; born 22 March.
 „ 29. William, child of James Smith, of Headrow; born 23 March.
 „ 29. Mary, child of Gregory Freeman, of Headrow; born 20 March.
 April 5. Mary, child of Samuel Wright, of Blacke-banke; born 2 April.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Robert Potter, of upper headrowe; born 23 March.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of Henry Northhouse, of Callaine; born 4 April.
 „ 12. Mary, child of Thomas Haman, of Hunslit; born 5 April.
 „ 15. John, child of William Robinson, of Calbrowe; born 29 March.
 „ 15. Sarah, child of Mr Joseph Ibotson, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 29 March.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, child of Richard Cullingworth, of Churchyard; born 14 April.
 „ 19. Martha, child of William Brooke, of March laine; born 11 April.
 „ 19. Thomas, child of James Rogers, of Kirkgait; born 8 April.
 „ 19. John, child of John Williamson, of Milhill; born 2 April.
 „ 19. Hannah, child of William Clarke, of Houlbecke; born 12 April.
 „ 19. Benjamin, child of Robert Tennand, of Hunslit; born 1 April.
 „ 23. John, child of John Kent, of great Woodhouse; born 14 April.
 „ 26. John, child of Edward Servant, of Milhill; born 22 April.
 „ 26. Ann, child of Robert Stable, of blacke-banke; born 17 April.
 „ 30. Mary, child of Joseph Beale, of Brigait; born 16 April.
 „ 30. Ann, child of Mr Timothy Brooke, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 13 April.
 May 3. Richard, child of Peter Tomson, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 24 April.
 „ 10. Benjamin, child of Robert Grey, of Headrow; born 27 April.
 „ 10. William, child of William Clivinger, of Kirkgait; born 30 April.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of John Tomson, of Callaine; born 1 May.
 „ 10. Georg, child of John Grime, of Fowfurth, beyond Yorke; born 18 April.
 „ 10. Mary, child of Thomas Northhouse, of Bridgend; born 22 April.
 „ 10. Rosamond, child of Richard Falconer, of Milhill; born 28 April.

(1) See pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 29.

1668

- May 10. John, child of Thomas Taylor, of Tenters; born 1 May.
 " 10. Elizabeth, child of Richard Penny, of the nearer banke; born 4 May.
 " 10. Hannah, child of Richard Smirfit, of Hilhousbankes; born 4 May.
 " 13. Richard, child of Richard Wilson, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 1 May.
 " 16. Ruth, child of Jonas Cocke, of Churchyard, bapt. domi; born 8 May.
 " 17. Joannah, child of Xpō: Harrison, of Kirkgait; born 14 May.
 " 17. Elizabeth, child of Nicholas Dawson, of Mappait; born 6 May.
 " 17. Hannah, child of John Dickons, of Houlbecke; born 15 May.
 " 17. Nicholas, child of Nicholas Frearson, of Quarie hill; born 8 May.
 " 20. Jennit, child of Leonard Wright, of Kirkgait; born 9 May.
 " 21. Thomas, child of Thomas Pallaser, of Medow laine, bapt. domi; born 17 May.
 " 24. Georg, child of Lawrence Owle, of Kirkgait; born 8 May.
 " 24. Margret, child of Xpō: Taylor, of Vicar laine; born 17 May.
 " 24. Jane, child of Henry Wilson, of Kirkgait; born 14 May.
 " 24. John, child of Robert Browne, of Milhill; born 12 May.
 " 24. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Snell, of upper headrow; born 20 May.
 " 24. Mary, child of John Rosgill, of Brigait; born 13 May.
 " 25. William, child of John Latham, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 13 May.
 " 29. William, child of William Ingheram, Juñ, of Hilhousbankes, Stapler; born 11 May.
 " 31. Hannah, child of Henry Hutchinson, of Mappait; born 26 May.
 June 4. Robert, child of Robert Freeman, beyond bridge; born 30 May.
 " 7. Nathan, child of Ralph Milner, of Callaine; born 27 May.
 " 7. William, child of William Beane, of Milhill; born 26 May.
 " 7. William, child of Robert Setterwhait, of Mappait; born 2 May.
 " 7. Ruth, child of James Harrison, of Hilhousbankes; born 27 May.
 " 8. Thomas, child of Richard Wood, of Shambles; born 27 May.
 " 10. John, child of Georg Hopperton, beyond bridge; born 4 June.
 " 10. William, child of Edward Ascough, of March laine; born 23 May.
 " 10. Nicholas, child of Joseph Oddy, of Bridge end, bapt. domi; born 2 June.
 " 11. Edward, child of Mathew Saunderson, of Coalecoates, bapt. domi; born 2 June.
 " 12. Johanna, child of M^r Thomas Dixon, of Litlewoodhouse, baptiz. domi; born 22 May.
 " 14. Joseph, child of Robert Wright, of Woodhouse; born 2 June.
 " 14. William, child of Timothy Lightfoot, of March laine; born 1 June.
 " 14. Sarah, child of James Tomson, of Buslingthorpe; born 4 June.
 " 14. Grace, child of Xpō: Nelson, of Milhill; born 4 June.
 " 14. Gertrude, child of William Hilton, of Headrow; born 8 June.
 " 15. Elizabeth, child of William Richinson, of Austruppe hall; born 14 June.
 " 21. John, child of John Hunter, of Callaine; born 8 June.
 " 21. Sarah, child of Thomas Taylor, of Crossegreene; born 13 June.
 " 24. Benjamin, child of Thomas Horner, of Hilhousbankes; born 15 June.
 " 25. John, child of James Hopwood, of Bridge end; born 23 June.
 " —. ¹Abigail, child of M^r John Thoresby, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 14 June. [An insertion.]
 " 28. Jeremie, child of William Scot, of Pithouses; born 20 June.
 " 28. Joseph, child of John Walker, of Kirkgait; born 21 June.
 " 28. Mary, child of John Ainsworth, of Mappait; born 19 June.
 " 28. Joseph, child of John Wauburne, of Callaine; born 22 June.
 July 1. ²Theophilus, child of M^r William Calverley, of Medow laine, bapt. domi; born 15 June.
 " 1. Elizabeth, child of Henry Bywell, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
 " 2. Grace, child of M^r Danyel Foxcroft, of Weetwood, Alderman, bapt. domi.

(1) See pedigree, *Ducatus Leodiensis*, 2nd edition, p. 70. Dr. Whitaker states that Ralph Thoresby inserted the names of his own family in the Register, after he had conformed to the Established Church.—*Ibid.* xv.

(2) William Calverley, Mayor of Leeds in 1692, son of Robert Calverley, of Oulton, married Mary, daughter of Mr. Brian Kitchingman, of Leeds. Wilson remarks that he was an Attorney, acquired £700 a year by his business.

BAPTISMS.

11

1668

- Oct. 26. Hannah, child of Francis Silliman, of upper headrow, bapt. domi; born 11 October.
- „ 26. Mary, child of James Pinkney, Juñ, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 7 October.
- „ 26. John, child of M^r John Chilton, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 6 October.
- „ 26. Jane, child of John Hurst, of Waid laine, bapt. domi; born 13 October.
- „ 28. John, child of William Greg, of Bore laine; born 14 October.
- „ 30. Catherine, child of William Walmsley, of Beiston chappelry.
- Nov. 1. William, child of William Ewan, of Quarie hill; born 23 October.
- „ 1. Samuel, child of Samuel Tetley, of Kirkgait; born 25 October.
- „ 5. Elizabeth, child of William Richinson, neare Kirkgait end; born 15 October.
- „ 5. Joseph, child of Joseph Maud, of Vicar laine; born 23 October.
- „ 5. John, child of William Wayte, of Callaine; born 31 October
- „ 5. Hannah, child of Henry Nateby, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chap.
- „ 8. Ann, child of Michael Tomson, of Knawstruppe; born 29 October.
- „ 11. William, child of James Turner, of Kirkgait; born 5 November.
- „ 13. Edeth, child of Steven Eamondson, of Hunsliit, bapt. domi; born 7 November.
- „ 14. Thomas, child of Thomas Illingworth, of Churchyard; born 6 November.
- „ 15. William, base child of William Hardcastle and Sibill Hardcastle, of blacke banke; born 9 November.
- „ 15. Grace, child of Robert Stevenson, of March laine; born 31 October.
- „ 15. Sarah, child of William Tinsdale, of Vicar laine; born 5 November.
- „ 16. Mary, child of Joseph Cliffe, of Medow laine, bapt. domi; born 7 November.
- „ 19. Dorcas, child of M^r Richard Armitage, of upper headrow, Alderman, bapt. domi; born 1 November.
- „ 19. ¹Isacke, child of M^r I[s]jacke Blackburne, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 31 October.
- „ 19. Ann, child of Xpō: Turner, of Vicar laine; born 7 November.
- „ 22. Joshua, child of William Linley, Juñ, of Nether Greene; born 9 November.
- „ 23. Ruth, child of Bryan Maude, of New Chappell; born 2 November. [*An insertion.*]
- „ 25. John, child of John Smith, of Milhill, drawer; born 13 November.
- „ 25. James, child of James Hudson, of Milhill; born 14 November.
- „ 25. Joseph, child of Georg Dynnison, of great Woodhouse, bap. at Hedingley chappel; born 21 November.
- „ 29. Mary, child of James Wilde, of black banke; born 22 November.
- „ 29. Israel, child of Joseph Batty, of great Woodhouse; born 18 November.
- „ 29. Ann, child of Georg Croskill, of Tenters; born 26 November.
- Dec. 2. John, child of Robert Jub, of Beiston chappelry, baptized at chappel.
- „ 3. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Pickering, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 20 November.
- „ 6. Alexander, child of Alexander Ouldred, of Ipsa pitts; born 1 December.
- „ 6. Joseph, child of Thomas Huin, of Calbrowe; born 24 November.
- „ 6. Bryan, child of Joseph Willans, of Milhill; born 24 November.
- „ 10. John, child of Mathew Calbrowe, of Calbrowe; born 1 December.
- „ 10. John, child of Joseph Schofield, of bridgend; born 6 December.
- „ 13. Mary, child of Xpō: Lindal, of Bore laine; born 26 November.
- „ 13. Moses, child of John Wheelous, of great Woodhouse; born 3 December.
- „ 16. Joseph, child of Richard Guisley, of Vicar laine; born 26 November.
- „ 17. John, child of John Andrew, of Kirkgait; born 7 December.
- „ 17. Andrew, child of William Johnson, of Brigait; born 30 November.
- „ 20. Timothy, child of William Browne, of lower headrow; born 8 December.
- „ 20. ²Thomas, child of William Jackson, of Hunsliit laine; born 13 December.
- „ 20. Catherine, child of Richard Rowbery, of Mappait; born 14 December.
- „ 20. James, child of Thomas Whitterance, of March laine; born 11 December.
- „ 23. Joseph, child of James Naylor, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 20 December.
- „ 23. Mary, child of M^r Gervis Nevill, of New hall, bapt. domi; born 8 December.
- „ 27. William, child of William Horne, of Callaine; born 19 December.

(1) The father was an Apothecary.—Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 46.

(2) Educated a Scholar at the University of Edinburgh, Minister in Ireland.—Thoresby MS.

1668

Dec. 27. Mary, child of Michael Wright, of lower headrowe; born 12 December.
 " 27. Susanna, child of Richard West, of Kirkgait; born 26 December.

1668-9

Jan. 3. John, child of James Helme, of Medow laine; born 26 December.
 " 3. Stephen, child of Richard Harrison, of Medow laine; born 26 December.
 " 3. Rebeckah, child of James Knowles, of Quarie hill; born 28 December.
 " 3. Sarah, child of John Chapman, of Milhill; born 29 December.
 " 3. Rachel, child of James Robinson, of Callaine; born 27 December.
 " 6. Isacke, child of Isacke Blackburne, of Churchyard; born 16 December.
 " 6. Richard, child of David Richinson, of Hunslit; born 1 January.
 " 6. Elizabeth, child of James Scarfe, of Beiston, baptized at chappell; born 6 January.
 " 7. Ann, child of M^r Mathew Hardwicke, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 16 December.
 " 7. Joane, child of James Jub, of Beiston Snitles, baptized at chappell.
 " 7. Elizabeth, child of John Rosse, of upper headrow, bapt. domi; born 25 December.
 " 10. Samuel, child of William Scurfeld, of New chappell; born 30 December.
 " 10. William, child of Peter Wayte, of lower headrow; born 3 January.
 " 11. Elizabeth, child of Luke Chamlit, of Callaine; born 8 January.
 " 13. Richard, child of John Lawson, of Kirkgait; born 12 January.
 " 17. Joseph, child of Thomas Eamondson, neare bridgend; born 15 January.
 " 17. Robert, child of Gilbert Leigh, of Milhill; born 6 January.
 " 20. Benjamin, child of James Blithe, of Hilhousbankes, bapt. domi; born 29 December.
 " 20. Barnard, child of Francis Potter, of Milhill, bapt. domi; born 6 January.
 " 22. Francis, child of Isack Shephard, of Vicar laine, baptized domi; born 17 January.
 " 24. John, child of John Haire, of Kirkgait; born 22 January.
 " 24. Joseph, child of John Raper, of lower headrow; born 19 January.
 " 24. Mary, child of Georg Ripley, of Mappait; born 17 January.
 " 25. Sarah, child of John Dawson, of upper headrow, bapt. domi; born 12 January.
 " 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Waid, of Kirkgait; born 22 January.
 " 27. Mary, child of Thomas Ellison, of Bramley; born 17 January.
 " 28. Alice, child of Robert Bococke, of Medow laine; born 16 January.
 " 31. Benjamin, child of Richard Atkinson, of Bore laine end; born 22 January.
 Feb. 3. John, child of Henry Lambert, of March laine; born 8 January.
 " 7. Rachel, child of Mathew Metcalfe, of Kirkgait; born 26 January.
 " 7. Sarah, child of Xpō: Eamondson, of Callaine; born 29 January.
 " 8. Tabitha, child of M^r Joseph Dixon, of Market place; born 24 January.
 " 10. Mary, child of M^r William Pickering, of y^e Cross Flats; born 29 January.
 " 10. Michael, child of M^r Michael Gilberts, of New chappell, and Maister of the Free Schoole, bapt. domi; born 24 January.
 " 10. Joseph, child of Matthew Lunne, of Hilhousebankes; born 2 February.
 " 11. John, child of Lawrence Tattersall, of Brigait; born 28 January.
 " 11. Elizabeth, child of M^r Robert Nesse, beyond bridge, bapt. domi; born 27 January.
 " 12. Timothy, child of Thomas Grave, of Great woodhouse, bapt. domi; born 6 February.
 " 14. Elizabeth, child of Henry Jepson, of Bore laine; born 8 February.
 " 14. Rachell, child of Xpō: Thornton, of March laine; born 5 February.
 " 14. Mary, child of John Wilkinson, of Shipscarre laine; born 30 January.
 " 14. Mary, child of Henry Priestley, of Nether Headrow; born 31 January.
 " 14. Hanna, child of Adam Whalley, of Ipsa pitts; born 12 February.
 " 19. Xpō: child of John Servant, of Callaine, bapt. domi; born 16 February.
 " 21. Mary, child of John Leeming, of great Woodhouse; born 13 February.
 " 21. Hannah, child of Xpō: Brooke, of Milhill; born 16 February.

(1) He was the fourth Headmaster of the Grammar School, and was M.A. of Christ's College, Cambridge. Thoresby states that he printed "Schematologia."—*Thoresby MS.*

BAPTISMS.

11

668

- st. 26. Hannah, child of Francis Silliman, of upper headrow, bapt. domi; born 11 October.
26. Mary, child of James Pinkney, Juñ, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 7 October.
26. John, child of Mr John Chilton, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 6 October.
26. Jane, child of John Hurst, of Waid laine, bapt. domi; born 13 October.
28. John, child of William Greg, of Bore laine; born 14 October.
30. Catherine, child of William Walmsley, of Beiston chappelry.
- iv. 1. William, child of William Ewan, of Quarie hill; born 23 October.
1. Samuel, child of Samuel Tetley, of Kirkgait; born 25 October.
5. Elizabeth, child of William Richinson, neare Kirkgait end; born 15 October.
5. Joseph, child of Joseph Maud, of Vicar laine; born 23 October.
5. John, child of William Wayte, of Callaine; born 31 October.
5. Hannah, child of Henry Nateby, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chap.
8. Ann, child of Michael Tomson, of Knawstruppe; born 29 October.
11. William, child of James Turner, of Kirkgait; born 5 November.
13. Edeth, child of Steven Eamondson, of Hunselit, bapt. domi; born 7 November.
14. Thomas, child of Thomas Illingworth, of Churchyard; born 6 November.
15. William, base child of William Hardcastle and Sibil Hardcastle, of blacke banke; born 9 November.
15. Grace, child of Robert Stevenson, of March laine; born 31 October.
15. Sarah, child of William Tinsdale, of Vicar laine; born 5 November.
16. Mary, child of Joseph Cliffe, of Medow laine, bapt. domi; born 7 November.
19. Dorcas, child of Mr Richard Armitage, of upper headrow, Alderman, bapt. domi; born 1 November.
19. ¹Isacke, child of Mr I[s]acke Blackburne, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 31 October.
19. Ann, child of Xpō: Turner, of Vicar laine; born 7 November.
22. Joshua, child of William Linley, Juñ, of Nether Greene; born 9 November.
23. Ruth, child of Bryan Maude, of New Chappell; born 2 November. [*An insertion.*]
25. John, child of John Smith, of Milhill, drawer; born 13 November.
25. James, child of James Hudson, of Milhill; born 14 November.
25. Joseph, child of Georg Dynnison, of great Woodhouse, bap. at Hedingley chappel; born 21 November.
29. Mary, child of James Wilde, of black banke; born 22 November.
29. Israel, child of Joseph Batty, of great Woodhouse; born 18 November.
29. Ann, child of Georg Croskill, of Tenters; born 26 November.
- cc. 2. John, child of Robert Jub, of Beiston chappelry, baptized at chappel.
3. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Pickering, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 20 November.
6. Alexander, child of Alexander Ouldred, of Ipsa pitts; born 1 December.
6. Joseph, child of Thomas Huin, of Calbrowe; born 24 November.
6. Bryan, child of Joseph Willans, of Milhill; born 24 November.
10. John, child of Mathew Calbrowe, of Calbrowe; born 1 December.
10. John, child of Joseph Schofield, of bridgend; born 6 December.
13. Mary, child of Xpō: Lindal, of Bore laine; born 26 November.
13. Moses, child of John Wheelous, of great Woodhouse; born 3 December.
16. Joseph, child of Richard Guisley, of Vicar laine; born 26 November.
17. John, child of John Andrew, of Kirkgait; born 7 December.
17. Andrew, child of William Johnson, of Brigait; born 30 November.
20. Timothy, child of William Browne, of lower headrow; born 8 December.
20. ²Thomas, child of William Jackson, of Hunselit laine; born 13 December.
20. Catherine, child of Richard Rowbery, of Mapgait; born 14 December.
20. James, child of Thomas Whitterance, of March laine; born 11 December.
23. Joseph, child of James Naylor, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 20 December.
23. Mary, child of Mr Gervis Nevill, of New hall, bapt. domi; born 8 December.
27. William, child of William Horne, of Callaine; born 19 December.

(1) The father was an Apothecary.—Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 46.

(2) Educated a Scholar at the University of Edinburgh, Minister in Ireland.—Thoresby MS.

1668

- Dec. 27. Mary, child of Michael Wright, of lower headrow; born 12 December.
 „ 27. Susanna, child of Richard West, of Kirkgait; born 26 December.

1668-9

- Jan. 3. John, child of James Helme, of Medow laine; born 26 December.
 „ 3. Stephen, child of Richard Harrison, of Medow laine; born 26 December.
 „ 3. Rebeckah, child of James Knowles, of Quarie hill; born 28 December.
 „ 3. Sarah, child of John Chapman, of Milhill; born 29 December.
 „ 3. Rachel, child of James Robinson, of Callaine; born 27 December.
 „ 6. Isacke, child of Isacke Blackburne, of Churchyard; born 16 December.
 „ 6. Richard, child of David Richinson, of Hunslet; born 1 January.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of James Scarfe, of Beiston, baptized at chappell; born 6 January.
 „ 7. Ann, child of M^r Mathew Hardwicke, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 16 December.
 „ 7. Joane, child of James Jub, of Beiston Snitles, baptized at chappell.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, child of John Rosse, of upper headrow, bapt. domi; born 25 December.
 „ 10. Samuel, child of William Scurfeld, of New chappell; born 30 December.
 „ 10. William, child of Peter Wayte, of lower headrow; born 3 January.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of Luke Chamlit, of Callaine; born 8 January.
 „ 13. Richard, child of John Lawson, of Kirkgait; born 12 January.
 „ 17. Joseph, child of Thomas Eamondson, neare bridgend; born 15 January.
 „ 17. Robert, child of Gilbert Leigh, of Milhill; born 6 January.
 „ 20. Benjamin, child of James Blithe, of Hilhousebanks, bapt. domi; born 29 December.
 „ 20. Barnard, child of Francis Potter, of Milhill, bapt. domi; born 6 January.
 „ 22. Francis, child of Isack Shephard, of Vicar laine, baptized domi; born 17 January.
 „ 24. John, child of John Haire, of Kirkgait; born 22 January.
 „ 24. Joseph, child of John Raper, of lower headrow; born 19 January.
 „ 24. Mary, child of Georg Ripley, of Mapgait; born 17 January.
 „ 25. Sarah, child of John Dawson, of upper headrow, bapt. domi; born 12 January.
 „ 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Waid, of Kirkgait; born 22 January.
 „ 27. Mary, child of Thomas Ellison, of Bramley; born 17 January.
 „ 28. Alice, child of Robert Bococke, of Medow laine; born 16 January.
 „ 31. Benjamin, child of Richard Atkinson, of Bore laine end; born 22 January.
 Feb. 3. John, child of Henry Lambert, of March laine; born 8 January.
 „ 7. Rachel, child of Mathew Metcalfe, of Kirkgait; born 26 January.
 „ 7. Sarah, child of Xpō: Eamondson, of Callaine; born 29 January.
 „ 8. Tabitha, child of M^r Joseph Dixon, of Market place; born 24 January.
 „ 10. Mary, child of M^r William Pickering, of y^e Cross Flats; born 29 January.
 „ 10. Michael, child of M^r Michael Gilberts, of New chappell, and Maister of the Free Schoole, bapt. domi; born 24 January.
 „ 10. Joseph, child of Matthew Lunne, of Hilhousebanks; born 2 February.
 „ 11. John, child of Lawrence Tattersall, of Brigait; born 28 January.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of M^r Robert Nesse, beyond bridge, bapt. domi; born 27 January.
 „ 12. Timothy, child of Thomas Grave, of Great woodhouse, bapt. domi; born 6 February.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, child of Henry Jepson, of Bore laine; born 8 February.
 „ 14. Rachell, child of Xpō: Thornton, of March laine; born 5 February.
 „ 14. Mary, child of John Wilkinson, of Shipscarre laine; born 30 January.
 „ 14. Mary, child of Henry Priestley, of Nether Headrow; born 31 January.
 „ 14. Hanna, child of Adam Whalley, of Ipsa pitts; born 12 February.
 „ 19. Xpō: child of John Servant, of Callaine, bapt. domi; born 16 February.
 „ 21. Mary, child of John Leeming, of great Woodhouse; born 13 February.
 „ 21. Hannah, child of Xpō: Brooke, of Milhill; born 16 February.

(1) He was the fourth Headmaster of the Grammar School, and was M.A. of Christ's College, Cambridge. Thoresby states that he printed "Schematologia."—*Thoresby MS.*



BAPTISMS.

13

58-9

- b. 21. Ann, child of Robert Kendal, of Brigait; born 14 February.
21. Thomas, child of Richard Grayson, of Headrow; born 14 February.
21. Edward, child of David Shephard, of Vicar laine; born 12 February.
21. Jane, child of Thomas Rantree, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 17 February.
21. John, child of Edward Grosier, of Beiston, baptized at chappell.
28. Sarah, child of Thomas Watson, of Kirkgait; born 24 February.
28. Timothy, child of James Harrison, of Callaine; born 15 February.
28. Thomas, child of John Procter, of Quarie hill; born 21 February.
28. Hannah, child of Thomas Pawson, of Quarie hill; born 22 February.
28. John, child of Thomas Shipton, of Wortley, bapt. domi; born 16 February.
ur. 3. John, child of Mr William Hutchinson, of Shipscar Grange, b: domi;
born 11 February. [An insertion.]
5. Rachel, child of William Docker, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 23 February.
6. Elizabeth, child of Richard Greave, sonne of John Grave, of Timble bridge;
born 21 February.
7. Richard, child of William Bowes, of Kirkgait end; born 3 March.
7. Mathew, child of William Newsome, of Lower headrow; born 18 February.
7. James, child of Nathaniel Tadcastle, of Kirkgait; born 28 February.
7. Jacob, child of Samuel Grime, of great Woodhouse; born 1 March.
7. Hellenor, child of Georg Brethericke, of Milhill; born 3 March.
7. Elizabeth, child of Richard Sarginson, of Milhill; born 21 February.
7. Mathias, child of Ambrose Hargrave, of Milhill; born 24 February.
7. Elizabeth, child of John Birkenshay, beyond bridge; born 28 February.
7. Mary, child of Georg Speight, of March laine; born 26 February.
10. John, child of Wm. Dixon, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 1 March.
14. Susanna, child of John Falkoner, of Milhill; born 27 February.
14. Mary, child of Edmond Farran, of lower headrow; born 27 February.
14. Mary, child of Francis Baly, of Hilhousbankes; born 1 March.
14. Joseph, child of John Mayson, of Quarie hill; born 7 March.
14. Rachel, child of Robert Spence, of Mappait; born 8 March.
14. John and Sarah, 2 children of Walter Chamlit, of Hunsli; born 10 March.
17. Joseph, child of John Walker, of Market place, shoemaker, bapt. domi;
born 9 March.
18. William, child of Henry Gamble, of the Shambles; born 4 March.
21. David, child of Richard More, of Hilhousbankes; born 7 March.
21. Charles, child of Henry Hargill, of Kirkgait; born 15 March.
21. Roger, child of John Phillips, of March laine; born 14 March.
21. Richard, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Callaine; born 16 March.
21. Elizabeth, child of William Prockter, of Quarie hill; born 15 March.
21. Elizabeth, child of Georg Overing, of litle Woodhouse; born 15 March.
21. Mary, child of Thomas Stevenson, of upper headrow; born 9 March.
1669
ar. 28. Thomas, child of Wm. Johnson, of March laine; born 19 March.
28. Alice, child of Stephen Metcalfe, of Milhill; born 19 March.
28. Ann, child of Georg Haighe, of Ipsa pitts; born 13 March.
28. Thomas, child of Georg Rotherree, of Beiston, baptized at chappel.
31. Georg, child of William Coldcole, of Bore laine; born 17 March.
31. Sarah, child of Edward Taylor, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 17 March.
pril 1. Joseph, child of John North, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
1. 1 Tabitha, child of Mr Henry Stanhoppe, of Brigait, bapt: domi; born
14 March.
1. John, child of Robert Townson, of Brigait; born 12 March.
4. William, child of Thomas Mathew, of lower Tenters; born 25 March.
10. John, child of Rowland Swainson, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappel; born
4 April.
11. Elizabeth, child of Richard Killingbecke, of Knawstruppe; born 30 March.
11. Hester, child of Thomas Buttericke, of Lidgait; born 5 April.
12. Mary, child of John Midleton, Juñ, of lower headrow; born 2 April.
18. John, child of Cornelius Towleman, of Bore laine; born 3 April.

1669

- Apr. 18. Mary, child of William Powel, of Headrow; born 15 April.
 " 18. Rebeckah, child of Richard Fearn, of Mappait; born 8 April.
 " 19. Elizabeth, child of William Hodgson, of Brigait; born 31 March.
 " 25. Joseph, child of John Forrest, of Callaine; born 9 April.
 " 25. John, child of Samuel Prockter, of Callaine; born 14 April.
 " 25. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Robinson, of Hunslet laine; born 17 April.
 " 25. Joseph, child of James Oddy, of great Woodhouse; born 16 April.
 " 27. Mary, child of William Bradforth, of Lidgait; born 23 April.
 " 28. Catherine, child of John Halley, of Medow laine; born 8 April.
 May 1. Ann, child of Ingheram Spence, of great Woodhouse; born 21 April.
 " 2. Benjamin, child of Henry Tomson, of Lidgait; born 24 April.
 " 2. John, child of Samuel Wriglesworth, of Milhill; born 25 April.
 " 2. Ann, child of Thomas Relfe, of Milhill; born 29 April.
 " 2. Dorothy, child of John Clayton, of lower headrow; born 16 April.
 " 2. James, child of Edward Haigh, of Milhill; born 25 April.
 " 2. Alice, child of William Rawden, of Hunslet carre; born 17 April.
 " 5. ¹Emelia, child of M^r Thomas Hardwick, of Potternewton hall, Esq^r
 b: domi; born 15 April.
 " 5. Ann, child of Leonard Wood, of Hunslet carre; born 7 April.
 " 6. Ann, child of Alexander Preston, of New chappel; born 26 April.
 " 6. Benjamin, child of John Waid, of Milhill; born 19 April.
 " 8. Hannah, child of Abraham Smith, of Northhall-bridge, baptized domi
 born 1 May.
 " 9. Elizabeth, child of Georg Darnton, of lower headrow; born 3 May.
 " 9. Tabitha, child of John Murton, of Ipsa pitts; born 21 April.
 " 9. Abraham, child of James Wheelous, of great Woodhouse; born 24 April.
 " 9. Michael, child of Michael Fairbank, of Ipsa pitts; born 1 May.
 " 12. Georg, child of Robert Parkin, of Brigait; born 6 May.
 " 12. John, child of John Hirst, of Lidgait, b. domi; born 27 April.
 " 16. John, child of James Hudson, of Brigait; born 14 May.
 " 16. Thomas, child of Allan Bellingham, of Callaine; born 10 May.
 " 19. Margaret, child of M^r John Osburne, of Market place, bap: domi; born
 10 May, at 6 in y^e evening.
 " 20. William, child of Edward Taylor, of upper headrow; born 5 May.
 " 20. Thomas, child of Robert Browne, of Callaine; born 13 May.
 " 20. ²Danyel, child of M^r Gilbert Cooper, of Churchyard; born 1 May.
 " 23. John, child of John Butterfield, of Kirkgait; born 15 May.
 " 23. Ann, child of Richard Smith, of Hilhousbankes; born 16 May.
 " 23. Richard, child of Richard Milner, of lower Headrow; born 17 May.
 " 26. Mathew, child of Joshua Langscarre, beyond bridge; born 22 May.
 " 26. John, child of Robert Ramsden, of Brigait; born 18 May.
 " 30. James, child of Thomas Hudson, of Vicar laine; born 28 May.
 " 30. [blank], child of William Metterick, of Calbrow; born 24 May.
 " 30. [blank], child of James Walker, of low Tenters; born 26 May.
 " 30. Ann, child of Richard Thorpe, of Milhill; born 25 May.
 June 1. Joshua, child of Thomas Dowker, of Mappait; born 28 May.
 " 2. Elizabeth, child of Robert Potter, of upper Headrow, bap. domi; born
 22 May.
 " 6. Ann, child of Edward Rowe, of Kirkgait; born 24 May.
 " 6. Mary, child of Thomas Burnistone, of Parke laine; born 30 May.
 " 6. Richard, child of John Pearson, of Milhill; born 3 May.
 " 13. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Smith, of Brigait; born 8 June.
 " 13. Xpō: child of John Fearnley, of Milhill; born 31 May.
 " 13. Joseph, child of James Swift, beyond the bridge; born 9 June.
 " 13. Edward, child of Edward Walker, of Quarie hill; born 7 June.
 " 13. Charles, child of James Williamson, of Kirkgait; born 2 June.
 " 14. Jane, child of John Smith, of Milhill, baptized domi; born 12 June.
 " 16. Abiether, child of Arthur Roome, of Bridg end; born 31 May.

(1) She married Dr. Francis Wheatley, of Leeds.—*Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 121.(2) *Ibid.*, p. 50.



BAPTISMS.

15

- . Richard, child of William Turner, of Beiston Milshay, bapt. at chappell.
- . Joseph, child of Henry Prestley, of churchyard; born 4 June.
- . Samuel, child of Thomas Collison, of March laine; born 12 June.
- . John, child of Francis Pearson, of March laine; born 8 June.
- . Mary, child of John Beckit, of Hunsliit; born 9 June.
- . John, child of Jonathan Jackson, of Hunsliit; born 4 June.
- . Margaret, child of John Dinnison, of great Woodhouse, bapt. domi.
- . Mary, child of Thomas Horne, of Medow laine; born 7 June.
- . George, child of John Levens, of Kirkgait; born 12 June.
- . James, child of Myles May, of Kirkgait; born 11 June.
- . James, child of William Gravison, of Milhill; born 20 June.
- . Hannah, child of Joseph Inman, of Callaine; born 21 June.
- . Ann, child of William Grime, of Lidgait; born 20 June.
- . Jonathan, child of John Abbot, of Ipsa pitts; born 18 June.
- . Jane, child of John Hill, of Tenters; born 14 June.
- . Grace, child of Henry Crooke, of Vicar laine; born 15 June.
- . Thomas, child of William Dawson, of March laine; born 19 June.
- . Phebe, child of Thomas Procter, of New chappell; born 16 June.
- . John, child of Thomas Bachus, of March laine; born 25 June.
- . Jane, child of Richard Sikes, of Buslingthorpe; born 27 June.
- . Grace, child of Richard Pullen, of great Woodhouse; born 26 June.
- . Faith, child of Richard Story, of Kirkgait; born 30 June.
- . ¹Thomas, child of Mr William Fenton, of Brigait; born 15 June.
- . Hannah, child of William Parkinson, of Brigait.
- . Jeremiah, child of Thomas Messinger, beyond bridge; born 3 July.
- . John, child of Paul Booth, of Chappel Allerton, bap. at ch.
- . Jonathon, child of Henry Baly, of Brigait; born 26 June.
- . Richard, child of Samuel Ellison, of Bramley, bapt. domi; born 2 July.
- . Mary, child of William Pickering, of Moore Allerton, bap. at ch.
- . John, child of Thomas Upton, of Chappell Allerton, bap. at ch.
- . Sarah, child of Stephen Snell, of upper Headrow; born 1 July.
- . Martha, child of Josias Walton, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 17 July.
- . John, child of Xpō: Toppin, Juñ, of Kirkgait; born 16 July.
- . Margaret, child of George Dixon, of Hunsliit Whait; born 8 July.
- . Lawrence, child of Richard Catton, of Kirkgait; born 12 July.
- . Jeremie, base child of Jeremie Northrop, of Manningham, and Dorathy Frankland, of Callaine; born 22 July.
- . Mary, child of Mr William Massy, beyond bridge; born 23 July.
- . John, child of John Howgait, of Quarry hill; born 24 July.
- . John, child of Marmaduke Jackson, of Kirkgait; born 29 July.
- . Joseph, child of Alexander Foster, of lower headrow; born 23 July.
- . Mary, child of George Naylor, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 26 July.
- . Ann, child of Robert Watson, of Hilhousbanks; born 4 August.
- . Sarah, child of Samuel Greenwood, of Market place, b. domi; born 17 July.
- . Mary, child of William Dynison, of great Woodhouse; born 4 August.
- . Mary, child of Henry Milner, of Potternewton, bap. at ch.
- . Robert, child of Thomas Burnley, of Water hall; born 10 August.
- . Thomas, child of Thomas Vause, of Woodhouse ridge; born 11 August.
- . Israell, child of John Wilson, of great Woodhouse; born 9 August.
- . George, child of Edward Emmot, of Callaine; born 10 August.
- . Joseph, child of Witm Guisley, of Headrow; born 19 August.
- . Mary, child of James Cockram, of Water hall; born 13 August.
- . Mary, child of William Harrison, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
- . Ann, child of Thomas Tomson, of Nether milnes; born 17 August.
- . William, child of William Smith, of Moore Allerton, bap. at ch.
- . Thomas, child of Thomas Flocton, of Callaine; born 23 August.
- . Beniamin, child of Robert Lambertson, of Hilhousbanks; born 12 August.
- . David and Jonathan, two children of Robert Grey, of upper headrow; born 25 August.

See Hunter's *Familia Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Society), p. 285; and Thoresby's *Leodiensis*, 2nd edition, p. 220.

1669

- Aug. 29. Elizabeth, child of William Futherby, of Milhill; born 24 August.
 „ 29. John, child of William Beale, of Kirkgait; born 20 August.
 „ 30. Mary, child of Thomas Dyson, of Brigait, b. domi; born 22 August.
 Sept. 1. Alice, child of William Carville, of Armley, bapt. at ch.; born 19 August.
 „ 2. Joshua, child of John Grave, Juñ, of Hilhousbankes; born 22 August.
 „ —. John, child of John Harrison, of Kirkgate; born 4 September. [*Inserted in a later hand.*]
 „ 5. William, child of Thomas Milner, of Hunsloit; born 30 August.
 „ 5. Patience, child of Richard Jackson, of Brigait; born 22 August.
 „ 5. Jane, child of Francis Ryther, of Northall; born 30 August.
 „ 5. John, child of Richard Toppin, of Hunsloit; born 26 August.
 „ 5. Dorothy, child of Edward Bradley, of lower Headrow; born 31 August.
 „ 8. Mary, child of William Waugh, of Brigait; born 16 August.
 „ 12. Abraham, child of Thomas Toppin, of Vicar laine; born 6 September.
 „ 12. William, child of Thomas Linley, of Woodhouse carre; born 2 September.
 „ 12. Richard, child of Richard Allanson, of Quarry hill; born 11 September.
 „ 12. James, child of John Roysdale [*Roscole written above*], of Brigait; born 8 September.
 „ 15. Joseph, child of George Midgley, of Calbrow; born 5 September.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Thomas Gayle, of Brigait; born 27 August.
 „ 19. Margaret, child of Thomas Potterton, of Kirkgait; born 11 September.
 „ 19. William, child of John Atkinson, of Milhill; born 10 September.
 „ 19. Joshua, child of Robert Dixon, of lower Headrow; born 14 September.
 „ 19. Ann, child of John Corner, of Kirkgait; born 5 September.
 „ 19. Tristeram, child of Thomas Huin, of Quarie hill; born 10 September.
 „ 19. Rebeckah, child of Mathew Saunderson, of Blackbanke; born 17 September.
 „ 19. Joshua, child of Thomas Motley, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 19. Mary, child of John Gosling, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Collison, of Kirkgait; born 18 September.
 „ 22. William, child of Clement Barber, of Chappell Allerton, bapt. at ch.
 „ 26. Peter, child of Henry Jackson, of Quarie hill; born 15 September.
 „ 26. Joseph, child of Xpō: Deane, of Callaine; born 19 September.
 „ 26. Caleb, child of Nicholas Dawson, of Mappait; born 18 September.
 „ 26. John, child of Leonard Wilkinson, of great Woodhouse; born 20 September.
 „ 26. Joshua, child of Joseph Banister, of Park laine; born 9 September.
 „ 26. Martha, child of Jonathon Stabley, of Mappait; born 18 September.
 „ 29. Mary, child of Xpō: Clifton, of Kirkgait; born 22 September.
 Oct. 3. James, child of Thomas Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 25 September.
 „ 3. Lidia, child of Richard Hardy, of Market place; born 26 September.
 „ 3. James, child of Robert Atkinson, of Bridgend; born 19 September.
 „ 3. Ann, child of George Horner, of great Woodhouse; born 24 September.
 „ 4. Ann, child of Robert Tomson, of lower Headrow; born 26 September.
 „ 6. Ann, child of William Procter, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 6. Jonathan, child of John Shepley, of Medow laine; born 30 September.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Peter Tomson, of Shambles, bapt. domi; born 2 October.
 „ 9. Thomas, child of Edward Mathew, of Houlbecke; born 26 September.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of Xpō: Hudson, of churchyarde; born 30 September.
 „ 10. Hannah, child of William Milner, of Milhill; born 30 September.
 „ 10. Sarah, child of Thomas Wright, of Kirkgait; born 3 October.
 „ 17. Bathshebah, child of William Brooke, of March laine; born 7 October.
 „ 17. Sarah, child of Joseph Mitchell, of Hilhousbankes; born 9 October.
 „ 17. Mary, child of Richard Burrow, of Park laine; born 9 October.
 „ 20. William, child of John Prince, of Lidgait; born 30 September.
 „ 20. Susanna, child of M^r Richard Greene, of Bore laine; born 2 October.
 „ 21. Ann, child of M^r Edward Prince, of Coalcoats, bapt. domi; born 30 September.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of Timothy Taylor, of Kirkgait end; born 10 October.
 „ 24. George, child of Thomas Braggot, of churchyard; born 17 October.
 „ 24. James, child of Adam Altus, of Ipsa pitts; born 16 October.
 „ 24. Sarah, child of John Browne, of Ipsa pitts; born 2 October.
 „ 24. Grace, child of Henry Wainman, of Timble bridge; born 13 October.



BAPTISMS.

17

1669

- Oct. 24. Mary, child of Thomas Douthwayt, of upper headrow; born 13 October.
 „ 27. Mary, child of Marke Kitchinman, of Broomhill, bap. domi; born 18 October.
 „ 27. Margaret, child of Richard Parke, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell; born 27 October.
 „ 31. Abraham, child of John Kay, of Mapgait; born 25 October.
 Nov. 1. ¹William, child of William Cookson, of Kirkgait; born 17 October.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, child of William Toppin, of Brigait; born 27 October.
 „ 6. Mary, child of John Servant, of Churchyarde; born 27 October.
 „ 7. Joseph, child of Joseph Oddy, of Bridgend; born 28 October.
 „ 7. Samuell, child of Mansfield Curr, of Vicar laine; born 2 November.
 „ 7. Sarah, child of Roger Browne, of Churchyarde; born 29 October.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Barrit, of March laine; born 30 October.
 „ 7. Mary, child of John Walker, of New chappell; born 31 October.
 „ 11. John, child of John Naylor, of Chappel Allerton, bapt. at ch.
 „ 10. Rebeckah, child of M^r Thomas Iles, of Houllbeck, b. domi; born 30 October.
 „ 14. Abell, child of William Morris, of Kirkgait; born 10 November.
 „ 14. Sarah, child of Brian Lancaster, of the Tenters; born 4 November.
 „ 14. John, child of John Tomson, of great Woodhouse; born 5 November.
 „ 14. Deborah, child of Joseph Man, of Hunsliit; born 26 October.
 „ 14. John, child of John Benson, of Bridgend; born 2 November.
 „ 18. Mary, child of William Scot, of Kirkgait; born 12 November.
 „ 21. James, child of Timothy Staveley, of Bore laine; born 13 November.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of William Scot, of Crosgrene; born 12 November.
 „ 21. Ann, child of John Rimington, of Mapgait; born 11 November.
 „ 21. Mary, child of Ralph Oliver, of Milhill; born 14 November.
 „ 23. William, child of Peter Parker, of Bridgend, b. domi; born 20 November.
 „ 24. ²William, child of M^r John Hodshon, of Cottingley, bapt. domi; born 9 November.
 „ 28. John, child of Henry Brethrick, of upper Tenters; born 19 November.
 „ 28. Hannah, child of Henry Forrest, of the upper Tenters; born 19 November.
 „ 28. William, child of William Kidson, of Vicar laine; born 8 November.
 Dec. 1. Anthony, child of Timothy Harrison, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 18 November.
 „ 2. Richard, child of M^r Samuell Sykes, of Lidgait, b. domi; born 21 November.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, child of John Wilson, of Bore laine; born 24 November.
 „ 3. William, child of M^r William Johnson, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 26 November.
 „ 5. Isack, child of Peter Diggons, of Quarry hill; born 25 November.
 „ 5. Ann, child of Thomas Tomson, of upper Headrow; born 25 November.
 „ 8. Sarah, child of Christopher More, of Armley, bapt. at ch.
 „ 9. Mary, child of James Ouldfeld, of New chappel laine, b. domi; born 19 November.
 „ 17. Marke, child of Marke Freeman, of nether headrow, bap. domi; born 15 December.
 „ 18. Caleb, child of Thomas Win, of Quarry hill, bapt. domi; born 10 December.
 „ 19. Jonas, child of Thomas Carre, of March laine; born 8 December.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Peter Rowson, of Hunsliit; born 11 December.
 „ 19. Jeremiah, child of Jonathon Bradley, of Milhill; born 14 December.
 „ 19. Ann, child of Christofer Jackson, of Pitfall; born 7 December.
 „ 19. Margaret, child of Anthony Hodshon, of Calbrow; born 3 December.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Samuel Wade, of Vicar laine; born 25 November.
 „ 19. Thomas, child of Thomas Smith, of Timble bridge; born 4 December.
 „ 19. John, child of Arthur Walker, of Ipsa pits; born 15 December.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Thomas Roper, of Burnitophs; born 10 December.

(1) Wm. Cookson, the father, settled in Leeds about 1652, and was a son of Brian Cookson. Cookson, the son, was Mayor of Leeds in 1712, 1725, and 1738.—See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 3^d edition, p. 136.

(2) William Hodshon was M.A. of Christ's Church, Oxford.—*Ibid.*, p. 72. R.A. 1693, M.A. 1696, Bacc. of Bainton, Yorks., 1692, Vicar of Caversfield, Bucks., 1704.—Foster's *Alumni Oxon.*

1669

- Dec. 21. Samuëll, child of M^r James Moxon, of Brigait, b. domi; born 11 Dec.
 " 26. Emanuëll, child of John Whitehead, of Woodhouse carre; born 17 Dec.
 " 26. Grace, child of Roger Wilkinson, of great Woodhouse; born 18 Dec.
 " 26. William, child of John Whitton, of Milhill; born 16 December.
 " 26. Thomas, child of William Hobson, of Woodside, bap. at ch.
 " 29. Judith, child of Robert Leather, of Beiston, bap. at chappell.

1669-70

- Jan. 2. Mary, child of Robert Martindale, of Hilhousbankes; born 20 Dec.
 " 2. Ann, child of James Tomson, a stranger, "borne at William Bow
 in Kirkgait, 9th of December."
 " 2. Rachel, child of Robert Wilson, of North hall; born 28 Decem
 " 2. Martha, child of Nicholas Frearson, of Quarry hill; born 20 Dec
 " 4. George, child of Richard Bateson, of Callaine, b. domi; born 28 Dec
 " 4. Hellen, child of Robert Hobson, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 16 Dec
 " 5. Catherine, child of M^r Danyel Parker, of Shambles, bap. domi
 28 December.
 " 6. John, child of John Waugh, of Hunsliit laine, bap. domi; born 23 Dec
 " 6. Isabell, child of Stephen Hudson, of Bore laine, bap. domi;
 December.
 " 6. Hannah, child of Richard King, of Callaine; born 22 December
 " 7. Samuëll, child of John Carter, of Hunsliit, b. domi; born 4 Janu
 " 8. John, child of Richard Tinkler, of Leeds Bridge end, b. domi
 6 January.
 " 9. Joseph, child of Thomas Wilberford, of Kirkgait; born 27 Decem
 " 12. William, child of Richard Kitchinman, of Medow laine, b. domi
 24 December.
 " 16. Thomas, child of John Claughton, of Kirkgait; born 7 January.
 " 16. John, child of John Greene, of Milhill; born 8 January.
 " 16. Thomas, child of Anthony Jackson, of Mapgait; born 4 January
 " 16. Rebeckah, child of Edward Lafield, of Quarry hill; born 3 Janu
 " 19. John, child of Thomas Roberts, of Lidgait, b. domi; born 12 Jan
 " 20. Joseph, child of Thomas Whalley, of Shambles, b. domi.
 " 22. John, child of M^r Michael Idle, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 16 Jan
 " 23. Thomas, child of Thomas Pinkney, of Milhill; born 14 January.
 " 23. Christopher, child of Christopher Watson, of Chappell Allerton, 1
 " 23. Ann and Sarah, two children of William Waid, of Callaine; born 19 J
 " 23. Hester, child of Thomas Ellison, of Bramley, b. domi; born 14 Jan
 " 24. Lydia, child of Michael Alderson, of Bore laine; born 23 Janua
 " 26. John, child of M^r John Walker, of Market place, b. domi.
 " 26. Hellen, child of William Bolton, of Woodside, bap. at ch.
 " 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Dawson, of Brigait, b. domi; born 10 Jan
 " 30. Roger, child of Richard Sykes, of Blackbanke; born 20 January
 " 30. Epiphanius, child of Christopher Chamlet, of upper Tenters;
 January.
 " 30. Caleb, child of John Lister, of great Woodhouse; born 2 Januar
 " 30. John, child of Thomas Whitley, of blackbanke; born 20 January.
 " 30. Sarah, child of Richard Burnet, of Market place; born 21 Janua
 " 31. [blank], child of M^r Timothy Brooke, of Brigait.
 " 31. Jefferey, child of William Clivy, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 26 Jan
 Feb. 2. Edith, child of M^r Christopher Pawson, of Kirkgait; born 20 Jan
 " 23. William, child of William Wademan, of Beiston, bap. at chappell
 " 4. Elizabeth, child of Robert Cooper, of the Shambles, b. domi
 21 January.
 " 6. Elizabeth, child of Ralph Rawson, of Timble bridge; born 28 J
 " 6. John, child of John Cooper, of March laine; born 31 January.
 " 6. George, child of Thomas Lucas, of Woodhouse car; born 30 Jan
 " 6. Joseph, child of William Hawmshey, of Vicar laine; born 25 Jan
 " 6. Sarah, child of John Preston, of Quarry hill; born 30 January.
 " 6. Henry, child of Henry Hall, of Callaine; born 29 January.
 " 13. Aaron, child of William Coward, of Quarry hill; born 7 February
 " 13. Thomas, child of William Brunton, of Callaine; born 2 February



BAPTISMS.

19

69-70

- b. 13. Thomas, child of Peter Twist, of blackbanke; born 1 February.
13. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Rothery, of Parke laine; born 29 January.
13. Elizabeth, child of Joshua Hinde, of Brigait; born 2 February.
13. Augustine, child of Augustine Horsman, of Parke laine; born 3 February.
13. Joseph, child of William Servaunt, of Kirkgait; born 7 February.
13. Elizabeth, child of William Rainforth, of New chappel; born 30 January.
14. Mary, child of Danyell Parker, of Bramley, b. domi; born 5 February.
19. Mary, child of John Robinson, of Hunsliit, bapt. at ch.; born 9 February.
20. Henry, child of William Turton, of March laine; born 6 February.
24. John, child of Robert Scot, of Kirkgait end, domi; born 3 February.
27. Ruth, child of Peter Revet, of Headrow; born 21 February.
27. Joseph, child of Thomas Waid, of great Woodhouse; born 4 February.
28. Ann, child of John Norfolk, of Hunsliit, bapt. at ch.; born 19 February.
ar. 5. John, child of William Atkinson, of Vicar laine; born 26 February.
5. Robert, child of Samuelli Fletcher, of Hilhousbankes; born 21 February.
6. Robert, child of Robert Saterfield, of Quarry hill; born 25 February.
6. William, child of Thomas Mason, of Timble bridge; born 26 February.
9. Jane, child of Christopher Tomson, of Kirkgait; born 26 February.
12. Thomas, child of James Smith, of Hunsliit, bapt. at ch.; born 23 February.
13. John, child of Seth Shepley, of Calbrow; born 27 February.
13. Abraham, child of Timothy Dinnison, of Medow laine; born 4 March.
13. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Griswhait, of Bridgend; born 3 March.
16. Jane, child of George Shoesmith, of Hilhousbankes; born 8 March.
17. Margaret, child of George Watson, of March laine; born 11 March.
17. Ann, child of Charles Gilbert, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 8 March.
19. Richard, child of Robert Freeman, of Bridgend, bapt. domi; born 3 March.
20. Ruth, child of James Hudson, of Milhill; born 10 March.
20. Sarah, child of Lawrence Mather, of Hilhousbankes; born 11 March.
20. Ann, child of Thomas Norton, of Headrow; born 10 March.
22. James, child of James Hopwood, of bridgend; born 17 March.
23. Samuelli, child of Thomas Calbeck, of Medow laine; born 16 March.
1670
ar. 25. Elizabeth, child of William Hardcastle, of Ipsa pits; born 13 March.
26. James, child of James Rawson, of Houlbeck, bapt. domi.
27. Abraham, child of Christopher Kendall, of Ipsa pits; born 19 March.
27. John, child of John Tindall, of Ipsa pits; born 16 March.
27. Sarah and Rebeckah, two children of Robert Wriglesworth, of Milhill;
born 19 March.
27. Sarah, child of John Bolton, of Callaine; born 13 March.
27. Sarah, child of Leonard Wright, of Kirkgait; born 11 March.
27. Joseph, child of Alexander Horner, of great Woodhouse, b. domi; born
18 March.
29. Thomas, child of Thomas Stephenson, of lower Headrow, b. domi;
born 13 March.
30. Isack, child of Abraham Broadley, of Hunsliit, bapt. at ch.; born 13 March.
ar. 3. Thomas, child of Thomas Angram, of Milhill; born 27 March.
3. Abigell, child of Mathew Dinnison, of great Woodhouse; born 29 March.
3. John, child of John Horne, of great Woodhouse; born 20 March.
3. Mary, child of Thomas Wilson, of Hunsliit; born 28 March.
5. William, child of Robert Redshaw, of Vicar laine; born 24 March.
6. Margaret, child of Mr George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorp; born 23 March.
6. Hester, child of Mr Brian Dixon, of Hunsliit laine, bapt. domi; born
16 March.
10. William, child of Robert Hawden, of Milhill; born 5 April.
10. Danyell, child of John Mease, of Woodhouse car; born 17 March.
10. Alice, child of Michael Killerby, of Shipscar laine; born 18 March.
10. Mary, child of Samuelli Taylor, of upper Tenters; born 20 March.
10. Ann, child of Christopher Coupland, of Vicar laine; born 28 March.
10. Margaret, child of William Beevers, of Hunsliit; born 28 March.
10. William, child of William Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 27 March.
11. Bartholomew, child of Bartholomew Blades, of Lidgait, bapt. at St. Johns;
born 11 April.

1670

- Sep. 13. Jane, child of M^r Richard Wilson, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 4 September.
 „ 14. Jonathan, child of John Dunderdill, of Woodhouse car; born 7 September.
 „ 15. John, child of Robert Browne, of Callaine; born 9 September.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of William Pavor, of Market place; born 27 August.
 „ 18. Thomas, child of Robert Stevenson, of March laine; born 10th September.
 „ 18. Grace, child of Mathew Bentley, of Nether tenters; born 8 September.
 „ 25. William, child of John Scur, of Bramley; born 13 September.
 „ 25. Ann, child of Alexander Oldred, of Hilhousbanks; born 14 September.
 „ 25. Rachell, child of Samuell Grime, of great Woodhouse; born 18 September.
 „ 25. Mary, child of Edward Mackerill, of upper Headrow; born 14 September.
 „ 28. Jane, child of Danyell Fenton, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 7 September.
 „ 29. William, child of Thomas Martindale, of Burley, bap. domi; born 11 September.
- Oct. 2. Enoch, child of John Kent, of great Woodhouse; born 18 September.
 „ 2. Susanna, child of Joshua Brooke, beyond bridge; born 30 September.
 „ 2. Alice, child of Isack Wood, of New chappell; born 15 September.
 „ 2. Hannah, child of John Powell, of Hilhousbanks; born 25 September.
 „ 3. John, child of George Sedgwick, of Market place; born 26 September.
 „ 5. Isack, child of John Walker, of Hunsliit, bap. at ch: born 13 September.
 „ 5. Rachell, child of John Nelson, of Callaine; born 22 September.
 „ 6. Grace, child of Mathew Boyes, Jun: of Lidgait; born 26 September.
 „ 9. Millesant, child of John Baker, of Vicar laine; born 1 October.
 „ 9. Ruth, child of John Metcalfe, of Bore laine; born 3 October.
 „ 9. Ann, child of John Ferne, of Mappait; born 27 September.
 „ 12. Ruth, child of John Smith, drawer, of Milhill; born 1 October.
 „ 12. Mary, child of John Andrew, of Kirkgait; born 26 September.
 „ 13. Michael, child of Thomas Snell, of upper Headrow; born 29 September.
 „ 13. Thomas, child of Robert Perkin, of Milhill; born 4 October.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of John Hunter, of Callaine; born 2 October.
 „ 16. John, child of Nicholis Wheatley, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 „ 16. Leonard, child of George Rothery, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 „ 16. Sarah, child of Richard Mortiman, of Farnley; born 29 September.
 „ 16. Sarah, child of John Athur, of Wortley; born 18 September.
 „ 16. Sarah, child of Richard Saul, of Quarry hill; born 8 October.
 „ 17. Nathaniell, child of Henry Coates, of Headrow; born 5 October.
 „ 17. Lidia, child of John Dawson, of upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 9 October.
 „ 19. John, child of John Hardesty, of Kirkgait; born 4 October.
 „ 19. John, child of William Coalcole, of Bore laine; born 1 October.
 „ 20. Alice, child of Thomas Robinson, of Medow laine; born 1 October.
 „ 20. George, child of George Chambers, of Bridgend, b. domi; born 8 October.
 „ 20. [blank], b. domi.
 „ 23. Mary, child of Christopher Langdale, of Market place; born 15 October.
 „ 23. Sarah, child of William Dawson, of March laine; born 13 October.
 „ 23. Mary, child of Henry Jebson, of Bore laine; born 14 October.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, child of John Clarke, of Callaine; born 6 October.
 „ 23. Hannah, child of John Law, of Bramley; born 22 September.
 „ 24. John, child of John Stones, of Beiston, bap. at ch.
 „ 24. Mary, child of Samuell Thorpe, of Bridgend; born 21 October.
 „ 26. Richard, child of M^r William Hutchinson, Alderman, of Brigait; born 9 October.
 „ “William Cookson, of Kirkgate, had a child born y^e 25th October, named Joshuah.” [An insertion.]
 „ 27. Sarah, child of Benjamin Dixon, of Hilhousbanks; born 18 October.
 „ 27. Catherine, child of John Browne, Jun: of Hilhousbanks; born 20 October.
 „ 28. A . . . , child of Thomas Tate, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 24 October.
 „ 30. Thomas, child of John Atkinson, of Milhill; born 22 October.
 „ 30. John, child of Richard Peny, of Hilhousbanks; born 25 October.
 „ 30. Mary, child of John Linley, of Woodhouse car; born 30 October.
- Nov. 2. William, child of William Myers, of Hunsliit, bap. at ch: born 6 October.
 „ 2. Mary, child of Abraham Mason, of Callaine; born 26 October.

BAPTISMS.

23

1670

- Nov. 3. Elizabeth, child of John Dinnis, of great Woodhouse, b. domi; born 27 October.
- „ 3. Mary, child of John Haire, of Kirkgait; born 17 October.
- „ 3. Sarah, child of Peter Fawcitt, of New chappell laine; born 21 October.
- „ 4. Symon, child of William Johnson, of Milhill; born 28 October.
- „ 6. Christopher, child of Edward Grosier, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
- „ 9. Elizabeth, child of George Hopperton, beyond bridge; born 29 October.
- „ 9. Mary, child of M^r Naariah Simson, minister of Armley, bap. at ch: born 20 October.
- „ 10. Elizabeth, child of M^r Samuell Sykes,¹ of Lidgait, Alderman, b. domi; born 22 October.
- „ 10. Jane, child of Christopher Thurman, of nether Headrow; born 28 October.
- „ 13. Joseph, child of Mathew Wilkinson, of Kirkgait; born 29 October.
- „ 16. Ann, child of George Dearnton, of nether Headrow, bap. domi; born 12 November.
- „ 17. Abraham, child of M^r Henry Stanhop, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 1 November.
- „ 20. John, child of Joseph Maud, of Vicar laine; born 7 November.
- „ 20. Elizabeth, child of Edward Broone, of Vicar laine; born 6 November.
- „ 20. Christopher, child of William Scot, of Kirkgait; born 8 November.
- „ 20. Alice, child of Richard Newton, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
- „ 24. William, child of M^r William Pollard, of Shambles, bap. domi; born 4 November.
- „ 24. Joseph, child of M^r John Hirst, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 10 November.
- „ 27. Jane, child of Thomas Slater, of Vicar laine; born 14 November.
- „ 27. William, child of John Warriner, of Woodhouse car; born 22 November.
- „ 27. Thomas, child of Joshua Gibson, of Milhill; born 13 November.
- „ 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Cooper, of Burnitophs, b. domi; born 19 November.
- „ 30. Jane, child of Richard Cotton, of Kirkgait; born 17 November.
- „ 30. Mary, child of Robert Hilton, of Medow laine; born 15 November.
- „ 30. Isabell, child of Ellis Cotton, of upper Tenters; born 24 November.
- Dec. 4. Mary, child of John Harrison, of great Woodhouse; born 22 November.
- „ 4. David, child of William Wait, of Vicar laine; born 22 November.
- „ 4. Thomas, child of Thomas Knowles, of nether Headrow; born 23 November.
- „ 4. William, child of William Booth, of Lidgait; born 28 November.
- „ 4. Mary, child of Isack Shepherd, of Vicar laine; born 25 November.
- „ 4. Mary, child of Owen Croft, of upper Headrow; born 26 November.
- „ 7. Sarah, child of John Hirst, of New chappell laine; born 24 November.
- „ 7. Sarah, child of George Man, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
- „ 8. Isabell, child of M^r William Johnson, of Brigait; born 16 November.
- „ 8. Jeremiah, child of Thomas Flocton, of Callaine; born 2 December.
- „ 11. William, child of Henry Norton, of nether Headrow; born 2 December.
- „ 11. Robert, child of Robert Precious, of Vicar laine; born 30 November.
- „ 11. Henry, child of John Howgate, of Quarry hill; born 6 December.
- „ 11. Sarah, child of William Greg, of Milnhill; born 26 November.
- „ 12. Rachell, child of Richard Wood, of the Shambles; born 26 November.
- „ 18. Benjamin, child of John Rapier, of Lidgait; born 3 December.
- „ 18. Sarah, child of Francis Baly, of Hilhousbankes; born 11 December.
- „ 19. William, child of Bryan Maude, of New chappel; born 4 December.
- „ 21. Thomas, child of Henry Parker, of North hall, b. domi; born 4 December.
- „ 22. Martha, child of William Townson, of Shambles; born 10 December.
- „ 22. John, child of Roger Noble, of Shambles, b. domi.
- „ 23. Samuell, child of Henry Catton, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
- „ 25. Robert, child of Thomas Bacchus, of March laine; born 18 December.
- „ 26. Deborah, child of George Dinnison, of great Woodhouse, b. domi; born 21 December.

(1) Samuel Sykes, Mayor, 1674.—See pedigrees in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, pp. 21 and 36.

1670

- Sep. 13. Jane, child of M^r Richard Wilson, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 4 September.
 " 14. Jonathan, child of John Dunderdill, of Woodhouse car; born 7 September.
 " 15. John, child of Robert Browne, of Callaine; born 9 September.
 " 15. Elizabeth, child of William Pavor, of Market place; born 27 August.
 " 18. Thomas, child of Robert Stevenson, of March laine; born 10th September.
 " 18. Grace, child of Mathew Bentley, of Nether tenters; born 8 September.
 " 25. William, child of John Scur, of Bramley; born 13 September.
 " 25. Ann, child of Alexander Oldred, of Hilhousbanks; born 14 September.
 " 25. Rachell, child of Samuell Grime, of great Woodhouse; born 18 September.
 " 25. Mary, child of Edward Mackerill, of upper Headrow; born 14 September.
 " 28. Jane, child of Danyell Fenton, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 7 September.
 " 29. William, child of Thomas Martindale, of Burley, bap. domi; born 11 September.
- Oct. 2. Enoch, child of John Kent, of great Woodhouse; born 18 September.
 " 2. Susanna, child of Joshua Brooke, beyond bridge; born 30 September.
 " 2. Alice, child of Isack Wood, of New chappell; born 15 September.
 " 2. Hannah, child of John Powell, of Hilhousbanks; born 25 September.
 " 3. John, child of George Sedgwick, of Market place; born 26 September.
 " 5. Isack, child of John Walker, of Hunsliit, bap. at ch: born 13 September.
 " 5. Rachell, child of John Nelson, of Callaine; born 22 September.
 " 6. Grace, child of Mathew Boyes, Jun: of Lidgait; born 26 September.
 " 9. Millesant, child of John Baker, of Vicar laine; born 1 October.
 " 9. Ruth, child of John Metcalfe, of Bore laine; born 3 October.
 " 9. Ann, child of John Ferne, of Mapgait; born 27 September.
 " 12. Ruth, child of John Smith, drawer, of Milhill; born 1 October.
 " 12. Mary, child of John Andrew, of Kirkgait; born 26 September.
 " 13. Michael, child of Thomas Snell, of upper Headrow; born 29 September.
 " 13. Thomas, child of Robert Perkin, of Milhill; born 4 October.
 " 13. Elizabeth, child of John Hunter, of Callaine; born 2 October.
 " 16. John, child of Nicholis Wheatley, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 " 16. Leonard, child of George Rothery, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 " 16. Sarah, child of Richard Mortiman, of Farnley; born 29 September.
 " 16. Sarah, child of John Athur, of Wortley; born 18 September.
 " 16. Sarah, child of Richard Saull, of Quarry hill; born 8 October.
 " 17. Nathaniell, child of Henry Coates, of Headrow; born 5 October.
 " 17. Lidia, child of John Dawson, of upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 9 October.
 " 19. John, child of John Hardesty, of Kirkgait; born 4 October.
 " 19. John, child of William Coalcole, of Bore laine; born 1 October.
 " 20. Alice, child of Thomas Robinson, of Medow laine; born 1 October.
 " 20. George, child of George Chambers, of Bridgend, b. domi; born 8 October.
 " 20. [blank], b. domi.
 " 23. Mary, child of Christopher Langdale, of Market place; born 15 October.
 " 23. Sarah, child of William Dawson, of March laine; born 13 October.
 " 23. Mary, child of Henry Jebson, of Bore laine; born 14 October.
 " 23. Elizabeth, child of John Clarke, of Callaine; born 6 October.
 " 23. Hannah, child of John Law, of Bramley; born 22 September.
 " 24. John, child of John Stones, of Beiston, bap. at ch.
 " 24. Mary, child of Samuell Thorpe, of Bridgend; born 21 October.
 " 26. Richard, child of M^r William Hutchinson, Alderman, of Brigait; born 9 October.
 " "William Cookson, of Kirkgate, had a child born y^e 25th October, named Joshua." [An insertion.]
- " 27. Sarah, child of Benjamin Dixon, of Hilhousbanks; born 18 October.
 " 27. Catherine, child of John Browne, Jun: of Hilhousbanks; born 20 October.
 " 28. A . . . , child of Thomas Tate, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 24 Octob
 " 30. Thomas, child of John Atkinson, of Milhill; born 22 October.
 " 30. John, child of Richard Peny, of Hilhousbanks; born 25 October.
 " 30. Mary, child of John Linley, of Woodhouse car; born 30 October.
- Nov. 2. William, child of William Myers, of Hunsliit, bap. at ch: born 6 Octob
 " 2. Mary, child of Abraham Mason, of Callaine; born 26 October.

BAPTISMS.

23

1670

- Nov. 3. Elizabeth, child of John Dinnis, of great Woodhouse, b. domi; born 27 October.
- „ 3. Mary, child of John Haire, of Kirkgait; born 17 October.
- „ 3. Sarah, child of Peter Fawcitt, of New chappell laine; born 21 October.
- „ 4. Symon, child of William Johnson, of Milhill; born 28 October.
- „ 6. Christopher, child of Edward Grosier, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
- „ 9. Elizabeth, child of George Hopperton, beyond bridge; born 29 October.
- „ 9. Mary, child of M^r Naariah Simson, minister of Armley, bap. at ch: born 20 October.
- „ 10. Elizabeth, child of M^r Samuell Sykes,¹ of Lidgait, Alderman, b. domi; born 22 October.
- „ 10. Jane, child of Christopher Thurman, of nether Headrow; born 28 October.
- „ 13. Joseph, child of Mathew Wilkinson, of Kirkgait; born 29 October.
- „ 16. Ann, child of George Dearnton, of nether Headrow, bap. domi; born 12 November.
- „ 17. Abraham, child of M^r Henry Stanhop, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 1 November.
- „ 20. John, child of Joseph Maud, of Vicar laine; born 7 November.
- „ 20. Elizabeth, child of Edward Broone, of Vicar laine; born 6 November.
- „ 20. Christopher, child of William Scot, of Kirkgait; born 8 November.
- „ 20. Alice, child of Richard Newton, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
- „ 24. William, child of M^r William Pollard, of Shambles, bap. domi; born 4 November.
- „ 24. Joseph, child of M^r John Hirst, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 10 November.
- „ 27. Jane, child of Thomas Slater, of Vicar laine; born 14 November.
- „ 27. William, child of John Warriner, of Woodhouse car; born 22 November.
- „ 27. Thomas, child of Joshua Gibson, of Milhill; born 13 November.
- „ 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Cooper, of Burnitophs, b. domi; born 19 November.
- „ 30. Jane, child of Richard Cotton, of Kirkgait; born 17 November.
- „ 30. Mary, child of Robert Hilton, of Medow laine; born 15 November.
- „ 30. Isabell, child of Ellis Cotton, of upper Tenters; born 24 November.
- Dec. 4. Mary, child of John Harrison, of great Woodhouse; born 22 November.
- „ 4. David, child of William Wait, of Vicar laine; born 22 November.
- „ 4. Thomas, child of Thomas Knowles, of nether Headrow; born 23 November.
- „ 4. William, child of William Booth, of Lidgait; born 28 November.
- „ 4. Mary, child of Isack Shepherd, of Vicar laine; born 25 November.
- „ 4. Mary, child of Owen Croft, of upper Headrow; born 26 November.
- „ 7. Sarah, child of John Hirst, of New chappell laine; born 24 November.
- „ 7. Sarah, child of George Man, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
- „ 8. Isabell, child of M^r William Johnson, of Brigait; born 16 November.
- „ 8. Jeremiah, child of Thomas Flocton, of Callaine; born 2 December.
- „ 11. William, child of Henry Norton, of nether Headrow; born 2 December.
- „ 11. Robert, child of Robert Precious, of Vicar laine; born 30 November.
- „ 11. Henry, child of John Howgate, of Quarry hill; born 6 December.
- „ 11. Sarah, child of William Greg, of Milnhill; born 26 November.
- „ 12. Rachell, child of Richard Wood, of the Shambles; born 26 November.
- „ 18. Beniamin, child of John Rapier, of Lidgait; born 3 December.
- „ 18. Sarah, child of Francis Baly, of Hilhousbankes; born 11 December.
- „ 19. William, child of Bryan Maude, of New chappel; born 4 December.
- „ 21. Thomas, child of Henry Parker, of North hall, b. domi; born 4 December.
- „ 22. Martha, child of William Townson, of Shambles; born 10 December.
- „ 22. John, child of Roger Noble, of Shambles, b. domi.
- „ 23. Samuell, child of Henry Catton, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
- „ 25. Robert, child of Thomas Bacchus, of March laine; born 18 December.
- „ 26. Deborah, child of George Dinnison, of great Woodhouse, b. domi; born 21 December.

(1) Samuel Sykes, Mayor, 1674.—See pedigrees in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, pp. 21 and 36.

1670

Dec. 28. John, child of Michael Leedom, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 „ 28. Jane, child of William Bolton, of Beiston, bap. at ch:

1670-1

- Jan. 1. Susanna, child of John Parker, of Hunslet, bap. at ch: born 28 December.
 „ 1. Sarah, child of Edmond Bland, of Headrow; born 22 December.
 „ 2. Martha, child of John Garforth, of Headrow, b. domi; born 22 December.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, child of William Fletcher, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 2 January.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, child of Gabriell Kendall, of Callaine; born 3 January.
 „ 5. Martha, child of John Servant, of Churchyard; born 30 December.
 „ 7. John, child of William Fawsit, of Bridgend, bap. domi; born 16 December.
 „ 8. Danyell, child of Arthur Poplewell, of Crosgreene; born 30 December.
 „ 9. ¹William, child of M^r George Wombell, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 16 December.
 „ 11. Sarah, child of Joseph Schofield, of Brigait; born 25 December.
 „ 12. Rachell, child of Mathew Whalley, of Callaine; born 1 January.
 „ 12. William, child of Richard Williamson, of upper Headrow, bap. at St. John's; born 24 December.
 „ 15. Nicholis, child of Samuall Greathead, of Brigait; born 9 January.
 „ 15. Charles, child of Richard Grayson, of upper Headrow; born 2 January.
 „ 15. Mary, child of William Wilkinson, of Callaine; born 5 January.
 „ 18. [blank], child of Richard Greave, of Timble bridge, b. domi.
 „ 18. Sarah, child of Robert Heald, of Headrow, bap. domi; born 16 January.
 „ 19. Ester, child of Myles Cox, of Timble bridge, b. domi; born 14 January.
 „ 21. James and Edward, 2 children of Edmond Halliwell, of nether Headrow, b. dom: born 18 January.
 „ 22. Robert, child of Robert Turner, of Kirkgait; born 10 January.
 „ 22. Mary, child of Thomas Walker, of upper tenters; born 13 January.
 „ 22. Ruth, base child of Richard Wriglesworth, of Harwood, "bo: y^e 6th of Jan., at great Woodhouse."
 „ 25. William, child of Walter Preston, of Quarry hill; born 16 January.
 „ 29. Richard, child of Richard Lofthouse, of March laine, b. domi; born 28 January.
 „ 29. Rebecca, base child of John Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, begotten of Eliz. Porter, bap. at M^r Tho: Pawsons; born 20 January.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Mason, of Timble bridge; born 18 January.
 „ 30. Benjamin, child of James Pinkney, Ju: of Brigait; born 22 January.
 „ 30. Lydia, child of William Tophan, of Hunslet laine, bap. domi; born 14 January.
 Feb. 1. Ralph, child of Thomas Clough, Jun: of Timble bridge; born 28 January.
 „ 5. Mary, child of John Femming, of Bridge end; born 30 January.
 „ 6. William, child of George Croskill, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 4 February.
 „ 8. Elizabeth, child of M^r William Pickering, of Cross Flats, bap. domi; born 20 January.
 „ 9. Abraham, child of Arthur Browne, of Market place; born 29 January.
 „ 12. Isabell, child of Thomas Barrit, of March laine; born 31 January.
 „ 12. Mathew, child of Mathew Roper, of great Woodhouse; born 2 February.
 „ 12. Rebeckah, child of John Eshold, of Bridgend; born 3 February.
 „ 12. John, child of John Brooke, of Kirkgait; born 4 February.
 „ 13. Hope, child of Richard Story, of Kirkgait; born 8 February.
 „ 13. Rachell, base child of Alice Russell, of Callaine.
 „ 15. Charles, child of Michael Billington, of lower Tenters; born 8 February.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of Henry Adcock, Ju: of upper Tenters; born 7 February.
 „ 16. Samuall, child of Richard Hey, of Brigait, b. domi; born 31 January.
 „ 16. Samuall, child of Robert Nicholson, of Vicar laine, b. domi; born 5 February.

(1) According to Thoresby's *Ducatus*, George Wombwell was the grandson of Wm. Wombwell, of Wombwell, and married Hannah, daughter of Wm. Waugh. Their son William married Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Sir Michael Wentworth, of Wooley, Knt. See Burke's *Baronetage*.

BAPTISMS.

25

1670-1

- Feb. 16. Sarah, child of Stephen Parkinson, of Milhill, b: domi; born 5 February.
 " 19. John, child of John Dixon, of Milhill; born 15 February.
 " 20. Isack, child of Abraham Smith, of Northall bridge, b. domi; born 10 February.
 " 22. Mary, child of M^r Michael Gilbert (Maister of y^e Freeschoole), of New chappell, bap: domi; born 6 February.
 " 22. Sarah, child of George Wray, of Hilhousbanks; born 21 February.
 " 23. Essex, child of Thomas Myers, of Blackbanke, b. domi.
 " 23. Sarah, child of Edward Taylor, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 10 February.
 " 26. Ann, child of Richard Close, of Milhill; born 17 February.
 " 26. Thomas, child of Joseph Batty, of great Woodhouse; born 12 February.
 " 26. Thomas, child of Thomas Greave, of great Woodhouse; born 10 February.
 " 26. Joshua, child of John Walker, of nether Headrow; born 20 February.
 Mar. 1. Mary, child of Henry Lupton, of Buslinthorp; born 22 February.
 " 1. William, child of William Ellis, of Beiston, bap. at ch: born 4 February.
 " 5. Joseph, child of Anthony Win, of great Woodhouse; born 15 February.
 " 5. William, child of Mathew Wentworth, of lower Tenters; born 20 February.
 " 8. Mary, child of William Morris, of Kirkgait; born 2 March.
 " 10. Judith, child of William Ingram, Jun: of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 20 February.
 " 12. Henry, child of John Boothman, of Waid laine; born 27 February.
 " 16. Danyell, child of Richard Hodshon, of Shipscar laine; born 27 February.
 " 16. Thomas, child of Thomas Dowcar, of Mapgait; born 28 February.
 " 18. Bridgit, child of Thomas Atkinson, of great Woodhouse; born 12 March.
 " 19. John, child of Thomas Peckit, of Mapgait; born 9 March.
 " 19. Hannah, child of Xpō: Gibbison, of y^e Parkes; born 8 March.
 " 21. Joseph, child of John Middleton, of Market place, bap. domi; born 2 March.
 " 21. Joseph, child of Richard Beethom, of Houlbeck, bap. domi; born 12 March.

1671

- Mar. 25. Susanna, child of Mathew Lun, of Hilhousbanks; born 18 March.
 " 26. Danyell, child of John Wilson, of great Woodhouse; born 8 March.
 " 26. Elizabeth, child of Adam Russels, of great Woodhouse; born 21 March.
 " 28. Mary, child of Mathew Rothery, of New chappell, deceased; born 24 March.
 " 29. Danyell, child of M^r Marke Pickering, of Milhill, bap. domi; born 8 March.
 Apr. 2. Mary, child of Robert Conyers, of Kirkgait; born 24 March.
 " 2. Dynah, child of Jonathon Bradley, of Milhill; born 23 March.
 " 4. John, child of Robert Hunter, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 21 March.
 " 5. John, child of Thomas Toes, of Market place; born 26 March.
 " 5. Thomas, child of M^r Thomas Iles, of Houlbeck, b. domi; born 26 March.
 " 9. Jabes, child of William Graueson, of Milhill; born 31 March.
 " 9. Arthur, child of John Dovers, of March laine; born 28 March.
 " 9. Alice, child of John Wainman, of Buslinthorp; born 3 April.
 " 9. Rachell, child of John Whalley, of Medow laine; born 3 April.
 " 9. Elizabeth, child of William Gill, of New prison; born 31 March.
 " 9. Arabella, child of Stephen Eamondson, of Hunslet, b. domi; born 1 March.
 " 12. Ann, child of Thomas Car, of March laine, bap. domi; born 24 March.
 " 13. Samuell, child of John Bingley, of upper Tenters.
 " 16. John, child of Alexander Aumond, of Vicar laine; born 25 March.
 " 16. Thomas, child of John Weddall, of Mapgait; born 6 April.
 " 21. Mary, child of George Slinger, of Brigait, b. domi; born 13 April.
 " 23. George, child of M^r Richard Haddon, of Brigait; born 16 April.
 " 23. Elizabeth, child of William Linley, of Woodhouse nether green; born 12 April.
 " 23. Martha, child of Thomas Nordis, beyond bridge; born 13 April.
 " 23. Grace, child of Henry Atkinson, of Medow laine; born 16 April.
 " 24. Ruth, child of William Grime, of Lidgait; born 11 April.
 " 26. Hannah, child of D^r George Neale, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 26 March.
 " 26. John, child of John Walker, Market place, Shoemaker, b. domi; born 15 April.

1671

- Apr. 27.** Thomas, child of Robert Freeman, beyond bridg; born 13 April.
 „ 27. Jane, child of M^r Edward Prince, of Coalcoates, bap. domi; born 3 April.
 „ 27. Susanna, child of Samuel Blakelock, of Lidgait; born 13 April.
 „ 30. John, child of John Rimington, of Mapgait; born 23 April.
 „ 30. William, child of William Deardon, of March laine; born 9 April.
 „ 30. Mary, child of Robert Wilson, of Northal bridge; born 24 April.
 „ 30. Mary, child of George Beecroft, of Timble bridge; born 23 April.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, child of M^r Michael Idle, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 25 April.
May 1. Robert, child of John Birch, of upper Headrow; born 14 April.
 „ 7. Thomas, child of Joseph Wilson, of March laine; born 29 April.
 „ 7. Gilbert, child of William Scot, of Crosgreene; born 25 April.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of M^r Marmaduke Cooke, Vicar, in Kirkgait; born 20 April.
 „ 10. Catharine, child of John Chilton, of Kirkgait; born 28 April.
 „ 10. Mary, child of William Clarke, of Lidgait, b. domi; born 29 April.
 „ 14. Ann, child of M^r John Rosse, of y^e upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 29 April.
 „ 14. Alexander, child of Xpō: Lindal, beyond bridg; born 26 April.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Huin, of Quarry hill; born 3 May.
 „ 14. Anthony, child of Thomas Whalley, of New chappel; born 4 May.
 „ 18. Hannah, child of Abraham Brooksbanke, of Kirkgait; born 9 May.
 „ 20. Joseph, child of James Helme, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 9 May.
 „ 21. John, child of Xpō: Smith, of Hunsliit; born 12 May.
 „ 21. Ann, child of John Hall, of Houlbeck; born 11 May.
 „ 21. Ann, child of James Croft, of March laine; born 13 May.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of Richard Illingworth, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 „ 24. Frances, child of William Pomfret, of Houlbeck; born 1 May.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of William Croft, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 „ 28. Thomas, child of Cudbert Duddil, of Medow laine; born 10 May.
 „ 28. Mary, child of Edward Saule, of Market place; born 18 May.
 „ 28. Joseph, child of Marmaduke Dixon, of Tenters; born 20 May.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Procter, of New chappell; born 19 May.
 „ 29. Richard, child of John Moughan, of upper Headrow; born 15 May.
June 1. Benjamin, child of Nicholis Hall, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 1 May.
 „ 3. Margaret, child of John Waid, of Milhill, bap. domi; born 11 May.
 „ 4. Timothy, child of Danyel Plaxton, of nether Headrow, b. domi.
 „ 7. William, child of George Huit, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 „ 7. Beatrix, child of M^r Thomas Purdy, of new Street; born 7 June.
 „ 7. Mary, child of Xpō: Rainforth, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 19 May.
 „ 7. Rachel, child of Jonathon Staveley, of Mapgait, bap. domi; born 25 May.
 „ 8. Rachel, child of Danyel Parker, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 25 May.
 „ 9. Tabitha, child of James Blyth, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 21 May.
 „ 10. Edward, child of Edward Terry, of Bramley, bap. at ch:
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of George Whitley, of great Woodhouse; born 30 May.
 „ 11. Sarah, child of William Dinison, of great Woodhouse; born 5 June.
 „ 16. Martha, child of M^r William Massy, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 12 June.
 „ 18. Barbary, child of John Barnet, of Shambles; born 9 June.
 „ 18. Isabel, child of Richard Chadwick, of great Woodhouse; born 12 June.
 „ 18. Mary, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Burnitophs; born 10 June.
 „ 18. Danyell, child of Danyel Chidlay, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 „ 21. Hannah, child of Arthur Roome, of Bridgend; born 7 June.
 „ 21. Sarah, child of Abraham Stubbs, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 „ 25. James, child of Henry Jackson, of Quarry hill; born 10 June.
 „ 25. Sarah, child of Samuel Howden, of Medow laine; born 15 June.
 „ 25. Hannah, child of William Kidson, of Vicar laine; born 18 June.
July 2. Hannah, child of William Falkoner, of Mapgait; born 24 June.
 „ 5. John, child of Robert Calbeck, of Medow laine; born 22 June.
 „ 5. Ann, child of Thomas Cornforth, beyond bridge; born 24 June.
 „ 9. James, child of Richard Moore, of Hilhousbanks; born 23 June.
 „ 9. Thomas, child of John Horne, of great Woodhouse; born 2 July.

BAPTISMS.

27

671

- ly 9. Mary, child of Xpō: Tenant, of March laine; born 25 June.
 12. Ellenor, child of John Moore, of Armley, bap. domi.
 12. Thomas, child of Thomas Thorpe, of lower Tenters; born 3 July.
 13. Timothy, child of Samuel Ellison, of Bramley, bap. domi; born 8 July.
 13. Robert, child of Robert Butler, of Brigait; born 20 June.
 13. Sarah, child of William Docker, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 29 June.
 16. Sarah, child of James Child, of Farnley.
 16. William, child of James Knowles, of Quarry hill; born 3 July.
 16. John, child of Richard Batty, of March laine; born 7 July.
 16. Sarah, child of John Rhodes, of Timble bridge; born 9 July.
 19. Hannah, child of John Greave, of Hilhousbanks; born 27 June.
 19. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Pickhaver, of upper Headrow, bap. domi;
 born 3 July.
 20. Faith, child of Richard Jackson, of Brigait; born 6 July.
 20. William, child of M^r William Carville, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 11 July.
 23. Jane, child of Samuell Wriglesworth, of Milhill; born 13 July.
 26. ¹Gervas, child of M^r William Rookes, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born
 16 July.
 27. John, child of Robert Heys, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 9 July.
 27. Elizabeth, child of Ralph Tinsdals, of Vicar laine; born 10 July.
 30. Elizabeth, child of John Tomson, of great Woodhouse; born 23 July.
 3g. 2. Ann, child of Wm. Scurfield, of New chappel; born 20 July.
 3. Ann, child of M^r Isack Blackburne, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 16 July.
 4. Abigaill, child of Lawrence Tattersal, of Austrop hall, bap. domi; born
 18 July.
 6. William, child of William Harrison, of Vicar laine; born 30 July.
 6. Elizabeth, child of Ralph Myers, of Vicar laine; born 29 July.
 6. Mary, child of Roger Kilburne, of Bridgend; born 29 July.
 6. Jane, child of Marmaduke Blancher, of Kirkgait; born 1 August.
 6. Richard, child of Richard Pullane, of great Woodhouse; born 1 August.
 6. Hannah, child of George Broadbelt, of black banke; born 21 July.
 13. Thomas, child of Adam Whalley, of Ipsa pits; born 9 August.
 13. Grace, child of Thomas Wallis, of Bore laine; born 30 July.
 13. Mary, child of John Sykes, of great Woodhouse; born 31 July.
 14. Ann, child of Thomas Stevenson, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 12 July.
 15. Robert, child of John Atkinson, of Milhill, bap. domi; born 15 August.
 20. William, child of William Milner, of Milhil; born 11 August.
 20. Benjamin, child of John Shephard, of Quarry hill; born 10 August.
 20. William, child of William Boulton, of New chappel; born 3 August.
 20. Mary, child of John Barras, of Callaine; born 3 August.
 21. Sarah, child of Robert Cooper, of Shambles, b: domi; born 7 August.
 22. Mary, child of Richard Houldsworth, of Farnley; born 26 July.
 25. Richard, child of Stephen Hudson, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born
 6 August.
 27. William, child of Ralph Wood, of Vicar laine; born 23 August.
 27. William, child of James Williamson, of Kirkgait; born 18 August.
 27. John, child of John Tomson, of Callaine; born 17 August.
 3pt. 3. George, child of Nicholis Frearson, of Quarry hill; born 27 August.
 3. Jane, child of Richard Thornton, of Churchyard; born 28 August.
 3. Sarah, child of George Nalor, of Brigait; born 25 August.
 6. Elizabeth, child of M^r John Osburne, of Market place, b: domi; "borne
 y^e 24th of August, at 10 in y^e evening."
 10. Thomas, child of Thomas Calbeck, of Medow laine; born 31 August.
 10. Dorathy, child of Thomas Rantree, of Shambles; born 3 September.
 10. Abraham, child of William Hirst, of Hunslit laine; born 6 September.
 11. Mary, child of John Lathom, of upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 30
 August.

(1) Wm. Rooke, of Leeds, Merchant, Mayor 1683, married Isabella, daughter of Richard Newby, of Leeds, Merchant, and was father of Wm. Rooke, Mayor of Leeds 1713, who was knighted by King George II., 2 October, 1727.—*Wilson MS.*

1671

- Sep. 14. George, child of Richard Dealtry, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 29 August.
 " 14. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Moxley, of Beiston, bap. at chappell.
 " 17. William, child of John Cooper, of March laine; born 7 September.
 " 20. William, child of Timothy Lightfoot, of March laine; born 6 September.
 " 26. David, child of Thomas Gill, of great Woodhouse; born 20 September.
 " 27. Ann, child of William Toppin, of Brigait; born 14 September.
 " 28. Elizabeth, child of Mr William Fenton, of Brigait, b. domi; born 5 September.
- Oct. 1. Joseph, child of Robert Tomson, of nether Headrow; born 21 September.
 " 1. Mary, child of John Cooper, of Hilboestanks; born 21 September.
 " 1. Sarah, child of Thomas Cansfield, of Quarry hill; born 25 September.
 " 1. Ann, child of George Midgley, of Bore laine; born 20 September.
 " 1. Alice, child of Richard Sawyer, of Kirkgait; born 24 September.
 " 1. Jacob, child of John Higgin, of great Woodhouse; born 21 September.
 " 5. Elizabeth, child of William Waid, of Market place; born 25 September.
 " 8. John, child of Richard Fairburne, of nether Headrow; born 28 September.
 " 8. William, child of Joseph Servant, of Quarry hill; born 25 September.
 " 8. Judith, child of George Winterburn, of Houlbeck; born 18 September.
 " 8. Samuel, child of Oliver Wray, of Water hall; born 3 October.
 " 12. Jonathon, child of William Parkinson, of Brigait; born 6 October.
 " 12. John, child of John Levens, of Vicar laine, bap. domi; born 2 October.
 " 15. Richard, child of John Walker, of Vicar laine; born 28 September.
 " 15. Sarah, child of George Brotherick, of Milhill; born 5 October.
 " 15. Mary, child of John Burrell, of Mappai; born 8 October.
 " 16. Hannah, child of John Clivy, of Kirkgait; born 28 September.
 " 17. Thomas, child of Thomas Shipton, of Houlbeck, b. domi; born 9 October.
 " 18. Lidia, child of Kaiph Waid, of Kirkgait; born 7 October.
 " 19. [blank], child of Edward Hutchinson, of Brigait.
 " 23. Ann, child of Thomas Butterick, of Lidgait; born 17 October.
 " 25. Mary, child of Christopher Brooke, of Brigait; born 15 October.
 " 26. [blank], child of Jeremiah Bastow, of Kirkgait; b. domi.
 " 29. John, child of Gilbert Lee, of Milhill; born 12 October.
- Nov. 5. Jacob, child of Marmaduke Nelson, of Timble bridge, bap. domi; born 28 October.
 " 5. Leonard, child of William Bowes, of Vicar laine; born 3 November.
 " 5. Rebeckah, child of John Browne, of Hilhousbanks; born 31 October.
 " 5. Ann, child of Francis Wood, of Kirkgait; born 30 October.
 " 5. Mary, child of William Procter, of Quarry hill; born 30 October.
 " 6. Hannah, child of Thomas Willy, of upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 19 October.
 " 6. Joseph, child of John Prince, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 25 October.
 " 8. Elizabeth, child of Robert Ramsden, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 28 October.
 " 9. Benjamin, child of Brian Johnson, of Milhill, bap. domi; born 19 October.
 " 9. Thomas, child of Bartholomew Blades, of Lidgait; bap. at St Johns.
 " 10. Dorathy, child of Henry Tomson, of Vicar laine; born 20 October.
 " 12. Sarah, child of William Richardson, of Austrop hall; born 2 November.
 " 19. John, child of Christopher Aumon, of nether headrow; born 6 November.
 " 19. Martha, child of Robert Thackeray, of Calbrow; born 5 November.
 " 19. Edmond, child of John Greene, of Bridgend; born 8 November.
 " 23. John, child of William Halliday, of Shambles; born 10 November.
 " 23. Mary, child of Edward Taylor, of upper headrow, b. domi.
 " 23. Robert, child of Robert Pen, of Brigait, b. domi; born 19 November.
 " 26. Thomas, child of John Netleton, of lower Headrow; born 20 November.
 " 26. Rachell, child of Mathew Cawood, of Callaine; born 16 November.
 " 30. Thomas, child of John Butterfield, of Kirkgait; born 16 November.
- Dec. 3. Richard, child of John Forrest, of Callaine; born 15 November.
 " 3. Joseph, child of William Metterick, of Milhill; born 21 November.
 " 3. Ann, child of Joseph Inman, of Callaine; born 22 November.
 " 4. John, child of Francis Hayber, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 21 November.

1671

- Dec. 4. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Mitchel, of lower Headrow: born 2 December.
 „ 6. Robert, child of James Sumpster, of upper Headrow; born 21 November.
 „ 6. Joshua, child of Christopher Toppin, of Kirkgait; born 24 November.
 „ 10. Sarah, child of John Murton, of Hilhousbanks; born 3 December.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of M^r William Busfield, of Bore laine, Alderman, bap. domi; born 17 November.
 „ 14. John, child of Richard Bateson, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 23 November.
 „ 14. Michael, child of William Cotton, of Kirkgait; born 3 December.
 „ 14. Ann, child of William Browne, of Vicar laine; born 4 December.
 „ 17. Hannah, child of John Pickersgill, of nether tenters; born 8 December.
 „ 17. William, child of William Harrison, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 „ 20. George, child of Josiah Ogle, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 7 December.
 „ 22. George, child of George Kilburne, of Hunslet.
 „ 27. Ann, child of Edward Servaunt, of Bridgend; born 22 December.
 „ 27. Henry, child of M^r Gervis Nevile, of New hall, b. domi; born 4 December.
 „ 28. Robert, child of James Jub, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 „ 28. Sarah, child of Richard Burrow, of Parke laine; born 17 December.
 „ 28. Timothy, child of James Topham, of New Street; born 20 December.
 „ 28. Mary, child of Thomas Illingworth, of Churchyard; born 7 December.
 „ 29. Edward, child of Edward Hamilton, of Calbrow, b. domi; born 8 December.
 „ 31. Sarah, child of George Watson, of March laine; born 9 December.
 „ 31. Rebeckah, child of George Ripley, of Quarry hill; born 24 December.
 „ 31. Mary, child of Stephen Snell, of lower Headrow; born 24 December.

1671-2

- Jan. 1. Thomas, child of Robert Apleby, of Market place; born 21 December.
 „ 1. Thomas, child of Henry Wainman, of Timble bridge; born 24 December.
 „ 1. Grace, child of Henry Priestley, of Churchyard; born 20 December.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of Richard Prat, of Churchyard; born 26 December.
 „ 6. Rosamond, child of John Mitchel, of Hilhousbanks; born 27 December.
 „ 7. Leonard, child of John Whitehead, of Quarry hill; born 1 January.
 „ 8. Richard, child of Christopher Moore, of Armley, bap. at ch:
 „ 10. Anna, child of Robert Scot, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 9 January.
 „ 10. Hellen, child of Thomas Horne, of Medow laine; born 1 January.
 „ 10. Catharine, child of James Hudson, of Milhill; born 27 December.
 „ 14. Isabell, child of Robert Hobson, of Kirkgait; born 7 January.
 „ 17. George, child of Thomas Wilson, of Market place; born 31 December.
 „ 17. Mary, child of John Shipley, of Medow laine; born 1 January.
 „ 17. William, child of Thomas Tomson, of nether Mills; born 6 January.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, child of John Lun, of Kirkgait; born 12 January.
 „ 21. Robert, child of Robert Hawden, of Milhill; born 11 January.
 „ 21. Dorothy, child of Stephen Metcalfe, of Milhill; born 9 January.
 „ 24. Mathew, child of Timothy Harrison, of Bore laine, b. domi; born 7 January.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, child of Robert Chippin, of Kirkgait; born 9 January.
 „ 25. Thomas, child of Henry Norton, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 16 January.
 „ 27. Thomas, child of Henry Lambert, of March laine; born 8 January.
 „ 27. Margaret, child of John Servaunt, of Churchyard; born 18 January.
 „ 27. Nathan, child of John Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 1 January.
 „ 27. Ann, child of Henry Preston, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 20 January.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of Marmaduke Gutherick, of Quarry hill; born 19 January.
 „ 28. Mary, child of Christopher Toppin, of Milhill; born 20 January.

(1) Wm. Busfield, Mayor of Leeds 1673, married Ann, daughter of Hugh Curren, of Kildwick. He purchased a capital messuage and lands at Ryshworth in the parish of Bingley.—Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 5. See Speight's *Bingley*, p. 303.

LEEDS PARISH REGISTERS.

1671-2

- Jan. 28. John, child of Thomas Duckinson, of Milhill: born 8 January.
 .. 30. [blank], child of John Milner, of Milhill, b. domi: born 18 January.
 .. 31. Elizabeth, child of Richard Hart, of Market place: born 21 January.
 Feb. 1. William, child of Edward Hoyel, of Kirkgait: born 5 January.
 .. 4. William, child of Thomas Simson, of great Woodhouse: born 26 January.
 .. 4. Charles, child of Charles Rodley, of Quarry hill: born 25 January.
 .. 4. Rachell, child of William Townson, of Shambles: born 26 January.
 .. 4. George, child of William Jackson, of March laine: born 28 January.
 .. 4. Danyel, child of Arthur Walker, of Hilhousbanks: born 25 January.
 .. 4. Israel, child of Thomas Waid, of Quarry hill: born 23 January.
 .. 4. Edward, child of John Willis, of Lidgait: born 28 January.
 .. 4. John and Mary, two children of Thomas Eamondson, of Callaine; born 2 February.
 .. 7. Sarah, child of Elias Jachbail, of Bramley, bap. at ch: born 30 January.
 .. 7. Ann, child of Edmund Bland, of upper Headrow, bap: domi; born 23 January.
 .. 8. William, child of Edward Smith, of Framley, b: at ch: born 30 January.
 .. 11. Elizabeth, child of Augustin Hersman, Junr, of Parklaine: born 31 January.
 .. 11. Dorathy, child of Thomas Win, of Quarry hill: born 10 February.
 .. 14. Robert, child of Robert Lambertson, of Hilhousbanks: born 14 February.
 .. 14. Richard, child of Joseph Masgrave, of Wortley, bap: domi; born 4 February.
 .. 15. Rebeckah, child of Mr Samuel Sykes, of Lidgait, Alderman, b: domi.
 .. 16. Alice, child of William Fotherby, of Milhill: born 15 February.
 .. 16. [blank], child of William Beswick, of Lidgait, bap: domi.
 .. 16. John, child of Mr Edmund Halliwell, b. domi: born 4 February.
 .. 17. Ann, child of John Nelkhorpe, of Kirkgait, bap: domi: born 15 February.
 .. 18. John, child of Roger Wise, of Market place: born 3 February.
 .. 18. Mary, child of John Pearson, of Milhill: born 7 February.
 .. 21. John, child of Josias Robinson, of Bridgend: born 8 February.
 .. 21. Grace, child of Thomas Ellison, of Bramley, b. at ch: born 5 February.
 .. 22. John, child of John Turner, beyond Bridge: born 10 February.
 .. 22. John, child of William Ellis, of Beiston, bap. at ch: born 9 February.
 .. 22. Benjamin, child of Alexander Foster, of New chappel, b. domi.
 .. 22. Charles, child of Mr William Hutchinson, of Brigait, Alderman, b. domi; born 16 February.
 .. 23. Mary, child of Richard Mortiman, of Farnley, bap. at Armley ch: born 2 February.
 .. 24. Martha, child of Myles Cox, of Simson Fould, bap. privatlie.
 .. 25. Joseph, child of Thomas Messinger, beyond bridge: born 20 February.
 .. 25. John, child of Thomas Pawson, of Quarry hill: born 15 February.
 .. 25. Isabel, child of Joseph Horner, of Callaine; born 17 February.
 .. 25. Rebeckah, child of George Simson, of Northall bridge: born 18 February.
 .. 25. Ann, child of Robert Atkinson, of Callaine; born 15 February.
 .. 27. Susanna, child of Alexander Preston, of New chappel; born 17 February.
 .. 27. Joshua, child of John Banes, of Market place, b. domi; born 17 February.
 Mar. 10. Mary, child of James Wilde, of black banke; born 29 February.
 .. 12. Sarah, child of Danyel Parker, of Bramley, bap. at ch: born 7 March.
 .. 13. Rachel, child of Robert Broune, of Market place; born 27 February.
 .. 15. Elizabeth, child of William Coalcole, of Bore laine; born 26 February.
 .. 17. Richard, child of Thomas Whitterans, of March laine; born 2 March.
 .. 21. Henry, child of Mr Xpō Watkinson, of upper Headrow, Alderman, bap. at St Johns; born 16 March.
 .. 24. Edward, child of Robert Thorneborough, of Parke laine; born 20 March.
 .. 24. John, child of George Harrison, of Hilhousbanks; born 16 March.
 1672
 Mar. 27. Phebe, child of John Dawson, of upper Headrow, b. domi; born 16 March.
 .. 30. Elizabeth, child of James Walker, of lower tenters; born 18 March.
 .. 40. Hannah, child of Xpō Thornton, of March laine; born 21 March.
 .. Aaron, child of John Wheelhouse, of great Woodhouse; born 21 March.

BAPTISMS.

31

1672

- Apr. 1. Sarah, child of Robert Longfellow, of Woodhouse car, bap. domi; born 18 March.
 „ 4. Mary, child of William Robinson, of Buslingthorpe, bap. domi; born 28 March.
 „ 3. James, child of Edward Rooth, of Kirkgait; born 14 March.
 „ 3. David, child of John Harrison, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 21 March.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, child of John Wadsworth, of Hilhousbanks; born 1 April.
 „ 7. Isabell, child of John Whitwham, of Milhill; born 27 March.
 „ 2. Sarah, child of Anthony Greene, of Houlbeck, bapt. at ch:
 „ 8. George, child of George Stubbins, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 23 March.
 „ 8. Ann, child of John Watson, of Wortley; born 14 March.
 „ 9. Hannah, child of Jonas Cox, of Churchyard, bap. domi; born 17 March.
 „ 10. Sarah, child of Mr Brian Dixon, of Hunsliit laine, bap. domi; born 3 April.
 „ 11. Mary, child of Edward Burnley, of Milhill; born 1 April.
 „ 11. Mary, child of William Hog, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 9 April.
 „ 14. Ralph, child of Ralph Rawson, of Timble bridge; born 22 March.
 „ 14. Ann, child of Robert Spence, of Mapgait; born 4 April.
 „ 14. Alice, child of John Kent, of great Woodhouse; born 31 March.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, child of John Norfolk, of Hunsliit, bap. at ch: born 7 April.
 „ 15. Thomas, child of Thomas Roberts, of Clapit houses, b. domi; born 10 April.
 „ 18. Samuel, child of Robert Townson, of Brigait; born 29 March.
 „ 18. Ann, child of Mr Richard Hey, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 31 March.
 „ 21. William, child of Richard Barras, of Kirkgait; born 12 April.
 „ 21. Alice, child of Robert Watson, of Hilhousbanks; born 10 April.
 „ 24. Sarah, child of John Denton, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 „ 25. Jane, child of Richard Nelson, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 15 April.
 May 1. Xpō: child of Xpō: Pawson, of Kirkgait; born 13 April.
 „ 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Dawson, of Brigait, late deceased; born 13 April.
 „ 1. Mary, child of Thomas Dowker, of Mapgait; born 17 April.
 „ 1. Hellen, child of Francis Howden, of Milhill; born 23 April.
 „ 2. Mary, child of Mr Gabriell Rawson, of Brigait; born 16 April.
 „ 5. Samuel, child of Owen Croft, of upper Headrow; born 21 April.
 „ 5. Grace, child of Jeremy Barras, of Shambles; born 22 April.
 „ 8. Jane, child of John Wilson, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 16 April.
 „ 12. Mary, child of Thomas Stephenson, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 2 May.
 „ 12. John, child of Joseph Jepson, of Hunsliit; born 15 April.
 „ 12. Sarah, child of William Guisley, of lower Headrow; born 3 May.
 „ 16. John, child of William Wykeley, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 „ 22. Mary, child of Mychael Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 25 April.
 „ 22. Sarah, child of Henry Neatby, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of Mr John Gamble, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 5 May.
 „ 23. Joseph, child of Thomas Smith, of Brigait; born 16 May.
 „ 26. Benjamin, child of James Simson, of great Woodhouse; born 15 May.
 „ 26. Christian, child of James Keighley, of upper tenters, deceased; born 17 May.
 „ 26. Ann, child of Thomas Linley, of Woodhouse car; born 27 April.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, base begotten child of Myles Langs, of Knawstrup, and Isabel Crag, of Hunsliit.
 „ 29. John, child of Peter Gilman, of Calbrow; born 10 May.
 June 2. Joseph, child of Robert Greathead, of Vicar laine, bap. domi; born 8 May.
 „ 2. Ann, child of George Mason, of Market place; born 28 May.
 „ 5. Hannah, child of Thomas Grystwith, beyond bridge; born 13 May.
 „ 5. Hellen, child of Edmond Hayhirst, of Medow laine; born 28 May.
 „ 7. William, child of Robert Turner, of Hunsliit, bap. at ch: born 7 June.
 „ 9. William, child of John Car, of Quarry hill; born 1 June.
 „ 9. John, child of Richard Kitchinman, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 „ 11. Jane, child of Joseph Collison, of Kirkgait; born 1 June.
 „ 11. William, child of Mr William Massy, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 3 June.
 „ 12. Hannah, child of Isack Blackburne, of Churchyard; born 27 May.

1672

- June 12. Dorathy, child of Robert Jakes, of Hunslet, bap. at ch: born 1 June.
 " 13. Thomas, child of Thomas Norton, of lower Headrow; born 3 June.
 " 16. Sarah, child of John Mason, of Quarry hill; born 9 June.
 " 17. Sarah, child of M^r John Stephenson, of Brigait, b: domi; born 28 May.
 " 17. Jane, child of Henry Mitchel, of Potternewton, bap: at ch: born 11 June.
 " 19. George, child of Robert Browne, of Vicar laine; born 9 June.
 " 20. Abigail, child of M^r Richard Armitage, Alderman, of y^e upper Headrow, bap. domi.
 " 21. Danyell, child of William Croser, of Milhill; born 14 June.
 " 23. John, child of William Gill, of new prison; born 14 June.
 " 23. Mary and Martha, 2 children of Thomas Angram, of Bore laine; born 15 June.
 " 23. Mary, child of Anthony Jackson, of Quarry hill; born 16 June.
 " 23. Mary, child of Edward Browne, of Vicar laine; born 10 June.
 " 24. John, child of Marmaduke Sadler, of great Woodhouse; born 31 May.
 " 26. Elizabeth, child of William Boyes, of upper Headrow; born 7 June.
 " 27. Rebeckah, child of M^r Henry Stanhop, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 3 June.
 " 29. Thomas, base begot: child of Rich: Wriglesworth, of Middleton, and Mary Vaunt, of Callaine, b: domi; born 2 June.
 " 30. William, child of Robert Wilkinson, of March laine; born 17 June.
 " 30. Christopher, child of John Abbot, of Hilhousbanks; born 22 June.
 " 30. Mary, child of Abraham Smith, of Northal bridge, bap: domi; born 25 June.
- July 3. Benjamin and Elizabeth, two children of Thomas Palliser, of Austrup hall, b. domi; born 18 June.
 " 3. William, child of M^r William Rooke, of Milhill, bap: domi; born 22 June.
 " 7. Timothy, child of William North, of Wortley; born 9 June.
 " 7. Edward, child of Peter Tomson, of y^e Shambles; born 28 June.
 " 9. Thomas, child of Xpo: Deale, of Callaine, bap: domi; born 8 July.
 " 10. Dynah, child of James Smith, of Parke laine; born 30 June.
 " 12. Isack, child of Abraham Blackburne, of Churchyard; born 19 June.
 " 14. Jeremiah, child of Edward Oddison, of Houlbeck; born 25 June.
 " 14. Edmond, child of M^r Ralph Spencer, of Hunslet, bap: domi.
 " 21. Benjamin, child of James Brathwait, of great Woodhouse; born 15 July.
 " 21. Sarah, child of Robert Smith, of upper Headrow; born 4 July.
 " 22. William, child of John Nelson, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 17 July.
 " 25. Faith, child of Joseph Pullaine, of Churchyard; born 8 July.
 " 28. Alice, child of Thomas Jub, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 " 28. William, child of William Craven, of Wortley; born 1 July.
 " 30. George, child of John Dinnison, of great Woodhouse; born 15 July.
 " 31. John, child of Thomas Belfield, of Brigait, b: domi.
- Aug. 1. William, child of M^r Marmaduke Hick, of Bore laine, Alderman, bap. domi; born 8 July.
 " 4. Sarah, child of Edward Humfrey, of Shipscar laine; born 29 July.
 " 4. Hannah, child of John Linley, of great Woodhouse; born 24 July.
 " 4. George, child of George Darnton, of lower Headrow, bap: domi; born 19 July.
 " 7. Dorathy, child of Thomas Snell, of upper Headrow; born 26 July.
 " 7. Elizabeth, child of James Scafe, of Kirkgait; born 4 August.
 " 8. Rachel, child of William Powel, lower Headrow; born 18 July.
 " 8. [blank], child of M^r John Walker, of Burnitofts, bap. domi.
 " 11. Hannah, child of John Litster, of great Woodhouse; born 30 July.
 " 14. Samuel, child of M^r Thomas Iles, of Houlbeck, b. domi; born 26 July.
 " 14. Ann, child of Robert Yates, of Kirkgait; born 27 July.
 " 18. William, child of Thomas Wallis, of Weetwood; born 19 July.
 " 18. Margaret, child of Thomas Fox, of Rockley hall; born 1 August.
 " 18. Elizabeth, child of William Middleton, of Rockley hall; born 29 July.
 " 21. Leonard, child of M^r John Hirst, of Lidgait, b. domi; born 3 August.
 " 25. Isack, child of Francis Ryther, of North hall; born 16 August.

1672

- Dec. 28. Tomasin, base begotten child of Tho: Iles, of Bramley, and Eliz: Rainforth, of Milhil; born 21 December.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of John Robinson, of Hunsliit, bap. at ch: born 28 December.
 „ 29. Marmaduke, child of M^r Marmaduke Cooke, of Kirkgait, Vicar, b. domi; born 29 December.
 „ 29. Mary, child of George Smithson, of nether headrow; born 14 December.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of William Garnet, of Kirkgait; born 19 December.

1672-3

- Jan. 2. Sarah, child of John Hillary, of Market place, bap. domi; born 16 December.
 „ 5. William, child of William Cawood, of Quarry hill; born 25 December.
 „ 5. John, child of Edward Croft, of March laine; born 3 January.
 „ 5. George, child of Henry Crooke, of Vicar laine; born 24 December.
 „ 5. John, child of Robert Dodshon, of great Woodhouse; born 26 December.
 „ 5. Martha, child of Francis Baly, of Hilhousbankes; born 31 December.
 „ 6. Rebeckah, child of Thomas Thorpe, of lower tenters; born 22 December.
 „ 7. Marmaduke, child of Marmaduke Grey, of Kirkgait; born 27 December.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of M^r Naariah Simson, minist^r of Armley, b: at ch: born 21 December.
 „ 9. William, child of John Dovers, of March laine, b. domi; born 30 December.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Hardwick, of Brigait, b. domi; born 23 December.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Wilkinson, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 1 January.
 „ 9. Samuel, child of Jonathon Cloudsley, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 1 January.
 „ 12. Jonathon, child of John Rapier, of Lidgait; born 31 December.
 „ 12. Thomas, child of Thomas Simson, of Parke laine; born 30 December.
 „ 12. Mary, child of George Binks, of March laine; born 1 January.
 „ 14. Christopher, child of Ralph Waid, of Kirkgait; born 4 January.
 „ 15. Jeremiah, child of Peter Wait, of nether Headrow; born 25 December.
 „ 15. Richard, child of Robert Hunter, of Bore laine, b. domi; born 1 January.
 „ 16. Sarah, child of Joseph Yeoman, of Lidgait, b: domi.
 „ 19. Sarah, child of Gawen Spence, of Mappait; born 14 January.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, child of Xpō: Chamlet, of lower tenters; born 18 January.
 „ 22. Alice, child of Ellis Cotton, of Midle tenters; born 13 January.
 „ 22. John, child of M^r Thomas Dixon, of little Woodhouse, Alderman; born 4 January.
 „ 23. Mary, child of John Tillotson, of Market place; born 9 January.
 „ 23. John, child of Henry Adcock, Ju: of upper tenters; born 14 January.
 „ 26. David, child of Robert Whittacres, of great Woodhouse; born 18 January.
 „ 26. Mary, child of Joseph Wilson, of March laine; born 17 January.
 „ 26. Ann, child of James Mountaine, of March laine; born 18 January.
 „ 26. Sarah, child of Richard Toppin, of Hunsliit; born 27 December.
 „ 27. Marmaduke, child of Henry Bramley, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 17 January.
 „ 29. Jane, child of Luke Chamlet, of Callaine; born 19 January.
 „ 29. Alice, child of James Tillison, of Milhill, b. domi.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of M^r John Taylor, Exc: offic: of Milhill, bap. domi; born 15 January.
 „ 30. Benjamin, child of M^r William Johnson, of Brigait, b. domi; born 8 January.
 Feb. 2. James, child of James Turner, of Churchyard; born 24 January.
 „ 3. Margaret, child of John Warraner, of nether greene; born 2 February.
 „ 5. John, child of Richard Williamson, of Headrow, bap. domi; born 21 January.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of James Carter, of litle Woodhouse; born 28 January.
 „ 8. Grace, child of George Dinnison, of great Woodhouse; born 27 January.
 „ 9. Benjamin, child of Thomas Willons [*altered to Willee*], of upper Headrow; born 4 February.
 „ 9. Frances, child of Joshua Hinde, of Kirkgait; born 4 February.
 „ 9. Joseph, child of William Curra, of Brigait; born 4 February.
 „ 9. Jane, child of William Dawson, of March laine; born 28 January.
 „ 9. Jonathon, child of John Carter, of Hunsliit, bap. at ch: born 1 February.

1672-3

- Feb. 10. Edward, child of James Tophan, of Market place; born 2 February.
 " 10. Hannah, child of Joshua Longbotham, of y^e upper Headrow, b. domi; born 25 January.
 " 10. Sarah, child of Richard Leathley, of Hunslet, b. at ch: born 20 January.
 " 12. Benjamin, child of James Helme, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 30 January.
 " 13. Mary, child of John Atkinson, of Milhill, b. domi; born 6 February.
 " 16. Jonathon, child of Jonathon Bradley, of Milhil; born 6 February.
 " 16. Lidia, child of William Johnson, of Milhil; born 7 February.
 " 19. Ann, child of Mychael Billington, of y^e Tenters; born 11 February.
 " 19. Elizabeth, child of George Wray, of Hilhousbankes; born 8 February.
 " 19. Thomas, child of Robert Heald, of y^e Headrow, b. domi; born 10 February.
 " 22. Samuel, child of Richard Peny, of Hilhousbanks; born 15 February.
 " 22. Elizabeth, child of Arthur Burnham, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 11 February.
 " 23. John, child of Thomas Cooper, of y^e Burntosts; born 7 February.
 " 23. Phebe, child of Lancelot Vaire, of y^e black banke; born 10 February.
 " 26. John, child of Francis Otby, of Lidgait; born 13 February.
 " 27. John, child of William Dixon, of Weetwood, b. domi.
 " 27. Charles, child of Charles Gilbert, of Brigait, b. domi; born 14 February.
 Mar. 3. Rosamond, child of M^r Gervis Nevile, of y^e New hall, bap. domi; born 19 February.
 " 5. George, child of John Broadley, of Kirkgait; born 23 February.
 " 5. John, child of Thomas Greaves, of great Woodhouse; born 3 March.
 " 5. Joseph, child of Michael Leedom, of Beiston, b. at ch:
 " 6. Joseph, child of Seth Shipley, of y^e Calbrow; born 23 February.
 " 6. Elizabeth, child of Isack Wood, of y^e Shambles; born 1 March.
 " 6. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Cooke, of Wortley, bap. domi; born 1 February.
 " 9. William, child of Christopher Langdale, of y^e Market place, b. domi; born 25 February.
 " 9. William, child of Richard Sawyer, of Kirkgait; born 26 February.
 " 9. Joseph, child of John Greg, of Lidgait; born 18 February.
 " 9. Abraham, child of Peter Twist, of y^e black banke; born 23 February.
 " 10. Dorathy, child of Samuel Moore, of y^e Midle tenters; born 9 March.
 " 12. John, child of John Hirst, of New chappel laine; born 19 February.
 " 13. Thomas, child of Thomas Jackson, of Medow laine; born 27 February.
 " 13. William, child of Edward Jawit, of Allerton Gledow, bap. domi; born 16 February.
 " 16. Mathew, child of Robert Stable, of y^e Hilhousbanks; born 4 March.
 " 16. William, child of Brian Longcaster, of y^e Midle tenters; born 2 March.
 " 16. Mary, child of William Eshold, of y^e Medow laine; born 1 March.
 " 16. Ann, child of William Smith, of y^e lower tenters; born 13 March.
 " 18. Hannah, child of William Huin [Ewan written above], of Quarry hil, bap. domi; born 3 March.
 " 20. Ann, child of William Walton, of y^e Shambles; born 3 March.
 " 20. Joseph and William, 2 children of William Brunton, of y^e new street, bap. domi; born 19 March.
 " 23. Edward, child of Richard Saule, of y^e Quarry hill; born 8 March.
 " 23. Edward, child of John Garnet, of y^e Calbrow; born 6 March.
 " 23. Richard, child of Bartholomew Shereburne, of Kirkgait; born 11 March.
 " 23. Matthew, child of Thomas Whalley, of new chappel; born 12 March.
 " 23. Susanna, child of Thomas Fowbery, of new prison; born 18 March.
 " 23. Rosamond, child of Adam Altus, of Hilhousbanks; born 16 March.
 " 23. Samuel, child of John Brigs, of Farnley; born 27 February.
 1673
 Mar. 25. Ann, child of Thomas Dowker, of Mapgait, bap. domi; born 17 March.
 " 29. Mary, child of M^r Samuel Simson, of Market place, b. domi; born 13 March.
 " 29. Dorathy, child of Richard Holmes, of y^e Milhil, bap. domi; born 21 March.
 " 30. Thomas, child of Thomas Massy, of y^e Quarry hill; born 25 March.
 " 30. Abraham, child of M^r Thomas Fenton, of Hunslet, b. domi; born 26 March.
 April 2. Sarah, child of Thomas Atkinson, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 25 March.

BAPTISMS.

35

1672

- Dec. 28. Tomasin, base begotten child of Tho: lles, of Bramley, and Eliz: Rainforth, of Milhil; born 21 December.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of John Robinson, of Hunsliit, bap. at ch: born 28 December.
 „ 29. Marmaduke, child of M^r Marmaduke Cooke, of Kirkgait, Vicar, b. domi; born 29 December.
 „ 29. Mary, child of George Smithson, of nether headrow; born 14 December.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of William Garnet, of Kirkgait; born 19 December.

1672-3

- Jan. 2. Sarah, child of John Hillary, of Market place, bap. domi; born 16 December.
 „ 5. William, child of William Cawood, of Quarry hill; born 25 December.
 „ 5. John, child of Edward Croft, of March laine; born 3 January.
 „ 5. George, child of Henry Crooke, of Vicar laine; born 24 December.
 „ 5. John, child of Robert Dodshon, of great Woodhouse; born 26 December.
 „ 5. Martha, child of Francis Baly, of Hilhousbanks; born 31 December.
 „ 6. Rebeckah, child of Thomas Thorpe, of lower tenters; born 22 December.
 „ 7. Marmaduke, child of Marmaduke Grey, of Kirkgait; born 27 December.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of M^r Naariah Simson, minist^r of Armley, b: at ch: born 21 December.
 „ 9. William, child of John Dovers, of March laine, b. domi; born 30 December.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Hardwick, of Brigait, b. domi; born 23 December.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Wilkinson, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 1 January.
 „ 9. Samuel, child of Jonathon Cloudsley, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 1 January.
 „ 12. Jonathon, child of John Rapier, of Lidgait; born 31 December.
 „ 12. Thomas, child of Thomas Simson, of Parke laine; born 30 December.
 „ 12. Mary, child of George Binks, of March laine; born 1 January.
 „ 14. Christopher, child of Ralph Waid, of Kirkgait; born 4 January.
 „ 15. Jeremiah, child of Peter Wait, of nether Headrow; born 25 December.
 „ 15. Richard, child of Robert Hunter, of Bore laine, b. domi; born 1 January.
 „ 16. Sarah, child of Joseph Yeoman, of Lidgait, b. domi.
 „ 19. Sarah, child of Gawen Spence, of Mappait; born 14 January.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, child of Xpō: Chamlet, of lower tenters; born 18 January.
 „ 22. Alice, child of Ellis Cotton, of Midle tenters; born 13 January.
 „ 22. John, child of M^r Thomas Dixon, of little Woodhouse, Alderman; born 4 January.
 „ 23. Mary, child of John Tillotson, of Market place; born 9 January.
 „ 23. John, child of Henry Adcock, Ju: of upper tenters; born 14 January.
 „ 26. David, child of Robert Whittacres, of great Woodhouse; born 18 January.
 „ 26. Mary, child of Joseph Wilson, of March laine; born 17 January.
 „ 26. Ann, child of James Mountaine, of March laine; born 18 January.
 „ 26. Sarah, child of Richard Toppin, of Hunsliit; born 27 December.
 „ 27. Marmaduke, child of Henry Bramley, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 17 January.
 „ 29. Jane, child of Luke Chamlet, of Callaine; born 19 January.
 „ 29. Alice, child of James Tillison, of Milhill, b. domi.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of M^r John Taylor, Exc: offic: of Milhill, bap. domi; born 15 January.
 „ 30. Benjamin, child of M^r William Johnson, of Brigait, b. domi; born 8 January.
 Feb. 2. James, child of James Turner, of Churchyard; born 24 January.
 „ 3. Margaret, child of John Warraner, of nether greene; born 2 February.
 „ 5. John, child of Richard Williamson, of Headrow, bap. domi; born 21 January.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of James Carter, of litle Woodhouse; born 28 January.
 „ 8. Grace, child of George Dinnison, of great Woodhouse; born 27 January.
 „ 9. Benjamin, child of Thomas Willons [altered to Willee], of upper Headrow; born 4 February.
 „ 9. Frances, child of Joshua Hinde, of Kirkgait; born 4 February.
 „ 9. Joseph, child of William Curra, of Brigait; born 4 February.
 „ 9. Jane, child of William Dawson, of March laine; born 28 January.
 „ 9. Jonathon, child of John Carter, of Hunsliit, bap. at ch: born 1 February.

1671

- Sep. 14. George, child of Richard Dealtry, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 29 August.
 " 14. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Motley, of Beiston, bap. at chappell.
 " 17. William, child of John Cooper, of March laine; born 7 September.
 " 20. William, child of Timothy Lightfoot, of March laine; born 6 September.
 " 26. David, child of Thomas Gill, of great Woodhouse; born 20 September.
 " 27. Ann, child of William Toppin, of Brigait; born 14 September.
 " 28. Elizabeth, child of Mr William Fenton, of Brigait, b. domi; born 5 September.
- Oct. 1. Joseph, child of Robert Tomson, of nether Headrow; born 21 September.
 " 1. Mary, child of John Cooper, of Hilhousbanks; born 21 September.
 " 1. Sarah, child of Thomas Cansfield, of Quarry hill; born 25 September.
 " 1. Ann, child of George Midgley, of Bore laine; born 20 September.
 " 1. Alice, child of Richard Sawer, of Kirkgait; born 24 September.
 " 1. Jacob, child of John Higgin, of great Woodhouse; born 21 September.
 " 5. Elizabeth, child of William Waid, of Market place; born 25 September.
 " 8. John, child of Richard Fairburne, of nether Headrow; born 28 September.
 " 8. William, child of Joseph Servant, of Quarry hill; born 25 September.
 " 8. Judith, child of George Winterburn, of Houlbeck; born 18 September.
 " 8. Samuel, child of Oliver Wray, of Water hall; born 3 October.
 " 12. Jonathon, child of William Parkinson, of Brigait; born 6 October.
 " 12. John, child of John Levens, of Vicar laine, bap. domi; born 2 October.
 " 15. Richard, child of John Walker, of Vicar laine; born 28 September.
 " 15. Sarah, child of George Brotherick, of Milhill; born 5 October.
 " 15. Mary, child of John Burrell, of Mapgait; born 8 October.
 " 16. Hannah, child of John Clivy, of Kirkgait; born 28 September.
 " 17. Thomas, child of Thomas Shipton, of Houlbeck, b. domi; born 9 October.
 " 18. Lidia, child of Ralph Waid, of Kirkgait; born 7 October.
 " 19. [blank], child of Edward Hutchinson, of Brigait.
 " 23. Ann, child of Thomas Butterick, of Lidgait; born 17 October.
 " 25. Mary, child of Christopher Brooke, of Brigait; born 15 October.
 " 26. [blank], child of Jeremiah Bastow, of Kirkgait; b. domi.
 " 29. John, child of Gilbert Lee, of Milhill; born 12 October.
- Nov. 5. Jacob, child of Marmaduke Nelson, of Timble bridge, bap. domi; born 28 October.
 " 5. Leonard, child of William Bowes, of Vicar laine; born 3 November.
 " 5. Rebeckah, child of John Browne, of Hilhousbanks; born 31 October.
 " 5. Ann, child of Francis Wood, of Kirkgait; born 30 October.
 " 5. Mary, child of William Procter, of Quarry hil; born 30 October.
 " 6. Hannah, child of Thomas Willy, of upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 19 October.
 " 6. Joseph, child of John Prince, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 25 October.
 " 8. Elizabeth, child of Robert Ramsden, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 28 October.
 " 9. Benjamin, child of Brian Johnson, of Milhill, bap. domi; born 19 October.
 " 9. Thomas, child of Bartholomew Blades, of Lidgait; bap. at St Johns.
 " 10. Dorathy, child of Henry Tomson, of Vicar laine; born 20 October.
 " 12. Sarah, child of William Richardson, of Austrop hall; born 2 November.
 " 19. John, child of Christopher Aumon, of nether headrow; born 6 November.
 " 19. Martha, child of Robert Thackeray, of Calbrow; born 5 November.
 " 19. Edmond, child of John Greene, of Bridgend; born 8 November.
 " 23. John, child of William Halliday, of Shambles; born 10 November.
 " 23. Mary, child of Edward Tayler, of upper headrow, b. domi.
 " 23. Robert, child of Robert Pen, of Brigait, b. domi; born 19 November.
 " 26. Thomas, child of John Nettleton, of lower Headrow; born 20 November.
 " 26. Rachell, child of Mathew Cawood, of Callaine; born 16 November.
 " 30. Thomas, child of John Butterfield, of Kirkgait; born 16 November.
- Dec. 3. Richard, child of John Forrest, of Callaine; born 15 November.
 " 3. Joseph, child of William Metterick, of Milhill; born 21 November.
 " 3. Ann, child of Joseph Inman, of Callaine; born 22 November.
 " 4. John, child of Francis Hayber, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 21 November.

1673

- April 2. ¹Ann, child of M^r George Banister, Juñ, of North hall wood, bap. domi;
born 10 March.
- „ 2. Elizabeth, child of James Wilkinson, of y^e Milhill, bap. domi; born 15 March.
- „ 3. Samuel, child of Thomas Forest, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 21 March.
- „ 6. Robert, child of William Scot, of Kirkgait; born 18 March.
- „ 6. Hannah, child of William Dinnison, of great Woodhouse; born 4 April.
- „ 7. John, child of Robert Cooper, of y^e lower Headrow, b. domi; born 22 March.
- „ 10. Helena, child of M^r John Osburne, of y^e market place, bap. domi; borne
y^e 28th of March, at 3 in y^e morning.
- „ 13. Stephen, child of Stephen Hudson, of y^e Milhil; born 31 March.
- „ 13. Joshua, child of William Grime, of Lidgait; born 4 April.
- „ 13. Robert, child of John Rippan, of black banke; born 29 March.
- „ 13. Margaret, child of Samuel Waid, of y^e Vicar laine; born 29 March.
- „ 16. Samuel, child of Bethel Bretherick, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 4 April.
- „ 16. John, child of John Walker, of y^e lower Headrow; born 31 March.
- „ 17. Ann, child of John Hopwood, of y^e Market place; born 6 April.
- „ 20. Joseph, child of Robert Precious, of y^e Vicar laine; born 14 April.
- „ 20. John, child of Roger Kilburn, beyond Bridge; born 8 April.
- „ 20. Lidia, child of Wifm Linley, of great Woodhouse; born 7 April.
- „ 24. Hellenor, child of George Fuister, of y^e Market place; born 31 March.
- „ 24. Isabel, child of John White, of y^e upper Tenters; born 16 April.
- „ 24. Rich^d, child of Edward Taylor, of Brig^t, b. domi; born 27 March.
- „ 27. John, child of William Langdale, of y^e Churchyard; born 14 April.
- „ 27. Grace, child of Samuel Parker, of y^e Hilhousebanks; born 21 April.
- „ 27. Mary, child of Richard Strickland, of Woodhouse car; born 20 April.
- „ 30. James, child of William Ellis, of Beiston, bap. domi; born 20 April.
- „ 30. William, child of John Tomson, of Kirkgait; born 16 April.
- „ 30. Sarah, child of Thomas Webster, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
- May 1. William, child of M^r Thomas Rowston, of Beiston, bap. domi; born 2 April.
- „ 1. Sarah, child of John Walker, of Market place, bap. domi; born 6 April.
- „ 1. Ann, child of Joshua Lockwood, of y^e Callaine, bap. domi; born 10 April.
- „ 3. Deborah, child of M^r Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstrup, bap. domi; born 1 May.
- „ 4. Thomas, child of William Alcock, of great Woodhouse; born 27 April.
- „ 4. Mary, child of Thomas Bacchus, of y^e March laine; born 24 April.
- „ 4. Ruth, child of James Cockeram, of Water hall; born 28 April.
- „ 7. Richard, child of Richard Cullingworth, of y^e Church Style; born 27 April.
- „ 7. Sarah, child of John Wadsworth, Juñ, of y^e Bridgend; born 24 April.
- „ 7. Susanna, child of Samuel Smith, of y^e Pitfall; born 24 April.
- „ 9. Joseph, child of Mathew Priestley, of y^e lower Headrow, bap. domi;
born 4 May.
- „ 11. James, child of James Machel, of great Woodhouse; born 30 April.
- „ 15. Ann, child of John Fleming, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 28 April.
- „ 18. Mary, child of William Scot, of Cross greene; born 29 April.
- „ 18. Elizabeth, base begotten child of Peter Jackson and Mary Nimbling, of
Kirkgait; born 17 May.
- „ 25. Joseph, child of Mathew Oddy, of great Woodhouse; born 20 May.
- „ 25. Jane, child of Thomas Cornforth, of Simson Fould, bap. domi.
- „ 28. Joshua, child of Georg North, of Wortley, bap. domi.
- „ 28. Elizabeth, child of William Douglas, of Austrup hall, bap. domi; born
11 May.
- „ 29. Richard, child of John Brooke, of y^e Callaine; born 20 May.
- „ 29. Rebeckah, child of Richard Burrow, of y^e Parke laine; born 8 May.
- June 1. William, child of William Pyc, of y^e New street; born 24 May.
- „ 1. Ann, child of John Bingley, of y^e Milhill; born 24 May.
- „ 1. Ann, child of Roger Wise, of y^e Market place; born 20 May.
- „ 3. Elizabeth, child of Henry Catton, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
- „ 4. Sarah, child of Alexander Foster, of New chappel, bap. domi; born 19 May.
- „ 4. Henry, child of Allan Bellingham, of y^e Callaine; born 20 May.

(1 See *Ducatus Leodiensis*, 2nd edition, pp. 55 and 57.

1673

- June 6. Abigail, child of Christopher Rainforth, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 27 May.
 .. 7. Timothy, child of Mr Michael Idle, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 3 June.
 .. 13. Hannah, child of Richard Jackson, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 2 June.
 .. 15. Elizabeth, child of Ralph Dixon, of Rhodes, in Beiston Chappelry, b. domi;
 born 2 June.
 .. 15. Elizabeth, child of William Bywater, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 .. 18. Richard, child of John Andrew, of Kirkgait; born 4 June.
 .. 18. Ann, child of Samuel Ellis, of y^e nether Headrow; born 5 June.
 .. 19. Hellen, child of Thomas Barrit, of y^e March lane; born 10 June.
 .. 22. Thomas, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Burntofts; born 11 June.
 .. 22. Thomas, child of Adam Thorpe, of Houlbeck; born 30 May.
 .. 25. James, child of John Burrel, of y^e Callaine; born 7 June.
 .. 29. William, child of William Greg, of y^e Milhil; born 14 June.
 .. 29. Richard, child of Thomas Whitley, of y^e black banke; born 16 June.
 July 1. Hannah, child of George Bretherick, of y^e Milhil; born 22 June.
 .. 3. Timothy, child of Timothy Dinison, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 10 June.
 .. 6. Sarah, child of Thomas Tophan, of y^e Milhil; born 24 June.
 .. 6. Mary, child of Thomas Linley, of great Woodhouse; born 28 June.
 .. 7. Thomas, child of Thomas Granger, of Kirkgait; born 29 June.
 .. 10. Elizabeth, child of Danyel Parker, of y^e Shambles, b. domi; born 15 June.
 .. 10. Jane, child of William Bacchus, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 26 June.
 .. 13. Mary, child of William Barran, of y^e lower tenters; born 4 July.
 .. 17. John, child of Edward Hutchinson, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 5 July.
 .. 20. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Peckitt, of Mappait; born 18 July.
 .. 21. Mary, child of Richard Wood, of y^e Shambles; born 6 July.
 .. 21. Richard, child of Joseph Pullaine, of y^e Churchyard; born 13 July.
 .. 22. Mary, child of Robert Mathew, blacksmith, of Armley, bap. at ch: born
 24 June.
 .. 24. John, child of Mr William Rooke, of y^e Milhil, bap. domi; born 3 July.
 .. 27. Isabel, child of William Nelson, of y^e Churchyard; born 7 July.
 .. 27. Sarah, child of Peter Dickons, of y^e Quarry hill; born 17 July.
 .. 28. Elizabeth, child of Robert Perkin, of Brigait, deceased; born 21 July.
 .. 30. Sarah, child of Edmond Cooper, of y^e Calsteale; born 10 July.
 .. 30. Ann, child of John Waith, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 18 July.
 .. 32. John, child of John Smith, of y^e Milhil; born 28 July.
 .. 30. William, child of Thomas Ryley, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 .. 31. Giles, child of Henry Moore, of Brigait; born 19 July.
 Aug. 3. John, child of Joshua Gibson, of y^e Milhil; born 25 July.
 .. 3. Mathias, child of Robert Hague, of y^e nether Headrow; born 8 July.
 .. 3. Ann, child of N^o: Gibbison, of y^e Cal Steele; born 21 July.
 .. 6. Jane, child of N^o: Hudson, of y^e Churchyard; born 20 July.
 .. 7. Mary, child of Peter Parker, of Brigait, bap. domi.
 .. 7. Sarah, child of Thomas Burton, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 2 August.
 .. 10. Sarah, child of Humphrey Hardesey, of y^e Milhil; born 3 August.
 .. 11. Alice, child of Robert Hawden, of y^e Milhil; born 4 August.
 .. 12. Martin, child of William Johnson, of Austrup hall, bap. domi; born
 2 August.
 .. 14. Elizabeth, child of Mr Edward Prince, of Coalcoates, bap. domi; born
 18 July.
 .. 17. Mary, child of Cadbert Dadwell, of y^e Melow lane; born 8 August.
 .. 17. Elizabeth, child of John Pickersgill, of y^e middle Tenters; born 8 August.
 .. 17. John, child of William Ball, of y^e nether Headrow, bap. domi; born
 15 August.
 .. 18. Mary, child of Thomas Myers, of y^e nether Headrow, bap. domi; born
 17 July.
 .. 20. Phoebe, child of John Wilkinson, of y^e upper Headrow; born 4 August.
 .. 21. John and Sarah, two children of John Middleton, of y^e Market place, b. domi;
 born 12 August.
 .. 24. Seth, child of John Kent, of great Woodhouse; born 21 August.



BAPTISMS.

39

- 73
z. 27. Rebeckah, child of Samuel Wait, of Northal bridge; born 9 August.
28. Thomas, child of M^r Bartholomew Towers, of Brigait; born 8 August.
28. Joshua, child of Thomas Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 21 August.
x. 3. Joseph, child of Richard Graue, of y^e Timble bridge; born 21 August.
3. Mary, child of Henry Norton, Juⁿ, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 20 August.
3. Mary & Martha, two children of M^r Edmond Halliwell, of new chappel; born 28 August.
4. Robert, child of M^r Michael Gilbert, Maister of y^e Free schoole, of Shipscar laine, b. domi.
4. Joshua, child of Ralph Tinsdale, of y^e Vicar laine; born 20 August.
4. Martha, child of Samuel Thorpe, of y^e upper Headrow; born 26 August.
7. James, child of Thomas Messinger, beyond bridge; born 2 September.
11. Hannah, child of William Fisher, of Kirkgait; born 6 September.
14. Danyel, child of Arthur Poplewel, of Cross greene; born 2 September.
17. Lydia, child of Richard King, of y^e Callaine; born 28 August.
21. Rachel, child of David Shepard, of y^e Vicar laine; born 18 September.
25. Thomas, child of Thomas Nicholson, of y^e upper Tenters, b. domi; born 16 September.
27. Alice, child of Thomas Scot, of Beiston Parke; born 31 August.
29. Joseph, child of John Sykes, of Woodhouse car; born 15 September.
29. Mary, child of John Dinnison, of great Woodhouse; born 18 September.
30. Samuel, child of Edward Bolton, of y^e Shambles, bap. domi; born 16 September.
ct. 1. Hannah, child of Rowland Brigs, of y^e Quarry hil; born 19 September.
1. Samuel, child of Arthur Browne, of y^e Market place; born 19 September.
1. Mercy, child of Christopher Conder, of y^e Callaine, bap. domi; born 22 September.
2. Francis, child of Francis Haber, of y^e Callaine; born 20 September.
9. Sarah, child of M^r Samuel Sykes, of Lidgait, Alderman, bap. domi.
9. Thomas, child of Xpō: Lindal, beyond bridge; born 18 September.
9. John, child of George Shoesmith, of y^e March laine; born 24 September.
15. Mary, child of M^r Joshua Ibbotson, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 6 October.
16. Thomas, child of William Hudson, of y^e upper Headrow; born 4 October.
19. Leonard, child of Leonard Wilkinson, of great Woodhouse; born 8 October.
19. Joseph, child of Robert Dixon, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 12 October.
20. William, child of George Hargraue, of backside Shambles, bap. domi; born 10 October.
20. Elizabeth, child of Robert Longfellow, of gr: Woodhouse carre, bap. domi; born 3 October.
23. Elizabeth, child of M^r Robert Garnet, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 13 October.
23. Thomas, child of John Greene, of y^e Milhil; born 17 October.
23. Alice, child of Thomas Toppin, of great Woodhouse; born 18 October.
23. Sarah, child of Joshua Batty, of y^e Market place; born 14 October.
23. Elizabeth, child of John Weddal, of Mapgait; born 15 October.
25. Thomas, child of James Holmes, of Kirkgait; born 15 October.
26. Joseph, child of Thomas Musgraue, of y^e Milhil; born 14 October.
26. Margaret, child of Myles May, of y^e Milhil; born 15 October.
29. John, child of John Bolton, of y^e Callaine, bap. domi; born 24 October.
30. 1 Thomas, child of M^r John Preston, of Austrup hall, bap. domi; borne y^e 22th of October, betwixt the houres of 3 and 4 in the afternoon.
v. 2. Thomas, child of John Marriot, of y^e Milhil; born 22 October.
3. Agnes, child of Thomas Moxon, of Beiston; born 6 October.
5. William, child of M^r William Hutchinson, of Brigait, Alderman, b. domi.
5. Symon, child of Richard Bolland, of March laine; born 26 October.
5. William, child of Robert Tomson, of y^e nether Headrow, b. domi; born 28 October.

(1) See *ante*, vol. vii., p. 70.

1672

- June 12. Dorothy, child of Robert Jakes, of Hunslet, bap. at ch: born 1 June.
 „ 13. Thomas, child of Thomas Norton, of lower Headrow; born 3 June.
 „ 16. Sarah, child of John Mason, of Quarry hill; born 9 June.
 „ 17. Sarah, child of Mr John Stephenson, of Brigait, b: domi; born 28 May.
 „ 17. Jane, child of Henry Mitchel, of Potternewton, bap: at ch: born 11 June.
 „ 19. George, child of Robert Browne, of Vicar laine; born 9 June.
 „ 20. Abigail, child of Mr Richard Armitage, Alderman, of ye upper Headrow, bap. domi.
 „ 21. Danyell, child of William Croser, of Milhill; born 14 June.
 „ 23. John, child of William Gill, of new prison; born 14 June.
 „ 23. Mary and Martha, 2 children of Thomas Angram, of Bore laine; born 15 June.
 „ 23. Mary, child of Anthony Jackson, of Quarry hill; born 16 June.
 „ 23. Mary, child of Edward Browne, of Vicar laine; born 10 June.
 „ 24. John, child of Marmaduke Sadler, of great Woodhouse; born 31 May.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, child of William Boyes, of upper Headrow; born 7 June.
 „ 27. Rebeckah, child of Mr Henry Stanhop, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 3 June.
 „ 29. Thomas, base begot: child of Rich: Wriglesworth, of Midleton, and Mary Vaunt, of Callaine, b: domi; born 2 June.
 „ 30. William, child of Robert Wilkinson, of March laine; born 17 June.
 „ 30. Christopher, child of John Abbot, of Hilhousbanks; born 22 June.
 „ 30. Mary, child of Abraham Smith, of Northal bridge, bap: domi; born 25 June.
 July 3. Benjamin and Elizabeth, two children of Thomas Palliser, of Austrup hall, b. domi; born 18 June.
 „ 3. William, child of Mr William Rooke, of Milhill, bap: domi; born 22 June.
 „ 7. Timothy, child of William North, of Wortley; born 9 June.
 „ 7. Edward, child of Peter Tomson, of ye Shambles; born 28 June.
 „ 9. Thomas, child of Xpō: Deale, of Callaine, bap: domi; born 8 July.
 „ 10. Dynah, child of James Smith, of Parke laine; born 30 June.
 „ 12. Isack, child of Abraham Blackburne, of Churchyard; born 19 June.
 „ 14. Jeremiah, child of Edward Oddison, of Houlbeck; born 25 June.
 „ 14. Edmond, child of Mr Ralph Spencer, of Hunslet, bap: domi.
 „ 21. Benjamin, child of James Brathwait, of great Woodhouse; born 15 July.
 „ 21. Sarah, child of Robert Smith, of upper Headrow; born 4 July.
 „ 22. William, child of John Nelson, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 17 July.
 „ 25. Faith, child of Joseph Pullaine, of Churchyard; born 8 July.
 „ 28. Alice, child of Thomas Jub, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 „ 28. William, child of William Craven, of Wortley; born 1 July.
 „ 30. George, child of John Dinnison, of great Woodhouse; born 15 July.
 „ 31. John, child of Thomas Belfield, of Brigait, b: domi.
 Aug. 1. William, child of Mr Marmaduke Hick, of Bore laine, Alderman, bap. domi; born 8 July.
 „ 4. Sarah, child of Edward Humfrey, of Shipscar laine; born 29 July.
 „ 4. Hannah, child of John Linley, of great Woodhouse; born 24 July.
 „ 4. George, child of George Darnton, of lower Headrow, bap: domi; born 19 July.
 „ 7. Dorothy, child of Thomas Snell, of upper Headrow; born 26 July.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, child of James Scafe, of Kirkgait; born 4 August.
 „ 8. Rachel, child of William Powel, lower Headrow; born 18 July.
 „ 8. [blank], child of Mr John Walker, of Burnitofts, bap. domi.
 „ 11. Hannah, child of John Litster, of great Woodhouse; born 30 July.
 „ 14. Samuel, child of Mr Thomas Iles, of Houlbeck, b. domi; born 26 July.
 „ 14. Ann, child of Robert Yates, of Kirkgait; born 27 July.
 „ 18. William, child of Thomas Wallis, of Weetwood; born 19 July.
 „ 18. Margaret, child of Thomas Fox, of Rockley hall; born 1 August.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, child of William Midleton, of Rockley hall; born 29 July.
 „ 21. Leonard, child of Mr John Hirst, of Lidgait, b. domi; born 3 August.
 „ 25. Isack, child of Francis Kyther, of North hall; born 16 August.

1672

- Aug. 25. William, child of Richard Ogden, of Hunsliit laine; born 13 August.
 „ 25. Leonard, child of Thomas Granger, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 „ 28. Timothy, child of William Cookson, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 13 August.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of Thomas Car, of March laine; born 13 August.
 „ 29. Mary, child of Edward Cresset [Cresswick], of Brigait; born 12 August.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of Stephen Sayner, of Headrow, b. domi; born 19 August.
 Ept. 1. Ann, child of John Frear, of Milhill; born 27 August.
 „ 1. Ann, child of William Wait, of Calbrow; born 23 August.
 „ 2. Catharine, child of M^r Richard Greene, of Borelaine, b. domi; born 15 August.
 „ 2. John, child of Joshua Cooper, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 19 August.
 „ 4. Hannah, child of William Horner, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 18 August.
 „ 4. Margaret, child of M^r George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorp; born 15 August.
 „ 5. Charles, child of M^r Bartholomew Towers, of Brigait; born 18 August.
 „ 5. Ruth, child of Thomas Smith, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 30 August.
 „ 8. ¹John, child of M^r Jeremy Thorsby, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 2 September.
 „ 8. John, child of George Pickersgill, of Mapgait; born 2 September.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Clough, of March laine; born 2 September.
 „ 11. Hannah, child of Joshua Dixon, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 7 September.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of John Procter, of Quarry hil; born 7 September.
 „ 15. Rachel, child of Anthony Townson, of Buslingthorp; born 9 September.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Lawrence Mather, of Hilhousbanks; born 27 August.
 „ 18. Patience, child of Edward Hinde, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 16 September.
 „ 22. Hannah, child of Thomas Pearson, of great Woodhouse; born 13 September.
 „ 22. Thomasin, child of Ralph Cock, of lower tenters; born 14 September.
 „ 23. Mary, child of John Garforth, of upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 15 September.
 „ 24. Sarah, child of James Hopwood, of Brigait, b. domi; born 22 September.
 „ 25. George, child of John Hindsley, of Callaine; born 9 September.
 „ 25. John, child of Christopher Turton, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 13 September.
 „ 26. John, child of William Croskill, of Milhill; born 20 September.
 „ 26. Sarah, child of Bryan Maude, of New chappell; born 11 September.
 „ 27. Joseph, child of Samuel Greenwood, of Shambles, b. domi; born 7 September.
 „ 29. Joseph, child of James Wheelehouse, of great Woodhouse; born 18 September.
 Oct. 3. Margaret, child of Nicholis Kitchin, of upper tenters; born 25 September.
 „ 6. Samuel, child of Christopher Jackson, of Milhil; born 26 September.
 „ 6. Dorathy, child of Peter Raggit, of Headrow; born 30 September.
 „ 6. Martha, child of Robert Linley, of Woodhouse car; born 12 September.
 „ 6. Thomas, child of Jonathon Jackson, of Hunsliit; born 28 September.
 „ 9. Robert, child of Alexander Bowes, of March laine; born 30 September.
 „ 10. Ann, child of Peter Cloudsley, of Callaine; born 26 September.
 „ 13. John, child of George Huit, of Beiston; born 6 October.
 „ 13. Mary, child of Robert Satertwhait, of Mapgait; born 5 October.
 „ 13. Sarah, child of James Ashburne, of Woodhouscar; born 8 October.
 „ 16. John, child of Charles Clarkson, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 7 October.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Atkinson, Juⁿ, of Callaine; born 13 October.
 „ 23. Hannah, child of William Wilkinson, of upper Headrow; born 14 October.
 „ 24. Henry, child of Richard Fletcher, of Osmondthorp, b. do.; born 28 September.
 „ 26. ²John, child of M^r George Wombel, of Brigait, b. domi; born 15 October.
 „ 27. Richard, child of Joseph Man, of Hunsliit; born 26 October.

(1) John Thoresby was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge.—*Thoresby MS.* According to the *Graduati Cantabrigienses*, 1823, he was of Peterhouse, B.A., 1691; Corpus Christi, M.A., 1695.

(2) John Wombwell married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Nottingham, and was grandfather Sir George Wombwell, the first Baronet.

LEES' PARISH REGISTERS.

1. Thomas, child of William Woodhouse, of great Woodhouse: born 16 October.
 2. John, child of John Haire, of nether Headrow, bap. domi: born 11 October.
 3. Mary, child of Henry Barker, of New laine: born 16 October.
 4. Elizabeth, child of Henry Barker, of New laine: born 6 October.
 5. Thomas, child of Henry Barker, of New laine: born 25 October.
 6. John, child of Henry Barker, of New laine: born 25 October.
 7. Mary, child of Henry Barker, of New laine: born 30 October.
 8. Thomas, child of John Haire, of Woodhouse: born 8 November.
 9. William, child of John Haire, of Woodhouse: born 30 October.
 10. Mary, child of George Barker, of Kirkgaith: born 3 November.
 11. John, child of John Barker, of Kirkgaith: born 29 October.
 12. Elizabeth, child of George Barker, of great Woodhouse: born 18 October.
 13. William, child of George Barker, of great Woodhouse: born 26 October.
 14. Elizabeth, child of John Barker, of Kirkgaith: born 6 November.
 15. Mary, child of John Barker, of Kirkgaith: born 2 November.
 16. Elizabeth, child of John Barker, of Kirkgaith: born 4 November.
 17. Thomas, child of John Barker, of Kirkgaith: born 9 November.
 18. Thomas, child of Thomas Barker, of New Chappell: born 10 November.
 19. Margaret, child of Henry Barker, of great Woodhouse: born 11 November.
 20. Margaret, child of Richard Barker, of Kirkgaith: born 9 November.
 21. Elizabeth, child of Robert Barker, of Kirkgaith: born 12 November.
 22. Anne, child of George Barker, of Kirkgaith: born 8 November.
 23. John, child of Richard Barker, of Kirkgaith: born 5 November.
 24. Elizabeth, child of John Barker, of Kirkgaith: born 14 November.
 25. Elizabeth, child of Henry Barker, of Quarry hill: born 7 November.
 26. Thomas, child of Robert Barker, of Kirkgaith: born 14 November.
 27. Sarah, child of Richard Barker, of Kirkgaith: born 12 November.
 28. Samuel, child of George Barker, of Kirkgaith: born 13 November.
 Dec. 1. Thomas, child of William Barker, of New chappel: born 27 November.
 2. Elizabeth, child of Robert Barker, of New chappel: born 24 November.
 3. Sarah, child of Andrew Barker, of New chappel: born 18 November.
 4. Thomas, child of James Barker, of Milhill: b. domi: born 29 November.
 5. Martha, child of Richard Barker, of Farnley: born 3 November.
 6. Christopher, child of William Barker, of Cottingham hall, b. domi.
 7. Jane, child of Richard Barker, of Hardrow: born 17 November.
 8. Joseph, child of Richard Barker, of Kirkgaith: b. domi: born 17 November.
 9. Ann, child of John Barker, of Vicar laine: born 22 November.
 10. Martha, child of John Barker, of Hillhousebanks: born 30 November.
 11. Jacob, base begotten child of Thomas Robinson, of March laine, by Sarah Conyers, of Hillhousebanks, b. domi: born 3 December.
 12. Joseph, child of John Barker, of Kirkgaith: born 24 November.
 13. Ann, child of Henry Barker, of Medow laine: born 25 November.
 14. Mary, child of Benjamin Barker, of Hillhousebanks: born 29 November.
 15. Margaret, child of William Barker, of Kirkgaith: born 2 December.
 16. Elizabeth, child of Joshua Barker, beyond bridge: born 28 November.
 17. Richard, child of John Barker, of Kirkgaith: born 28 November.
 18. Elizabeth, child of Mr Danvel Foxcroft, Alderman, of Weetwood, bap. domi.
 19. Mary, child of Thomas Fawcett, of Quarry hill: born 6 December.
 20. Abraham and Isack, two children of John Fearnley, of Milhill: born 10 December.
 21. Mary, child of William Hawmshey, of Vicar laine: born 10 December.
 22. Mary, child of Samuel Dobson, of nether Headrow: born 7 December.
 23. Sarah, child of Edward Walker, of Quarry hill, bap. domi: born 25 December.
 24. Isack, child of Isack Shephard, of Vicar laine: born 18 December.
 25. John, child of Mr Rowland Dodsworth, of Vicar laine, bap. domi: born 16 December.

(t) See pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 72.

BAPTISMS.

35

1672

- Dec. 28. Tomasin, base begotten child of Tho: lles, of Bramley, and Eliz: Rainforth, of Milhil; born 21 December.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of John Robinson, of Hunsliſt, bap. at ch: born 28 December.
 „ 29. Marmaduke, child of M^r Marmaduke Cooke, of Kirkgait, Vicar, b. domi; born 29 December.
 „ 29. Mary, child of George Smithson, of nether headrow; born 14 December.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of William Garnet, of Kirkgait; born 19 December.

1672-3

- Jan. 2. Sarah, child of John Hillary, of Market place, bap. domi; born 16 December.
 „ 5. William, child of William Cawood, of Quarry hill; born 25 December.
 „ 5. John, child of Edward Croft, of March laine; born 3 January.
 „ 5. George, child of Henry Crooke, of Vicar laine; born 24 December.
 „ 5. John, child of Robert Dodshon, of great Woodhouse; born 26 December.
 „ 5. Martha, child of Francis Baly, of Hilhousbankes; born 31 December.
 „ 6. Rebeckah, child of Thomas Thorpe, of lower tenters; born 22 December.
 „ 7. Marmaduke, child of Marmaduke Grey, of Kirkgait; born 27 December.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of M^r Naariah Simson, minist^r of Armley, b: at ch: born 21 December.
 „ 9. William, child of John Dovers, of March laine, b. domi; born 30 December.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Hardwick, of Brigait, b. domi; born 23 December.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Wilkinson, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 1 January.
 „ 9. Samuel, child of Jonathon Cloudsley, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 1 January.
 „ 12. Jonathon, child of John Rapier, of Lidgait; born 31 December.
 „ 12. Thomas, child of Thomas Simson, of Parke laine; born 30 December.
 „ 12. Mary, child of George Binks, of March laine; born 1 January.
 „ 14. Christopher, child of Ralph Waid, of Kirkgait; born 4 January.
 „ 15. Jeremiah, child of Peter Wait, of nether Headrow; born 25 December.
 „ 15. Richard, child of Robert Hunter, of Bore laine, b. domi; born 1 January.
 „ 16. Sarah, child of Joseph Yeoman, of Lidgait, b: domi.
 „ 19. Sarah, child of Gawen Spence, of Mappait; born 14 January.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, child of Xpō: Chamlet, of lower tenters; born 18 January.
 „ 22. Alice, child of Ellis Cotton, of Midle tenters; born 13 January.
 „ 22. John, child of M^r Thomas Dixon, of little Woodhouse, Alderman; born 4 January.
 „ 23. Mary, child of John Tillotson, of Market place; born 9 January.
 „ 23. John, child of Henry Adcock, Ju: of upper tenters; born 14 January.
 „ 26. David, child of Robert Whittacres, of great Woodhouse; born 18 January.
 „ 26. Mary, child of Joseph Wilson, of March laine; born 17 January.
 „ 26. Ann, child of James Mountaine, of March laine; born 18 January.
 „ 26. Sarah, child of Richard Toppin, of Hunsliſt; born 27 December.
 „ 27. Marmaduke, child of Henry Bramley, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 17 January.
 „ 29. Jane, child of Luke Chamlet, of Callaine; born 19 January.
 „ 29. Alice, child of James Tillison, of Milhill, b. domi.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of M^r John Taylor, Exc: offic: of Milhill, bap. domi; born 15 January.
 „ 30. Benjamin, child of M^r William Johnson, of Brigait, b. domi; born 8 January.
 Feb. 2. James, child of James Turner, of Churchyard; born 24 January.
 „ 3. Margaret, child of John Warraner, of nether greene; born 2 February.
 „ 5. John, child of Richard Williamson, of Headrow, bap. domi; born 21 January.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of James Carter, of litle Woodhouse; born 28 January.
 „ 8. Grace, child of George Dinnison, of great Woodhouse; born 27 January.
 „ 9. Benjamin, child of Thomas Willons [*altered to Willee*], of upper Headrow; born 4 February.
 „ 9. Frances, child of Joshua Hinde, of Kirkgait; born 4 February.
 „ 9. Joseph, child of William Curra, of Brigait; born 4 February.
 „ 9. Jane, child of William Dawson, of March laine; born 28 January.
 „ 9. Jonathon, child of John Carter, of Hunsliſt, bap. at ch: born 1 February.

1674

- Aug. 6. Susanna, child of M^r Richard Powel, of y^e Market place, bap. domi; born 17 July.
- " 6. John and Elizabeth, two children of Robert Dunwel, of y^e black banke; born 2 August.
- " 9. Sarah, child of Thomas Illingworth, of y^e March laine; born 19 July.
- " 9. Mary, child of John Jenkinson, of y^e March laine; born 1 August.
- " 12. Edward, child of Edward Taylor, of y^e upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 28 July.
- " 12. John, child of William Walker, of Brigait; born 30 July.
- " 12. John, child of John Bointon, of y^e Market place; born 27 July.
- " 12. Alice, child of Isack Blackburne, of y^e Churchyard; born 23 July.
- " 13. David, child of Mathew Bentley, of nether Tenters; born 4 August.
- " 13. Mary, child of Thomas Chapman, of Farnley; born 19 July.
- " 13. Edmond, child of William Pollard, of Shambles, bap. domi; born 24 July.
- " 16. Mathew, child of John Haire, of Kirkgait; born 5 August.
- " 16. William, child of John Wheelehouse, of great Woodhouse; born 6 August.
- " 16. Neriah, child of Francis Story, of Kirkgait; born 31 July.
- " 17. Mary, child of William Woodhouse, of y^e Market place; born 10 August.
- " 19. Benjamin, child of Robert Yates, of Kirkgait; born 28 July.
- " 20. Abel, child of William Morris, of Kirkgait; born 5 August.
- " 20. Richard, child of Peter Cloudsley, of y^e Bore laine; born 23 July.
- " 22. Robert, child of Robert Hirst, of nether Headrow; born 1 August.
- " 25. Edward, child of Joseph Horner, of y^e Callaine, b. domi.
- " 27. Elizabeth, child of James Mountain, of y^e March laine, b. domi; born 27 August.
- " 30. Sarah, child of Francis Ryder, of Mapgait; born 14 August.
- " 30. Rosamond, child of Abraham Metcalfe, of March laine; born 15 August.
- " 30. John, child of Danyel Parker, of Bramley, bap. domi; born 26 August.
- Sept. 2. Major, child of John Wilson, of y^e Bore laine, b. domi; born 14 August.
- " 2. Thomas, child of William Cookson, of Kirkgait; born 20 August.
- " 2. Ann, child of Henry Wainman, of y^e Timble bridge; born 29 August.
- " 3. Mary, child of John Bray, of Brigait; born 11 August.
- " 6. William, child of Henry Jepson, of y^e Bore laine; born 28 August.
- " 6. William, child of Roger Wilkinson, of great Woodhouse; born 29 August.
- " 6. Ann, mistaken for Hannah, child of James Wheelehouse, of g. Woodhouse; born 22 August.
- " 6. Margaret, child of Thomas Barrit, Juⁿ, of y^e March laine; born 28 August.
- " 9. Edmond, child of M^r Joshua Bawmer, of y^e upper Headrow, merchant; born 21 August.
- " 9. Susanna, child of Thomas Tomson, of nether Mills; born 28 August.
- " 9. Elizabeth, child of Edmond Gervis, of Brigait, b. domi; born 26 August.
- " 9. Ann, child of John Burril er Bursey, of Brigait, b. domi; born 25 August.
- " 12. Thomas, child of Thomas Wood, of Rockley hall; born 4 September.
- " 13. Joseph, child of John Fearnley, of y^e Milhill; born 27 August.
- " 13. Thomas, child of Robert Burnit, of y^e Parke laine; born 28 August.
- " 16. James, child of James Jackson, of y^e Market place; born 3 September.
- " 16. Sarah, child of Joseph Wilson, of y^e March laine; born 7 September.
- " 17. William, child of William Fletcher, of Kirkgait; born 24 August.
- " 17. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Cornethwait, of Simson Fould; born 5 September.
- " 18. Mathew, child of John Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 12 September.
- " 20. Mary, child of Thomas Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 1 September.
- " 20. Ruth, child of Thomas Dickinson, of y^e Milhill; born 5 September.
- " 21. Hester and Ruth, 2 children of Thomas Angram, of y^e Bore laine, bap. domi.
- " 23. Martha, child of Ralph Win, of y^e March laine; born 21 September.
- " 24. Robert, child of M^r Richard Hey, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 1 September.
- " 27. James, child of Richard Faulsha, of great Woodhouse; born 17 September.
- " 27. John, child of Nicholas Kitchin, of y^e Tenters; born 18 September.
- " 27. Isabel, child of Josias Robinson, of y^e Callaine; born 13 September.
- " 30. Mary, child of Edmond Bland, of y^e upper Headrow; born 17 September.



BAPTISMS.

45

74

1. John, child of Thomas Smith, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 21 September.
4. Sarah, child of Richard Close, of y^e Milhill; born 29 September.
7. Elizabeth, child of John Cliviger, of y^e Callaine; born 10 September.
8. Joshua, child of Joshua Dixon, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 26 September.
8. Samuel, child of Francis Bayly, of y^e Hilhousbanks; born 18 September.
8. Elizabeth, child of Owel Croft, of y^e lower Headrow; born 15 September.
9. Charles, child of Samuel Wilson, of Kirkgait; born 2 October.
10. Rachel, child of Robert Layland, of y^e Callaine, bap. domi; born 4 October.
11. Bridget, child of John Croysdale, of y^e Miln Shay, bap. at ch: born 27 September.
18. William, base begotten child of John Burton and Mary Crosley, of Lidgait; born 25 September.
21. Isabel, child of Benjamin Dixon, of y^e Hilhousbanks; born 10 October.
22. Robert, child of M^r James Metcalfe, Minister of Chappel Allerton, bap. at chappel; born 4 October.
25. Richard, child of John Watson, of Wortley; born 24 September.
25. Christopher, child of Thomas Whittarans, of y^e March laine; born 8 October.
7. 1. Henry, child of Stephen Metcalfe, of y^e Milhil; born 23 October.
3. ¹James, child of M^r Samuel Ibotson, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 3 September.
4. Israel, child of Ingram Holmes, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 29 October.
4. John, child of John Norfolk, of Hunslit, bap. domi; born 15 October.
- Joseph, child of Robert Lambertson, of y^e Hilhousbanks; born 13 October.
5. Robert, child of Thomas Milner, of Shipscar laine; born 22 October.
5. Grace, child of George Hauksworth, of y^e Market place; born 24 October.
5. William, child of William Atkinson, of y^e new chappel; born 23 October.
8. John, child of Gilbert Lee, of y^e Milhil; born 28 October.
8. Thomas, child of Thomas Linsley, of Mapgait; born 2 November.
8. Lidia, child of John Myers, beyond bridge; born 24 October.
9. Rebeckah, child of John Dawson, of y^e upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 28 October.
12. Elizabeth, child of Bartholomew Blades, of Lidgait, bap. at St John's; born 30 October.
13. John, child of John Doncaster, of y^e Timble bridge, bap. domi.
14. George, child of George Armitage, of Farnley; born 17 October.
15. Alice, child of Edward Browne, of y^e Vicar laine; born 3 November.
16. Catharine, child of John Armstrong, of y^e Parke laine, b. domi; born 4 November.
18. Hannah, child of John Coates, of y^e Hilhousbanks; born 11 November.
18. Richard, child of Richard Fletcher, of Thornes, bap. domi; born 25 October.
19. Dorathy, child of John Rose, of Kirkgait, bap. domi.
22. William, child of Xpō: Tennant, of y^e March laine; born 7 November.
22. Mary, child of John Holdsworth, of y^e March laine; born 16 November.
22. Sarah, child of Xpō: Kendal, of y^e Hilhousbanks; born 11 November.
26. William, child of M^r William Busfield, of y^e Bore laine, bap. domi; born 6 November.
28. Joseph, child of M^r Rowland Dodsworth, of y^e Vicar laine, bap. domi.
29. Edward, child of John Walker, of y^e Callaine; born 13 November.
29. Mary, child of Robert Linley, of gr: Woodhouse; born 18 November.
3. Mary, child of John Moore, of Armley, bap. domi.
6. Mary, child of James Brathwait, of great Woodhouse; born 27 November.
6. Reuben, child of John Rapier, of new church almshouses; born 26 November.

(1) Samuel Ibbetson was Thoresby's partner in the Rape Mill at Sheepscar, which ended so strenuously for Thoresby's financial position. In his Diary for 1698, Thoresby states that he had re £1,000 in M^r Ibbetson's concern, of which he never got one farthing, "though his ungrateful is so grand in his coach besides I was perpetually dunned by some of their creditors, and once ally arrested."—See *Ralph Thoresby, the Topographer*, chap. viii.

1673

- June 6. Abigail, child of Christopher Rainforth, of Brigait, *bap. domi*; born 27 May.
 „ 7. Timothy, child of Mr Michael Idle, of Kirkgait, *bap. domi*; born 3 June.
 „ 13. Hannah, child of Richard Jackson, of Brigait, *bap. domi*; born 2 June.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of Ralph Dixon, of Rhodes, in Beiston Chappelry, *b. domi*; born 2 June.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of William Bywater, of Beiston, *bap. at ch*:
 „ 18. Richard, child of John Andrew, of Kirkgait; born 4 June.
 „ 18. Ann, child of Samuel Ellis, of *y^e nether Headrow*; born 5 June.
 „ 19. Hellen, child of Thomas Barrit, of *y^e March laine*; born 10 June.
 „ 22. Thomas, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Burnitofts; born 11 June.
 „ 22. Thomas, child of Adam Thorpe, of Houlbeck; born 30 May.
 „ 25. James, child of John Burrel, of *y^e Callaine*; born 7 June.
 „ 29. William, child of William Greg, of *y^e Milhil*; born 14 June.
 „ 29. Richard, child of Thomas Whitley, of *y^e black banke*; born 16 June.
 July 1. Hannah, child of George Bretherick, of *y^e Milhil*; born 22 June.
 „ 3. Timothy, child of Timothy Dinison, beyond bridge, *bap. domi*; born 10 June.
 „ 6. Sarah, child of Thomas Tophan, of *y^e Milhil*; born 24 June.
 „ 6. Mary, child of Thomas Linley, of great Woodhouse; born 28 June.
 „ 7. Thomas, child of Thomas Granger, of Kirkgait; born 29 June.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of Danyel Parker, of *y^e Shambles, b. domi*; born 15 June.
 „ 10. Jane, child of William Bacchus, of Kirkgait, *bap. domi*; born 26 June.
 „ 13. Mary, child of William Barran, of *y^e lower tenters*; born 4 July.
 „ 17. John, child of Edward Hutchinson, of Brigait, *bap. domi*; born 5 July.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Peckit, of Mappait; born 18 July.
 „ 21. Mary, child of Richard Wood, of *y^e Shambles*; born 6 July.
 „ 21. Richard, child of Joseph Pullaine, of *y^e Churchyard*; born 13 July.
 „ 22. Mary, child of Robert Mathew, blacksmith, of Armley, *bap. at ch*: born 24 June.
 „ 24. John, child of Mr William Rooke, of *y^e Milhil, bap. domi*; born 3 July.
 „ 27. Isabel, child of William Nelson, of *y^e Churchyard*; born 7 July.
 „ 27. Sarah, child of Peter Dickons, of *y^e Quarry hil*; born 17 July.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, child of Robert Perkin, of Brigait, *diceased*; born 21 July.
 „ 30. Sarah, child of Edmond Cooper, of *y^e Calsteale*; born 10 July.
 „ 30. Ann, child of John Waid, of Kirkgait, *b. domi*; born 13 July.
 „ 30. John, child of John Smith, of *y^e Milhil*; born 28 July.
 „ 30. William, child of Thomas Ryley, of Beiston, *bap. at ch*:
 „ 31. Gyles, child of Henry Moore, of Brigait; born 19 July.
 Aug. 3. John, child of Joshua Gibson, of *y^e Milhil*; born 28 July.
 „ 3. Mathias, child of Robert Hague, of *y^e nether Headrow*; born 8 July.
 „ 3. Ann, child of Xpō: Gibbison, of *y^e Cal Steele*; born 21 July.
 „ 6. Jane, child of Xpō: Hudson, of *y^e Churchyard*; born 20 July.
 „ 7. [blank], child of Peter Parker, of Brigait, *bap. domi*.
 „ 7. Sarah, child of Thomas Burton, of Kirkgait, *bap. domi*; born 2 August.
 „ 10. Sarah, child of Humfrey Hardesty, of *y^e Milhil*; born 3 August.
 „ 11. Alice, child of Robert Hawden, of *y^e Milhil*; born 4 August.
 „ 12. Martin, child of William Johnson, of Austrup hall, *bap. domi*; born 2 August.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, child of Mr Edward Prince, of Coalcoates, *bap. domi*; born 18 July.
 „ 17. Mary, child of Cudbert Dudwel, of *y^e Medow laine*; born 8 August.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, child of John Pickersgil, of *y^e middle Tenters*; born 8 August.
 „ 17. John, child of William Ball, of *y^e nether Headrow, bap. domi*; born 15 August.
 „ 18. Mary, child of Thomas Myers, of *y^e nether Headrow, bap. domi*; born 17 July.
 „ 20. Phelxe, child of John Wilkinson, of *y^e upper Headrow*; born 4 August.
 „ 21. John and Sarah, two children of John Middleton, of *y^e Market place, b. domi*; born 10 August.
 „ 24. Seth, child of John Kent, of great Woodhouse; born 21 August.

(1) Michael Idle, Mayor of Leeds 1690. — See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 136.

1673

- Aug. 27. Rebeckah, child of Samuel Wait, of Northal bridge; born 9 August.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of M^r Bartholomew Towers, of Brigait; born 8 August.
 „ 28. Joshua, child of Thomas Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 21 August.
 Sept. 3. Joseph, child of Richard Graue, of y^e Timble bridge; born 21 August.
 „ 3. Mary, child of Henry Norton, Juⁿ, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 20 August.
 „ 3. Mary & Martha, two children of M^r Edmond Halliwell, of new chappel; born 28 August.
 „ 4. Robert, child of M^r Michael Gilbert, Maister of y^e Free schoole, of Shipscar laine, b. domi.
 „ 4. Joshua, child of Ralph Tinsdale, of y^e Vicar laine; born 20 August.
 „ 4. Martha, child of Samuel Thorpe, of y^e upper Headrow; born 26 August.
 „ 7. James, child of Thomas Messinger, beyond bridge; born 2 September.
 „ 11. Hannah, child of William Fisher, of Kirkgait; born 6 September.
 „ 14. Danyel, child of Arthur Poplewel, of Cross greene; born 2 September.
 „ 17. Lydia, child of Richard King, of y^e Callaine; born 28 August.
 „ 21. Rachel, child of David Shepard, of y^e Vicar laine; born 18 September.
 „ 25. Thomas, child of Thomas Nicholson, of y^e upper Tenters, b. domi; born 16 September.
 „ 27. Alice, child of Thomas Scot, of Beiston Parke; born 31 August.
 „ 29. Joseph, child of John Sykes, of Woodhouse car; born 15 September.
 „ 29. Mary, child of John Dinnison, of great Woodhouse; born 18 September.
 „ 30. Samuel, child of Edward Bolton, of y^e Shambles, bap. domi; born 16 September.
 Oct. 1. Hannah, child of Rowland Brigs, of y^e Quary hil; born 19 September.
 „ 1. Samuel, child of Arthur Browne, of y^e Market place; born 19 September.
 „ 1. Mercy, child of Christopher Conder, of y^e Callaine, bap. domi; born 22 September.
 „ 2. Francis, child of Francis Haber, of y^e Callaine; born 20 September.
 „ 9. Sarah, child of M^r Samuel Sykes, of Lidgait, Alderman, bap. domi.
 „ 9. Thomas, child of Xpō: Lindal, beyond bridge; born 18 September.
 „ 9. John, child of George Shoesmith, of y^e March laine; born 24 September.
 „ 15. Mary, child of M^r Joshua Ibbotson, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 6 October.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of William Hudson, of y^e upper Headrow; born 4 October.
 „ 19. Leonard, child of Leonard Wilkinson, of great Woodhouse; born 8 October.
 „ 19. Joseph, child of Robert Dixon, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 12 October.
 „ 20. William, child of George Hargraue, of backside Shambles, bap. domi; born 10 October.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, child of Robert Longfellow, of gr: Woodhouse carre, bap. domi; born 3 October.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, child of M^r Robert Garnet, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 13 October.
 „ 23. Thomas, child of John Greene, of y^e Milhil; born 17 October.
 „ 23. Alice, child of Thomas Toppin, of great Woodhouse; born 18 October.
 „ 23. Sarah, child of Joshua Batty, of y^e Market place; born 14 October.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, child of John Weddal, of Mappait; born 15 October.
 „ 25. Thomas, child of James Holmes, of Kirkgait; born 15 October.
 „ 26. Joseph, child of Thomas Musgraue, of y^e Milhil; born 14 October.
 „ 26. Margaret, child of Myles May, of y^e Milhil; born 15 October.
 „ 29. John, child of John Bolton, of y^e Callaine, bap. domi; born 24 October.
 „ 30. ¹Thomas, child of M^r John Preston, of Austrup hall, bap. domi; borne y^e 22th of October, betwixt the houres of 3 and 4 in the afternoon.
 Nov. 2. Thomas, child of John Marriot, of y^e Milhil; born 22 October.
 „ 3. Agnes, child of Thomas Moxon, of Beiston; born 6 October.
 „ 5. William, child of M^r William Hutchinson, of Brigait, Alderman, b. domi.
 „ 5. Symon, child of Richard Bolland, of March laine; born 26 October.
 „ 5. William, child of Robert Tomson, of y^e nether Headrow, b. domi; born 28 October.

(1) See *ante*, vol. vii., p. 70.



25. 1953 23. 1953 23. 1953

[illegible]

BAPTISMS.

41

1673-4

- Jan. 21. Ann, child of Ralph Milner. of Callaine, bap. domi; born 3 January.
 „ 22. Charles, child of William King, of y^e upper Headrow; born 6 January.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Walker, of y^e farre tenters; born 13 January.
 „ 26. Jane, child of John Wainman, of Buslingthorp; born 20 January.
 „ 28. William, child of John Butterfield, of Kirkgait; born 14 January.
 „ 28. Sarah, child of Mathew Cawood, of y^e Callaine; born 5 January.
 Feb. 4. Josiah, child of Josias Ogle, of lower Headrow; born 20 January.
 „ 4. Andrew, child of M^r Gabriel Rawson, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 16 January.
 „ 5. Phebe, child of William Browne, of Vicar laine; born 25 January.
 „ 8. David, child of John Lucas, of Woodhouse car; born 8 February.
 „ 8. Equal, base begotten child of John Rose, of Kirkgait, and Mary Robinson; born 29 January.
 „ 12. Joseph, child of Joseph Schofield, of new street; born 29 January.
 „ 13. Ralph, child of M^r Brian Dixon, of Hunsloit laine, bap. domi; born 1 February.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, child of George Smith, of Milhil; born 7 February.
 „ 15. William, child of Richard Pawson, of March laine; born 12 February.
 „ 15. Mary, child of William Kidson, of Vicar laine; born 21 January.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Joseph Servant, of Quarry hil; born 3 February.
 „ 19. Ann, child of Nathaniel Jackson, of Burley, bap. domi; born 7 February.
 „ 22. Joshua, child of Marmaduke Dixon, of Tenters; born 10 February.
 „ 22. Mary, child of William Wait, of Callaine; born 5 February.
 „ 22. Mary, child of John Whitehead, of y^e Quarry hil; born 12 February.
 „ 23. Clare, child of Stephen Sayner, of new street, bap. domi; born 15 February.
 „ 25. Robert, child of Robert Scot, of Kirkgait; born 15 February.
 „ 26. Barbary, child of M^r Marmaduke Cooke, of Kirkgait, Vicar; born 10 February.
 „ 27. Hannah, child of James Cawthery, of Bramley; born 19 February.
 Mar. 1. Robert, child of David Moore, of Kirkgait; born 20 February.
 „ 1. John, child of Thomas Knowles, of Market place; born 22 February.
 „ 1. Benjamin, child of John Greaves, of Hilhousbanks; born 16 February.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, child of John Huin, of Quarry hill; born 15 February.
 „ 4. George, child of Robert Greathead, of Vicar laine, b: domi; born 15 February.
 „ 4. [blank], child of John Tod, of Bridge end; born 4 March.
 „ 5. Joseph, child of M^r Isack Blackburne, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 10 February.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Burrow, of North hall; born 25 February.
 „ 5. Mary, child of Samuel Wriglesworth, of y^e Milhill, bap. domi; born 26 February.
 „ 8. John, child of Robert Whittacres, of great Woodhouse; born 27 February.
 „ 8. Ann, child of George Sewill, of great Woodhouse; born 25 February.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Ryder, of Burnitofts, bap. domi; born 25 February.
 „ 13. Tabitha, child of Samuel Dobson, of y^e lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 28 February.
 „ 15. Robert, child of Richard Borrick, of upper Headrow; born 7 March.
 „ 15. John, child of Joseph Mitchel, of Hilhousbanks; born 12 March.
 „ 15. Samuel, child of George Hague, of Ipsa pits; born 13 March.
 „ 15. Sarah, child of John Tinsdale, of Ipsa pits; born 7 March.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Henry Jackson, of Quarry hill; born 4 March.
 „ 15. Timothy, child of Joshua Ross, of Bramley, bap. domi; born 11 March.
 „ 18. Timothy, child of James Swift, of Simson fould, bap. domi; born 9 March.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Roberts, of Clapit houses, bap. domi.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of James Banks, of Chappel Allerton; born 16 March.
 „ 22. Joseph, child of Thomas Ellison, of Bramley, bap. domi; born 18 March.
 1674
 Mar. 25. Mary, child of William Browne, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 „ 30. Martha, child of John Nelson, of y^e Callaine; born 14 March.
 April 1. Hanna, child of Thomas Atkinson, Jun: of y^e Milhil, bap. domi; born 14 March.

1674

- April 1. Thomas, child of William Townson, of y^e Shambles, bap. domi; born 1 April.
 " 2. John, child of M^r Edward Freeman, of Beiston, bap. domi; born 12 March.
 " 7. Emanuel, child of Xpō: Deane, of y^e Callaine, bap. domi; born 7 April.
 " 8. Josias, child of John Shipley, of y^e Medow laine; born 24 March.
 " 8. Martha, child of Thomas Eamondson, of Paster Spring; born 28 March.
 " 9. Joseph and Benjamin, two children of Richard Moore, of Ipsa pits; born 7 April.
 " 12. Solomon, child of Oliver Wray, of Water hall; born 7 April.
 " 12. Ann, child of Robert Heald, of y^e upper Headrow; born 31 March.
 " 12. Jane, child of William Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 3 April.
 " 13. Ann, child of William Dearden, of y^e March laine; born 30 March.
 " 14. George, child of George Beecroft, of Hilhousbanks, deceased, b. domi; born 14 April.
 " 15. Joseph, child of John Harrison, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 1 April.
 " 16. John, child of Thomas Carre, of y^e March laine, bap. domi; born 2 April.
 " 19. Ann, child of William Brit, of Kirkgait; born 5 April.
 " 19. Thomas, child of Robert Browne, of the Milhill; born 3 April.
 " 19. Alice, child of Mathew Lun, of y^e Hilhousbanks; born 14 April.
 " 23. Ann, child of M^r Xpō: Watkinson, of y^e upper Headrow, Alderman; born 5 April.
 " 24. Mary, child of George Simson, of Kirkgait; born 14 April.
 " 26. Danyel, child of James Tomson, of great Woodhouse nether greene; born 19 April.
 " 26. Martha, child of Gabriel Kendal, of y^e bridgend; born 17 April.
 " 26. George, child of William Waid, of y^e Vicar laine; born 8 April.
 " 27. Stephen, child of Thomas Pickhaver, of y^e upper Headrow; born 5 April.
 May 1. Hester, child of Joseph Collison, of y^e Churchyard; born 23 April.
 " 4. Joseph, child of Myles Cox, of Simson Fould, b. privatlie; born 26 April.
 " 6. Margaret, child of James Smith, of y^e lower Headrow; born 13 April.
 " 6. Rebeckah, child of Richard Hardy, of y^e lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 21 April.
 " 7. Richard, child of M^r Richard Greene, of Bore laine, bap. domi.
 " 7. Ellenor, child of James Balmer, of y^e Milhil; born 3 May.
 " 10. Margaret, child of Henry Mitchel, of Potternewton; born 30 April.
 " 10. Joseph, child of Stephen Snel, of Shipscar laine; born 26 April.
 " 13. Robert, child of M^r John Hodshon, of Cottingley hall, bap. domi; born 22 April.
 " 14. George, child of Richard Tomson, of back of y^e Shambles; born 23 April.
 " 14. Charles, child of Richard Sykes, of y^e black banke.
 " 15. William, child of William Croskil, of y^e middle tenters, bap. domi; born 15 May.
 " 17. Ann, child of Richard Houldsworth, of Farnley; born 13 April.
 " 17. Ann, child of John Forrest, of y^e Callaine; born 30 April.
 " 17. William, child of Richard Chapman, of Farnley.
 " 17. Mary, child of Joseph Servant, of y^e March laine; born 6 May.
 " 20. James, child of James Helme, of y^e Medow laine, bap. domi; born 3 May.
 " 21. Mary, child of Robert Hayes, of upper headrow; born 27 April.
 " 24. John, child of James Walker, of y^e upper tenters; born 11 May.
 " 25. Margaret, child of Peter Tomson, of y^e Shambles, bap. domi; born 17 May.
 " 27. Joshua, child of Jeremy Barras, of y^e upper Headrow; born 7 May.
 " 27. William, child of William Halliday, of y^e Shambles; born 5 May.
 " 27. Hannah, child of James Hopwood, of y^e bridge end, bap. domi; born 23 May.
 " 31. John, child of Henry Iles, of litle Woodhouse; born 21 May.
 June 3. Mary, child of Edward Marshal, of y^e Bore laine, bap. domi; born 19 May.
 " 3. Edith, child of M^r Elkanah Hickson, of the Callaine, bap. domi; born 25 May.
 " 5. Sarah, child of John Dovers, of y^e March laine; born 30 May.
 " 7. Deborah, child of Elias Jnchball, of Bramley, bap. at ch; born 28 May.

BAPTISMS.

41

1673-4

- Jan. 21. Ann, child of Ralph Milner, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 3 January.
 „ 22. Charles, child of William King, of y^e upper Headrow; born 6 January.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Walker, of y^e farre tenters; born 13 January.
 „ 26. Jane, child of John Wainman, of Buslingthorp; born 20 January.
 „ 28. William, child of John Butterfield, of Kirkgait; born 14 January.
 „ 28. Sarah, child of Mathew Cawood, of y^e Callaine; born 5 January.
 Feb. 4. Josiah, child of Josias Ogle, of lower Headrow; born 20 January.
 „ 4. Andrew, child of M^r Gabriel Rawson, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 16 January.
 „ 5. Phebe, child of William Browne, of Vicar laine; born 25 January.
 „ 8. David, child of John Lucas, of Woodhouse car; born 8 February.
 „ 8. Equal, base begotten child of John Rose, of Kirkgait, and Mary Robinson; born 29 January.
 „ 12. Joseph, child of Joseph Schofield, of new street; born 29 January.
 „ 13. Ralph, child of M^r Brian Dixon, of Hunslit laine, bap. domi; born 1 February.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, child of George Smith, of Milhil; born 7 February.
 „ 15. William, child of Richard Pawson, of March laine; born 12 February.
 „ 15. Mary, child of William Kidson, of Vicar laine; born 21 January.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Joseph Servant, of Quarry hil; born 3 February.
 „ 19. Ann, child of Nathaniel Jackson, of Burley, bap. domi; born 7 February.
 „ 22. Joshua, child of Marmaduke Dixon, of Tenters; born 10 February.
 „ 22. Mary, child of William Wait, of Callaine; born 5 February.
 „ 22. Mary, child of John Whitehead, of y^e Quarry hil; born 12 February.
 „ 23. Clare, child of Stephen Sayner, of new street, bap. domi; born 15 February.
 „ 25. Robert, child of Robert Scot, of Kirkgait; born 15 February.
 „ 26. Barbary, child of M^r Marmaduke Cooke, of Kirkgait, Vicar; born 10 February.
 „ 27. Hannah, child of James Cawthery, of Bramley; born 19 February.
 Mar. 1. Robert, child of David Moore, of Kirkgait; born 20 February.
 „ 1. John, child of Thomas Knowles, of Market place; born 22 February.
 „ 1. Benjamin, child of John Greaves, of Hilhousbanks; born 16 February.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, child of John Huin, of Quarry hill; born 15 February.
 „ 4. George, child of Robert Greathead, of Vicar laine, b: domi; born 15 February.
 „ 4. [blank], child of John Tod, of Bridge end; born 4 March.
 „ 5. Joseph, child of M^r Isack Blackburne, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 10 February.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Burrow, of North hall; born 25 February.
 „ 5. Mary, child of Samuel Wriglesworth, of y^e Milhill, bap. domi; born 26 February.
 „ 8. John, child of Robert Whittacres, of great Woodhouse; born 27 February.
 „ 8. Ann, child of George Sewill, of great Woodhouse; born 25 February.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Ryder, of Burnitofts, bap. domi; born 25 February.
 „ 13. Tabitha, child of Samuel Dobson, of y^e lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 28 February.
 „ 15. Robert, child of Richard Borrick, of upper Headrow; born 7 March.
 „ 15. John, child of Joseph Mitchel, of Hilhousbanks; born 12 March.
 „ 15. Samuel, child of George Hague, of Ipsa pits; born 13 March.
 „ 15. Sarah, child of John Tinsdale, of Ipsa pits; born 7 March.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Henry Jackson, of Quarry hill; born 4 March.
 „ 15. Timothy, child of Joshua Ross, of Bramley, bap. domi; born 11 March.
 „ 18. Timothy, child of James Swift, of Simson fould, bap. domi; born 9 March.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Roberts, of Clapit houses, bap. domi.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of James Banks, of Chappel Allerton; born 16 March.
 „ 22. Joseph, child of Thomas Ellison, of Bramley, bap. domi; born 18 March.
 1674
 Mar. 25. Mary, child of William Browne, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 „ 30. Martha, child of John Nelson, of y^e Callaine; born 14 March.
 April 1. Hanna, child of Thomas Atkinson, Jun: of y^e Milhil, bap. domi; born 14 March.

1674

- April 1. Thomas, child of William Townson, of y^e Shambles, bap. domi; born 1 April.
 " 2. John, child of M^r Edward Freeman, of Beiston, bap. domi; born 12 March.
 " 7. Emanuel, child of Xpō: Deane, of y^e Callaine, bap. domi; born 7 April.
 " 8. Josias, child of John Shipley, of y^e Medow laine; born 24 March.
 " 8. Martha, child of Thomas Eamondson, of Paster Spring; born 28 March.
 " 9. Joseph and Benjamin, two children of Richard Moore, of Ipsa pits; born 7 April.
 " 12. Solomon, child of Oliver Wray, of Water hall; born 7 April.
 " 12. Ann, child of Robert Heald, of y^e upper Headrow; born 31 March.
 " 12. Jane, child of William Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 3 April.
 " 13. Ann, child of William Dearden, of y^e March laine; born 30 March.
 " 14. George, child of George Beecroft, of Hilhousbanks, diceased, b. domi; born 14 April.
 " 15. Joseph, child of John Harrison, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 1 April.
 " 16. John, child of Thomas Carre, of y^e March laine, bap. domi; born 2 April.
 " 19. Ann, child of William Brit, of Kirkgait; born 5 April.
 " 19. Thomas, child of Robert Browne, of the Milhill; born 3 April.
 " 19. Alice, child of Mathew Lun, of y^e Hilhousbanks; born 14 April.
 " 23. Ann, child of M^r Xpō: Watkinson, of y^e upper Headrow, Alderman; born 5 April.
 " 24. Mary, child of George Simson, of Kirkgait; born 14 April.
 " 26. Danyel, child of James Tomson, of great Woodhouse nether greene; born 19 April.
 " 26. Martha, child of Gabriel Kendal, of y^e bridgend; born 17 April.
 " 26. George, child of William Waid, of y^e Vicar laine; born 8 April.
 " 27. Stephen, child of Thomas Pickhaver, of y^e upper Headrow; born 5 April.
 May 1. Hester, child of Joseph Collison, of y^e Churchyard; born 23 April.
 " 4. Joseph, child of Myles Cox, of Simson Fould, b. privatlie; born 26 April.
 " 6. Margaret, child of James Smith, of y^e lower Headrow; born 13 April.
 " 6. Rebeckah, child of Richard Hardy, of y^e lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 21 April.
 " 7. Richard, child of M^r Richard Greene, of Bore laine, bap. domi.
 " 7. Ellenor, child of James Balmer, of y^e Milhil; born 3 May.
 " 10. Margaret, child of Henry Mitchel, of Pottermewton; born 30 April.
 " 10. Joseph, child of Stephen Snel, of Shipscar laine; born 26 April.
 " 13. Robert, child of M^r John Hodshon, of Cottingley hall, bap. domi; born 22 April.
 " 14. George, child of Richard Tomson, of back of y^e Shambles; born 23 April.
 " 14. Charles, child of Richard Sykes, of y^e black banke.
 " 15. William, child of William Croskil, of y^e midle tenters, bap. domi; born 15 May.
 " 17. Ann, child of Richard Houldsworth, of Farnley; born 13 April.
 " 17. Ann, child of John Forrest, of y^e Callaine; born 30 April.
 " 17. William, child of Richard Chapman, of Farnley.
 " 17. Mary, child of Joseph Servant, of y^e March laine; born 6 May.
 " 20. James, child of James Helme, of y^e Medow laine, bap. domi; born 3 May.
 " 21. Mary, child of Robert Hayes, of upper headrow; born 27 April.
 " 24. John, child of James Walker, of y^e upper tenters; born 11 May.
 " 25. Margaret, child of Peter Tomson, of y^e Shambles, bap. domi; born 17 May.
 " 27. Joshua, child of Jeremy Barras, of y^e upper Headrow; born 7 May.
 " 27. William, child of William Halliday, of y^e Shambles; born 5 May.
 " 27. Hannah, child of James Hopwood, of y^e bridge end, bap. domi; born 23 May.
 " 31. John, child of Henry Iles, of litle Woodhouse; born 21 May.
 June 3. Mary, child of Edward Marshal, of y^e Bore laine, bap. domi; born 19 May.
 " 3. Edith, child of M^r Elkanah Hickson, of the Callaine, bap. domi; born 25 May.
 " 5. Sarah, child of John Dovers, of y^e March laine; born 30 May.
 " 7. Deborah, child of Elias Jneball, of Bramley, bap. at ch; born 28 May.

BAPTISMS.

43

1674

- June 7. James, child of James Mough, of Quarry hil; born 30 May.
 „ 7. William, child of John Dixon, of Kirkgait end, bap. domi; born 6 June.
 „ 8. Rebeckah, child of Richard Leathley, of Hunsloit, bap. domi; born 30 May.
 „ 8. Edith, child of Francis Potter, of y^e upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 2 June.
 „ 8. Mary, child of James Jub, of y^e Snittles, bap. domi.
 „ 9. Easter, child of John Lun, of Kirkgait; born 28 May.
 „ 10. Sandford, child of M^r Gervis Nevile, of Houlbeck, bap. domi; born 24 May.
 „ 10. Mary, child of Henry Butterfield, of nether Mills; born 2 June.
 „ 13. Mary, child of William Coldecol, of y^e Bore laine, bap. domi; born 24 May.
 „ 14. Mary, child of George Watson, of y^e March laine; born 29 May.
 „ 15. Grace, child of Bryan Maud, of New chappell; born 1 June.
 „ 18. Dorathy, child of Robert Chippin, of y^e Callaine; born 15 May.
 „ 21. John, child of Henry Hutchinson, of y^e Quarry hil; born 13 June.
 „ 21. John, child of Samuel Darcy, of y^e nether tenters; born 12 June.
 „ 23. Martha, child of M^r Samuel Simson, of Market place, bap. domi; born 9 June.
 „ 23. William, child of Richard Jefferson, of nether greene, bap. domi; born 19 June.
 „ 23. Mary, child of Bethel Bretherick, of Brigait, bap. domi.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of Edward Creswick, of Brigait; born 14 June.
 „ 24. Hannah, child of M^r Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstrup, bap. domi; born 4 June.
 „ 24. Sarah, base begotten child of Mathew Tattersdel, of y^e Calbrow, with — Wilson; born 24 May.
 „ 27. Nicholas, child of Thomas Dowker, of Mapgait, bap. domi; born 11 June.
 „ 28. Joseph, child of William Bowes, of y^e Vicar laine; born 13 June.
 „ 28. Barnard, child of John Phillips, of Kirkgait end; born 11 June.
 „ 28. Dynah, child of William Procter, of y^e Quarry hil; born 21 June.
 July 1. Mary, child of Isack Wood, of y^e Shambles; born 7 June.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, child of Peter Wait, of y^e lower Headrow; born 13 June.
 „ 6. Thomas, child of Francis Baxter, of y^e lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 8 June.
 „ 9. William, child of William Johnson, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 13 June.
 „ 9. John, child of Edward Hoile, of Kirkgait; born 19 June.
 „ 9. John, child of Thomas Robinson, of Brigait; born 28 June.
 „ 12. Christopher, child of Christopher Brooke, of y^e Bore laine; born 6 July.
 „ 15. “M^r John Osburne, of y^e Market place, had a child borne 21th of June, at 10 of y^e clock in y^e forenoone, bap: y^e 15th of July, named John, bap. domi.”
 „ 19. John, child of John Burrel, of Mapgait; born 15 July.
 „ 19. Martha, child of William Dockeray, of Brigait; born 11 July.
 „ 19. William, child of Richard Mud, of y^e Milhil; born 11 July.
 „ 19. John, child of Adam Whalley, of Ipsa pits; born 30 June.
 „ 21. Susanna, child of Robert Wilson, of Northal bridge; born 13 July.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of John Turner, of Simson Fold, bap. domi; born 10 July.
 „ 25. James, child of Richard Kilburne, of Hunsloit, bap. domi; born 14 July.
 „ 26. Isabel, child of Richard Saule, of y^e Quarry hill; born 26 July.
 „ 26. William, child of William Grosier, of y^e Churchyard; born 11 July.
 „ 26. Hannah, child of Thomas Gill, of great Woodhouse car; born 11 July.
 „ 26. Sarah, child of Thomas Butterick, of Lidgait; born 22 July.
 „ 29. Susanna, child of Samuel Blakelock, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 10 July.
 „ 30. Mary, child of Richard Falkoner, of y^e Shambles; born 15 July.
 „ 30. Rebeckah, child of M^r Mathew Hardwick, of y^e Milhill, bap. domi; born 22 July.
 Aug. 2. Grace, child of Richard Kitchiman, of New chappell, bap. domi; born 24 July.
 „ 2. Francis, child of Francis Wood, of Kirkgait; born 26 July.
 „ 4. Hannah, child of M^r William Massy, of Hunsloit laine, bap. domi; born 30 July.
 „ 5. George, child of Christopher Turton, of y^e Medow laine; born 22 July.
 „ 6. Thomas, child of William Mason, of Market place; born 19 July.

1674

- Aug. 6. Susanna, child of M^r Richard Powel, of y^e Market place, bap. domi; born 17 July.
- „ 6. John and Elizabeth, two children of Robert Dunwel, of y^e black banke; born 2 August.
- „ 9. Sarah, child of Thomas Illingworth, of y^e March laine; born 19 July.
- „ 9. Mary, child of John Jenkinson, of y^e March laine; born 1 August.
- „ 12. Edward, child of Edward Taylor, of y^e upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 28 July.
- „ 12. John, child of William Walker, of Brigait; born 30 July.
- „ 12. John, child of John Bointon, of y^e Market place; born 27 July.
- „ 12. Alice, child of Isack Blackburne, of y^e Churchyard; born 23 July.
- „ 13. David, child of Mathew Bentley, of nether Tenters; born 4 August.
- „ 13. Mary, child of Thomas Chapman, of Farnley; born 19 July.
- „ 13. Edmond, child of William Pollard, of Shambles, bap. domi; born 24 July.
- „ 16. Mathew, child of John Haire, of Kirkgait; born 5 August.
- „ 16. William, child of John Wheelehouse, of great Woodhouse; born 6 August.
- „ 16. Neriah, child of Francis Story, of Kirkgait; born 31 July.
- „ 17. Mary, child of William Woodhouse, of y^e Market place; born 10 August.
- „ 19. Benjamin, child of Robert Yates, of Kirkgait; born 28 July.
- „ 20. Abel, child of William Morris, of Kirkgait; born 5 August.
- „ 20. Richard, child of Peter Cloudsley, of y^e Bore laine; born 23 July.
- „ 22. Robert, child of Robert Hirst, of nether Headrow; born 1 August.
- „ 25. Edward, child of Joseph Horner, of y^e Callaine, b. domi.
- „ 27. Elizabeth, child of James Mountain, of y^e March laine, b. domi; born 27 August.
- „ 30. Sarah, child of Francis Ryder, of Mappgait; born 14 August.
- „ 30. Rosamond, child of Abraham Metcalfe, of March laine; born 15 August.
- „ 30. John, child of Danyel Parker, of Bramley, bap. domi; born 26 August.
- Sept. 2. Major, child of John Wilson, of y^e Bore laine, b. domi; born 14 August.
- „ 2. Thomas, child of William Cookson, of Kirkgait; born 20 August.
- „ 2. Ann, child of Henry Wainman, of y^e Timble bridge; born 29 August.
- „ 3. Mary, child of John Bray, of Brigait; born 11 August.
- „ 6. William, child of Henry Jepson, of y^e Bore laine; born 28 August.
- „ 6. William, child of Roger Wilkinson, of great Woodhouse; born 29 August.
- „ 6. Ann, mistaken for Hannah, child of James Wheelehouse, of g. Woodhouse; born 22 August.
- „ 6. Margaret, child of Thomas Barrit, Juⁿ, of y^e March laine; born 28 August.
- „ 9. Edmond, child of M^r Joshua Bawmer, of y^e upper Headrow, merchant; born 21 August.
- „ 9. Susanna, child of Thomas Tomson, of nether Mills; born 28 August.
- „ 9. Elizabeth, child of Edmond Gervis, of Brigait, b. domi; born 26 August.
- „ 9. Ann, child of John Burrell or Bursey, of Brigait, b. domi; born 25 August.
- „ 12. Thomas, child of Thomas Wood, of Rockley hall; born 4 September.
- „ 13. Joseph, child of John Fearnley, of y^e Milhill; born 27 August.
- „ 13. Thomas, child of Robert Burnit, of y^e Parke laine; born 28 August.
- „ 16. James, child of James Jackson, of y^e Market place; born 3 September.
- „ 16. Sarah, child of Joseph Wilson, of y^e March laine; born 7 September.
- „ 17. William, child of William Fletcher, of Kirkgait; born 24 August.
- „ 17. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Cornethwait, of Simson Fould; born 5 September.
- „ 18. Mathew, child of John Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 12 September.
- „ 20. Mary, child of Thomas Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 1 September.
- „ 20. Ruth, child of Thomas Dickinson, of y^e Milhill; born 5 September.
- „ 21. Hester and Ruth, 2 children of Thomas Angram, of y^e Bore laine, bap. domi.
- „ 23. Martha, child of Ralph Win, of y^e March laine; born 21 September.
- „ 24. Robert, child of M^r Richard Hey, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 1 September.
- „ 27. James, child of Richard Faulsha, of great Woodhouse; born 17 September.
- „ 27. John, child of Nicholas Kitchin, of y^e Tenters; born 18 September.
- „ 27. Isabel, child of Josias Robinson, of y^e Callaine; born 13 September.
- „ 30. Mary, child of Edmond Bland, of y^e upper Headrow; born 17 September.



BAPTISMS.

45

1674

- Oct. 1. John, child of Thomas Smith, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 21 September.
" 4. Sarah, child of Richard Close, of y^e Milhill; born 29 September.
" 7. Elizabeth, child of John Cliviger, of y^e Callaine; born 10 September.
" 8. Joshua, child of Joshua Dixon, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 26 September.
" 8. Samuel, child of Francis Bayly, of y^e Hilhousbanks; born 18 September.
" 8. Elizabeth, child of Owel Croft, of y^e lower Headrow; born 15 September.
" 9. Charles, child of Samuel Wilson, of Kirkgait; born 2 October.
" 10. Rachel, child of Robert Layland, of y^e Callaine, bap. domi; born 4 October.
" 11. Bridget, child of John Croysdale, of y^e Miln Shay, bap. at ch: born 27 September.
" 18. William, base begotten child of John Burton and Mary Crosley, of Lidgait; born 25 September.
" 21. Isabel, child of Benjamin Dixon, of y^e Hilhousbanks; born 10 October.
" 22. Robert, child of M^r James Metcalfe, Minister of Chappel Allerton, bap. at chappel; born 4 October.
" 25. Richard, child of John Watson, of Wortley; born 24 September.
" 25. Christopher, child of Thomas Whittarans, of y^e March laine; born 8 October.
Nov. 1. Henry, child of Stephen Metcalfe, of y^e Milhil; born 23 October.
" 3. ¹James, child of M^r Samuel Ibotson, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 3 September.
" 4. Israel, child of Ingram Holmes, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 29 October.
" 4. John, child of John Norfolk, of Hunsloit, bap. domi; born 15 October.
" 5. Joseph, child of Robert Lambertson, of y^e Hilhousbanks; born 13 October.
" 5. Robert, child of Thomas Milner, of Shipscar laine; born 22 October.
" 5. Grace, child of George Hauksworth, of y^e Market place; born 24 October.
" 8. William, child of William Atkinson, of y^e new chappel; born 23 October.
" 8. John, child of Gilbert Lee, of y^e Milhil; born 28 October.
" 8. Thomas, child of Thomas Linsley, of Mapgait; born 2 November.
" 8. Lidia, child of John Myers, beyond bridge; born 24 October.
" 9. Rebeckah, child of John Dawson, of y^e upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 28 October.
" 12. Elizabeth, child of Bartholomew Blades, of Lidgait, bap. at S^t John's; born 30 October.
" 13. John, child of John Doncaster, of y^e Timble bridge, bap. domi.
" 14. George, child of George Armitage, of Farnley; born 17 October.
" 15. Alice, child of Edward Browne, of y^e Vicar laine; born 3 November.
" 16. Catharine, child of John Armstrong, of y^e Parke laine, b. domi; born 4 November.
" 18. Hannah, child of John Coates, of y^e Hilhousbanks; born 11 November.
" 18. Richard, child of Richard Fletcher, of Thornes, bap. domi; born 25 October.
" 19. Dorathy, child of John Rose, of Kirkgait, bap. domi.
" 22. William, child of Xpō: Tennant, of y^e March laine; born 7 November.
" 22. Mary, child of John Holdsworth, of y^e March laine; born 16 November.
" 22. Sarah, child of Xpō: Kendal, of y^e Hilhousbanks; born 11 November.
" 26. William, child of M^r William Busfield, of y^e Bore laine, bap. domi; born 6 November.
" 28. Joseph, child of M^r Rowland Dodsworth, of y^e Vicar laine, bap. domi.
" 29. Edward, child of John Walker, of y^e Callaine; born 13 November.
" 29. Mary, child of Robert Linley, of gr: Woodhouse; born 18 November.
Dec. 3. Mary, child of John Moore, of Armley, bap. domi.
" 6. Mary, child of James Brathwait, of great Woodhouse; born 27 November.
" 6. Reuben, child of John Rapiet, of new church almshouses; born 26 November.

(1) Samuel Ibbetson was Thoresby's partner in the Rape Mill at Sheepscar, which ended so disastrously for Thoresby's financial position. In his Diary for 1678, Thoresby states that he had above £1,000 in M^r. Ibbetson's concern, of which he never got one farthing. "(though his ungrateful son is so grand in his coach) besides I was perpetually dunned by some of their creditors, and once actually arrested."—See *Ralph Thoresby, the Topographer*, chap. viii.

1675

- Apr. 28. Hannah, child of William Curra, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 7 April.
 May 1. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Tailforth, of Houlbeck; born 14 April.
 " 2. Jonathon, child of Jonathon Wrangham, of Houlbeck; born 21 April.
 " 2. Thomas, child of Henry Lofthouse, of Houlbeck, bap. at Beiston ch: born 14 April.
 " 4. Robert, child of William Stevenson, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 27 April.
 " 5. Mary, child of John Nicholson, of y^e Bore laine, bap. domi; born 21 April.
 " 5. William, child of Mathew Cooper, of y^e new chappel; born 29 April.
 " 6. Sarah, child of John Birch, of y^e upper Headrow; born 19 April.
 " 8. Mary, child of John Lambe, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 30 April.
 " 12. William, child of Joseph Musgraue, of Wortley, bap. domi; born 25 April.
 " 13. Susanna, child of William Walton, of y^e Shambles; born 21 April.
 " 13. [blank], child of Brian Johnson, of y^e Medow laine.
 " 13. John, child of Michael Broadbent, of y^e Callaine, bap. domi; born 9 May.
 " 17. Sarah, child of John Tillotson, of y^e upper Headrow; born 29 April.
 " 19. Hannah, child of John Hirst, of Hunslit laine, bap. domi; born 7 May.
 " 20. Christopher, child of M^r Joshua Ibbotson, of Kirkgait; born 3 May.
 " 22. Christian, child of M^r Marmaduke Cooke, of Kirkgait, Vicar, bap. domi; born 22 May.
 " 23. Thomas, child of Robert Thackerey, of Kirkgait; born 10 May.
 " 23. Elizabeth, child of Roger Browne, of y^e Churchyard; born 6 May.
 " 23. Hannah, child of George Binks, of y^e March laine; born 8 May.
 " 26. Jane, child of M^r William Rookes, of y^e Milhil, bap. domi; born 5 May.
 " 26. Mary, child of William Garnit, of Kirkgait; born 3 May.
 " 26. Ann, child of John Walker, of y^e Market place, bap. domi; born 14 May.
 " 27. Mary, child of George Thorpe, of y^e Lands laine; born 19 May.
 " 30. William, child of Samuel Williamson, of y^e Milnsha; born 2 May.
 " 30. Mary, child of Henry Parker, of Mappait; born 21 May.
 June 2. Margaret, child of John Burnam, of Kirkgait; born 18 May.
 " 3. William, child of Edward Tinsley, of Brigait; born 17 May.
 " 3. Thomas, child of Thomas Story, of y^e lower headrow; born 13 May.
 " 6. Mathew, child of William Scurfield, of y^e new chappel; born 21 May.
 " 6. Elkanah, child of Joshua Stead, of Medow laine; born 27 May.
 " 9. Michael, child of M^r Michael Idle, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 23 May.
 " 9. Mary, child of M^r John Gamble, of y^e lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 29 May.
 " 9. Mary, child of Timothy Crabtree, of y^e upper Headrow; born 15 May.
 " 12. Margaret, child of Peter Gilman, of y^e Calbrow, bap. domi; born 29 May.
 " 13. John, child of William Midgley, of y^e Calbrow; born 28 May.
 " 13. Henry, child of Joseph Batty, of great Woodhouse; born 5 June.
 " 13. Israel, child of Anthony Tomson, of Buslingthorpe; born 26 May.
 " 13. John, child of James Carter, of litle Woodhouse; born 30 May.
 " 13. Sarah, child of William Scot, of Crosgreene; born 14 May.
 " 16 [?] 23. Elizabeth, child of William Dixon, of Heddingley, bap. domi; born 10 June.
 " 17. Dorathy, child of James Blyth, of Hilhousbankes; born 30 May.
 " 20. Joshua, child of Mathew Wilkinson, of Kirkgait; born 12 June.
 " 22. Samuel, child of Thomas Falkoner, of y^e Milhil, bap. domi; born 11 June.
 " 23. Samuel, child of Samuel Smith, of y^e Pit-fall; born 13 June.
 " 24. Sarah, child of William Hawmshey, of y^e Vicar laine; born 14 June.
 " 27. Sarah, child of John Cooper, of y^e Hilhousbankes; born 16 June.
 July 1. Ann, child of M^r William Benson, of Armley hall, bap. domi; born 15 June.
 " 2. Thomas, child of M^r Thomas Hardwick, of y^e Shambles, bap. domi; born 19 June.
 " 7. Elizabeth, child of Robert Townson, of Brigait; born 27 June.
 " 7. Sarah, child of John Greene, of y^e bridgend; born 23 June.
 " 11. Thomas, child of Seth Shepley, of y^e Calbrow; born 18 June.
 " 14. Alexander, child of Alexander Foster, of y^e new Chappel, bap. domi; born 21 June.
 " 18. Samuel, child of John Hardy, of y^e upper tenters; born 29 June.
 " 18. David, child of Samuel Procter, of y^e Calbrow; born 6 July.

BAPTISMS.

47

1674-5

- Feb. 10. Edward, child of Richard Hollings, of Broomhil, bap. domi; born 25 January.
- „ 11. James, child of John Levens, of y^e Callaine; born 25 January.
- „ 12. James, child of James Walker, of Wortley; born 15 January.
- „ 14. Isabel, child of Henry Fearnley, of y^e Milhil; born 31 January.
- „ 15. Ann, child of Timothy Lightfoot, of y^e March laine; born 1 February.
- „ 17. William, child of Edward Wilson, of y^e Quarry hil; born 7 February.
- „ 19. Rachel, child of Samuel Burnley, of y^e Milhil, bap. domi; born 9 February.
- „ 21. Hannah, child of Henry Preston, of great Woodhouse; born 15 February.
- „ 21. Sarah, child of George Ripley, of Quarry hill; born 7 February.
- „ 21. Mary, child of Michael Tomson, of Knawstrup; born 7 February.
- „ 24. Mary, child of M^r Thomas Hardwick, of Potternewton hall, Esq^r, bap. domi; born 11 February.
- „ 25. Ellin, child of William Jefferson, of new Street; born 8 February.
- „ 25. John, child of Brian Tessimond, of Kirkgait; born 7 February.
- „ 25. Mary, child of Jerrimy Phillips, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 13 February.
- „ 27. Hannah, child of John Mason, of Quarry hill; born 14 February.
- „ 28. Sarah, child of William Dawson, of Austrup hall; born 20 February.
- Mar. 4. William, child of Thomas Fothergil, of Lidgait; born 24 February.
- „ 10. Elizabeth, child of Joshua Tomson, of y^e March laine; born 26 February.
- „ 17. Isack, child of William Hirst, beyond y^e bridge, bap. domi; born 10 March.
- „ 18. Hannah, child of Stephen Grant, of Armley; born 12 March.
- „ 21. Thomas, child of John Bingley, of y^e upper tenters; born 8 March.
- „ 21. William, child of William Grime, of Lidgait; born 5 March.
- „ 21. Tobit, child of George Reynald, of great Woodhouse; born 18 March.
- „ 21. Hannah, child of Thomas Bacchus, of y^e March laine; born 11 March.
- „ 24. William, child of Thomas Cooper, of Burnitofts; born 11 March.

1675

- Mar. 25. Elizabeth, child of James Atkinson, of Wortley; born 6 March.
- „ 25. Ann, child of M^r Ralph Dixon, of y^e Rhodes in Beiston Chappelry, bap. domi; born 11 March.
- „ 25. Thomas, child of Thomas Grestwick, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 4 March.
- „ 28. Sarah, child of John Overin, of little Woodhouse; born 23 March.
- „ 28. Sarah, child of William Jackson, of y^e March laine; born 20 March.
- April 4. John, child of Joshua Brooke, of y^e Bore laine; born 26 March.
- „ 4. Ephraim, child of Mathew Dinison, of great Woodhouse; born 27 March.
- „ 4. Israel, child of Samuel Grime, of great Woodhouse; born 31 March.
- „ 4. William, child of John Byonson [*Hyndson erased*], of y^e lower Headrow; born 29 March.
- „ 4. Mary, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Burnitofts; born 27 March.
- „ 5. Hester, child of James Smith, of Rockley hall, bap. domi; born 5 April.
- „ 6. Hester, child of Robert Vry, of Brigait; born 4 April.
- „ 11. Ann, child of Ellis Cotton, of y^e Tenters; born 3 April.
- „ 11. Hannah, child of William Hodshon, of y^e Callaine; born 27 [March].
- „ 11. Elizabeth, child of John Leeming, of great Woodhouse; born 1 April.
- „ 13. Timothy, child of Timothy Staeley, of y^e Bore laine; born 1 April.
- „ 16. Sarah, child of William Thurnbeck, of Armley; born 19 March.
- „ 18. Susanna, child of Thomas Sykes, of Farnley; born 21 March.
- „ 21. Elizabeth, child of Robert Hunter, of y^e Bore laine, bap. domi; born 30 March.
- „ 22. John, child of Widow Hillary, late wife of John Hillary, of y^e Market place, deceased, bap. domi; born 1 April.
- „ 22. Anna, child of James Wilkinson, of y^e Milhil; born 4 April.
- „ 22. Thomas, child of M^r John Wise, of y^e upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 3 April.
- „ 22. Richard, child of Richard Dealtry, of Simson fould, bap. domi; born 1 April.
- „ 25. Henry, child of Henry Atkinson, of Medow laine; born 10 April.
- „ 25. Elizabeth, child of M^r Thomas Fenton, Jun: Saltar, of Hunsliit, bap. domi; born 20 April.
- „ 28. Alice, child of M^r William Hutchinson, of Brigait, Alderman, bap. domi; born 9 April.

LEEDS PARISH REGISTERS.

1075	Harman, child of William Harra, of Brigait, bap. domi: born 7 April.
1076	Elizabeth, child of Thomas Tullforth, of Houlbeck: born 14 April.
1077	Thomas, child of Jonathan Vrangnam, of Houlbeck: born 21 April.
1078	Thomas, child of Henry Louthouse, of Houlbeck, bap. at Benston ch: born 2 April.
1079	Robert, child of William Stevenson, of Kirkgait, b. domi: born 27 April.
1080	Martha, child of John Nicholson, of y ^e Gore laine, bap. domi: born 21 April.
1081	William, child of Matthew Cooper, of y ^e new chappel: born 29 April.
1082	Sarah, child of John Birn, of y ^e upper Headrow: born 19 April.
1083	Mary, child of John Laine, of Calaine, bap. domi: born 30 April.
1084	William, child of Joseph Hysgraue, of Wortley, bap. domi: born 25 April.
1085	Susanna, child of William Winton, of y ^e Shambles: born 21 April.
1086	John, child of Brian Townson, of y ^e Meadow laine.
1087	John, child of Manner Broadbent, of y ^e Calaine, bap. domi: born 9 May.
1088	Sarah, child of John Elliotson, of y ^e upper Headrow: born 29 April.
1089	Hannah, child of John Hirst, of Hunslet laine, bap. domi: born 7 May.
1090	Christina, child of M ^r Joshua Thobson, of Kirkgait: born 3 May.
1091	Christian, child of M ^r Marnaduke Cooke, of Kirkgait, Vicar, bap. domi: born 22 May.
1092	Thomas, child of Robert Thackeray, of Kirkgait: born 10 May.
1093	Elizabeth, child of Roger Browne, of y ^e Churchyard: born 6 May.
1094	Hannah, child of George Binks, of y ^e March laine: born 8 May.
1095	Jane, child of M ^r William Rookes, of y ^e Milhil, bap. domi: born 5 May.
1096	Mary, child of William Garnit, of Kirkgait: born 3 May.
1097	Ann, child of John Walker, of y ^e Market place, bap. domi: born 14 May.
1098	Mary, child of George Thorne, of y ^e Lands laine: born 19 May.
1099	William, child of Samuel Williamsen, of y ^e Milnsba: born 2 May.
1100	Mary, child of Henry Barker, of Margait: born 21 May.
June 1	Margaret, child of John Burnam, of Kirkgait: born 15 May.
2	William, child of Edward Tinsley, of Brigait: born 17 May.
3	Thomas, child of Thomas Story, of y ^e lower headrow: born 13 May.
6	Mathew, child of William Scurfield, of y ^e new chappel: born 21 May.
6	Elkanah, child of Joshua Stead, of Meadow laine: born 27 May.
9	Michael, child of M ^r Michael Ede, of Kirkgait, bap. domi: born 23 May.
9	Mary, child of M ^r John Gamble, of y ^e lower Headrow, bap. domi: born 29 May.
9	Mary, child of Timothy Crabtree, of y ^e upper Headrow: born 15 May.
12	Margaret, child of Peter Gilman, of y ^e Calbrow, bap. domi: born 29 May.
13	John, child of William Madgley, of y ^e Calbrow: born 28 May.
13	Henry, child of Joseph Batty, of great Woodhouse: born 5 June.
13	I-rael, child of Anthony Tomson, of Buslingthorp: born 26 May.
13	John, child of James Carter, of litle Woodhouse: born 30 May.
13	Sarah, child of William Scot, of Crosgreene: born 14 May.
16 [23]	Elizabeth, child of William Dixon, of Heddingley, bap. domi: born 10 June.
17	Dorathy, child of James Elyth, of Hilhousbankes: born 30 May.
20	Joshua, child of Mathew Wilkinson, of Kirkgait: born 12 June.
22	Samuel, child of Thomas Falkoner, of y ^e Milhil, bap. domi: born 11 June.
23	Samuel, child of Samuel Smith, of y ^e Pit-fall: born 13 June.
24	Sarah, child of William Hawmshey, of y ^e Vicar laine: born 14 June.
27	Sarah, child of John Cooper, of y ^e Hilhousbankes: born 16 June.
July 1	Ann, child of M ^r William Benson, of Armley hall, bap. domi: born 15 June.
2	Thomas, child of M ^r Thomas Hardwick, of y ^e Shambles, bap. domi: born 19 June.
7	Elizabeth, child of Robert Townson, of Brigait: born 27 June.
7	Sarah, child of John Greene, of y ^e bridgend: born 23 June.
11	Thomas, child of Seth Shepley, of y ^e Calbrow: born 18 June.
14	Alexander, child of Alexander Foster, of y ^e new Chappel, bap. domi: born 21 June.
18	Samuel, child of John Hardy, of y ^e upper tenters: born 29 June.
18	David, child of Samuel Procter, of y ^e Calbrow: born 6 July.

1675

- July 18. Mathew, child of John Naylor, of y^e lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 15 July.
- „ 21. Frances, child of M^r Marmaduke Hick, of y^e Bore laine, Alderman, bap. domi; born 25 June.
- „ 21. Faith, child of William Kent, of Kirkgait, taylor; born 8 July.
- „ 21. Joseph, child of Henry Litster, of Lidgait, bap. at St John's; born 28 June.
- „ 22. Susanna, child of Thomas Dowker, of Mapgait, bap. domi; born 12 July.
- „ 22. Timothy, child of Joseph Ellis, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 1 July.
- „ 25. James, child of Thomas Walker, of great Woodhouse; born 18 July.
- „ 27. Margaret, child of James Hopwood, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 22 July.
- Aug. 1. Abraham, child of Thomas Cansfield, of y^e Quarry hil; born 17 July.
- „ 1. Mary, child of Xpō: Hinchskip, of y^e March laine; born 20 July.
- „ 4. Joseph, child of James Ellis, of Houlbeck; born 6 July.
- „ 4. Hannah, child of James Sumpster, of y^e upper Headrow; born 20 July.
- „ 5. Edward, child of Edward Hutchinson, of Brigait, b. domi; born 16 July.
- „ 7. Caleb, child of Mathew Bentley, of bridgend, bap. domi; born 2 August.
- „ 7. Mary, child of Joseph Jepson, of Hunslit; born 11 July.
- „ 11. John, child of Christopher Conder, of y^e Callaine, bap. domi; born 26 July.
- „ 16. William, child of Joseph Cliffe, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 20 July.
- „ 18. Robert, child of Guy Bell, of y^e Bridgend, bap. domi; born 4 August.
- „ 19. Catharine, child of M^r Danyel Parker, of y^e back of Shambles, bap. domi; born 8 August.
- „ 19. Elizabeth, child of Barnard Tuswel [altered to Tathwell], of Knawstrup, bap. domi; born 25 July.
- „ 22. John, child of Henry Wainman, of y^e March laine; born 16 August.
- „ 22. Elizabeth, child of John Tod, of Houlbeck; born 25 July.
- „ 26. Margaret, child of M^r John Hirst, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 5 August.
- „ 29. Elizabeth, child of Humsfrey Hardesty, of y^e Milhil; born 22 August.
- „ 29. Hannah, child of Thomas Pawson, of y^e Quarry hil; born 11 August.
- „ 30. Isabella, child of M^r Robert Murfield, of y^e Medow laine, b. domi; born 24 August.
- „ 31. Elizabeth, child of Edward Addison, of Houlbeck; born 1 August.
- Sept. 1. John, child of John Hinde, of y^e Wade laine; born 7 August.
- „ 1. William, child of Alexander Mough, of y^e March laine; born 8 August.
- „ 2. Mary, child of M^r Samuel Sykes, of Lidgait, Mayor of y^e Corporation, bap. domi; born 13 August.
- „ 5. Sarah, child of Robert Speight, of y^e bridgend, bap. domi; born 13 August.
- „ 5. Isabel, child of Thomas Greaupe, of gr: Woodhouse nether greene; born 18 August.
- „ 7. John, child of William Kent, of Kirkgait, neare y^e old Church, bap. domi; born 7 September.
- „ 8. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Lofthouse, of Houlbeck; born 8 August.
- „ 12. William, child of George Braft, of Kirkgait; born 6 September.
- „ 12. Lydia, child of Lawrence Inman, of Kirkgait; born 28 August.
- „ 15. Edeth, child of M^r Henry Smithson, of y^e Medow laine, bap. domi; born 24 August.
- „ 16. Alice, child of Robert Smith, of y^e upper Headrow; born 31 August.
- „ 19. John, child of George Slinger, of Knawstrup; born 7 September.
- „ 19. Phillip, child of Christopher Clifton, of y^e March laine; born 7 September.
- „ 20. Barbary, child of Francis Otby, of North hall; born 5 September.
- „ 22. Mathew, child of Mathew Whalley, of y^e Callaine, bap. domi; born 3 September.
- „ 22. Mary, child of John Ranthwait, of y^e Milhil, bap. domi; born 5 September.
- „ 23. Catharine, child of M^r Gervis Nevile, of Houlbeck hall, bap. domi; born 1 September.
- „ 23. Martha, child of Thomas Hardesty, of y^e Milhil; born 13 September.
- Oct. 3. Catharine, child of Thomas Wilson, of y^e Market place, taylor; born 25 September.

(1) See pedigree in Hunter's *Familia Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Society), p. 13.



100-443887-1

[illegible]

BAPTISMS.

53

1676

- May** 4. Hannah, child of John Bray, of Brigait; born 19 April.
 „ 7. Marke, child of Thomas Barrit, of March laine; born 25 April.
 „ 7. Susanna, child of Thomas Toppin, of Bore laine; born 7 April.
 „ 7. Sarah, child of Adam Russels, of great Woodhouse; born 6 April.
 „ 8. William, child of William Spinke, of Northal-bridge; born 13 April.
 „ 10. Ann, child of M^r Timothy Harrison, of Bore laine; born 13 April.
 „ 11. James, child of John Barnard, of brigait; born 26 April.
 „ 11. Christopher, child of M^r Bartholomew Towers, of Shambles; born 21 April.
 „ 11. Grace, child of Joseph Funtans, Jun: of Market place, bap. domi; born 20 April.
 „ 14. Mary, child of Gilbert Lee, of Bore laine; born 24 April.
 „ 15. Barbary, child of Mathew Lepton, beyond bridge; born 28 April.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of Richard Kitchiman, of new chappel; born 24 April.
 „ 17. Ann, child of M^r George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorp, bap. domi.
 „ 17. Mary, child of Joseph Pullein, of Churchyard; born 7 May.
 „ 17. Ann, child of George Bretherick, of Milhil; born 1 May.
 „ 18. John, child of George North, of Wortley, bap. domi.
 „ 18. John, child of Richard Tomson, of back of Shambles, bap. domi; born 13 May.
 „ 18. John, child of Abraham Smith, of Northal bridge; born 8 May.
 „ 18. Thomas, child of Samuel Burrow, of Churchyard; born 6 May.
 „ 21. Ann, child of Joshua Lee, of Hunselit; born 25 April.
 „ 21. William, child of Timothy Wimersley, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 9 April.
 „ 25. Ann, child of William Brunton, of new street; born 10 May.
 „ 27. John, child of James Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi.
 „ 28. William, child of John Atkinson, of Burnitofts; born 22 May.
 „ 29. Danyel, child of James Netleton, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 16 May.
 „ 29. Beniamin, child of Richard Bateson, of Hunselit, bap. domi; born 12 May.
June 1. Henry, child of M^r John Hodshon, of Cottingley hall, b. domi; born 9 May.
 „ 1. John, child of John Simson, of Brigait; born 20 May.
 „ 4. William, child of John Kay, of Medow laine; born 26 May.
 „ 4. Ruth, child of James Heads, of Crosgreene; born 25 May.
 „ 11. John, child of William Deardon, of March laine; born 23 May.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Atkinson, of great Woodhouse; born 29 May.
 „ 14. Joseph, child of Richard Guisley, of y^e lower Headrow; born 22 May.
 „ 14. Frances, child of Richard Bargh, of Hunselit car, b. domi; born 18 May.
 „ 15. Martha, child of John Shipley, of Medow laine; born 3 June.
 „ 16. Ann, child of John Andrews, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 13 June.
 „ 16. William, child of Richard Walker, of Lands laine, b. domi; born 14 June.
 „ 18. Thomas, child of Thomas Stevenson, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 26 May.
 „ 18. Samuel, child of William Waid, of Milhil; born 3 June.
 „ 18. Abraham, child of Rowland Brigs, of Quarry hil; born 11 June.
 „ 18. Dynah, child of John Bingley, of Milhil; born 10 June.
 „ 21. Edward, child of Edward Robinson, of Rockley hall; born 3 June.
 „ 21. Frances, child of John Greau, of Hilhousbanks; born 9 June.
 „ 21. Ann, child of William Musgrau, of Kirkgait; born 29 May.
 „ 22. Ann, child of M^r Robert Potter, of upper Headrow; born 4 June.
 „ 23. Dorathy, child of M^r Nathaniell Jackson, of Burley; born 11 June.
 „ 25. Beniamin, child of William Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 13 June.
 „ 28. Joseph, child of Robert Hobson, of Kirkgait; born 12 June.
 „ 28. Beniamin, child of Christopher Deane, of Callaine; born 17 June.
July 1. John, base begotten child of Richard Hollingworth and Jane Rinsha, of Crosgreene; born 17 June.
 „ 2. Peter, child of Christopher Chamlet, of Tenters; born 24 June.
 „ 2. John, child of John Whitehead, of Quarry hil; born 20 June.
 „ 2. Joseph, child of William Dockeray, of great Woodhouse; born 20 June.
 „ 2. Thomas, child of John Walker, of Vicar laine; born 26 June.
 „ 5. William, child of M^r William Caverley, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 16 June.

—

-

.



BAPTISMS.

53

576

4. Hannah, child of John Bray, of Brigait; born 19 April.
7. Marke, child of Thomas Barrit, of March laine; born 25 April.
7. Susanna, child of Thomas Toppin, of Bore laine; born 7 April.
7. Sarah, child of Adam Russels, of great Woodhouse; born 6 April.
8. William, child of William Spinke, of Northal-bridge; born 13 April.
10. Ann, child of M^r Timothy Harrison, of Bore laine; born 13 April.
11. James, child of John Barnard, of brigait; born 26 April.
11. Christopher, child of M^r Bartholomew Towers, of Shambles; born 21 April.
11. Grace, child of Joseph Funtans, Jun: of Market place, bap. domi; born 20 April.
14. Mary, child of Gilbert Lee, of Bore laine; born 24 April.
15. Barbary, child of Mathew Lepton, beyond bridge; born 28 April.
15. Elizabeth, child of Richard Kitchiman, of new chappel; born 24 April.
17. Ann, child of M^r George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorp, bap. domi.
17. Mary, child of Joseph Pulein, of Churchyard; born 7 May.
17. Ann, child of George Bretherick, of Milhil; born 1 May.
18. John, child of George North, of Wortley, bap. domi.
18. John, child of Richard Tomson, of back of Shambles, bap. domi; born 13 May.
18. John, child of Abraham Smith, of Northal bridge; born 8 May.
18. Thomas, child of Samuel Burrow, of Churchyard; born 6 May.
21. Ann, child of Joshua Lee, of Hunslit; born 25 April.
21. William, child of Timothy Wimersley, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 9 April.
25. Ann, child of William Brunton, of new street; born 10 May.
27. John, child of James Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi.
28. William, child of John Atkinson, of Burnitofst; born 22 May.
29. Danyel, child of James Netleton, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 16 May.
29. Benjamin, child of Richard Bateson, of Hunslit, bap. domi; born 12 May.
30. Henry, child of M^r John Hodshon, of Cottingley hall, b. domi; born 9 May.
1. John, child of John Simson, of Brigait; born 20 May.
4. William, child of John Kay, of Medow laine; born 26 May.
4. Ruth, child of James Heads, of Crosgreene; born 25 May.
11. John, child of William Deardon, of March laine; born 23 May.
11. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Atkinson, of great Woodhouse; born 29 May.
14. Joseph, child of Richard Guisley, of y^e lower Headrow; born 22 May.
14. Frances, child of Richard Bargh, of Hunslit car, b. domi; born 18 May.
15. Martha, child of John Shipley, of Medow laine; born 3 June.
16. Ann, child of John Andrews, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 13 June.
16. William, child of Richard Walker, of Lands laine, b. domi; born 14 June.
18. Thomas, child of Thomas Stevenson, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 26 May.
18. Samuel, child of William Waid, of Milhil; born 3 June.
18. Abraham, child of Rowland Brigs, of Quarry hil; born 11 June.
18. Dynah, child of John Bingley, of Milhil; born 10 June.
21. Edward, child of Edward Robinson, of Rockley hall; born 3 June.
21. Frances, child of John Greau, of Hilhousbanks; born 9 June.
21. Ann, child of William Musgraue, of Kirkgait; born 29 May.
22. Ann, child of M^r Robert Potter, of upper Headrow; born 4 June.
23. Dorathy, child of M^r Nathaniell Jackson, of Burley; born 11 June.
25. Benjamin, child of William Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 13 June.
28. Joseph, child of Robert Hobson, of Kirkgait; born 12 June.
28. Benjamin, child of Christopher Deane, of Callaine; born 17 June.
30. Sarah, child of William Hopton, of Hunslit, bap. domi; born 22 June.
uly 1. John, base begotten child of Richard Hollingworth and Jane Rinsha, of Crosgreene; born 17 June.
2. Peter, child of Christopher Chamlet, of Tenters; born 24 June.
2. John, child of John Whitehead, of Quarry hil; born 20 June.
2. Joseph, child of William Dockeray, of great Woodhouse; born 20 June.
2. Thomas, child of John Walker, of Vicar laine; born 26 June.
5. William, child of M^r William Caverley, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 16 June.

1825 PARISH REGISTERS.

1825

- Nov. 27. Mary, wife of Brian Tassanard, of Kirkgait: born 6 November.
 .. 29. Sarah, wife of Christopher Edwards, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 11 November.
 .. 29. John, child of John James Brown, of 7th Tinters: born 29 October.
 .. 29. John, child of Peter Thomas, of Haulbeck: born 27 October.
 .. 29. Susan, wife of Thomas Stockand, of Quarry hill: born 8 November.
 .. 29. Jane, wife of Robert England, of Quarry hill: born 21 October.
 .. 29. George, child of George Tinkler, of Vear laine: born 19 November.
 .. 29. Susan, wife of William Jones, of Fairley: born 16 November.
 .. 29. James, wife of Robert Ford, of Kirkgait, b. domi: born 28 November.
 Dec. 1. Mary, wife of William Fickover, of Mangait: born 25 November.
 .. 1. Sarah, wife of George Vintler, of great Woodhouse: born 23 November.
 .. 1. Mary, wife of Henry Hutchinson, of Quarry hill: born 22 November.
 .. 1. Hannah, wife of John Smith, of 7th Mill: born 14 November.
 .. 1. Susan, wife of Henry Fairley, of 7th Tinters: born 24 November.
 .. 1. Alice, wife of George Fuster, of 7th back of Shambles, b. domi; born 11 November.
 .. 3. John, wife of William Fickover, of 7th Quarry hill: born 1 December.
 .. 12. Mary, wife of James Astley, of lower Headrow: born 2 December.
 .. 13. Alice, wife of Richard Fawcett, of great Woodhouse: born 27 November.
 .. 13. Susan, wife of George Hilbeck, a stranger, at Cross-greene; born 27 November.
 .. 13. Thomas, wife of John Naylor, of lower Headrow, b. domi; born 27 November.
 .. 13. Mary, wife of Joseph Ellis (or Ralison *interlined*), of Bore laine; born 24 November.
 .. 13. Elizabeth, child of Henry Addison, of Medow laine; born 4 December.
 .. 13. Isobel, wife of Robert Tomson, of lower Headrow: born 13 December.
 .. 13. Ann, wife of Edward Taylor, of Brigait: born 29 November.
 .. 13. Robert, child of M^{rs} Henry Smithson, of Medow laine; born 25 December.
 .. 24. Elizabeth, child of Robert Thackeray, of Kirkgait: born 14 December.
 .. 27. Henry, child of M^{rs} Richard Leng, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 8 December.
 .. 27. Isobel, child of Thomas Fickover, of Calbrow: born 16 December.
 .. 27. Mary, child of Henry Lathouse, of Haulbeck, b. ch: born 23 December.
 .. 28. Thomas, child of Thomas Hipton, of Simson fould, b. domi; born 15 December.
 .. 28. Grace, child of Benjamin Norton, of lower Headrow: born 12 December.
 .. 28. Preselia, child of Timothy Tomson, of Kirkgait: born 6 December.
 .. 28. Hannah, child of William Ingram, Junr, of Haulhousebankes, b. domi; born 14 December.
 .. 31. Elizabeth, child of Nichol's Kitchen, of middle tenters; born 17 December.
 .. 31. Stephen, child of George Sewden, of Haulbeck; born 18 December.
 1676 7
 Jan. 1. John, child of Dials Knowles, of Callaine; born 18 December.
 .. 1. Ann, child of John Brichead, of Quarry hill: born 17 December.
 .. 3. Mary, child of Michael Billington, of middle Tenters; born 19 December.
 .. 3. Rebeckah, child of Isack Wood, of Shambles; born 14 December.
 .. 7. Wilhm, child of Paul Crawsha, of middle tenters; born 7 December.
 .. 10. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Dawson, of Potternewton, b. domi; born 13 December.
 .. 10. John, child of John Cliviger, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 28 December.
 .. 10. Ellenor, child of M^{rs} Henry Smithson, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 25 December.
 .. 12. Hannah, child of Thomas Tomson, of March laine; born 27 December.
 .. 12. Henry, child of Henry Bramley, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 22 December.
 .. 14. George, child of Henry Jepson, of Bore laine; born 31 December.
 .. 14. John, child of Thomas Gill, of Quarry hill; born 6 January.
 .. 14. Ann, child of Thomas Favil, of Quarry hill; born 1 January.

BAPTISMS.

57

1676-7

- Jan. 15. William, child of William Woodhouse, of upper Headrow; born 1 January.
 „ 15. John, child of Nicholas Hall, of Calbrow, b: d: born 16 December.
 „ 17. Sarah, child of Joseph Musgrave, of Wortley; born 20 December.
 „ 17. Lidia, child of Samuel Wait, of Northal bridge; born 23 December.
 „ 18. John, child of Christopher Lindal, of Simson fould, b. domi; born 1 January.
 „ 18. Ann, child of John Myers, beyond bridge; born 8 January.
 „ 18. Mary, child of Michael Broadbent, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 12 January.
 „ 21. George, child of Leonard Wilkinson, of great Woodhouse; born 4 January.
 „ 21. Ann & Elizabeth, two children of William Preston, of Potternewton; born 16 January.
 „ 28. Robert, child of John Taylor, of Cross-greene; born 7 January.
 „ 28. William, child of Robert Dannel, of black banke; born 15 January.
 „ 31. John, child of William Walker, of Houlbeck; born 3 January.
 „ 31. Mary, child of Robert Hunter, of Bore laine, b. domi; born 13 January.
 „ 31. Thomas, child of John Walker, of Market place, b. domi; born 12 January.
 Feb. 1. Ann, child of Thomas Walker, of Lidgait; born 12 January.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, child of M^r Ralph Lowther, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 17 January.
 „ 4. Jacob, child of William Bowes, of Vicar laine; born 28 January.
 „ 4. Mary, child of Henry Wild, of Hunslit laine; born 14 January.
 „ 4. Ellen, child of Danyel Phillips, of Bore laine; born 19 January.
 „ 4. Sarah, child of Mathew Swaile, of Hilhousbanks; born 6 January.
 „ 8. John, child of William Watson, of Churchyard; born 26 January.
 „ 8. Ann, child of Guy Bell, of Milhil; born 22 January.
 „ 8. Joseph, child of Francis Baxter, of lower Headrow, b. domi; born 12 January.
 „ 8. Sarah, child of William Robinson, of great Woodhouse, b. domi; born 31 January.
 „ 9. Nathan, child of Arthur Browne, of Shipscar; born 28 January.
 „ 9. Robert, child of M^r Robert Murfield, of Millhil, bap. domi; born 31 January.
 „ 11. William, child of M^r William Wood, of upper Headrow; born 30 January.
 „ 14. Marmaduke, child of John Norfolk, of Hunslit, b. domi; born 24 January.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Danyel Browne, of Kirkgait; born 6 February.
 „ 15. Margaret, child of M^r William Benson, of Armley hall, bap. domi; born 29 January.
 „ 15. Frances, child of John Rimington, of Maggait; born 30 January.
 „ 16. Jonathon, child of Jonathon Jackson, of Hunslit; born 19 January.
 „ 21. Mary, child of James Jackson, of Market place, bap. domi; born 31 January.
 „ 21. Mary, child of William Pye, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 21 February.
 „ 22. John, child of M^r James Metcalfe, Minister of Chappel Allerton, bap. at ch: born 7 February.
 „ 24. William, child of Robert Hayes, of upper Headrow, b. domi; born 9 February.
 „ 24. Ruth, child of Ralph Waid, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 15 February.
 „ 25. William, child of Adam Whalley, of Hilhousbanks; born 12 February.
 „ 26. John, child of John Story, of Callaine; born 11 February.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Wilson, of Water hall; born 23 February.
 Mar. 1. John, child of John Ranthwait, of Milhil; born 2 February.
 „ 4. Susanna, child of Henry Jackson, of March laine; born 20 February.
 „ 7. Richard, child of Joseph Lambert, of Houlbeck laine, bap. domi; born 28 February.
 „ 8. William, child of Francis Wood, of Kirkgait end; born 22 February.
 „ 8. Rebeckah, child of M^r George Banister, Jun^r, of Northall wood; born 23 February.
 „ 11. John, child of Ralph Thorp, of lower tenters; born 26 February.
 „ 14. Peter, child of Richard Saul, of Quarry hil; born 26 February.
 „ 14. Abraham, child of Thomas Musgrave, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 10 March.
 „ 15. Dorothy, child of Brian Johnson, of Milhil; born 20 February.
 „ 15. Rachel, child of William Kent, of Kirkgait end; born 28 February.

1676-7

- Mar. 18. Mary, child of Jonathon Vtley, of Wortley; born 26 February.
 „ 18. Thomas, child of John Brigs, of Farnley; born 27 February.
 „ 18. Edward, child of Edward [? Whitterance], of Woodhouse car; born 7 March.
 „ 21. Danyel, child of William Smith, of Hilhousbankes; born 5 March.
 „ 21. John, child of Richard Newsom, of Kirkgait; born 10 March.
 „ 22. William, child of John Browne, of lower Headrow; born 1 March.

1677

- Mar. 25. John, child of John Bramley, of Kirkgait; born 9 March.
 „ 25. Charles, child of William Guisley, of lower Headrow; born 12 March.
 „ 25. Jane, child of Thomas Angram, of Bore laine; born 21 March.
 „ 26. William, child of Roger Noble, of Burley, bap: by M^r Emondson, Curate of Headingley Chap: born 24 February.
 „ 28. Jane, child of Robert Taylor, of Kirkgait end; born 10 March.
 „ [blank], child of Richard Hollings, of Broomhill.
 „ 28. Joshua and Elizabeth, two children of M^r Joshua Ibotson, of Kirkgait; born 14 March.
- April 1. John, child of John Boothman, of Waid laine; born 18 March.
 „ 2. Sarah, child of George Hargraue, of Shambles, bap. domi; born 12 March.
 „ 8. Israel, child of Jacob Hardy, of Calbrow; born 18 March.
 „ 8. James, child of James Brafit, of great Woodhouse, b. domi; born 16 March.
 „ 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Burton, of Kirkgait; born 25 March.
 „ 11. Mary, child of Anthony Preston, of Brigait; born 27 March.
 „ 11. Mary, child of John Hudson, of Vicar laine; born 26 March.
 „ 12. George, child of M^r Henry Stanhop, of Brigait, b. domi; born 18 March.
 „ 13. Joshua, child of Thomas Apleby, of Hunslit; born 17 March.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Joseph Horner, of Callaine; born 19 March.
 „ 15. Abraham, child of Richard Nalor, of Wortley; born 31 March.
 „ 16. John, child of William Sim, of Houlbeck; born 13 March.
 „ 16. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Waid, of Quarry hil; born 8 April.
 „ 17. Edward, child of Edward Tildsley, of Brigait, b. domi; born 5 April.
 „ 17. Thomas, child of M^r Gabriel Rawson, of Brigait, b. domi; born 2 April.
 „ 17. Ann, child of William Bolton, of Black banke, bap. domi; born 13 April.
 „ 18. John, child of John Wray, of Milhil; born 9 April.
 „ 18. Sarah, child of Christopher Turton, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 31 March.
 „ 19. Edward, child of Edward Hoyle, of Kirkgait; born 30 March.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Thomas Bramley, of Woodhouse car, b. domi; born 25 March.
 „ 22. John, child of John Mason, of Quarry hill; born 12 April.
 „ 22. Sarah, child of Edward Browne, of Vicar laine; born 4 April.
 „ 23. William, child of M^r Henry Atkinson, of Brigait, b. domi; born 26 March.
 „ 23. Samuel, child of Christopher Moore, of Armley, bap. domi.
 „ 26. Edward, child of Edward Tinsley, of Brigait, b. domi.
 „ 26. Sarah, child of Thomas Blanchard, of Lidgait; born 5 April.
 „ 26. Thomas, child of Henery Ellis, of Brigend; born 9 April.
 „ 28. Jane, child of Thomas Banes, of Hilhousbankes; born 6 April.
 „ 29. William, child of William Iles, of Hunslit; born 1 April.
 „ 29. Mary, child of Joseph Roberts, of Vicar laine; born 15 April.
 „ 29. Alice, base begotten child of John Murton, of Hilhousbanks, and Sarah Howden, of Quarry hill; born 23 April.
- May 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Bacchus, of March laine; born 15 April.
 „ 2. Richard, child of Richard Mud, of Milhil; born 27 April.
 „ 3. Jane, child of William Douglas, sen: of Austrup hall, b. domi; born 14 April.
 „ 3. Robert, child of Marmaduke Wreacks, of Brigait; born 19 April.
 „ 6. Mary, child of Samuel Wilson, of Kirkgait; born 21 April.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of Francis Howden, of Milhil; born 20 April.
 „ 10. Ellen, child of John Rantree, of Shambles; born 21 April.
 „ 13. Sarah, child of Thomas Eamondson, of Pastor Spring; born 4 May.
 „ 13. Mary, child of James Knowles, of Quarry hil; born 9 May.
 „ 13. Michael, child of Thomas Whalley, of new Chappel; born 26 April.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of Thomas Bland, of Simson fould; born 7 May.
 „ 17. John, child of George Day, of Medow laine; born 28 April.

BAPTISMS.

57

1676-7

- Jan. 15. William, child of William Woodhouse, of upper Headrow; born 1 January.
 .. 15. John, child of Nicholas Hall, of Calbrow, b. d. born 16 December.
 .. 17. Sarah, child of Joseph Musgrave, of Wortley; born 20 December.
 .. 17. Lidia, child of Samuel Wait, of Northal bridge; born 23 December.
 .. 18. John, child of Christopher Lindal, of Simson fould, b. domi; born 1 January.
 .. 18. Ann, child of John Myers, beyond bridge; born 8 January.
 .. 18. Mary, child of Michael Broadbent, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 12 January.
 .. 21. George, child of Leonard Wilkinson, of great Woodhouse; born 4 January.
 .. 21. Ann & Elizabeth, two children of William Preston, of Potternewton; born 16 January.
 .. 28. Robert, child of John Taylor, of Cross-green; born 7 January.
 .. 28. William, child of Robert Dannel, of black banke; born 15 January.
 .. 31. John, child of William Walker, of Houlbeck; born 3 January.
 .. 31. Mary, child of Robert Hunter, of Bore laine, b. domi; born 13 January.
 .. 31. Thomas, child of John Walker, of Market place, b. domi; born 12 January.
 Feb. 1. Ann, child of Thomas Walker, of Lidgait; born 12 January.
 .. 1. Elizabeth, child of M^r Ralph Lowther, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 17 January.
 .. 4. Jacob, child of William Bowes, of Vicar laine; born 28 January.
 .. 4. Mary, child of Henry Wild, of Hunslit laine; born 14 January.
 .. 4. Ellen, child of Danyel Phillips, of Bore laine; born 19 January.
 .. 4. Sarah, child of Mathew Swaile, of Hilhousbanks; born 6 January.
 .. 8. John, child of William Watson, of Churchyard; born 26 January.
 .. 8. Ann, child of Guy Bell, of Milhil; born 22 January.
 .. 8. Joseph, child of Francis Baxter, of lower Headrow, b. domi; born 12 January.
 .. 8. Sarah, child of William Robinson, of great Woodhouse, b. domi; born 31 January.
 .. 9. Nathan, child of Arthur Browne, of Shipscar; born 28 January.
 .. 9. Robert, child of M^r Robert Murfield, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 31 January.
 .. 11. William, child of M^r William Wood, of upper Headrow; born 30 January.
 .. 14. Marmaduke, child of John Norfolk, of Hunslit, b. domi; born 24 January.
 .. 15. Mary, child of Danyel Browne, of Kirkgait; born 6 February.
 .. 15. Margaret, child of M^r William Benson, of Armley hall, bap. domi; born 29 January.
 .. 15. Frances, child of John Rimington, of Mapgait; born 30 January.
 .. 16. Jonathon, child of Jonathon Jackson, of Hunslit; born 19 January.
 .. 21. Mary, child of James Jackson, of Market place, bap. domi; born 31 January.
 .. 21. Mary, child of William Pye, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 21 February.
 .. 22. John, child of M^r James Metcalfe, Minister of Chappel Allerton, bap. at ch; born 7 February.
 .. 24. William, child of Robert Hayes, of upper Headrow, b. domi; born 9 February.
 .. 24. Ruth, child of Ralph Waid, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 15 February.
 .. 25. William, child of Adam Whalley, of Hilhousbanks; born 12 February.
 .. 26. John, child of John Story, of Callaine; born 11 February.
 .. 27. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Wilson, of Water hall; born 23 February.
 Mar. 1. John, child of John Ranthwait, of Milhil; born 2 February.
 .. 4. Susanna, child of Henry Jackson, of March laine; born 20 February.
 .. 7. Richard, child of Joseph Lambert, of Houlbeck laine, bap. domi; born 28 February.
 .. 8. William, child of Francis Wood, of Kirkgait end; born 22 February.
 .. 8. Rebeckah, child of M^r George Banister, Jun^r, of Northall wood; born 23 February.
 .. 11. John, child of Ralph Thorp, of lower tenters; born 26 February.
 .. 14. Peter, child of Richard Saul, of Quarry hil; born 26 February.
 .. 14. Abraham, child of Thomas Musgrave, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 10 March.
 .. 15. Dorothy, child of Brian Johnson, of Milhil; born 20 February.
 .. 15. Rachel, child of William Kent, of Kirkgait end; born 28 February.

1677

- Aug. 1. George, child of George Thurnam, of Water hall; born 26 July.
 „ 1. Richard, child of William Sayner, of Lidgait; born 20 July.
 „ 2. Thomas, child of Robert Naylor, of Brigait, b. domi; born 25 July.
 „ 8. Isack, child of William Stevenson, of Kirkgait; born 15 July.
 „ 8. Richard, child of M^r Joseph Balmer, of Borelaine, Merchant; born 16 July.
 „ 12. Hannah, child of Francis Ryther, of Mappgait; born 30 July.
 „ 13. Grace, child of Robert Cooper, of y^e Headrow; born 3 August.
 „ 15. Frances, child of M^r John Preston, of new Chappel, bap. domi; born 30 July, betwixt 10 and 11 in the forenoone.
 „ 17. Thomas, child of William Brown, of Callaine, b. domi; born 14 August.
 „ 18. Samuel, child of Samuel Parker, of Hilhousbanks, b. domi; born 12 August.
 „ 18. Joseph and Benjamin, 2 children of John Tindal, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 16 August.
 „ 22. Lucy, child of M^r Michael Idle, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 25 July.
 „ 22. Thomas, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Milhil, b. domi; born 6 August.
 „ 23. Martha, child of Edward Hutchinson, of Bridgend, b. domi; born 3 August.
 „ 23. John, child of John Scot, of Milhil; born 11 August.
 „ 23. Mary, child of Joseph Stevenson, of March laine, b. domi.
 „ 24. Sarah, child of John Parke, of Hunsliit; born 28 July.
 „ 26. Ann, child of Thomas Croft, of Market place; born 12 August.
 „ 27. Jane, child of M^r Thomas Iles, of Houlbeck, b. domi; born 8 August.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, child of Richard Notingham, of Kirkgait; born 8 August.
 „ 28. William, child of William Peart, of Houlbeck, b. ch: born 10 August.
 „ 29. Joseph, child of M^r William Hutchinson, of Brigait, Alderman, b. domi.
 „ 29. Joseph, child of Ralph Dinsdale, of Vicar laine; born 17 August.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, child of M^r Richard Powel, of Market place, bap. domi; born 16 August.
 „ 31. Elizabeth, child of M^r John Kitchiman, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 8 August.
 Sept. 2. Alice, child of Thomas Illingworth, of March laine; born 13 August.
 „ 3. Mary, child of George Calbeck, of Market place; born 16 August.
 „ 5. Mary, child of Henry Sutcliffe, of Wortley; born 24 August.
 „ 6. Peter, child of M^r Peter Mason, Jun: of Medow laine, b. domi; born 16 August.
 „ 6. Mary, child of William Towers, of Rockley hall, b: domi; born 30 August.
 „ 6. Thomas, child of Charles Dowson, of Market place, b. domi; born 20 August.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Casson, of Brigait, b. domi.
 „ 6. Ann, child of M^r Robert Nesse, beyond bridge, b. domi; born 12 August.
 „ 8. Mary, child of John Hunter, of Brigait, b. domi; born 10 August.
 „ 12. Thomas, child of John Jackson, of Simson fould; born 19 August.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of William Kent, of lower end of Kirkgait; born 28 August.
 „ 12. John, child of Thomas Whitley, of Bore laine end; born 2 September.
 „ 12. Sarah, child of Thomas Rowley, of Mappgait; born 27 August.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of John Newhouse, of Vicar laine, b. domi; born 6 September.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Burnley, of neare bridgend; born 23 August.
 „ 19. ¹Margaret, child of M^r Thomas Kitchiman, of Austrup hall, b. domi; born 2 September.
 „ 22. George, child of George Armitage, of Farnley; born 25 August.
 „ 22. Hannah, base begotten child of Richard Holdsworth and Mary Child, of Farnley; born 12 August.
 „ 23. Abraham, child of John Andrew, of Kirkgait; born 7 September.
 „ 23. Mary, child of John Fothergil, of Hunsliit; born 25 August.
 „ 23. Benjamin, child of Benjamin Chambers, of Buslingthorp, b. domi; born 15 September.
 „ 26. Tabitha, child of M^r William Cookson, neare churchyard; born 3 September.

(1) Thomas Kitchingman, Mayor of Leeds 1688 and 1705. See pedigree in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 256.

1677

- May 19. William, child of William Ellis, of Brigait, b. domi; born 10 May.
 „ 20. Caleb, child of Edward Layfield, of Churchyard; born 9 May.
 „ 20. Richard, child of Mathew Rapier, of great Woodhouse; born 6 May.
 „ 23. George, child of Thomas Booth, of Brigait, b. domi; born 7 May.
 „ 23. Dorathy, child of Thomas Carre, of March laine, bap. domi; born 6 May.
 „ 24. Joseph, child of Thomas Doncaster, of Timble bridg; born 11 May.
 „ 27. Grace, child of Ellis Cottan, of midle tenters; born 18 May.
 June 5. Martha, child of Samuel Musgrave, of Farnley; born 14 May.
 „ 6. Joseph, child of George Kilburn, of Hunsliit, bap. domi; born 13 May.
 „ 6. Dorathy, child of David Robinson, of upper Headrow, b. domi; born 20 May.
 „ 7. Sarah, child of John Hall, of Lidgait; born 29 May.
 „ 10. John, child of John Green, of bridgend; born 20 May.
 „ 10. James, child of Christopher Hinsley, of March laine; born 30 May.
 „ 10. Mary, child of William Clarke, of gr: Woodhouse car; born 7 June.
 „ 13. John, child of M^r William Wood, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 3 June.
 „ 13. Charles, child of Henry Cotton, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 29 May.
 „ 14. Margaret, child of M^r William Sawer, of Bore laine, b. domi.
 „ 16. Milcha, child of Joshua Tomson, of March laine; born 21 May.
 „ 17. Mary, child of John Pearson, of Quarry hil; born 8 June.
 „ 20. Joseph, child of John Meeke, of Lidgait, b. domi; born 3 June.
 „ 21. Thomas, child of William Fletcher, of Churchyard; born 28 May.
 „ 21. Robert, child of Henry Gredal, of Hilhousbanks; born 12 June.
 „ 24. John, child of M^r Gervis Nevile, of Houlbeck hall, bap. at ch: born 11 June.
 „ 24. Susanna, child of Thomas Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 16 June.
 „ 24. Deborah, child of James Bretherick, of Houlbeck; born 25 May.
 „ 25. Joseph, child of Mathew Bentley, of bridgend, b. domi; born 13 June.
 „ 27. Richard & Margaret, two children of John Schofield, of Milhil, b. domi; born 27 June.
 „ 28. Jane, child of George Thorsby, of Milhil, bapt. domi; born 26 June.
 „ 28. Martha, child of M^r Ralph Dixon, of y^e Rhodes, b. domi; born 12 June.
 July 4. Marmaduke, child of William Langdale, of Churchyard; born 22 June.
 „ 4. William, child of William King, of upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 4 July.
 „ 5. Ann, child of Edward Roberts, of Wortley; born 13 June.
 „ 8. Benjamin, child of Jonathon Cloudsley, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 26 June.
 „ 8. Samuel, child of Samuel Darcy, of midle tenters; born 19 June.
 „ 8. Elizabeth, child of Peter Clint, of upper Headrow; born 10 June.
 „ 11. John, child of M^r Richard Greene, of Bore laine, b. do; born 22 June.
 „ 12. Sarah, child of Xpō: Harrison, Jun: of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 26 June.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of M^r Thomas Barnard, of Bore laine; born 29 June.
 „ 13. Christopher, child of Xpō: Silson, of Hunsliit; born 16 June.
 „ 15. Jane, child of John Coates, of Vicar laine; born 29 June.
 „ 15. Mary, child of John Papes, of Vicar laine; born 6 July.
 „ 15. Daniel, child of John Browne, of Hunsliit; born 17 June.
 „ 18. Sarah, child of William Walker, of Houlbeck; born 4 July.
 „ 21. Joseph, child of John Garforth, of upper Headrow; born 11 July.
 „ —. Jabez, child of Thomas Clark, of Bank; born 19 July. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 22. John, child of William Tomson, of new chappel; born 1 July.
 „ 22. John, child of Michael Cawood, of Kirkgait; born 8 July.
 „ 22. Anthony, child of Anthony Tomson, of Buslingthorp; born 14 July.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of Leonard Hog, of Mapgait; born 14 July.
 „ 22. Martha, child of Mathew Dinison, of great Woodhouse; born 10 July.
 „ 25. William, child of William Johnson, of Milhil; born 13 July.
 „ 29. Robert, child of Anthony Hodshon, of upper Headrow; born 8 July.
 „ 29. Abraham, child of Edward Pearson, of March laine; born 2 July.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, child of Edward Taylor, upper Headrow; born 11 July.
 „ 31. Theodosia, child of Mathew Boyes, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 24 July.

(1) Wm. Sawer, Mayor of Leeds 1686.—See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 51; and the *Wilson MSS.* in the Leeds Library.

1677

- Aug. 1. George, child of George Thurnam, of Water hall; born 26 July.
 " 1. Richard, child of William Sayner, of Lidgait; born 20 July.
 " 2. Thomas, child of Robert Naylor, of Brigait, b. domi; born 25 July.
 " 8. Isack, child of William Stevenson, of Kirkgait; born 15 July.
 " 8. Richard, child of M^r Joseph Balmer, of Borelaine, Merchant; born 16 July.
 " 12. Hannah, child of Francis Ryther, of Mappait; born 30 July.
 " 13. Grace, child of Robert Cooper, of y^e Headrow; born 3 August.
 " 15. Frances, child of M^r John Preston, of new Chappel, bap. domi; born 30 July, betwixt 10 and 11 in the forenoone.
 " 17. Thomas, child of William Brown, of Callaine, b. domi; born 14 August.
 " 18. Samuel, child of Samuel Parker, of Hilhousbanks, b. domi; born 12 August.
 " 18. Joseph and Benjamin, 2 children of John Tindal, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 16 August.
 " 22. Lucy, child of M^r Michael Idle, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 25 July.
 " 22. Thomas, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Milhil, b. domi; born 6 August.
 " 23. Martha, child of Edward Hutchinson, of Bridgend, b. domi; born 3 August.
 " 23. John, child of John Scot, of Milhil; born 11 August.
 " 23. Mary, child of Joseph Stevenson, of March laine, b. domi.
 " 24. Sarah, child of John Parke, of Hunslet; born 28 July.
 " 26. Ann, child of Thomas Croft, of Market place; born 12 August.
 " 27. Jane, child of M^r Thomas Iles, of Houlbeck, b. domi; born 8 August.
 " 27. Elizabeth, child of Richard Nottingham, of Kirkgait; born 8 August.
 " 28. William, child of William Peart, of Houlbeck, b. ch; born 10 August.
 " 29. Joseph, child of M^r William Hutchinson, of Brigait, Alderman, b. domi.
 " 29. Joseph, child of Ralph Dinsdale, of Vicar laine; born 17 August.
 " 30. Elizabeth, child of M^r Richard Powel, of Market place, bap. domi; born 16 August.
 " 31. Elizabeth, child of M^r John Kitchiman, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 8 August.
 Sept. 2. Alice, child of Thomas Illingworth, of March laine; born 13 August.
 " 3. Mary, child of George Calbeck, of Market place; born 16 August.
 " 5. Mary, child of Henry Sutcliffe, of Wortley; born 24 August.
 " 6. Peter, child of M^r Peter Mason, Jun: of Medow laine, b. domi; born 16 August.
 " 6. Mary, child of William Towers, of Rockley hall, b. domi; born 30 August.
 " 6. Thomas, child of Charles Dowson, of Market place, b. domi; born 20 August.
 " 6. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Casson, of Brigait, b. domi.
 " 6. Ann, child of M^r Robert Nesse, beyond bridge, b. domi; born 12 August.
 " 8. Mary, child of John Hunter, of Brigait, b. domi; born 10 August.
 " 12. Thomas, child of John Jackson, of Simson fould; born 19 August.
 " 12. Elizabeth, child of William Kent, of lower end of Kirkgait; born 28 August.
 " 12. John, child of Thomas Whitley, of Bore laine end; born 2 September.
 " 12. Sarah, child of Thomas Rowley, of Mappait; born 27 August.
 " 12. Elizabeth, child of John Newhouse, of Vicar laine, b. domi; born 6 September.
 " 13. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Burnley, of neare bridgend; born 23 August.
 " 19. ¹Margaret, child of M^r Thomas Kitchiman, of Austrup hall, b. domi; born 2 September.
 " 22. George, child of George Armitage, of Farnley; born 25 August.
 " 22. Hannah, base begotten child of Richard Holdsworth and Mary Child, of Farnley; born 12 August.
 " 23. Abraham, child of John Andrew, of Kirkgait; born 7 September.
 " 23. Mary, child of John Fothergill, of Hunslet; born 25 August.
 " 23. Benjamin, child of Benjamin Chambers, of Buslingthorp, b. domi; born 15 September.
 " 26. Tabitha, child of M^r William Cookson, neare churchyard; born 3 September.

¹ Thomas Kirkingman, Mayor of Leeds 1688 and 1705. See pedigree in Thoresby's *Diastole*, p. 296.

BAPTISMS.

61

1677

- Sep. 27. John, child of Christopher Barnard, of Shambles; born 8 September.
 „ 27. Christopher, child of William Croskil, of Tenters; born 3 September.
 „ 27. Sarah, child of Samuel Dobson, of lower Headrow; born 19 September.
 „ 27. Joseph, child of John Burton, of Lidgait; born 11 September.
 „ 29. Alice, child of Edmond Dodshon, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 16 September.
 „ 30. Mary, child of Joshua Brooke, of Bore laine; born 27 September.
 „ 30. Sarah, child of Oliver Wray, of Austrup hall; born 19 September.
 Oct. 2. Michael, child of James Hopwood, of Brigait, b. domi; born 28 September.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Fenton, of Callaine; born 16 September.
 „ 8. Samuel, child of John Sykes, of Lidgait; born 18 September.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of M^r John Hirst, of New chappel, b. domi; born 27 September.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of William Wilkinson, of upper Headrow; born 26 September.
 „ 11. Ester, child of M^r Edward Prince, of Colecoats, b. domi; born 14 September.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of William Wales, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 5 October.
 „ 17. Sarah, child of M^r Robert Ibbitson, of Kirkgait; born 23 September.
 „ 17. Mary, child of William Halliday, of Shambles; born 1 October.
 „ 18. James, child of Richard Close, of Kirkgait; born 29 September.
 „ 18. Mary, child of M^r John Osburne, of Market place, bap. domi; born 3 October.
 „ 21. John, child of William Wyke, of Houlbeck; born 23 September.
 „ 21. Ann, child of James Holmes, of March laine; born 27 September.
 „ 22. William, child of William Clifton, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 11 October.
 „ 24. Ann, child of Edward Wilson, of Quarry hil; born 12 October.
 „ 24. Ann, child of Danyel Parker, of back of Shambles, b. domi; born 30 September.
 Nov. 25. Thomas, child of Thomas Longsdon, of Armley, bap. at ch: born 7 November.
 Oct. 28. Luke, child of Thomas Beaumont, of Market place; born 17 October.
 „ 31. William, child of James Hodshon, of Calbrow; born 7 October.
 Nov. 1. Elizabeth, child of M^r Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstrup, b. domi; born 22 October.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Greaves, of great Woodhouse; born 23 October.
 „ 4. Sarah, child of Nicholis Pawson, of March laine; born 11 October.
 „ 4. Christiana, child of Anthony Jackson, of Mappait; born 27 October.
 „ 5. Benjamin, child of Owen Croft, of lower Headrow; born 16 October.
 „ 7. Margaret, child of M^r James Moxon, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 18 October.
 „ 8. Timothy, child of Samuel Smith, of Pitfall; born 29 October.
 „ 8. Sarah, child of Joseph Pullein, of Churchyard; born 24 October.
 „ 11. John, child of Nathan Brittain, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 12 October.
 „ 14. John, child of Joseph Cliffe, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 25 October.
 „ 14. Mary, child of Edward Fairbridge, of Kirkgait; born 26 October.
 „ 15. Timothy, child of M^r Rowland Dodsworth, of Vicar laine, b. domi; born 29 October.
 „ 16. Margaret, child of John Hopwood, of lower Headrow; born 5 November.
 „ 18. Mary, child of Myles Cox, of Medow laine, bap. privatie; born 12 November.
 „ 18. Ester, child of Stephen Metcalfe, of Kirkgait; born 24 October.
 „ 18. Hannah, child of Lancelot Whitley, of March laine; born 5 November.
 „ 19. Joseph, child of John Tod, of Brigait; born 29 October.
 „ 22. Susanna, child of James Browne, of Wortley; born 26 October.
 „ 22. John, child of Timothy Crabtree, of upper Headrow, b. domi; born 4 November.
 „ 25. John, child of John Walker, of Vicar laine; born 6 November.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, child of John Higgons, of Hunslit car; born 31 October.
 „ 29. Joseph, child of George Darington, of lower Headrow; born 13 November.
 „ 29. Samuel, child of Samuel Thorpe, of upper Headrow; born 6 November.
 „ 29. Maria, child of William Morris, of Kirkgait; born 4 November.
 „ 29. Mary, child of Robert Smith, of Vicar laine, b. domi; born 8 November.

1675-6

- Mar. 1. Samuel, child of M^r Elkanah Hixon, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 6 February.
- " 2. Hannah, child of Thomas Mitchel, of new chappel; born 18 February.
- " 2. Mary, child of M^r Robert Garnit, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 22 February.
- " 5. John, child of William Greg, of y^e Bore laine; born 21 February.
- " 5. John, child of Ralph Cock, of y^e Milhil; born 24 February.
- " 5. Thomas, child of Richard Ibotson, of Kirkgait; born 27 February.
- " 5. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Toppin, of great Woodhouse; born 15 February.
- " 5. Joseph, child of Joshua Wood, of Bramley, bap. at ch; born 18 February.
- " 8. Susanna, child of Joseph Lofthouse, of Houlbeck; born 14 February.
- " 9. Rebecah, child of M^r George Banister, Ju: of Northalwood, bap. domi; born 26 February.
- " 12. Thomas, child of William Brit, of Kirkgait; born 26 February.
- " 11. John, child of Richard Burtan, of Brambley; born 24 February. [*an insertion.*]
- " 13. Elizabeth, child of Richard Hirst, of nether Headrow; born 27 February.
- " 15. Elizabeth, child of Richard Greau, of y^e Timble bridge; born 29 February.
- " 15. Elizabeth, child of Joshua Batty, of y^e Market place; born 28 February.
- " 19. Sarah, child of John Warraner, of gr: Woodhouse greene; born 14 March.
- " 22. Benjamin, child of Thomas Wilson, of Market place, Sadler; born 3 March.
- " 23. Charles, child of Mathew Boyes, Jun: of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 2 March.
- 1676
- Mar. 26. Hannah, child of John Dinison, of great Woodhouse; born 13 March.
- " 26. Mary, child of William Huin, of y^e Quarry hill; born 14 March.
- " 30. Jane, child of Thomas Robinson, of Brigait, b. domi; born 15 March.
- April 2. John, child of John Ellil, of Wortley; born 6 March.
- " 2. John, child of John Procter, of y^e Quarry hil; born 25 March.
- " 2. John, child of John Pickersgil, of middle tenters; born 13 March.
- " 2. Susanna, child of Robert Longfellow, of gr: Woodhouse car; born 19 March.
- " 2. Frances, child of Roger Kilburne, beyond bridge; born 16 March.
- " 5. Mary, child of William Wood, of Brigait, bap. domi.
- " 3. Mary, child of Xpō: Harrison, Jun: of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 21 March.
- " 6. William, child of Thomas Car, of y^e March laine; born 22 March.
- " 6. Hester, child of Henry Tomson, of y^e lower Headrow, b. domi; born 12 March.
- " 6. William, child of M^r Ralph Spencer, of Hunsliit laine, b. domi; born 23 March.
- " 9. Phillip, child of Xpō: Robinson, of Milhil; born 23 March.
- " 10. John, child of Joseph Sigston, of Churchyard, b. domi; born 26 March.
- " 10. Grace, child of Thomas Roberts, of new chappel, bap. domi; born 22 March.
- " 11. John, child of Thomas Alvester, of y^e Headrow, bap. domi; born 30 March.
- " 13. Timothy, child of Thomas Knowles, of Market place; born 3 April.
- " 19. Joseph, child of Richard Wroe, of Wortley; born 24 March.
- " 19. John, child of William Fisher, of Kirkgait; born 1 April.
- " 19. Susanna, child of M^r Richard Greene, of y^e Bore laine, b. domi; born 8 April.
- " 20. Alice, child of Samuel Burow, of y^e Vicar laine; born 29 March.
- " 20. Martha, child of Thomas Jefferson, Jun: of great Woodhouse; born 4 April.
- " 22. William, child of William Johnson, of Milhil; born 19 April.
- " 23. Mary, child of Thomas Parin, of Callaine; born 14 April.
- " 26. John, child of John Parkin, of Market place; born 17 April.
- " 26. Grace, child of Robert Dixon, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 7 April.
- " 28. James, child of M^r James Moxon, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 5 April.
- " 29. Thomas, child of George Beckit, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 16 April.
- " 30. Isabel, child of James Wild, of black banke; born 18 April.
- " 30. Margaret, child of William Middleton, of lower Headrow; born 8 April.
- " 30. Mary, child of Anthony Win, of great Woodhouse; born 7 April.
- " 30. Mary, child of William Gill, of new prison; born 14 April.
- May 3. John, child of M^r John Nelson, of y^e Callaine, bap. domi; born 18 April.
- " 4. John, child of Edward Wilson, of Quarry hil; born 17 April.

BAPTISMS.

53

1676

- May 4. Hannah, child of John Bray, of Brigait; born 19 April.
 „ 7. Marke, child of Thomas Barrit, of March laine; born 25 April.
 „ 7. Susanna, child of Thomas Toppin, of Bore laine; born 7 April.
 „ 7. Sarah, child of Adam Russels, of great Woodhouse; born 6 April.
 „ 8. William, child of William Spinke, of Northal-bridge; born 13 April.
 „ 10. Ann, child of M^r Timothy Harrison, of Bore laine; born 13 April.
 „ 11. James, child of John Barnard, of brigait; born 26 April.
 „ 11. Christopher, child of M^r Bartholomew Towers, of Shambles; born 21 April.
 „ 11. Grace, child of Joseph Funtans, Jun: of Market place, bap. domi; born 20 April.
 „ 14. Mary, child of Gilbert Lee, of Bore laine; born 24 April.
 „ 15. Barbary, child of Mathew Lepton, beyond bridge; born 28 April.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of Richard Kitchiman, of new chappel; born 24 April.
 „ 17. Ann, child of M^r George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorp, bap. domi.
 „ 17. Mary, child of Joseph Pullein, of Churchyard; born 7 May.
 „ 17. Ann, child of George Bretherick, of Milhil; born 1 May.
 „ 18. John, child of George North, of Wortley, bap. domi.
 „ 18. John, child of Richard Tomson, of back of Shambles, bap. domi; born 13 May.
 „ 18. John, child of Abraham Smith, of Northal bridge; born 8 May.
 „ 18. Thomas, child of Samuel Burrow, of Churchyard; born 6 May.
 „ 21. Ann, child of Joshua Lee, of Hunslit; born 25 April.
 „ 21. William, child of Timothy Wimersley, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 9 April.
 „ 25. Ann, child of William Brunton, of new street; born 10 May.
 „ 27. John, child of James Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi.
 „ 28. William, child of John Atkinson, of Burnitofts; born 22 May.
 „ 29. Danyel, child of James Netleton, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 16 May.
 „ 29. Benjamin, child of Richard Bateson, of Hunslit, bap. domi; born 12 May.
 June 1. Henry, child of M^r John Hodshon, of Cottingley hall, b. domi; born 9 May.
 „ 1. John, child of John Simson, of Brigait; born 20 May.
 „ 4. William, child of John Kay, of Medow laine; born 26 May.
 „ 4. Ruth, child of James Heads, of Crosgreene; born 25 May.
 „ 11. John, child of William Deardon, of March laine; born 23 May.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Atkinson, of great Woodhouse; born 29 May.
 „ 14. Joseph, child of Richard Guisley, of y^e lower Headrow; born 22 May.
 „ 14. Frances, child of Richard Bargh, of Hunslit car, b. domi; born 18 May.
 „ 15. Martha, child of John Shipley, of Medow laine; born 3 June.
 „ 16. Ann, child of John Andrews, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 13 June.
 „ 16. William, child of Richard Walker, of Lands laine, b. domi; born 14 June.
 F „ 18. Thomas, child of Thomas Stevenson, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 26 May.
 „ 18. Samuel, child of William Waid, of Milhil; born 3 June.
 „ 18. Abraham, child of Rowland Briggs, of Quarry hil; born 11 June.
 „ 18. Dynah, child of John Bingley, of Milhil; born 10 June.
 „ 21. Edward, child of Edward Robinson, of Rockley hall; born 3 June.
 „ 21. Frances, child of John Greau, of Hilhousbanks; born 9 June.
 „ 21. Ann, child of William Musgraue, of Kirkgait; born 29 May.
 „ 22. Ann, child of M^r Robert Potter, of upper Headrow; born 4 June.
 „ 23. Dorathy, child of M^r Nathaniell Jackson, of Burley; born 11 June.
 „ 25. Benjamin, child of William Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 13 June.
 „ 28. Joseph, child of Robert Hobson, of Kirkgait; born 12 June.
 „ 28. Benjamin, child of Christopher Deane, of Callaine; born 17 June.
 „ 30. Sarah, child of William Hopton, of Hunslit, bap. domi; born 22 June.
 July 1. John, base begotten child of Richard Hollingworth and Jane Rinsha, of Crosgreene; born 17 June.
 „ 2. Peter, child of Christopher Chamlet, of Tenters; born 24 June.
 „ 2. John, child of John Whitehead, of Quarry hil; born 20 June.
 „ 2. Joseph, child of William Dockeray, of great Woodhouse; born 20 June.
 „ 2. Thomas, child of John Walker, of Vicar laine; born 26 June.
 „ 5. William, child of M^r William Caverley, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 16 June.

1676

- July 6. Martha, base begotten child of Henry French and Ruth Bell, of Milhil, b. domi.
 „ 6. Mary, child of Richard Wriglesworth, of Calbrow, a stranger; born 25 June.
 „ 9. Ann, child of William Harrison, of Market place; born 22 June.
 „ 9. Ralph, child of Ralph Rawson, of Kirkgait; born 17 June.
 „ 9. Mary, child of Richard Hardy, of lower Headrow; born 24 June.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of Arthur Clarke, of Quarry hil; born 28 June.
 „ 12. Ann, child of M^r William Johnson, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 22 June.
 „ 12. Thomas, child of James Helme, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 25 June.
 „ 16. Francis, child of William Smith, of Milhil; born 6 July.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Langdale, of Market place; born 29 June.
 „ 17. John, child of Jeremy Barras, of upper headrow, bap. domi; born 26 June.
 „ 19. Jonathon, child of Joshua Dixon, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 7 July.
 „ 20. Robert, child of Robert Chippin, of y^e Callaine; born 2 July.
 „ 20. William, child of Thomas Cornthwait, of Simson fold, b. domi; born 5 July.
 „ 21. Hannah, child of Bryan Maude, of New Chappell; born 6 July.
 „ 21. Moses, child of Samuel Totty, of Hunsli; born 25 June.
 „ 23. Samuel, child of M^r Samuel Ibotson, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 28 June.
 „ 23. James, child of Robert Burnit, of Parke laine; born 15 July.
 „ 26. William, child of John Broadhead, of Kirkgait; born 10 July.
 „ 26. John, child of Nicholis Carter, of Mappait; born 16 July.
 „ 30. Jeremie, child of John Bolton, of y^e Calbrow; born 16 July.
 „ 30. Sarah, child of William Kidson, of Vicar laine; born 15 July.
 Aug. 2. Samuel, child of John Brooksbanke, of Brigait; born 12 July.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, child of John Butterfield, of y^e March laine; born 14 July.
 „ 5. Ann, child of Hugh Turpin, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 29 July.
 „ 6. Benjamin, child of Joseph Callison, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 28 July.
 „ 6. John, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Brigait; born 29 July.
 „ 6. Humphrey, child of M^r Richard Jepson, Minist^r of Armley, bap. at ch: born 3 August.
 „ 6. John, child of Mathew Bentley, of Tenters; born 27 July.
 „ 6. George, child of George Watson, of March laine; born 20 July.
 „ 6. Hannah, child of Marmaduke Gutherick, of Quarry hil; born 1 August.
 „ 9. Joseph, child of Thomas Linley, of North hall, bap. domi; born 14 July.
 „ 10. Samuel, child of M^r William Cookson, neare y^e old church, bap. domi; born 23 July.
 „ 12. Ann, child of Thomas Pickhaver, of upper Headrow; born 26 July.
 „ 13. Ursula, child of Richard Sykes, of great Woodhouse; born 2 August.
 „ 16. Jane, child of Robert Appleby, of Market place; born 10 August.
 „ 17. Richard, child of M^r Richard Hey, of Brigait; born 28 July.
 „ 17. Ann, child of Jacob Watson, of Bore laine end; born 30 July.
 „ 19. Ann, child of Thomas Linley, of great Woodhouse; born 29 July.
 „ 20. John, child of Thomas Pearson, of great Woodhouse; born 2 August.
 „ 21. Thomas, child of John Chilton, of Kirkgait; born 2 August.
 „ 23. Joseph, child of Samuel Ellis, of lower Headrow; born 9 August.
 „ 23. Ann, child of John Wilson, of Kirkgait; born 6 August.
 „ 24. Frances, child of M^r John Stevenson, of Brigait; born 8 August.
 „ 27. William, child of George Simson, of upper Headrow; born 11 August.
 „ 27. Joseph, child of George Pickersgil, of Mappait; born 7 August.
 „ 27. Timothy, child of Timothy Lupton, of Buslingthorpe; born 2 August.
 „ 27. Faith, child of Thomas Horne, of great Woodhouse; born 20 August.
 „ 29. Sarah, child of John Frear, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 21 August.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, child of M^r William Rookes, of Bore laine, b. domi; born 21 August.
 „ 31. Mary, child of Edmond Bland, of upper Headrow; born 11 August.
 Sept. 3. Samuel, child of John Weddal, of Mappait; born 20 August.
 „ 3. Sarah, child of Thomas Middleton, of Hunsli; born 23 August.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, child of Cornelius Thornton, of Hunsli; born 23 August.
 „ 4. Robert, child of William Jefferson, of new street; born 20 August.

BAPTISMS.

55

1676

- Sept. 6. Thomas, child of M^r Michael Gilbert, of new chappel, Maister of y^e Free Schoole, bap. domi; born 12 August.
- „ 7. Mary, child of Arthur Roome, of Bridg end; born 21 August.
- „ 8. Jonathon, child of Robert Wilson, of North hall, b. St John's; born 2 September.
- „ 9. Mercy, child of John Dovers, of March laine; born 21 August.
- „ 13. Elias, child of William Haliday, of Shambles; born 28 August.
- „ 13. John, child of Esra Killerby, of upper Headrow; born 28 August.
- „ 14. John, child of Thomas Grestwick, of Brigait, b. domi; born 28 August.
- „ 16. Benjamin, child of Thomas Dowker, of Mapgait, b. domi; born 8 September.
- „ 18. Elizabeth, child of M^r Christopher Watkinson, of upper Headrow, Alderman, dicceased, b. domi; born 10 September.
- „ 24. Mary, child of M^r Mark Staniforth, of Brigend, b. domi; born 3 September.
- „ 28. Mary, child of John Haire, of Kirkgait; born 9 September.
- „ 29. Ann, child of George Rainforth, of Bore laine; born 14 September.
- Oct. 1. Thomas, child of Henry Mitchel, of Woodhouse car; born 20 September.
- „ 1. Mary, child of William Ellis, of Bramley; born 19 September.
- „ 4. Elizabeth, child of Henry Norton, of lower Headrow, b. domi; born 14 September.
- „ 5. Robert, child of Luke Chamlet, of lower Headrow; born 23 September.
- „ 5. Mary, child of M^r Robert Scot, of Kirkgait end; born 19 September.
- „ 7. Elias, child of John Horsman, of Parke laine, bap. domi; born 12 September.
- „ 8. Hester, child of James Benison [or Bemson], of Houlbeck; born 2 October.
- „ 8. John, child of John Forrest, of Callaine; born 17 September.
- „ 8. Elizabeth, child of Robert Goodlad, of Wortley, b. domi; born 10 September.
- „ 12. Joseph, child of Robert Ramsden, of Brigait, b. domi; born 10 October.
- „ 13. Elizabeth, child of M^r Thomas Wilson, of Bore laine, b. domi; born 4 October.
- „ 15. Mary, child of Richard Jackson, of Brigait; born 1 October.
- „ 14. Elizabeth, child of Myles Cox, of Medow laine, b. private; born 7 October.
- „ 18. Ann, child of William Coldecole, of Bore laine; born 20 September.
- „ 19. Mary, child of Mathew [? Lundean], of y^e Churchyard; born 27 September.
- „ 19. Mary, child of Samuel Milner, of Callaine; born 2 October.
- „ 20. Mary, child of James Scafe, of Kirkgait; born 2 October.
- „ 22. Mary, child of Thomas Woodhouse, of Brigait; born 12 October.
- „ 22. Hannah, child of William Dawson, of March laine; born 6 October.
- „ 22. Rachel, child of Richard Pawson, of March laine; born 10 October.
- „ 25. Dorathy, child of Henry Close, of Lidgait; born 9 October.
- „ 25. William, child of Owen Croft, of upper Headrow; born 5 October.
- „ 26. Robert, child of Francis Baly, of Hilhousbankes; born 4 October.
- „ 26. Ann, child of Thomas Tennant, of Hunsliit, b. domi; born 29 September.
- „ 29. Ester, child of Peter Jackson, of lower tenters; born 15 October.
- Nov. 2. Richard, child of Richard Kilburn, of Hunsliit, bap. domi; born 13 October.
- „ 2. Rebeckah, child of Thomas Poole, of Brigait, b. domi; born 18 October.
- „ 4. Hannah, child of Richard Waddiloue, of lower Headrow; born 22 October.
- „ 5. Thomas, child of Thomas Smith, of Bore laine; born 14 October.
- „ 5. Hannah, child of John Jackson, of Sympon fould; born 21 October.
- „ 6. Mercy, child of John Bramley, of y^e Vicar laine; born 26 October.
- „ 8. John, child of George Smith, of Milhil; born 23 October.
- „ 15. Grace, child of Robert Heald, of upper Headrow; born 1 November.
- „ 16. William, child of Peter Cloudsley, of Bore laine; born 7 November.
- „ 16. Elizabeth, child of John Wilkinson, of y^e upper Headrow; born 25 October.
- „ 16. Ellen, child of Josias Ogle, of lower Headrow; born 22 October.
- „ 16. James, child of James Blyth, of Hilhousbankes, bap. domi; born 20 October.
- „ 19. Thomas, child of Nicholis Athey, of Armley; born 6 November.
- „ 19. Susanna, child of John Bastey, of lower Headrow; born 7 November.
- „ 21. Martha, child of David Woodsom, of Callaine; born 18 November.
- „ 22. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Schofield, of New street, b. domi; born 1 November.
- „ 23. William, child of Marmaduke Grey, of Kirkgait end; born 13 November.

1676-7

- Mar. 18. Mary, child of Jonathon Vtley, of Wortley; born 26 February.
 „ 18. Thomas, child of John Brigs, of Farnley; born 27 February.
 „ 18. Edward, child of Edward [? Whitterance], of Woodhouse car; born 7 March.
 „ 21. Danyel, child of William Smith, of Hilhousbanks; born 5 March.
 „ 21. John, child of Richard Newsom, of Kirkgait; born 10 March.
 „ 22. William, child of John Browne, of lower Headrow; born 1 March.

1677

- Mar. 25. John, child of John Bramley, of Kirkgait; born 9 March.
 „ 25. Charles, child of William Guisley, of lower Headrow; born 12 March.
 „ 25. Jane, child of Thomas Angram, of Bore laine; born 21 March.
 „ 26. William, child of Roger Noble, of Burley, bap; by M^r Emondson, Curate of Headingley Chap; born 24 February.
 „ 28. Jane, child of Robert Taylor, of Kirkgait end; born 10 March.
 „ 28. [blank], child of Richard Hollings, of Broomhill.
 „ 28. Joshua and Elizabeth, two children of M^r Joshua Ibotson, of Kirkgait; born 14 March.
- April 1. John, child of John Boothman, of Waid laine; born 18 March.
 „ 2. Sarah, child of George Hargraue, of Shambles, bap. domi; born 12 March.
 „ 8. Israel, child of Jacob Hardy, of Calbrow; born 18 March.
 „ 8. James, child of James Brait, of great Woodhouse, b. domi; born 16 March.
 „ 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Burton, of Kirkgait; born 25 March.
 „ 11. Mary, child of Anthony Preston, of Brigait; born 27 March.
 „ 11. Mary, child of John Hudson, of Vicar laine; born 26 March.
 „ 12. George, child of M^r Henry Stanhop, of Brigait, b. domi; born 18 March.
 „ 13. Joshua, child of Thomas Apleby, of Hunsliit; born 17 March.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Joseph Horner, of Callaine; born 19 March.
 „ 15. Abraham, child of Richard Nalor, of Wortley; born 31 March.
 „ 16. John, child of William Sim, of Houlbeck; born 13 March.
 „ 16. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Waid, of Quarry hill; born 8 April.
 „ 17. Edward, child of Edward Tildsley, of Brigait, b. domi; born 5 April.
 „ 17. Thomas, child of M^r Gabriel Rawson, of Brigait, b. domi; born 2 April.
 „ 17. Ann, child of William Bolton, of Black banke, bap. domi; born 13 April.
 „ 18. John, child of John Wray, of Milhil; born 9 April.
 „ 18. Sarah, child of Christopher Turton, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 31 March.
 „ 19. Edward, child of Edward Hoyle, of Kirkgait; born 30 March.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Thomas Bramley, of Woodhouse car, b. domi; born 25 March.
 „ 22. John, child of John Mason, of Quarry hill; born 12 April.
 „ 22. Sarah, child of Edward Browne, of Vicar laine; born 4 April.
 „ 23. William, child of M^r Henry Atkinson, of Brigait, b. domi; born 26 March.
 „ 23. Samuel, child of Christopher Moore, of Armley, bap. domi.
 „ 26. Edward, child of Edward Tinsley, of Brigait, b. domi.
 „ 26. Sarah, child of Thomas Blanchard, of Lidgait; born 5 April.
 „ 26. Thomas, child of Henery Ellis, of Brigend; born 9 April.
 „ 28. Jane, child of Thomas Banes, of Hilhousbanks; born 6 April.
 „ 29. William, child of William Iles, of Hunsliit; born 1 April.
 „ 29. Mary, child of Joseph Roberts, of Vicar laine; born 15 April.
 „ 29. Alice, base begotten child of John Murton, of Hilhousbanks, and Sarah Howden, of Quarry hill; born 23 April.
- May 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Bacchus, of March laine; born 15 April.
 „ 2. Richard, child of Richard Mud, of Milhil; born 27 April.
 „ 3. Jane, child of William Douglas, sen: of Austrup hall, b. domi; born 14 April.
 „ 3. Robert, child of Marmaduke Wreacks, of Brigait; born 19 April.
 „ 6. Mary, child of Samuel Wilson, of Kirkgait; born 21 April.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of Francis Howden, of Milhil; born 20 April.
 „ 10. Ellen, child of John Rantree, of Shambles; born 21 April.
 „ 13. Sarah, child of Thomas Eamondson, of Pastor Spring; born 4 May.
 „ 13. Mary, child of James Knowles, of Quarry hill; born 9 May.
 „ 13. Michael, child of Thomas Whalley, of new Chappel; born 26 April.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of Thomas Bland, of Simson fould; born 7 May.
 „ 17. John, child of George Day, of Medow laine; born 28 April.

1677

- May 19. William, child of William Ellis, of Brigait, b. domi; born 10 May.
 „ 20. Caleb, child of Edward Layfield, of Churchyard; born 9 May.
 „ 20. Richard, child of Mathew Rapier, of great Woodhouse; born 6 May.
 „ 23. George, child of Thomas Booth, of Brigait, b. domi; born 7 May.
 „ 23. Dorothy, child of Thomas Carre, of March laine, bap. domi; born 6 May.
 „ 24. Joseph, child of Thomas Doncaster, of Timble bridg; born 11 May.
 „ 27. Grace, child of Ellis Cottan, of midle tenters; born 18 May.
 June 5. Martha, child of Samuel Musgrave, of Farnley; born 14 May.
 „ 6. Joseph, child of George Kilburn, of Hunsliit, bap. domi; born 13 May.
 „ 6. Dorothy, child of David Robinson, of upper Headrow, h. domi; born 20 May.
 „ 7. Sarah, child of John Hall, of Lidgait; born 29 May.
 „ 10. John, child of John Green, of bridgend; born 20 May.
 „ 10. James, child of Christopher Hinsley, of March laine; born 30 May.
 „ 10. Mary, child of William Clarke, of gr: Woodhouse car; born 7 June.
 „ 13. John, child of M^r William Wood, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 3 June.
 „ 13. Charles, child of Henry Cotton, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 29 May.
 „ 14. Margaret, child of M^r William Sawyer, of Bore laine, b. domi.
 „ 16. Milcha, child of Joshua Tomson, of March laine; born 21 May.
 „ 17. Mary, child of John Pearson, of Quarry hil; born 8 June.
 „ 20. Joseph, child of John Meeke, of Lidgait, b. domi; born 3 June.
 „ 21. Thomas, child of William Fletcher, of Churchyard; born 28 May.
 „ 21. Robert, child of Henry Gredal, of Hilhousbanks; born 12 June.
 „ 24. John, child of M^r Gervis Nevile, of Houlbeck hall, bap. at ch: born 11 June.
 „ 24. Susanna, child of Thomas Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 16 June.
 „ 24. Deborah, child of James Bretherick, of Houlbeck; born 25 May.
 „ 25. Joseph, child of Mathew Bentley, of bridgend, b. domi; born 13 June.
 „ 27. Richard & Margaret, two children of John Schofield, of Milhil, b. domi; born 27 June.
 „ 28. Jane, child of George Thorsby, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 26 June.
 „ 28. Martha, child of M^r Ralph Dixon, of y^e Rhodes, b. domi; born 12 June.
 July 4. Marmaduke, child of William Langdale, of Churchyard; born 22 June.
 „ 4. William, child of William King, of upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 4 July.
 „ 5. Ann, child of Edward Roberts, of Wortley; born 13 June.
 „ 8. Benjamin, child of Jonathon Cloudsley, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 26 June.
 „ 8. Samuel, child of Samuel Darcy, of midle tenters; born 19 June.
 „ 8. Elizabeth, child of Peter Clint, of upper Headrow; born 10 June.
 „ 11. John, child of M^r Richard Greene, of Bore laine, b. do; born 22 June.
 „ 12. Sarah, child of Xpō: Harrison, Jun: of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 26 June.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of M^r Thomas Barnard, of Bore laine; born 29 June.
 „ 13. Christopher, child of Xpō: Silson, of Hunsliit; born 16 June.
 „ 15. Jane, child of John Coates, of Vicar laine; born 29 June.
 „ 15. Mary, child of John Papes, of Vicar laine; born 6 July.
 „ 15. Daniel, child of John Browne, of Hunsliit; born 17 June.
 „ 18. Sarah, child of William Walker, of Houlbeck; born 4 July.
 „ 21. Joseph, child of John Garforth, of upper Headrow; born 11 July.
 „ —. Jabez, child of Thomas Clark, of Bank; born 19 July. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 22. John, child of William Tomson, of new chappel; born 1 July.
 „ 22. John, child of Michael Cawood, of Kirkgait; born 8 July.
 „ 22. Anthony, child of Anthony Tomson, of Buslingthorp; born 14 July.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of Leonard Hog, of Mapgait; born 14 July.
 „ 22. Martha, child of Mathew Dinison, of great Woodhouse; born 10 July.
 „ 25. William, child of William Johnson, of Milhil; born 13 July.
 „ 29. Robert, child of Anthony Hodshon, of upper Headrow; born 8 July.
 „ 29. Abraham, child of Edward Pearson, of March laine; born 2 July.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, child of Edward Taylor, upper Headrow; born 11 July.
 „ 31. Theodosia, child of Mathew Boyes, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 24 July.

(1) Wm. Sawyer, Mayor of Leeds 1686.—See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 51; and the *Wilton MSS.* in the Leeds Library.

1676-7

- Mar. 18. Mary, child of Jonathon Vtley, of Wortley; born 26 February.
 " 18. Thomas, child of John Brigs, of Farnley; born 27 February.
 " 18. Edward, child of Edward [? Whitterance], of Woodhouse car; born 7 March.
 " 21. Danyel, child of William Smith, of Hilhousbanks; born 5 March.
 " 21. John, child of Richard Newsom, of Kirkgait; born 10 March.
 " 22. William, child of John Browne, of lower Headrow; born 1 March.

1677

- Mar. 25. John, child of John Bramley, of Kirkgait; born 9 March.
 " 25. Charles, child of William Guisley, of lower Headrow; born 12 March.
 " 25. Jane, child of Thomas Angram, of Bore laine; born 21 March.
 " 26. William, child of Roger Noble, of Burley, bap: by M^r Emondson, Curate of Headingley Chap: born 24 February.
 " 28. Jane, child of Robert Taylor, of Kirkgait end; born 10 March.
 " 28. [blank], child of Richard Hollings, of Broomhill.
 " 28. Joshua and Elizabeth, two children of M^r Joshua Ibotson, of Kirkgait; born 14 March.
 April 1. John, child of John Boothman, of Waid laine; born 18 March.
 " 2. Sarah, child of George Hargraue, of Shambles, bap. domi; born 12 March.
 " 8. Israel, child of Jacob Hardy, of Calbrow; born 18 March.
 " 8. James, child of James Brafitt, of great Woodhouse, b. domi; born 16 March.
 " 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Burton, of Kirkgait; born 25 March.
 " 11. Mary, child of Anthony Preston, of Brigait; born 27 March.
 " 11. Mary, child of John Hudson, of Vicar laine; born 26 March.
 " 12. George, child of M^r Henry Stanhop, of Brigait, b. domi; born 18 March.
 " 13. Joshua, child of Thomas Apleby, of Hunsliit; born 17 March.
 " 15. Mary, child of Joseph Horner, of Callaine; born 19 March.
 " 15. Abraham, child of Richard Nalor, of Wortley; born 31 March.
 " 16. John, child of William Sim, of Houlbeck; born 13 March.
 " 16. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Waid, of Quarry hill; born 8 April.
 " 17. Edward, child of Edward Tildsley, of Brigait, b. domi; born 5 April.
 " 17. Thomas, child of M^r Gabriel Rawson, of Brigait, b. domi; born 2 April.
 " 17. Ann, child of William Bolton, of Black banke, bap. domi; born 13 April.
 " 18. John, child of John Wray, of Milhil; born 9 April.
 " 18. Sarah, child of Christopher Turton, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 31 March.
 " 19. Edward, child of Edward Hoyle, of Kirkgait; born 30 March.
 " 19. Mary, child of Thomas Bramley, of Woodhouse car, b. domi; born 25 March.
 " 22. John, child of John Mason, of Quarry hill; born 12 April.
 " 22. Sarah, child of Edward Browne, of Vicar laine; born 4 April.
 " 23. William, child of M^r Henry Atkinson, of Brigait, b. domi; born 26 March.
 " 23. Samuel, child of Christopher Moore, of Armley, bap. domi.
 " 26. Edward, child of Edward Tinsley, of Brigait, b. domi.
 " 26. Sarah, child of Thomas Blanchard, of Lidgait; born 5 April.
 " 26. Thomas, child of Henery Ellis, of Brigend; born 9 April.
 " 28. Jane, child of Thomas Banes, of Hilhousbanks; born 6 April.
 " 29. William, child of William Iles, of Hunsliit; born 1 April.
 " 29. Mary, child of Joseph Roberts, of Vicar laine; born 15 April.
 " 29. Alice, base begotten child of John Murton, of Hilhousbanks, and Sarah Howden, of Quarry hill; born 23 April.
 May 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Bacchus, of March laine; born 15 April.
 " 2. Richard, child of Richard Mud, of Milhil; born 27 April.
 " 3. Jane, child of William Douglas, sen: of Austrup hall, b. domi; born 14 April.
 " 3. Robert, child of Marmaduke Wreacks, of Brigait; born 19 April.
 " 6. Mary, child of Samuel Wilson, of Kirkgait; born 21 April.
 " 10. Thomas, child of Francis Howden, of Milhil; born 20 April.
 " 10. Ellen, child of John Rantree, of Shambles; born 21 April.
 " 13. Sarah, child of Thomas Eamondson, of Pastor Spring; born 4 May.
 " 13. Mary, child of James Knowles, of Quarry hill; born 9 May.
 " 13. Michael, child of Thomas Whalley, of new Chappel; born 26 April.
 " 16. Thomas, child of Thomas Bland, of Simson fould; born 7 May.
 " 17. John, child of George Day, of Medow laine; born 28 April.

- 1677
- Sep. 27. John, child of Christopher Barnard, of Shambles; born 8 September.
 „ 27. Christopher, child of William Croskil, of Tenters; born 3 September.
 „ 27. Sarah, child of Samuel Dobson, of lower Headrow; born 19 September.
 „ 27. Joseph, child of John Burton, of Lidgait; born 11 September.
 „ 29. Alice, child of Edmond Dodshon, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 16 September.
 „ 30. Mary, child of Joshua Brooke, of Bore laine; born 27 September.
 „ 30. Sarah, child of Oliver Wray, of Austrup hall; born 19 September.
 Oct. 2. Michael, child of James Hopwood, of Brigait, b. domi; born 28 September.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Fenton, of Callaine; born 16 September.
 „ 8. Samuel, child of John Sykes, of Lidgait; born 18 September.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of Mr John Hirst, of New chappel, b. domi; born 27 September.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of William Wilkinson, of upper Headrow; born 26 September.
 „ 11. Ester, child of Mr Edward Prince, of Colecoats, b. domi; born 14 September.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of William Wales, of Milbil, bap. domi; born 5 October.
 „ 17. Sarah, child of Mr Robert Ibbitson, of Kirkgait; born 23 September.
 „ 17. Mary, child of William Halliday, of Shambles; born 1 October.
 „ 18. James, child of Richard Close, of Kirkgait; born 29 September.
 „ 18. Mary, child of Mr John Osburne, of Market place, bap. domi; born 3 October.
 „ 21. John, child of William Wyke, of Houllbeck; born 23 September.
 „ 21. Ann, child of James Holmes, of March laine; born 27 September.
 „ 22. William, child of William Clifton, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 11 October.
 „ 24. Ann, child of Edward Wilson, of Quarry hil; born 12 October.
 „ 24. Ann, child of Danyel Parker, of back of Shambles, b. domi; born 30 September.
 Nov. 25. Thomas, child of Thomas Longsdens, of Armley, bap. at ch: born 7 November.
 Oct. 28. Luke, child of Thomas Beaumont, of Market place; born 17 October.
 „ 31. William, child of James Hodshon, of Calbrow; born 7 October.
 Nov. 1. Elizabeth, child of Mr Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstrup, b. domi; born 22 October.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Greaves, of great Woodhouse; born 23 October.
 „ 4. Sarah, child of Nicholas Pawson, of March laine; born 11 October.
 „ 4. Christiana, child of Anthony Jackson, of Mappait; born 27 October.
 „ 5. Benjamin, child of Owen Croft, of lower Headrow; born 16 October.
 „ 7. Margaret, child of Mr James Moxon, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 18 October.
 „ 8. Timothy, child of Samuel Smith, of Pitfall; born 29 October.
 „ 8. Sarah, child of Joseph Pullein, of Churchyard; born 24 October.
 „ 11. John, child of Nathan Brittain, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 12 October.
 „ 14. John, child of Joseph Cliffe, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 25 October.
 „ 14. Mary, child of Edward Fairbridge, of Kirkgait; born 26 October.
 „ 15. Timothy, child of Mr Rowland Dodsworth, of Vicar laine, b. domi; born 29 October.
 „ 16. Margaret, child of John Hopwood, of lower Headrow; born 5 November.
 „ 18. Mary, child of Myles Cox, of Medow laine, bap. private; born 12 November.
 „ 18. Ester, child of Stephen Metcalfe, of Kirkgait; born 24 October.
 „ 18. Hannah, child of Lancelot Whitley, of March laine; born 5 November.
 „ 19. Joseph, child of John Tod, of Brigait; born 29 October.
 „ 22. Susanna, child of James Browne, of Wortley; born 26 October.
 „ 22. John, child of Timothy Crabtree, of upper Headrow, b. domi; born 4 November.
 „ 25. John, child of John Walker, of Vicar laine; born 6 November.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, child of John Higgons, of Hunslet car; born 31 October.
 „ 29. Joseph, child of George Darington, of lower Headrow; born 13 November.
 „ 29. Samuel, child of Samuel Thorpe, of upper Headrow; born 6 November.
 „ 29. Maria, child of William Morris, of Kirkgait; born 4 November.
 „ 29. Mary, child of Robert Smith, of Vicar laine, b. domi; born 8 November.

1677

- Dec. 5. Joseph, child of Benjamin Dixon, of Hilhousbanks; born 20 November.
 " 8. Ann, child of William Watson, of Hilhousbanks; born 24 November.
 " 9. John, child of George Brethrick, of Milhil; born 27 November.
 " 9. John, child of William Scot, of Cros-greene; born 16 November.
 " 16. John, child of John Phillips, of upper Headrow; born 18 November.
 " 16. Jonathon, child of John Hirst, of Hunslet laine.
 " 16. John, child of John Atkinson, of Burnitofts; born 8 December.
 " 16. Thomas, child of Thomas Barrit, of March laine; born 20 November.
 " 16. Rebeckah, child of Joseph Illingworth, of Houlbeck; born 15 November.
 " 19. William, child of James Gabbot, of Simson fould; born 6 December.
 " 20. Hannah, child of Henry Russels, of midle Tenters; born 10 December.
 " 20. Christopher, child of Henry Tomson, of lower Headrow; born 10 December.
 " 26. Joseph, child of Thomas Thorpe, of middle Tenters; born 10 December.
 " 26. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Parin, of Callaine; born 9 December.
 " 26. Ann, child of Richard Gardner, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 16 December.
 " 27. Thomas, child of Marmaduke Grey, of Brigait; born 14 December.
 " 28. Joseph, child of John Wheelhouse, of great Woodhouse; born 1 December.
 " 30. Mary, child of John Spur, of Bramley; born 16 December.

1677-8

- Jan. 2. Peter, child of Thomas Dowker, of Mappgait, b. d.; born 29 December.
 " 3. William, child of Samuel Waid, of Brigait; born 21 December.
 " 3. Thomas, child of Alexander Foster, of new chappel, b. d.; born 20 December.
 " 3. George, child of Abraham Poe, of Bore laine, b. d.; born 7 December.
 " 5. Joseph, child of William Coldcole, of Bore laine, b. domi; born 5 January.
 " 6. Mary, child of Mathew Waid, of upper Headrow; born 23 December.
 " 13. Thomas, child of Paul Crawsha, of upper tenters; born 21 December.
 " 13. Richard, child of Arthur Clarke, of Quarry hil; born 2 January.
 " 13. Ann, child of Ralph Prat, of Milhil; born 28 December.
 " 14. Hannah, child of Edward Barker, of Vicar laine, bap. domi; born 1 January.
 " 16. Benjamin, child of Mr William Rookes, of Bore laine, b. domi.
 " 16. John, child of Henry Adcock, of Callaine; born 27 December.
 " 16. Sarah, child of John Clough, of March laine; born 6 January.
 " 17. Richard, child of John Thirleston, of Lidgait, b. d.; born 2 January.
 " 17. William, child of Samuel Blakelock, of Lidgait, b. d.; born 28 December.
 " 20. John, child of James Ashburn, of gr: Woodhouse; born 1 January.
 " 20. Ann, child of Joseph Beale, of great Woodhouse; born 28 December.
 " 21. Martha, child of Robert Hirst, of lower Headrow; born 10 January.
 " 21. Brian, child of Bryan Tessimon, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 9 January.
 " 23. Sarah, child of James Netleton, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 12 January.
 " 24. Elizabeth, child of James Lofthouse, of Skelton grange, b. domi; born 29 December.
 " 24. Edward, child of Francis Otby, of upper Headrow; born 3 January.
 " 24. Mary, child of Francis Armstead, of Brigait, b. domi; born 4 January.
 " 27. William, child of Richard Elsworth, of Kirkgait; born 25 January.
 " 27. Elizabeth, child of George Banchus, of Brigait; born 16 January.
 " 27. James, child of Anthony Greene, of Houlbeck; born 2 January.
 " 30. Deborah, child of Thomas Falkoner, of lower tenters; born 9 January.
 " 30. Christian, child of Mr Richard Jepson, minister at Armley, bap. at ch; born 17 January.
 " 31. Richard, child of Mr Robert Potter, of upper Headrow; born 16 January.
 " 31. William, child of William Wood, of Medow laine; born 16 January.
 " 31. Effam, child of Guy Bell, of Milhil; born 15 January.
 Feb. 3. John, child of Robert Saterthwait, of March laine; born 28 January.
 " 3. Joshua, child of Robert Browne, of Milhil; born 16 January.
 " 3. Wiſſm, child of John Barnard, of Shambles, bap. domi; born 26 January.
 " 5. Jonas and Hannah, two children of Jonas Cox, of y^e Churchyard, bap. domi; born 29 January.
 " 6. Dynah, child of Thomas Jackson, of Kirkgait; born 25 January.

1677-8

- Feb. 7. Lydia, child of James Cockeram, of Waterhall; born 26 January.
 „ 7. [blank], bap. domi.
 „ 10. Charles, child of Richard Duckett, of Hilhousbanks; born 3 February.
 „ 10. Sarah, child of James Wilkinson, of middle tenters; born 19 January.
 „ 13. James, child of Samuel Burrow, of Vicar laine; born 29 January.
 „ 17. William, child of Thomas Toppin, of great Woodhouse; born 8 February.
 „ 17. Margaret, child of William Wait, of upper tenters; born 29 January.
 „ 17. Sarah, child of George Braft, of Kirkgait; born 3 February.
 „ 20. John, child of Robert Kitchiman, of Kirkgait; born 12 February.
 „ 20. Margaret, child of John Atkinson, beyond bridge; born 4 February.
 „ 21. Sarah, child of Hugh Turpin, of lower Headrow; born 8 February.
 „ 24. Leonard, child of John Whitehead, of Quarry hill; born 15 February.
 „ 24. Ann, child of George Thorpe, of Cripelgait; born 18 February.
 „ 25. Dorothy, child of Richard Waddiloue, of lower Headrow, b. domi.
 „ 27. Mathew, child of Samuel Ellis, of y^e lower Headrow; born 3 February.
 „ 27. Grace, child of Samuel Milner, of Brigait; born 18 February.
 „ 28. Edward, child of Mr Edward Atkinson, of Burnitofts; born 18 February.
 „ 28. Joseph, child of Thomas Wilson, of Market place; born 12 February.
 „ 28. William, child of William Eshold, of Medow laine, b. d.; born 13 February.
 Mar. 3. George, child of George Horner, of great Woodhouse; born 19 February.
 „ 6. Peter, child of William Browne, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 16 February.
 „ 9. Alice, child of Thomas Strickland, of y^e Quarry hill.
 „ 10. John, child of John Holdsworth, of March laine; born 7 March.
 „ 10. William, child of John Pickersgil, of y^e upper tenters; born 18 February.
 „ 10. Hannah, child of Joseph Mitchel, of Hilhousbanks; born 7 March.
 „ 13. Benjamin, child of John Harrison, of Kirkgait; born 19 February.
 „ 14. John, child of Mr George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe, bap. domi; born 12 February.
 „ 17. Mary, child of William Preston, of y^e Quarry hill; born 7 March.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, child of Roger Browne, of y^e Churchyard; born 10 March.
 „ 17. Mary, child of Robert Jackson, of Ipsa pits; born 9 March.
 „ 21. John, child of William Bacchus, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 25 February.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Burrow, of Churchyard; born 5 March.
 „ 21. Abraham and Sarah, two children of James Heblethwait, of Kirkgait; born 7 March.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, child of Bryan Maude, of New Chappell; born 6 March. [An insertion.]
 „ 24. Stephen, child of John Holmes, of Mapgait; born 16 March.
 „ 24. Margaret, child of James Carter, of Parke laine; born 6 March.
 1678
 Mar. 31. Sarah, child of Thomas Walker, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 20 March.
 „ 31. John, child of Ralph Milner, of y^e Callaine; born 20 March.
 „ 31. William, child of Arthur Woolley, of Milhil; born 22 March.
 April 1. Thomas, child of James Galloway, of Houlbeck; born 28 March.
 „ 2. Henry, child of Richard Sharp, of Shambles, b. d.; born 20 March.
 „ 3. Ingram, child of Ingram Holmes, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 23 March.
 „ 3. Ann, child of Henry Priestley, of Kirkgait; born 5 March.
 „ 3. Robert, child of Henry Reynar, of Heddingley, bap. domi; born 10 March.
 „ 4. Ann, child of William Curra, of Brigait; born 25 March.
 „ 7. Joseph, child of Richard Watson, of Wortley; born 11 March.
 „ 7. William, child of Henry Iles, of little Woodhouse; born 30 March.
 „ 7. Ester, child of Jonas Moore, of Hilhousbanks; born 30 March.
 „ 8. Grace, child of Joseph Funtains, Jun: of market place, bap. domi; born 18 March.
 „ 9. John, child of John Harrison, of Beiston; born 9 March.
 „ 10. James, child of James Sumpster, of y^e upper Headrow; born 15 March.
 „ 10. William, child of Thomas Grestwick, of Brigait; born 19 March.
 „ 10. Mary, child of Thomas Knowles, of lower Headrow; born 30 March.

1678

- Apr. 10. Ann, child of Seth Shipley, of y^e Calbrow; born 15 March.
 " 11. Thomas, child of William Atkinson, of new chapel; born 26 March.
 " 11. Elizabeth, child of Michael Barran, of Callaine; born 21 March.
 " 11. Fidelia, child of Epiphanius Richinson, of Medow laine; born 20 March.
 " 11. William, child of John Simson, of Brigait; born 20 March.
 " 14. Sarah, child of Thomas Hardesty, of Hilhousbanks; born 2 April.
 " 16. John, child of M^r Marke Broadley, of Brigait, b. domi; born 13 April.
 " 17. Robert, child of Richard Bateson, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 29 March.
 " 17. John, child of John Coates, of Hilhousbanks; born 3 April.
 " 17. Hannah, child of Henry Wainman, of Timble bridge; born 8 April.
 " 18. William, child of M^r Robert Garnet, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 8 April.
 " 21. Sarah, child of Stephen Scot, of March laine; born 4 April.
 " 22. Walter, child of Edward Phillips, of upper Headrow, b. domi; born 27 March.
 " 22. George, child of John Thurlbanke, of March laine, bap. domi; born 10 April.
 " 24. Sarah, child of John Walker, of y^e Crooss; born 3 April. [An insertion.]
 " 25. Ester, child of Robert Townson, of Brigait, b. d.; born 31 March.
 " 26. Thomas, child of John Lilforth, of new chapel, bap. domi; born 13 April.
 " 26. Elizabeth, child of M^r Lawrence Benson, of Kirkgait, Lectorer, b.d.; born 26 April.
 " 28. Ester, but should have been called Mercy, child of Henry Funtans, of market place; born 16 April.
 May 2. Grace, child of Robert Tomson, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 25 April.
 " 2. William, child of Thomas Hudson, of Callaine; born 14 April.
 " 4. William, child of Peter Jackson, of Milhil; born 6 April.
 " 5. Mary, child of Richard Hardy, of market place; born 23 April.
 " 9. Sarah, child of Joseph Ellis, of Lidgait; born 29 April.
 " 9. Charles, child of M^r Henry Atkinson, of Brigait, Esq^r, bap. domi; born 6 May.
 " 12. Isabel, child of Charles Rodley, of Quarry hil; born 3 May.
 " 15. Joseph, child of George Mason, of Lands laine; born 15 April.
 " 15. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Reasby, of lower Headrow; born 17 April.
 " 16. Hannah, child of Edward Bolton, of y^e Shambles; born 29 April.
 " 17. Fenton, child of M^r William Massy, of Hunslit laine, bap. domi; born 12 May.
 " 19. Joseph, child of Brian Procter, of Kirkgait; born 3 May.
 " 20. Hannah, child of Francis Swithinbanck, of Banck; born 3 May.
 " 26. Dorathy, child of Richard Harrison, of Medow laine; born 17 May.
 " 26. Mary, child of Robert Spence, of Burnitofts; born 15 May.
 " 29. Henry, child of Thomas Marshal, of Kirkgait; born 10 May.
 " 29. John, child of Christopher Deane, of Callaine; born 16 May.
 " 30. Jonathon, child of Richard Greau, of y^e March laine; born 16 May.
 June 5. Mary, child of John Simson, of Callaine; born 24 May.
 " 6. Samuel, child of M^r Robert Scot, of Kirkgait; born 9 May.
 " 6. Mary, child of M^r John Nelson, of Callaine; born 20 May.
 " 7. Charles, child of Edward Kay, of Brigait, bap. domi.
 " 11. William, child of William Richardson, of Vicar laine; born 8 June.
 " 13. William, child of John Browne, of lower Headrow; born 4 June.
 " 16. Dorathy, child of Edward Roule, of Kirkgait; born 5 June.
 " 17. Ann, child of Tobit Iles, Jun: of Houlbeck; born 9 June.
 " 19. Richard, child of M^r Richard Lofthouse, of Lidgait; born 5 June.
 " 19. Mary, child of Samuel Powel, of Timble bridge; born 5 June.
 " 19. Alice, child of Henry Litster, of Lidgait; born 24 May.
 " 23. Joseph, child of Robt Dodshon, of great Woodhouse; born 14 June.
 " 26. John, child of Thomas Stevenson, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 10 June.
 " 27. Mary, child of M^r Richard Greene, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 5 June.
 July 3. Susanna, child of Robert Fairburne, of Bridgend; born 11 June.
 " 4. Marmaduke, child of Marmaduke Wreaks, of Brigait; born 22 June.

1678

- July 4. Sarah, child of Augustin Horsman, of y^e Headrow; born 25 June.
 „ 7. John, child of Thomas Warwick, of Calbrow; born 16 June.
 „ 7. Mary, child of John Cooper, of Hunsliit laine; born 20 June.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, child of Michael Stead, of March laine; born 14 June.
 „ 8. Sarah, child of John Haire, of Kirkgait; born 13 June.
 „ 12. William, child of William Wilson, of Vicar laine; born 29 June.
 „ 14. Ann, child of Richard Milns, of Kirkgait; born 2 July.
 „ 14. Thomas, child of Henry French, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 20 June.
 „ 22. Richard, child of Thomas Greathead, of tenters, diceased, b. domi; born 28 June.
 „ 24. Edmond, child of Edmond Bland, of y^e upper Headrow, b. domi; born 8 July.
 „ 24. Mathew, child of Mathew Oddy, of great Woodhouse, b. domi; born 29 June.
 „ 25. Thomas, child of Mr John Stevenson, of Brigait; born 29 June.
 „ 28. Joseph, child of William Clarke, of Vicar laine, bap. domi; born 20 July.
 „ 28. William, child of James Head, of Ipsa pits; born 11 July.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, child of James Jawit, of March laine; born 17 July.
 „ 28. Jane, child of Thomas Huby, of March laine; born 9 July.
 „ 28. Joseph, child of Joseph Wroc, of Callaine, b. domi; born 16 July.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of Nicholis Dunwel, of Headrow, bap. domi; born 13 July.
 Aug. 4. ¹Richard, child of Mr Thomas Wilson, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 24 July. [This Richard was Educated a Counsellor at Law, became Recorder of Leedes.—*Added.*]
 „ 4. Henry, child of Henry Wild, of Hunsliit laine; born 27 July.
 „ 4. Joseph, child of Thomas Birkhead, of Quarry hill; born 8 July.
 „ 4. Mary, child of John Burrel, of Mapgait; born 23 July.
 „ 4. Mary, child of Humfrey Hardesty, of Milhil; born 26 July.
 „ 4. [blank], child of Mathew Wilkinson, of Kirkgait; born 23 July.
 „ 8. Samuel, child of Ralph Thorpe, of Tenters; born 30 July.
 „ 8. Sarah, child of William Townson, of Shambles; born 12 July.
 „ 10. Ann, child of Joseph Jepson, of Hunsliit; born 14 July.
 „ 11. Abraham, child of Rowland Brigs, of Quarry hill; born 5 August.
 „ 12. Ann, child of Lambert Bilton, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 2 August.
 „ 12 [P 11]. John, child of James Greene, of Tenters; born 30 July.
 „ 14. Ann, child of Mr William Caverley, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 18 July.
 „ 14. John, child of Joshua Batty, of Market place; born 19 July.
 „ 14. Richard, child of James Walker, of Wortley; born 14 July.
 „ 14. Maria, child of Mr Abraham Fenton, of Hunsliit, bap. domi; born 24 July.
 „ 15. Thomas, child of Thomas Moseley, of new chappel, b. d.; born 21 July.
 „ 17. Hannah, child of Mr Richard Hey, of Brigait, b. domi; born 6 August.
 „ 18. William, child of John Wilson, of great Woodhouse; born 2 August.
 „ 21. Robert, child of Robert Burnit, of Parke laine; born 5 August.
 „ 22. Thomas, child of John Ranthwait, of Milhil; born 4 August.
 „ 22. Ann, child of Richard Myers, of bridgend; born 9 August.
 „ 22. Abraham and Benjamin, 2 children of Thomas Linley, of North hall, b. domi; born 22 August.
 „ 24. Mary, child of James Tomlinson, of Buslingthorpe; born 19 August.
 „ 25. Danyel, child of Richard Rodley, of Houlbeck; born 27 July.
 „ 25. Michael, child of John Dawson, of Houlbeck; born 10 August.
 „ 25. Grace, child of Leonard Hog, of Mapgait; born 16 August.
 „ 31. Sarah, child of Samuel Clarke, of Vicar laine; born 17 August.
 Sept. 1. John, child of Stephen Illingworth, of March laine; born 3 August.
 „ 1. Isabel, child of Thomas Walker, Jun: of Kirkgait; born 2 August.
 „ 1. Ellen, child of George Hawksworth, of Market place; born 14 August.
 „ 4. Samuel, child of James Keighley, of Callaine; born 16 August.
 „ 5. Rachel, child of Henry Fearnley, of Tenters; born 22 August.
 „ 9. Jane, child of John Wilson, of Timble bridge, b. d.

(1) See pedigree in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, and edition, p. 3.

1678

- Sep. 11. Sarah, child of Richard Kitchiman, of Medow laine, b.d.; born 17 August.
 " 11. Margaret, child of William Jefferson, of new street; born 31 August.
 " 12. William, child of John Bramley, of Callaine; born 2 September.
 " 12. Ann, child of Samuel Dixon, of bridgend; born 20 August.
 " 12. David, child of Mathew Bentley, of Tenters, b. domi; born 3 September.
 " 12. John, child of John Dunderdil, of gr: Woodhouse Car, b. d.; born 2 September.
 " 15. Thomas, child of Thomas Forrest, of Brigait; born 6 September.
 " 15. Sarah, child of William Brit, of Kirkgait; born 26 August.
 " 15. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Cooper, of Burnitofts; born 5 September.
 " 19. Bartholomew, child of Isack Wood, of Shambles; born 24 August.
 " 19. James, child of George Mitchel, of upper Headrow; born 23 August.
 " 19. Mary, child of Richard Newsom, of Kirkgait; born 4 September.
 " 22. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Whittarans, of March laine; born 2 September.
 " 23. Margaret, child of Benjamin Norton, of lower Headrow; born 31 August.
 " 25. Ann, child of John Simson, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 8 September.
 " 25. John, child of Jacob Browne, of Kirkgait; born 7 September.
 " 25. Mercy, child of Alexander Mough, of Kirkgait; born 30 August.
 " 27. Sarah, child of Timothy Wimersley, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 27 August.
 " 26. Mary, child of Thomas Walker, of Lidgait; born 13 September.
 " 28. Hannah, child of Daniel Parker, of Bramley, bap. domi; born 20 September.
 " 29. Mary, child of Mathew Harrison, of Timble bridge; born 19 September.
 " 29. Thomas, child of Thomas Whitley, of blackbanke; born 15 September.
 " 29. Dorathy, child of William Jefferson, of gr: Woodhouse; born 11 September.
 " 29. Shubaal, child of Xpō: Speight, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 14 September.
 Oct. 2. Jane, child of John Clifton, of Kirkgait, bap. domi.
 " 3. Thomas, child of Thomas Car, of March laine, bap. domi; born 17 September.
 " 4. Margaret, child of Mr Timothy Harrison, of Bore laine, b. domi; born 11 September.
 " 5. Mary, child of Richard Moore, of Hilhousbanks; born 22 September.
 " 5. Ursula, child of John Dinison, of great Woodhouse, bapt. domi; born 28 September.
 " 6. William, child of William Gill, of new Chappel; born 15 September.
 " 6. Joseph, child of Henry Wilson, of Shipscar laine; born 26 September.
 " 7. Jane, child of William Musgrave, of Kirkgait; born 20 September.
 " 9. Joseph, child of Henry Spencer, of Timble bridge; born 22 September.
 " 11. John, child of David Moore, of pastor spring; born 30 September.
 " 13. Roger, child of Roger Wise, of lower Headrow; born 30 September.
 " 13. Margaret, child of Robert Taylor, of Lidgait; born 26 September.
 " 16. Mary, child of Mr Thomas Dixon, of little Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 24 September.
 " 16. Elizabeth, child of Robert Dixon, of lower Headrow, b. domi; born 28 September.
 " 16. 1) Joseph, child of Mr William Cookson, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 24 September. [This Joseph was Vicar of Leeds anno 1716.—*Added.*]
 " 16. Mary, child of William Browne, of Callaine; born 25 September.
 " 16. John, child of Edward Robinson, of lower Headrow; born 2 October.
 " 16. Edmond, child of Thomas Preston, of Shambles; born 30 September.
 " 17. Sarah, child of George Day, of Austrup hall; born 30 September.
 " 17. Andrew, child of Thomas Smith, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 2 October.
 " 19. Elizabeth, child of William Walker, of Houlbeck; born 21 September.
 " 20. Sarah, child of Adam Whalley, of Ipsa pits; born 6 October.
 " 23. Ellenor, child of William Kent, neare y^e old Church; born 6 October.
 " 23. Jane, child of Henry Norton, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 1 October.
 " 24. James, child of James Kirton, of Medow laine; born 6 October.
 " 24. Elizabeth, child of Robert Hayes, of Brigait; born 5 October.

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 136, and Rusby's *History of the Leeds Parish Church*, p. 58.

BAPTISMS.

61

1677

- Sep. 27. John, child of Christopher Barnard, of Shambles; born 8 September.
 „ 27. Christopher, child of William Croskil, of Tenters; born 3 September.
 „ 27. Sarah, child of Samuel Dobson, of lower Headrow; born 19 September.
 „ 27. Joseph, child of John Burton, of Lidgait; born 11 September.
 „ 29. Alice, child of Edmond Dodshon, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 16 September.
 „ 30. Mary, child of Joshua Brooke, of Bore laine; born 27 September.
 „ 30. Sarah, child of Oliver Wray, of Austrup hall; born 19 September.
 Oct. 2. Michael, child of James Hopwood, of Brigait, b. domi; born 28 September.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Fenton, of Callaine; born 16 September.
 „ 8. Samuel, child of John Sykes, of Lidgait; born 18 September.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of M^r John Hirst, of New chappel, b. domi; born 27 September.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of William Wilkinson, of upper Headrow; born 26 September.
 „ 11. Ester, child of M^r Edward Prince, of Colecoats, b. domi; born 14 September.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of William Wales, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 5 October.
 „ 17. Sarah, child of M^r Robert Ibbitson, of Kirkgait; born 23 September.
 „ 17. Mary, child of William Halliday, of Shambles; born 1 October.
 „ 18. James, child of Richard Close, of Kirkgait; born 29 September.
 „ 18. Mary, child of M^r John Osburne, of Market place, bap. domi; born 3 October.
 „ 21. John, child of William Wyke, of Houlbeck; born 23 September.
 „ 21. Ann, child of James Holmes, of March laine; born 27 September.
 „ 22. William, child of William Clifton, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 11 October.
 „ 24. Ann, child of Edward Wilson, of Quarry hil; born 12 October.
 „ 24. Ann, child of Danyel Parker, of back of Shambles, b. domi; born 30 September.
 Nov. 25. Thomas, child of Thomas Longsdon, of Armley, bap. at ch: born 7 November.
 Oct. 28. Luke, child of Thomas Beaumont, of Market place; born 17 October.
 „ 31. William, child of James Hodshon, of Calbrow; born 7 October.
 Nov. 1. Elizabeth, child of M^r Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstrup, b. domi; born 22 October.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Greaves, of great Woodhouse; born 23 October.
 „ 4. Sarah, child of Nicholis Pawson, of March laine; born 11 October.
 „ 4. Christiana, child of Anthony Jackson, of Mappgait; born 27 October.
 „ 5. Benjamin, child of Owen Croft, of lower Headrow; born 16 October.
 „ 7. Margaret, child of M^r James Moxon, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 18 October.
 „ 8. Timothy, child of Samuel Smith, of Pitfall; born 29 October.
 „ 8. Sarah, child of Joseph Pullein, of Churchyard; born 24 October.
 „ 11. John, child of Nathan Brittain, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 12 October.
 „ 14. John, child of Joseph Cliffe, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 25 October.
 „ 14. Mary, child of Edward Fairbridge, of Kirkgait; born 26 October.
 „ 15. Timothy, child of M^r Rowland Dodsworth, of Vicar laine, b. domi; born 29 October.
 „ 16. Margaret, child of John Hopwood, of lower Headrow; born 5 November.
 „ 18. Mary, child of Myles Cox, of Medow laine, bap. private; born 12 November.
 „ 18. Ester, child of Stephen Metcalfe, of Kirkgait; born 24 October.
 „ 18. Hannah, child of Lancelot Whitley, of March laine; born 5 November.
 „ 19. Joseph, child of John Tod, of Brigait; born 29 October.
 „ 22. Susanna, child of James Browne, of Wortley; born 26 October.
 „ 22. John, child of Timothy Crabtree, of upper Headrow, b. domi; born 4 November.
 „ 25. John, child of John Walker, of Vicar laine; born 6 November.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, child of John Higgons, of Hunslet car; born 31 October.
 „ 29. Joseph, child of George Darington, of lower Headrow; born 13 November.
 „ 29. Samuel, child of Samuel Thorpe, of upper Headrow; born 6 November.
 „ 29. Maria, child of William Morris, of Kirkgait; born 4 November.
 „ 29. Mary, child of Robert Smith, of Vicar laine, b. domi; born 8 November.

- Dec 27**
Isabel, child of Richard Booth, of March laine: born 27 December.
- Dec 31**
John, child of Richard Tomson, of Kirkgate, b. domi: born 23 December.
- Jan 1**
1. Henry, child of Henry Parker, of Mangate: born 18 December.
- " 1. Stephen, child of S. den, Turnwell, of Mangate: born 26 December.
- " 2. Robert, child of Mr James Tomson, of Kirkgate, bap. domi: born 12 December.
- " 5. Mary, child of William Wood, of upper Headrow: born 25 December.
- " 5. Mary, child of Timothy Tomson, of Kirkgate: born 16 December.
- " 6. Henry, child of William Marley, of middle tenters: born 23 December.
- " 6. Elizabeth, child of Jacob Watson, of Bore laine end, b. domi: born 16 December.
- " 7. William, child of James Eche, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi: born 26 December.
- " 8. Edward, child of Edward Creswick, of Brigait, bap. domi.
- " 8. Thomas, child of Henry Eamley, of Meadow laine, bap. domi: born 21 December.
- " 8. Mary, child of Joseph Schofield, of new Street: born 21 December.
- " 12. Richard, child of Richard Abbot, of lower Headrow, bap. domi: born 6 January.
- " 12. William, child of William Dawson, of March laine: born 30 December.
- " 12. Priscilla, child of Mr Nathaniel Jackson, of Burley: born 28 December.
- " 14. William, child of William Durne, of Milhil: born 14 January.
- " 15. Margaret, child of Cornelius Conyers, of Callaine: born 4 January.
- " 15. Robert, child of Richard Lofthous, of March laine, b. domi: born 26 December.
- " 16. Mary, child of Mr Phineas Lamb, of Shambles, bap. domi: born 30 December.
- " 19. John, child of Edward Middleton, of March laine: born 27 December.
- " 22. William, child of Mr James Moxon, of Brigait, bap. domi: born 5 January.
- " 22. William, child of Abraham Ripley, of Quarryhil: born 2 January.
- " 23. William, child of Francis Howden, of Milhil: born 8 January.
- " 26. Rachel, child of William Hirst, of Hunslet laine: born 17 January.
- " 27. Sarah, child of William Croskil, of 7^e Tenters, bap. domi: born 6 January.
- " 29. Grace, child of James Lofthouse, of Skelton grange, b. domi: born 31 December.
- " 30. Margaret, child of John Smith, of Milhil: born 14 January.
- " 30. John, child of Thomas Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi: born 9 January.
- Feb. 2**
2. Michael, child of Thomas Crabtree, of Houlbeck: born 23 January.
- " 2. Mary, child of James Simson, of great Woodhouse: born 20 January.
- " 6. Sarah, child of Mr George Banister, Jun: of Northall-wood, b. domi: born 10 January.
- " 9. Thomas, child of Francis Tomson, of lower Headrow: born 31 January.
- " 11. Sarah, child of James Blackburne, of Milhil, bap. domi: born 20 January.
- " 12. Francis, child of Mr Peter Sterry, of Brigait, bap. domi: born 23 January.
- " 12. Elkanah, child of Richard Baly, of Brigait, b. domi: born 8 February.
- " 12. Elizabeth, child of Nicholas Steele, of Houlbeck: born 23 January.
- " 12. Joseph, child of John Chapman, of Milhil, b. d.
- " 13. John, child of Edward Tildsley, of Brigait, b. domi: born 31 January.
- " —. Ann, child of Robert Hague, bap. domi: born 15 February.
- " 15. Mary, child of John Clough, of Hilhousbanks: born 3 February.
- " 16. Elizabeth, child of William Deardon, of March laine: born 1 February.
- " 18. Robert, child of Thomas Huin, of Callaine: born 13 February.
- " 19. Sarah, child of Mr Robert Chippin, of Callaine, bap. domi: born 29 January.
- " 19. Mary, child of Joseph Waterson, of Quarryhill: born 5 February.
- " 22. Ellen, child of John Pye, Jun: of Vicar laine, b. domi: born 15 February.
- " 23. Ellen, child of James Scholey, of Houlbeck: born 4 February.
- " 24. Elizabeth, child of Henry Close, of upper Headrow: born 8 February.

BAPTISMS.

63

1677-8

- Feb. 7. Lydia, child of James Cockeram, of Waterhall; born 26 January.
 " 7. [blank], bap. domi.
 " 10. Charles, child of Richard Duckett, of Hilhousbanks; born 3 February.
 " 10. Sarah, child of James Wilkinson, of midle tenters; born 19 January.
 " 13. James, child of Samuel Burrow, of Vicar laine; born 29 January.
 " 17. William, child of Thomas Toppin, of great Woodhouse; born 8 February.
 " 17. Margaret, child of William Wait, of upper tenters; born 29 January.
 " 17. Sarah, child of George Braft, of Kirkgait; born 3 February.
 " 20. John, child of Robert Kitchiman, of Kirkgait; born 12 February.
 " 20. Margaret, child of John Atkinson, beyond bridge; born 4 February.
 " 21. Sarah, child of Hugh Turpin, of lower Headrow; born 8 February.
 " 24. Leonard, child of John Whitehead, of Quarry hil; born 15 February.
 " 24. Ann, child of George Thorpe, of Cripelgait; born 18 February.
 " 25. Dorathy, child of Richard Waddiloue, of lower Headrow, b. domi.
 " 27. Mathew, child of Samuel Ellis, of y^e lower Headrow; born 3 February.
 " 27. Grace, child of Samuel Milner, of Brigait; born 18 February.
 " 28. Edward, child of M^r Edward Atkinson, of Burnitofis; born 18 February.
 " 28. Joseph, child of Thomas Wilson, of Market place; born 12 February.
 " 28. William, child of William Eshold, of Medow laine, b. d.; born 13 February.
 Mar. 3. George, child of George Horner, of great Woodhouse; born 19 February.
 " 6. Peter, child of William Browne, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 16 February.
 " 9. Alice, child of Thomas Strickland, of y^e Quarry hil.
 " 10. John, child of John Holdsworth, of March laine; born 7 March.
 " 10. William, child of John Pickersgil, of y^e upper tenters; born 18 February.
 " 10. Hannah, child of Joseph Mitchel, of Hilhousbanks; born 7 March.
 " 13. Benjamin, child of John Harrison, of Kirkgait; born 19 February.
 " 14. John, child of M^r George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe, bap. domi; born 12 February.
 " 17. Mary, child of William Preston, of y^e Quarry hill; born 7 March.
 " 17. Elizabeth, child of Roger Browne, of y^e Churchyard; born 10 March.
 " 17. Mary, child of Robert Jackson, of Ipsa pits; born 9 March.
 " 21. John, child of William Bacchus, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 25 February.
 " 21. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Burrow, of Churchyard; born 5 March.
 " 21. Abraham and Sarah, two children of James Heblethwait, of Kirkgait; born 7 March.
 " 23. Elizabeth, child of Bryan Maude, of New Chappell; born 6 March. [*An insertion.*]
 " 24. Stephen, child of John Holmes, of Mapgait; born 16 March.
 " 24. Margaret, child of James Carter, of Parke laine; born 6 March.
 1678
 Mar. 31. Sarah, child of Thomas Walker, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 20 March.
 " 31. John, child of Ralph Milner, of y^e Callaine; born 20 March.
 " 31. William, child of Arthur Woolley, of Milhil; born 22 March.
 April 1. Thomas, child of James Galloway, of Houlbeck; born 28 March.
 " 2. Henry, child of Richard Sharp, of Shambles, b. d.; born 20 March.
 " 3. Ingram, child of Ingram Holmes, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 23 March.
 " 3. Ann, child of Henry Priestley, of Kirkgait; born 5 March.
 " 3. Robert, child of Henry Reynar, of Heddingley, bap. domi; born 10 March.
 " 4. Ann, child of William Curra, of Brigait; born 25 March.
 " 7. Joseph, child of Richard Watson, of Wortley; born 11 March.
 " 7. William, child of Henry Iles, of little Woodhouse; born 30 March.
 " 7. Ester, child of Jonas Moore, of Hilhousbanks; born 30 March.
 " 8. Grace, child of Joseph Funtains, Jun: of market place, bap. domi; born 18 March.
 " 9. John, child of John Harrison, of Beiston; born 9 March.
 " 10. James, child of James Sumpster, of y^e upper Headrow; born 15 March.
 " 10. William, child of Thomas Grestwick, of Brigait; born 19 March.
 " 10. Mary, child of Thomas Knowles, of lower Headrow; born 30 March.

1678

- Apr. 10. Ann, child of Seth Shipley, of y^e Calbrow; born 15 March.
 „ 11. Thomas, child of William Atkinson, of new chappel; born 26 March.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of Michael Barran, of Callaine; born 21 March.
 „ 11. Fidelia, child of Epiphanius Richinson, of Medow laine; born 20 March.
 „ 11. William, child of John Simson, of Brigait; born 20 March.
 „ 14. Sarah, child of Thomas Hardesty, of Hilhousbanks; born 2 April.
 „ 16. John, child of M^r Marke Broadley, of Brigait, b. domi; born 13 April.
 „ 17. Robert, child of Richard Bateson, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 29 March.
 „ 17. John, child of John Coates, of Hilhousbanks; born 3 April.
 „ 17. Hannah, child of Henry Wainman, of Timble bridge; born 8 April.
 „ 18. William, child of M^r Robert Garnet, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 8 April.
 „ 21. Sarah, child of Stephen Scot, of March laine; born 4 April.
 „ 22. Walter, child of Edward Phillips, of upper Headrow, b. domi; born 27 March.
 „ 22. George, child of John Thurlebanke, of March laine, bap. domi; born 10 April.
 „ 24. Sarah, child of John Walker, of y^e Crooss; born 3 April. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 25. Ester, child of Robert Townson, of Brigait, b. d.; born 31 March.
 „ 26. Thomas, child of John Lilforth, of new chappel, bap. domi; born 13 April.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, child of M^r Lawrence Benson, of Kirkgait, Lectorer, b. d.; born 26 April.
 „ 28. Ester, but should have been called Mercy, child of Henry Funtans, of market place; born 16 April.
 May 2. Grace, child of Robert Tomson, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 25 April.
 „ 2. William, child of Thomas Hudson, of Callaine; born 14 April.
 „ 4. William, child of Peter Jackson, of Milhil; born 6 April.
 „ 5. Mary, child of Richard Hardy, of market place; born 23 April.
 „ 9. Sarah, child of Joseph Ellis, of Lidgait; born 29 April.
 „ 9. Charles, child of M^r Henry Atkinson, of Brigait, Esq^r, bap. domi; born 6 May.
 „ 12. Isabel, child of Charles Rodley, of Quarry hil; born 3 May.
 „ 15. Joseph, child of George Mason, of Lands laine; born 15 April.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Reasby, of lower Headrow; born 17 April.
 „ 16. Hannah, child of Edward Bolton, of y^e Shaambles; born 29 April.
 „ 17. Fenton, child of M^r William Massy, of Hunsit laine, bap. domi; born 12 May.
 „ 19. Joseph, child of Brian Procter, of Kirkgait; born 3 May.
 „ 20. Hannah, child of Francis Swithinbanck, of Banck; born 3 May.
 „ 26. Dorathy, child of Richard Harrison, of Medow laine; born 17 May.
 „ 26. Mary, child of Robert Spence, of Burnitofts; born 15 May.
 „ 29. Henry, child of Thomas Marshal, of Kirkgait; born 10 May.
 „ 29. John, child of Christopher Deane, of Callaine; born 16 May.
 „ 30. Jonathon, child of Richard Greau, of y^e March laine; born 16 May.
 June 5. Mary, child of John Simson, of Callaine; born 24 May.
 „ 6. Samuel, child of M^r Robert Scot, of Kirkgait; born 9 May.
 „ 6. Mary, child of M^r John Nelson, of Callaine; born 20 May.
 „ 7. Charles, child of Edward Kay, of Brigait, bap. domi.
 „ 11. William, child of William Richardson, of Vicar laine; born 8 June.
 „ 13. William, child of John Browne, of lower Headrow; born 4 June.
 „ 16. Dorathy, child of Edward Roule, of Kirkgait; born 5 June.
 „ 17. Ann, child of Tobit Iles, Jun: of Houlbeck; born 9 June.
 „ 19. Richard, child of M^r Richard Lofthouse, of Lidgait; born 5 June.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Samuel Powel, of Timble bridge; born 5 June.
 „ 19. Alice, child of Henry Litster, of Lidgait; born 24 May.
 „ 23. Joseph, child of Robt Dodshon, of great Woodhouse; born 14 June.
 „ 26. John, child of Thomas Stevenson, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 10 June.
 „ 27. Mary, child of M^r Richard Greene, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 5 June.
 July 3. Susanna, child of Robert Fairburne, of Bridgend; born 11 June.
 „ 4. Marmaduke, child of Marmaduke Wreaks, of Brigait; born 22 June.

1678

- July 4. Sarah, child of Augustin Horsman, of y^e Headrow; born 25 June.
 „ 7. John, child of Thomas Warwick, of Calbrow; born 16 June.
 „ 7. Mary, child of John Cooper, of Hunsliit laine; born 20 June.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, child of Michael Stead, of March laine; born 14 June.
 „ 8. Sarah, child of John Haire, of Kirkgait; born 13 June.
 „ 12. William, child of William Wilson, of Vicar laine; born 29 June.
 „ 14. Ann, child of Richard Milns, of Kirkgait; born 2 July.
 „ 14. Thomas, child of Henry French, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 20 June.
 „ 22. Richard, child of Thomas Greathead, of tenters, diceased, b. domi; born 28 June.
 „ 24. Edmond, child of Edmond Bland, of y^e upper Headrow, b. domi; born 8 July.
 „ 24. Mathew, child of Mathew Oddy, of great Woodhouse, b. domi; born 29 June.
 „ 25. Thomas, child of M^r John Stevenson, of Brigait; born 29 June.
 „ 28. Joseph, child of William Clarke, of Vicar laine, bap. domi; born 20 July.
 „ 28. William, child of James Head, of Ipsa pits; born 11 July.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, child of James Jawit, of March laine; born 17 July.
 „ 28. Jane, child of Thomas Huby, of March laine; born 9 July.
 „ 28. Joseph, child of Joseph Wroe, of Callaine, b. domi; born 16 July.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of Nicholis Dunwel, of Headrow, bap. domi; born 13 July.
 Aug. 4. ¹Richard, child of M^r Thomas Wilson, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 24 July. [This Richard was Educated a Counsellor at Law, became Recorder of Leedes.—*Added.*]
 „ 4. Henry, child of Henry Wild, of Hunsliit laine; born 27 July.
 „ 4. Joseph, child of Thomas Birkhead, of Quarry hill; born 8 July.
 „ 4. Mary, child of John Burrel, of Mapgait; born 23 July.
 „ 4. Mary, child of Humfrey Hardesty, of Milhil; born 26 July.
 „ 4. [blank], child of Mathew Wilkinson, of Kirkgait; born 23 July.
 „ 8. Samuel, child of Ralph Thorpe, of Tenters; born 30 July.
 „ 8. Sarah, child of William Townson, of Shambles; born 12 July.
 „ 10. Ann, child of Joseph Jepson, of Hunsliit; born 14 July.
 „ 11. Abraham, child of Rowland Brigs, of Quarry hill; born 5 August.
 „ 12. Ann, child of Lambert Bilton, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 2 August.
 „ 12 [11]. John, child of James Greene, of Tenters; born 30 July.
 „ 14. Ann, child of M^r William Caverley, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 18 July.
 „ 14. John, child of Joshua Batty, of Market place; born 19 July.
 „ 14. Richard, child of James Walker, of Wortley; born 14 July.
 „ 14. Maria, child of M^r Abraham Fenton, of Hunsliit, bap. domi; born 24 July.
 „ 15. Thomas, child of Thomas Moseley, of new chappel, b. d.; born 21 July.
 „ 17. Hannah, child of M^r Richard Hey, of Brigait, b. domi; born 6 August.
 „ 18. William, child of John Wilson, of great Woodhouse; born 2 August.
 „ 21. Robert, child of Robert Burnit, of Parke laine; born 5 August.
 „ 22. Thomas, child of John Ranthwait, of Milhil; born 4 August.
 „ 22. Ann, child of Richard Myers, of bridgend; born 9 August.
 „ 22. Abraham and Benjamin, 2 children of Thomas Linley, of North hall, b. domi; born 22 August.
 „ 24. Mary, child of James Tomlinson, of Buslingthorpe; born 19 August.
 „ 25. Danyel, child of Richard Rodley, of Houlbeck; born 27 July.
 „ 25. Michael, child of John Dawson, of Houlbeck; born 10 August.
 „ 25. Grace, child of Leonard Hog, of Mapgait; born 16 August.
 „ 31. Sarah, child of Samuel Clarke, of Vicar laine; born 17 August.
 Sept. 1. John, child of Stephen Illingworth, of March laine; born 3 August.
 „ 1. Isabel, child of Thomas Walker, Jun: of Kirkgait; born 2 August.
 „ 1. Ellen, child of George Hawksworth, of Market place; born 14 August.
 „ 4. Samuel, child of James Keighley, of Callaine; born 16 August.
 „ 5. Rachel, child of Henry Fearnley, of Tenters; born 22 August.
 „ 9. Jane, child of John Wilson, of Timble bridge, b. d.

(1) See pedigree in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 3.

1678

- Sep. 11. Sarah, child of Richard Kitchiman, of Medow laine, b. d.; born 17 August.
 " 11. Margaret, child of William Jefferson, of new street; born 31 August.
 " 12. William, child of John Bramley, of Callaine; born 2 September.
 " 12. Ann, child of Samuel Dixon, of bridgend; born 20 August.
 " 12. David, child of Mathew Bentley, of Tenters, b. domi; born 3 September.
 " 12. John, child of John Dunderdil, of gr: Woodhouse Car, b. d.; born 2 September.
 " 15. Thomas, child of Thomas Forrest, of Brigait; born 6 September.
 " 15. Sarah, child of William Brit, of Kirkgait; born 26 August.
 " 15. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Cooper, of Burnitofts; born 5 September.
 " 19. Bartholomew, child of Isack Wood, of Shambles; born 24 August.
 " 19. James, child of George Mitchel, of upper Headrow; born 23 August.
 " 19. Mary, child of Richard Newsom, of Kirkgait; born 4 September.
 " 22. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Whittarans, of March laine; born 2 September.
 " 23. Margaret, child of Benjamin Norton, of lower Headrow; born 31 August.
 " 25. Ann, child of John Simson, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 8 September.
 " 25. John, child of Jacob Browne, of Kirkgait; born 7 September.
 " 25. Mercy, child of Alexander Mough, of Kirkgait; born 30 August.
 " 27. Sarah, child of Timothy Wimersley, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 27 August.
 " 26. Mary, child of Thomas Walker, of Lidgait; born 13 September.
 " 28. Hannah, child of Daniel Parker, of Bramley, bap. domi; born 20 September.
 " 29. Mary, child of Mathew Harrison, of Timble bridge; born 19 September.
 " 29. Thomas, child of Thomas Whitley, of blackbanke; born 15 September.
 " 29. Dorathy, child of William Jefferson, of gr: Woodhouse; born 11 September.
 " 29. Shubaal, child of Xpō: Speight, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 14 September.
 Oct. 2. Jane, child of John Clifton, of Kirkgait, bap. domi.
 " 3. Thomas, child of Thomas Car, of March laine, bap. domi; born 17 September.
 " 4. Margaret, child of M^r Timothy Harrison, of Bore laine, b. domi; born 11 September.
 " 5. Mary, child of Richard Moore, of Hilhousbanks; born 22 September.
 " 5. Ursula, child of John Dinison, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 28 September.
 " 6. William, child of William Gill, of new Chappel; born 15 September.
 " 6. Joseph, child of Henry Wilson, of Shippscar laine; born 26 September.
 " 7. Jane, child of William Musgrave, of Kirkgait; born 20 September.
 " 9. Joseph, child of Henry Spencer, of Timble bridge; born 22 September.
 " 11. John, child of David Moore, of pastor spring; born 30 September.
 " 13. Roger, child of Roger Wise, of lower Headrow; born 30 September.
 " 13. Margaret, child of Robert Taylor, of Lidgait; born 26 September.
 " 16. Mary, child of M^r Thomas Dixon, of little Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 24 September.
 " 16. Elizabeth, child of Robert Dixon, of lower Headrow, b. domi; born 28 September.
 " 16. ¹Joseph, child of M^r William Cookson, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 24 September. [This Joseph was Vicar of Leeds anno 1716.—*Added.*]
 " 16. Mary, child of William Browne, of Callaine; born 25 September.
 " 16. John, child of Edward Robinson, of lower Headrow; born 2 October.
 " 16. Edmond, child of Thomas Preston, of Shambles; born 30 September.
 " 17. Sarah, child of George Day, of Austrup hall; born 30 September.
 " 17. Andrew, child of Thomas Smith, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 2 October.
 " 19. Elizabeth, child of William Walker, of Houlbeck; born 21 September.
 " 20. Sarah, child of Adam Whalley, of Ipsa pits; born 6 October.
 " 23. Ellenor, child of William Kent, neare y^e old Church; born 6 October.
 " 23. Jane, child of Henry Norton, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 1 October.
 " 24. James, child of James Kirton, of Medow laine; born 6 October.
 " 24. Elizabeth, child of Robert Hayes, of Brigait; born 5 October.

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 136, and Rusby's *History of the Leeds Parish Church*, p. 58.

BAPTISMS.

67

1678

- Oct. 25. Jonathon, child of Christopher Emerson, of Brigait; born 17 October.
 " 30. ¹Tabitha, child of M^r Thomas Fenton, Salter, of Hunsliit, b. d.; born 19 October.
 " 31. Ellenor, child of Peter Tomson, of back of Shambles; born 12 October.
 " 31. Elizabeth, child of Robert Naylor, of Brigait, b. domi; born 18 October.
 Nov. 3. Richard, child of Richard Walker, of Lands laine; born 24 October.
 " 3. Rachel, child of John Spenser, of Ships-car laine; born 24 October.
 " 3. Beatrix, child of Christopher Tenant, of March laine; born 12 October.
 " 3. John, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 28 October.
 " 6. Mary, child of M^r Joseph Yeoman, of Lidgait, bapt. domi; born 1 November.
 " 6. Elizabeth, child of Rickory Bacchus, of Lidgait, b. domi; born 31 October.
 " 7. [blank], child of M^r Abraham Fenton, of Hunsliit.
 " 7. Mary, child of Thomas Smith, of Milhil; born 26 October.
 " 7. Charles, child of George Canby, of Milhil; born 17 October.
 " 7. Ann, child of Richard Wriglesworth, of Calbrow; born 25 October.
 " 9. Mary, child of John Garnit, of Calbrow; born 30 October.
 " 11. Grace, child of Samuel Darcy, of Tenters; born 19 October.
 " 13. Thomas, child of John Granger, of Ships-car laine; born 30 October.
 " 14. Joshua, child of William Hudson, of Vicar laine; born 24 October.
 " 14. Judith, child of Thomas Wilson, of Vicar laine; born 24 October.
 " 17. Martha, child of Thomas Woodhouse, of Brigait; born 6 November.
 " 20. Joseph, child of Richard King, of Callaine; born 1 November.
 " 20. Mary, child of Martin Hucobotham, of Hilhousbanks; born 7 November.
 " 25. Martin, child of John Durrans or Darwin, of Kjrkgait; born 11 November.
 " 27. Joseph, child of John Bointon, of Market place; born 6 November.
 " 28. Ann, child of M^r Joshua Ibbitson, of Kirkgait; born 15 November.
 " 28. Joseph, child of John Bramley, of Lidgait; born 18 November.
 Dec. 1. Isabel, child of John Sadler, of black banke; born 22 November.
 " 5. Peter, child of Peter Cloudsley, of Brigait, b. domi; born 22 November.
 " 5. Ann, child of Francis Baly, of Hilhousbanks, b. domi; born 30 November.
 " 5. George, child of William Beedom, of March laine; born 25 November.
 " 5. Mary, child of John Brooke, of Kirkgait; born 23 November.
 " 5. Joseph, child of Robert Hunter, of Bore laine, b. domi; born 30 November.
 " 8. Thomas, child of Thomas Pawson, of Quarryhil; born 29 November.
 " 11. Mary, child of John Dodshon, of Callaine; born 27 November.
 " 12. Michael, child of Nicholis Kitchin, of middle tenters; born 25 November.
 " 12. William, child of William Tathwel, of Churchyard; born 2 December.
 " 12. James, child of James Wilson, of Kirkgait; born 11 December.
 " 12. Richard, child of Henry Atkinson, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 25 November.
 " 12. [blank], child of Christopher Oldfield, of Milhil.
 " 14. Elizabeth, child of M^r William Wood, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 14 December.
 " 15. Mary, child of Samuel Denton, of Simson fould; born 16 November.
 " 15. Ann, child of Thomas Toppin, of Bore laine; born 23 November.
 " 15. Ann, child of Thomas Beckit, of Mapgait; born 3 December.
 " 16. Ann, child of James Benison, of Houlbeck; born 18 November.
 " 18. Joseph, child of Henry Forrest, of Milhil, bapt. domi; born 15 December.
 " 19. Nicholis, child of Nicholis Carter, of blackbanke; born 5 December.
 " 19. William, child of Robert Wilson, of Northal bridge; born 11 December.
 " 20. Jane, child of Joshua Watson, of March laine, b. domi; born 15 December.
 " 22. Thomas, child of John Boothman, of Lidgait; born 8 December.
 " 22. Jane, child of John Shutley, of Vicar laine; born 10 December.
 " 26. Ann, child of John Hudson, of Vicar laine; born 8 December.
 " 26. Ellin, child of M^r Abraham Brooksbanke, of upper Headrow, b. domi; born 21 December.
 " 26. Elizabeth, child of John Brooksbanke, of Brigait, b. domi; born 13 December.
 " 29. Sarah, child of Marmaduke Gutherick, of Quarryhil; born 22 December.

(1) See pedigree, p. 221, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition.

LEEDS PARISH REGISTERS

1879

Dec. 20. Thomas, child of Emma Longbottom, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 1 December.

.. 21. Anna, child of Mr Edward Thomas, of Bore laine; born 3 December.

.. 22. Albert, child of Thomas Barrow, of Bore laine; born 13 December.

.. 23. Mary, child of John Barrow, of Bore laine; born 13 December.

1879-80

Jan. 1. Christian, child of George Brotherton, of Milhill; born 25 December.

.. 2. Thomas, child of James A. Robinson, of March laine; born 25 December.

.. 3. Thomas, child of John Smith, of Broubess; born 1 December.

.. 4. Edmund, child of Thomas Lister, of March laine; born 31 December.

.. 5. William, child of James Jackson, of New Street; born 25 December.

.. 6. William, child of Edward Barker, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 25 December.

.. 7. Mary, child of William (Devis), of Kirkgait; born 21 December.

.. 8. Thomas, child of Benjamin Jackson, of Headrow laine, bap. domi; born 1 January.

.. 9. Alice, child of Emma Blain, of Broubess; born 15 December.

.. 10. William, child of James Hallway, of Broubess; born 12 December.

.. 11. John, child of George Turner, of great Woodhouse; born 28 December.

.. 12. Christiana, child of Edmund Smith, of March laine; born 24 December.

.. 13. James, child of Henry Hutchinson, of North hall bridge; born 6 January.

.. 14. William, child of William Mangery, of Milhill; born 25 December.

.. 15. John, child of James Aaron, of Headrow laine; born 27 December.

.. 16. James, child of Thomas Knowles, of Kirkgait; born 24 December.

.. 17. Elizabeth, child of Joshua Leigh, of New Street; born 5 January.

.. 18. John, child of Mr John Hodgson, of Calame; born 1 January.

.. 19. William, child of Will Watson, of Hilhousbanks; born 12 January.

.. 20. John, child of Christopher Barber, of Margait; born 5 January.

.. 21. Sarah, child of Joshua Thomas, of March laine; born 5 January.

.. 22. John, base begotten child of Dervise (Hardacre), of Vicar laine; born 25 December.

.. 23. William, child of Francis West, of Brigait, a stranger, bap. domi; born 12 January.

.. 24. Christopher, child of James Sarge, of Brigait; born 14 January.

.. 25. John, child of William (Poulthre), of upper Headrow; born 10 January.

.. 26. Priscilla, child of Mr Nathaniel Jackson, of Burley, bap. domi; born 28 December.

.. 27. Joseph, child of (Richard) Burton, of Brambley; born 9 January.

.. 28. John, child of John Walker, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 10 January.

.. 29. John, child of Henry Keyman, of Hedlingley, bap. domi; born 5 January.

.. 30. Rachel, child of Thomas Thorsby, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 15 January.

.. 31. Joseph, child of William Waid, of Milhill; born 11 January.

.. 32. Mary, child of Thomas Schotes, of Kirkgait; born 13 January.

Feb. 4. Susanna, child of John Schofield, of Milhill; born 17 January.

.. 5. Marmaduke, child of Brian Procter, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 26 January.

.. 6. William, child of Mr William Wood, of Brigait, b. domi; born 18 January.

.. 7. Margaret, child of William Tootil, of Hilhousbanks; born 6 February.

.. 8. Alice, child of Christopher Watson, of Wortley; born 1 February.

.. 9. John, child of John Hall, of Lidgait; born 31 January.

.. 10. Sarah, child of Michael Snipe, of Milhill; born 30 January.

.. 11. Elizabeth, child of George Beckett, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 4 February.

.. 12. Brian, child of Thomas Milner, of North hall; born 29 January.

.. 13. Mary, child of Thomas Car, of March laine; born 28 January.

.. 14. Joseph, child of Thomas Rosindale, of March laine; born 27 January.

.. 15. Richard, child of Adam Whalley, of Ipsa pits; born 12 February.

.. 16. William, child of Mr William Sawyer, of Bore laine; born 27 January.

.. 17. Edmund, child of Mr Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstrup, b. domi; born 2 February.

(1) John Dodgson, Mayor of Leeds 1696 and 1710, see Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 48

1678-9

- .. 1. Alice, child of Edward Whitwell, of Houshulme; born 22 February.
 .. 1. Stephen, child of William Wether, of Houlbeck; born 3 February.
 .. 2. Alice, child of William Tomson, of Rockley hall; born 5 February.
 .. 2. Hannah, child of Thomas Rowley, of Quarryhil; born 16 February.
 .. 3. Joseph, child of Edward Lloid, of Brigait, b. domi; born 15 February.
 .. 6. John, child of Barnard Harper, of upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 17 February.
 .. 7. John, child of Thomas Cornthwait, of Mainriding house; born 26 February.
 .. 9. Neriah, child of Thomas Athey, of Houlbeck; born 11 February.
 .. 9. Ann, child of Richard Faulsha, of great Woodhouse; born 27 February.
 .. 12. James, child of Mr William Hutchinson, of Brigait, Alderman, b. domi; born 21 February.
 .. 12. Joshua, child of William Blackburn, of Hilhousbanks; born 22 February.
 .. 12. Joseph, child of Daniel Wood, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 22 February.
 .. 12. Ellen, child of George Rainforth, of Borelaine; born 21 February.
 .. 13. Sarah, child of Edward More, of Kirkgait; born 3 March.
 .. 16. Solomon, child of Mathew Swale, of Hilhousbanks; born 27 February.
 .. 19. Maria, child of Robert Burgess, of new chappel; born 28 February.
 .. 20. Joseph, child of Xpō: [Joseph *erased*] Broadbent, of Calbrow; born 7 March.
 .. 21. Thomas, child of Samuel Fearnley, of Hilhousbanks; born 28 February.
 .. 23. John, child of Thomas Strickland, of Milhil; born 13 March.
 .. 23. John, child of John Miers, beyond bridge; born 16 March.

1679

- Mar. 25. Peter, child of Thomas Elsey, of bridgend, bap. domi; born 16 March.
 .. 26. Sarah, child of Mr Henry Hetherington, of Houlbeck, bap. at Chappel; born 5 March.
 .. 26. Frances, child of Robert Apleby, of ye lower Headrow; born 14 March.
 .. 26. Phebe, child of Edward Layfield, of Mappait; born 12 March.
 .. 26. Frances, child of Jonathon Robinson, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 5 March.
 .. 26. Robert, child of Robert Cooper, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 13 March.
 .. 27. Ann, child of Daniel Browne, of Kirkgait; born 5 March.
 .. 27. ¹Ralph, child of Mr Caleb Askwith, of market place, bap. domi; born 2 March.
 .. 29. Witm, child of William Sims, of Houlbeck; born 28 February.
 .. 30. Margaret, child of Robert Wilkinson, of March laine; born 16 March.
 .. —. Rachel, child of Witm Burrow, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 30 March.
 .. 31. Isabel, child of Thomas Flocton, of ye Calbrow; born 31 March.
 Apr. 3. Jeremiah, child of Mr Joseph Fountains, sen: of Market place, b. domi; born 10 March.
 .. 3. Elizabeth, child of Michael Cawbert, of Kirkgait; born 21 March.
 .. 3. Thomas, child of John Scot, of Timble bridge; born 16 March.
 .. 10. Mathew, child of James Glensover, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 16 March.
 .. 10. Alice, child of James Greene, of Market place; born 30 March.
 .. 10. John, child of John Greene, of Milhil; born 22 March.
 .. 11. Mary, child of George Fletcher, of Churchyard; born 26 March.
 .. 13. John, child of Edward Hinde, of Kirkgait; born 2 April.
 .. 13. Sarah, child of John Wainman, of Buslingthorp; born 9 April.
 .. 14. Elizabeth, child of Edward Fawcitt, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 7 April.
 .. 14. Francis, child of Anthony Preston, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 29 March.
 .. 16. Richard, child of Stephen Sayner, of ye Headrow; born 22 March.
 .. 20. Francis, child of John Musgrave, of Bramley; born 29 March.
 .. 23. John, child of Mr Henry Stanhop, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 30 March.
 .. 24. Hannah, child of Michael Billington, of Milhill; born 4 April.
 .. 26. Elizabeth, child of Peter Tomson, of Houlbeck; born 31 March.
 .. 27. Joshua, child of George Walker, of Vicar laine; born 16 April.
 .. 30. Richard, child of William Bolton, of black banke; born 13 April.

(1) Caleb Askwith, Mayor of Leeds 1698, was the son of Ralph Askwith, of Leeds. Mr. Ellis states that he had issue—James, Abigail (Horn), Mercy (Cookson), Jane (Storey), and Eleanor (of Trickenham, spinster), and that he was probably descended from Christopher, son of Thomas Askwith, Sheriff of York 1593.—See Dugdale's *Visitatio of Yorkshire* (Surtees Society), p. 153; and *ibid.*, vol. vii., p. 434.

1678

- Sep. 11. Sarah, child of Richard Kitchiman, of Medow laine, b.d.; born 17 August.
 " 11. Margaret, child of William Jefferson, of new street; born 31 August.
 " 12. William, child of John Bramley, of Callaine; born 2 September.
 " 12. Ann, child of Samuel Dixon, of bridgend; born 20 August.
 " 12. David, child of Mathew Bentley, of Tenters, b. domi; born 3 September.
 " 12. John, child of John Dunderdil, of gr: Woodhouse Car, b. d.; born September.
 " 15. Thomas, child of Thomas Forrest, of Brigait; born 6 September.
 " 15. Sarah, child of William Brit, of Kirkgait; born 26 August.
 " 15. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Cooper, of Burnitofts; born 5 September.
 " 19. Bartholomew, child of Isack Wood, of Shambles; born 24 August.
 " 19. James, child of George Mitchel, of upper Headrow; born 23 August.
 " 19. Mary, child of Richard Newsom, of Kirkgait; born 4 September.
 " 22. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Whittarans, of March laine; born 2 September.
 " 23. Margaret, child of Benjamin Norton, of lower Headrow; born 31 August.
 " 25. Ann, child of John Simson, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 8 September.
 " 25. John, child of Jacob Browne, of Kirkgait; born 7 September.
 " 25. Mercy, child of Alexander Mough, of Kirkgait; born 30 August.
 " 27. Sarah, child of Timothy Wimersley, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 27 August.
 " 26. Mary, child of Thomas Walker, of Lidgait; born 13 September.
 " 28. Hannah, child of Daniel Parker, of Bramley, bap. domi; born 20 September.
 " 29. Mary, child of Mathew Harrison, of Timble bridge; born 19 September.
 " 29. Thomas, child of Thomas Whitley, of blackbanke; born 15 September.
 " 29. Dorothy, child of William Jefferson, of gr: Woodhouse; born 11 September.
 " 29. Shubaal, child of Xpō: Speight, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 14 September.
 Oct. 2. Jane, child of John Clifton, of Kirkgait, bap. domi.
 " 3. Thomas, child of Thomas Car, of March laine, bap. domi; born 17 September.
 " 4. Margaret, child of Mr Timothy Harrison, of Bore laine, b. domi; born 11 September.
 " 5. Mary, child of Richard Moore, of Hilhousbanks; born 22 September.
 " 5. Ursula, child of John Dinison, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 28 September.
 " 6. William, child of William Gill, of new Chappel; born 15 September.
 " 6. Joseph, child of Henry Wilson, of Shipscar laine; born 26 September.
 " 7. Jane, child of William Musgrave, of Kirkgait; born 20 September.
 " 9. Joseph, child of Henry Spencer, of Timble bridge; born 22 September.
 " 11. John, child of David Moore, of pastor spring; born 30 September.
 " 13. Roger, child of Roger Wise, of lower Headrow; born 30 September.
 " 13. Margaret, child of Robert Taylor, of Lidgait; born 26 September.
 " 16. Mary, child of Mr Thomas Dixon, of little Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 24 September.
 " 16. Elizabeth, child of Robert Dixon, of lower Headrow, b. domi; born 28 September.
 " 16. Joseph, child of Mr William Cookson, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 24 September. [This Joseph was Vicar of Leeds anno 1716.—*Added.*]
 " 16. Mary, child of William Browne, of Callaine; born 25 September.
 " 16. John, child of Edward Robinson, of lower Headrow; born 2 October.
 " 16. Edmond, child of Thomas Preston, of Shambles; born 30 September.
 " 17. Sarah, child of George Day, of Austrup hall; born 30 September.
 " 17. Andrew, child of Thomas Smith, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 2 October.
 " 19. Elizabeth, child of William Walker, of Houlbeck; born 21 September.
 " 20. Sarah, child of Adam Whalley, of Ipsa pits; born 6 October.
 " 23. Ellenor, child of William Kent, neare y^e old Church; born 6 October.
 " 23. Jane, child of Henry Norton, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 1 October.
 " 24. James, child of James Kirton, of Medow laine; born 6 October.
 " 24. Elizabeth, child of Robert Hayes, of Brigait; born 5 October.

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 136, and Rusby's *History of the Leeds Parish Church*, p. 38.

1678

- Oct. 25. Jonathon, child of Christopher Emerson, of Brigait; born 17 October.
 „ 30. ¹Tabitha, child of Mr Thomas Fenton, Salter, of Hunslet, b. d.; born 19 October.
 „ 31. Ellenor, child of Peter Tomson, of back of Shambles; born 12 October.
 „ 31. Elizabeth, child of Robert Naylor, of Brigait, b. domi; born 18 October.
 Nov. 3. Richard, child of Richard Walker, of Lands laine; born 24 October.
 „ 3. Rachel, child of John Spenser, of Shipscar laine; born 24 October.
 „ 3. Beatrix, child of Christopher Tenant, of March laine; born 12 October.
 „ 3. John, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 28 October.
 „ 6. Mary, child of Mr Joseph Yeoman, of Lidgait, bapt. domi; born 1 November.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of Rickory Bacchus, of Lidgait, b. domi; born 31 October.
 „ 7. [blank], child of Mr Abraham Fenton, of Hunslet.
 „ 7. Mary, child of Thomas Smith, of Milhil; born 26 October.
 „ 7. Charles, child of George Canby, of Milhil; born 17 October.
 „ 7. Ann, child of Richard Wriglesworth, of Calbrow; born 25 October.
 „ 9. Mary, child of John Garnit, of Calbrow; born 30 October.
 „ 11. Grace, child of Samuel Darcy, of Tenters; born 19 October.
 „ 13. Thomas, child of John Granger, of Shipscar laine; born 30 October.
 „ 14. Joshua, child of William Hudson, of Vicar laine; born 24 October.
 „ 14. Judith, child of Thomas Wilson, of Vicar laine; born 24 October.
 „ 17. Martha, child of Thomas Woodhouse, of Brigait; born 6 November.
 „ 20. Joseph, child of Richard King, of Callaine; born 1 November.
 „ 20. Mary, child of Martin Hucobotham, of Hilhousbanks; born 7 November.
 „ 25. Martin, child of John Durrans or Darwin, of Kirkgait; born 11 November.
 „ 27. Joseph, child of John Bointon, of Market place; born 6 November.
 „ 28. Ann, child of Mr Joshua Ibbitson, of Kirkgait; born 15 November.
 „ 28. Joseph, child of John Bramley, of Lidgait; born 18 November.
 Dec. 1. Isabel, child of John Sadler, of black banke; born 22 November.
 „ 5. Peter, child of Peter Cloudsley, of Brigait, b. domi; born 22 November.
 „ 5. Ann, child of Francis Baly, of Hilhousbanks, b. domi; born 30 November.
 „ 5. George, child of William Beedom, of March laine; born 25 November.
 „ 5. Mary, child of John Brooke, of Kirkgait; born 23 November.
 „ 5. Joseph, child of Robert Hunter, of Bore laine, b. domi; born 30 November.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Thomas Pawson, of Quarryhil; born 29 November.
 „ 11. Mary, child of John Dodshon, of Callaine; born 27 November.
 „ 12. Michael, child of Nicholis Kitchin, of midle tenters; born 25 November.
 „ 12. William, child of William Tathwel, of Churchyard; born 2 December.
 „ 12. James, child of James Wilson, of Kirkgait; born 11 December.
 „ 12. Richard, child of Henry Atkinson, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 25 November.
 „ 12. [blank], child of Christopher Oldfield, of Milhil.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, child of Mr William Wood, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 14 December.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Samuel Denton, of Simson fould; born 16 November.
 „ 15. Ann, child of Thomas Toppin, of Bore laine; born 23 November.
 „ 15. Ann, child of Thomas Beckit, of Mapgait; born 3 December.
 „ 16. Ann, child of James Benison, of Houlbeck; born 18 November.
 „ 18. Joseph, child of Henry Forrest, of Milhil, bapt. domi; born 15 December.
 „ 19. Nicholis, child of Nicholis Carter, of blacklanke; born 5 December.
 „ 19. William, child of Robert Wilson, of Northal bridge; born 11 December.
 „ 20. Jane, child of Joshua Watson, of March laine, b. domi; born 15 December.
 „ 22. Thomas, child of John Boothman, of Lidgait; born 8 December.
 „ 22. Jane, child of John Shutley, of Vicar laine; born 10 December.
 „ 26. Ann, child of John Hudson, of Vicar laine; born 8 December.
 „ 26. Ellin, child of Mr Abraham Brookshanke, of upper Headrow, b. domi; born 21 December.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, child of John Brooksbanke, of Brigait, b. domi; born 13 December.
 „ 29. Sarah, child of Marmaduke Gutherick, of Quarryhil; born 22 December.

(x) See pedigree, p. 221, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition.

1878

Dec. 27. Isabel, child of Richard Booth, of March laine: born 27 December.
 .. 31. John, child of Richard Thomson, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 23 December.

1878-9

Jan. 1. Henry, child of Henry Parker, of Mappait: born 18 December.
 .. 1. Stephen, child of Robert Dunwell, of Blackbanke; born 26 December.
 .. 2. Richard, child of Mr James Thomson, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 12 December.
 .. 3. Mary, child of William Wood, of upper Headrow; born 25 December.
 .. 4. Mary, child of Timothy Thomson, of Kirkgait; born 16 December.
 .. 6. Henry, child of William Midgley, of middle tenters; born 23 December.
 .. 6. Elizabeth, child of Jacob Watson, of Bore laine end, b. domi; born 16 December.
 .. 7. William, child of James Blithe, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 26 December.
 .. 8. Edward, child of Edward Creswick, of Brigait, bap. domi.
 .. 9. Thomas, child of Henry Bramley, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 21 December.
 .. 8. Mary, child of Joseph Schofield, of new Street; born 21 December.
 .. 12. Richard, child of Richard Abbot, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 6 January.
 .. 12. William, child of William Dawson, of March laine; born 30 December.
 .. 12. Priscilla, child of Mr Nathaniell Jackson, of Burley; born 28 December.
 .. 14. William, child of William Dunne, of Milhil; born 14 January.
 .. 15. Margaret, child of Cornelius Conyers, of Callaine; born 4 January.
 .. 15. Robert, child of Richard Lofthouse, of March laine, b. domi; born 26 December.
 .. 16. Mary, child of Mr Phineas Lambe, of Shambles, bap. domi; born 30 December.
 .. 19. John, child of Edward Middleton, of March laine; born 27 December.
 .. 22. William, child of Mr James Moxon, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 5 January.
 .. 22. William, child of Abraham Ripley, of Quarryhil; born 2 January.
 .. 23. William, child of Francis Howden, of Milhil; born 8 January.
 .. 26. Rachel, child of William Hirst, of Hunslet laine; born 17 January.
 .. 27. Sarah, child of William Croskil, of y^e Tenters, bap. domi; born 6 January.
 .. 29. Grace, child of James Lofthouse, of Skelton grange, b. domi; born 31 December.
 .. 30. Margaret, child of John Smith, of Milhil; born 14 January.
 .. 30. John, child of Thomas Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 9 January.
 Feb. 2. Michael, child of Thomas Crabtree, of Houlbeck; born 23 January.
 .. 2. Mary, child of James Simson, of great Woodhouse; born 20 January.
 .. 6. Sarah, child of Mr George Banister, Jun: of Northall-wood, b. domi; born 10 January.
 .. 9. Thomas, child of Francis Tomson, of lower Headrow; born 31 January.
 .. 11. Sarah, child of James Blackburne, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 20 January.
 .. 12. Francis, child of Mr Peter Sterry, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 23 January.
 .. 12. Elkanah, child of Richard Baly, of Brigait, b. domi; born 8 February.
 .. 12. Elizabeth, child of Nicholas Steele, of Houlbeck; born 23 January.
 .. 12. Joseph, child of John Chapman, of Milhil, b. d.
 .. 13. John, child of Edward Tildsley, of Brigait, b. domi; born 31 January.
 .. . Ann, child of Robert Hague, bap. domi; born 15 February.
 .. 15. Mary, child of John Clough, of Hilhousbanks; born 3 February.
 .. 16. Elizabeth, child of William Deardon, of March laine; born 1 February.
 .. 18. Robert, child of Thomas Huin, of Callaine; born 13 February.
 .. 19. Sarah, child of Mr Robert Chippin, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 29 January.
 .. 19. Mary, child of Joseph Waterson, of Quarryhill; born 5 February.
 .. 22. Ellen, child of John Pye, Jun: of Vicar laine, b. domi; born 15 February.
 .. 23. Ellen, child of James Scholey, of Houlbeck; born 4 February.
 .. 24. Elizabeth, child of Henry Close, of upper Headrow; born 8 February.

1678-9

- Mar. 1. Alice, child of Robert Whates, of Hunslet laine; born 22 February.
 „ 1. Stephen, child of William Walker, of Houlbeck; born 3 February.
 „ 2. Alice, child of William Tomson, of Rockley hall; born 5 February.
 „ 2. Hannah, child of Thomas Rowley, of Quarryhil; born 16 February.
 „ 3. Joseph, child of Edward Lloid, of Brigait, b. domi; born 15 February.
 „ 6. John, child of Barnard Harper, of upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 17 February.
 „ 7. John, child of Thomas Cornthwait, of Mainriding house; born 26 February.
 „ 9. Neriah, child of Thomas Athey, of Houlbeck; born 11 February.
 „ 9. Ann, child of Richard Faulsha, of great Woodhouse; born 27 February.
 „ 12. James, child of M^r William Hutchinson, of Brigait, Alderman, b. domi; born 21 February.
 „ 12. Joshua, child of William Blackburn, of Hilhousbanks; born 22 February.
 „ 12. Joseph, child of Daniel Wood, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 22 February.
 „ 12. Ellen, child of George Rainforth, of Borelaine; born 21 February.
 „ 13. Sarah, child of Edward More, of Kirkgait; born 3 March.
 „ 16. Solomon, child of Mathew Swale, of Hilhousbanks; born 27 February.
 „ 19. Maria, child of Robert Burgess, of new chappel; born 28 February.
 „ 20. Joseph, child of Xpō: [Joseph *erased*] Broadbent, of Calbrow; born 7 March.
 „ 21. Thomas, child of Samuel Fearnley, of Hilhousbanks; born 28 February.
 „ 23. John, child of Thomas Strickland, of Milhil; born 13 March.
 „ 23. John, child of John Miers, beyond bridge; born 16 March.

1679

- Mar. 25. Peter, child of Thomas Elsey, of bridgend, bap. domi; born 16 March.
 „ 26. Sarah, child of M^r Henry Hetherington, of Houlbeck, bap. at Chappel; born 5 March.
 „ 26. Frances, child of Robert Apleby, of y^e lower Headrow; born 14 March.
 „ 26. Phebe, child of Edward Layfield, of Maggait; born 12 March.
 „ 26. Frances, child of Jonathon Robinson, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 5 March.
 „ 26. Robert, child of Robert Cooper, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 13 March.
 „ 27. Ann, child of Daniel Browne, of Kirkgait; born 5 March.
 „ 27. ¹Ralph, child of M^r Caleb Askwith, of market place, bap. domi; born 2 March.
 „ 29. Witm, child of William Sims, of Houlbeck; born 28 February.
 „ 30. Margaret, child of Robert Wilkinson, of March laine; born 16 March.
 „ —. Rachel, child of Witm Burrow, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 30 March.
 „ 31. Isabel, child of Thomas Flocton, of y^e Calbrow; born 31 March.
 Apr. 3. Jeremiah, child of M^r Joseph Fountains, sen: of Market place, b. domi; born 10 March.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, child of Michael Cawbert, of Kirkgait; born 21 March.
 „ 3. Thomas, child of John Scot, of Timble bridge; born 16 March.
 „ 10. Mathew, child of James Glensover, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 16 March.
 „ 10. Alice, child of James Greene, of Market place; born 30 March.
 „ 10. John, child of John Greene, of Milhil; born 22 March.
 „ 11. Mary, child of George Fletcher, of Churchyard; born 26 March.
 „ 13. John, child of Edward Hinde, of Kirkgait; born 2 April.
 „ 13. Sarah, child of John Wainman, of Buslingthorp; born 9 April.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, child of Edward Fawcit, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 7 April.
 „ 14. Francis, child of Anthony Preston, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 29 March.
 „ 16. Richard, child of Stephen Sayner, of y^e Headrow; born 22 March.
 „ 20. Francis, child of John Musgrave, of Bramley; born 29 March.
 „ 23. John, child of M^r Henry Stanhop, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 30 March.
 „ 24. Hannah, child of Michael Billington, of Milhill; born 4 April.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, child of Peter Tomson, of Houlbeck; born 31 March.
 „ 27. Joshua, child of George Walker, of Vicar laine; born 16 April.
 „ 30. Richard, child of William Bolton, of black banke; born 13 April.

(1) Caleb Askwith, Mayor of Leeds 1698, was the son of Ralph Askwith, of Leeds. Mr. Ellis states that he had issue—James, Abigail (Horn), Mercy (Cookson), Jane (Storey), and Eleanor (of Twickenham, spinster), and that he was probably descended from Christopher, son of Thomas Askwith, Sheriff of York 1593.—See *Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire* (Surtees Society), p. 153; and *ante*, vol. vii., p. 434.

LEEDS PARISH REGISTERS.

1679

May

1. Elizabeth, child of George Abbot, of Callaine; born 13 April.
- " 1. Ann, child of Christopher Barran, beyond bridge; born 10 April.
- " 4. John, child of William Middleton, of Rockley hall; born 17 April.
- " 4. Thomas, child of Thomas Walker, of Tenters; born 13 April.
- " 7. Jane, child of John Swaine, of upper Headrow, bapt. domi; born 21 April.
- " 7. Faber, child of John Jackson, of Simson Fould, bapt. domi; born 14 April.
- " 8. Alice, child of Robert Brooke, of Hunslet, bapt. domi; born 23 April.
- " 8. Elizabeth, child of M^r Henry Atkinson, of Brigait, Esq^r, bapt. domi.
- " 8. Edward, child of George Thorsby, of Milhil; born 29 April.
- " 8. William, child of John Taylor, of Crosgreene; born 8 May.
- " 10. Samuel, child of Thomas Bywater, of Newhall; born 10 May.
- " 11. William, child of John Thurnbeck, of March laine; born 19 April.
- " 14. Ester, child of John Walker, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 22 April.
- " 15. Samuel, child of William Ingram, of Hilhousbanks, bapt. domi; born 1 May.
- " 15. Mary, child of John Forrest, of Callaine; born 24 April.
- " 17. John, child of M^r Ambrose Harland, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 27 April.
- " 17. Sarah, child of John Greave, of Hilhousbanks; born 25 April.
- " 18. William, child of Lancelot Whitley, of March laine; born 15 May.
- " 19. John, child of John Mease, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 30 April.
- " 21. George, child of John Pape, of Medow laine; born 2 May.
- " 22. Richard, child of M^r Richard Powel, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 26 April.
- " 24. John, child of Stephen Story, of Wortley, bapt. domi; born 14 May.
- " 24. John, child of Henry Poole, of Bore laine, bapt. domi; born 22 May.
- " 24. Israel, child of William Preston, of Quarry hil, bapt. domi.
- " 28. John, child of M^r Thomas Barnard, of Bore laine, bapt. domi; born 13 May.
- " 29. Samuel, child of M^r Lawrence Benson, of Vicar laine, Lectorer; born 3 May.
- " 29. Ann, child of Thomas Grey, of Kirkgait; born 11 May.
- " 29. Mary, child of John Gibson, of Churchyard; born 11 May.
- June 1. Thomas, child of Richard Greathead, of Vicar laine; born 19 May.
- " 1. Sarah, child of Samuel Procter, of y^e Churchyard; born 28 May.
- " 4. Thomas, child of George Northous, of Bridgend; born 23 May.
- " 4. John, child of John Pease, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 19 May.
- " 8. Ann, child of Christopher Chamlet, of midle tenters; born 24 May.
- " 9. Mary, child of Robert Hirst, of lower Headrow; born 16 May.
- " 9. Rachel, child of William [John *erased*] Greg, of Bore laine; born 24 May.
- " 9. Jane, child of Stephen Scot, of March laine; born 3 June.
- " 10. John, child of John White, of Milhil, bapt. domi; born 26 May.
- " 11. Elizabeth, child of John Frear, of great Woodhouse, bapt. domi; born 23 May.
- " 11. Elizabeth, child of Myles May, of Milhil; born 16 May.
- " 13. Joshua, child of John Moor, of Ipsa pitts, domi; born 11 June.
- " 14. John, child of William Gibson, of Houlbeck; born 17 May.
- " 15. John, child of James Ashley or Cashley, of Lower Headrow; born 19 May.
- " 18. Charles and Ruth, 2 children of Richard Grayson, of upper Headrow; born 3 June.
- " 18. Margaret, child of John Wadsworth, of Milhill; born 26 May.
- " 18. Thomas, child of M^r Peter Mason, Jun: of Medow laine, bapt. domi; born 10 June.
- " 19. Thomas, child of Marke Broadley, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 25 May.
- " 19. Elizabeth, child of Jeremy Phillips, of upper Headrow, bapt. domi; born 2 June.
- " 22. Henry, child of Henry Mitchel, of Woodhouse ridg, bapt. domi; born 28 May.
- " 22. Isabel, child of Robert Heald, of upper Headrow; born 4 June.
- " 23. Hannah, child of Richard Nottingham, of Kirkgait; born 7 June.
- " 30. John, child of Thomas Richardson, of Callaine, bapt. domi; born 10 June.
- " 30. John, child of John Bowes, of Kirkgait; born 19 June.
- July 3. Sarah, child of Robert Tomson, of lower Headrow; born 22 June.
- " 7. Martha, child of Samuel Dobson, of Brigait; born 9 June.
- " 10. John, child of James Swift, of Simson Fould; born 22 June.

BAPTISMS.

71

1679

- July 10. Peter, child of Marnaduke Grey, of Brigait; born 24 June.
 „ 10. Samuel, child of William Ellis, of Houlbeck, deceased, bap. domi; born 15 June.
 „ 12. Mary, child of Robert Thackerey, of Kirkgait; born 3 July.
 „ 13. Anna, child of Bartholomew Atkinson, of Houlbeck; born 6 July.
 „ 15. George, child of George Hargreave, of back of Shambles; born 9 July.
 „ 16. Alice, child of Peter Jackson, of Churchyard; born 26 June.
 „ 17. William, child of Mr Edward Atkinson, of Burnitofts; born 30 June.
 „ 17. Roger, child of John Greene, of Milhil; born 30 June.
 „ 20. John, child of Richard Beckwith, of upper Headrow; born 11 July.
 „ 20. Susanna, child of John Warraner, of gr: Woodhouse; born 7 July.
 „ 20. Edward, child of John Barnard, of Shambles, bap. domi; born 8 July.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, child of Mr John Preston, of new Chappel, bap. domi; born “^y 12th July, betwixt 11 & 12 at night.”
 „ 23. Joseph, child of William Dixon, of Kirkgait end; born 2 July.
 „ 23. Hannah, child of Jonathon Utley, of Wortley; born 26 June.
 „ 23. John, child of Richard Smirthwait, of Ipsa pits, b. domi; born 9 July.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Allinson, of lower Headrow; born 17 July.
 „ 27. John, child of Jacob Athrop, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 25 July.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Pallaser, deceased, of Austrup hall, bap. domi; born 16 July.
 „ 30. Thomas, child of William Craven, of Wortley; born 3 July.
 „ 31. Ann, child of William Eshold, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 8 July.
 Aug. 3. John, child of Mr Robert Garnett, of Brigait, b. domi; born 27 July.
 „ 6. Sarah, child of Henry Russels, of Milhil; born 17 July.
 „ 6. Hannah, child of John Norfolk, of Hunsliit, bap. domi.
 „ 7. John, child of Mr Joseph Moore, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 21 July.
 „ 7. John, child of John Procter, of Kirkgait; born 26 July.
 „ 9. Charles, child of William Bowes, of Vicar laine; born 16 July.
 „ 10. William, child of George Austin, of Wortley; born 16 July.
 „ 10. Ellis, child of Ellis Cotton, of Tenters; born 22 July.
 „ 12. Sarah, child of Abraham Smith, of Northal bridge, b. domi.
 „ 13. William, child of Josias Robinson, of bridgend; born 29 July.
 „ 13. Martha, child of John Bastow, of Lidgait; born 1 August.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, child of Robert Taylor, of Kirkgait; born 3 August.
 „ 21. Joseph, child of Arthur Browne, of new Chappel; born 28 July.
 „ 24. William, child of James Machel, of great Woodhouse; born 5 August.
 „ 24. Robert, child of Paul Crawsha, of Milhil; born 3 August.
 „ 24. Mary, child of Christopher Myers, of Quarryhil; born 6 August.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, child of William Northous, of Callaine; born 13 August.
 „ 29. Rachel, child of James Wood, of back of Shambles; born 2 August.
 „ 30. Joseph, child of Thomas Banes, of Hilhousbanks; born 13 August.
 „ 31. Sarah, child of William Sayner, of lower Headrow; born 20 August.
 „ 31. Mary, child of William Kidson, of Vicar laine; born 18 August.
 Sept. 1. Mary, child of Mr Richard Hey, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 20 August.
 „ 2. Sarah, child of John Shepard, of Mappait, bap. domi; born 27 August.
 „ 4. Christopher, child of Thomas Angram, of Bore laine; born 21 August.
 „ 5. Thomas, child of Thomas Waid, of litle Woodhouse; born 29 August.
 „ 7. James, child of Samuel Wilson, of Kirkgait; born 25 August.
 „ 7. Faith, child of Henry Jackson, of March laine; born 15 August.
 „ 7. Elizabeth and Ann, two children of George Slinger, of Knawstrup; born 11 August.
 „ 7. Mary, child of Robert Kendal, of Houlbeck; born 19 August.
 „ 8. Henry, child of Mr Penrose, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 15 August.
 „ 10. [blank], child of Mr Thomas Kitchiman, of Austrup hall.
 „ 10. Equal, child of John Milner, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 13 August.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of Henry Gredale, of Hilhousbanks; born 25 August.
 „ 11. Benjamin, child of John Pye, of Mappait; born 21 August.

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 76.

1679

- Sep. 11. Sarah, child of Lambert Bilton, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 5 September.
 " 13. Hannah, child of Thomas Dowker, of Mappait, b. domi; born 5 September.
 " 14. John, child of John Hopwood, of Headrow, bap. domi; born 27 August.
 " 14. Esau and Jacob, two children of William Ellis, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 14 September.
 " 14. John, child of Frances Wood, of Vicar laine; born 30 August.
 " 16. Martha, child of Joshua Dixon, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 4 September.
 " 17. Jane, child of Thomas Mitchel, of lower Headrow; born 17 August.
 " 17. Mary, child of Thomas Pease, of lower Tenters, bap. domi; born 2 September.
 " 18. Mary, child of James Hodshon, of Calbrow; born 26 August.
 " 18. Joseph, child of John Story, of Hunsliit laine; born 30 August.
 " 18. Anna, child of Isack Horsman, of Parke laine, bap. domi; born 30 August.
 " 19. ¹Elizabeth, child of M^r Thomas Longsdon, of Bramley, b. domi; born 29 August.
 " 21. Ruth, child of Joseph Collison, of Brigait; born 26 August.
 " 24. James, child of Myles Synkison, of Houlbeck; born 6 September.
 " 25. James, child of William Clifton, of March laine; born 7 September.
 " 28. Ann, child of William Johnson, of Milhil; born 31 August.
 " 28. Mary, child of John Atkinson, of Burnitofts; born 24 September.
 " 28. Mary and Susanna, two children of Myles Greg, of Lidgait, b. domi; born 22 September.
 " 29. ²Repington, child of M^r Theodore Bathirst, of new Chappel, (Councillour at law), bap. domi; born 29 September.
 Oct. 1. Michael, child of Michael Broadbent, of Medow laine; born 15 September.
 " 2. Mary, child of Thomas Waid, of Milhil; born 22 September.
 " 5. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Bacchus, of March laine; born 19 September.
 " 6. Mary, child of James Nettleton, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 30 September.
 " 8. Alice, child of M^r John Kitchiman, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 14 September.
 " 8. Joseph, child of Edward Fairbridge, of Kirkgait; born 13 September.
 " 9. Robert, child of Robert Hague, of Vicar laine; born 24 September.
 " 12. John, child of Thomas Secker, of Houlbeck; born 15 September.
 " 13. Joseph, child of Thomas Graiston, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 18 September.
 " 16. Maria, child of M^r Ralph Dixon, of Rhodes in Beiston township, bap. domi; born 2 October.
 " 18. Charles, child of Henry Cotton, beyond bridge; born 1 October.
 " 19. Joseph, child of John Murton, of Ipsa pits; born 29 September.
 " 22. Ann, child of M^r Samuel Brogdon, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 7 October.
 " 23. Jane, child of Jefferey Boothman, of Hedingley, bap. at ch: born 26 September.
 " 24. William, child of Samuel Craford, of Hunsliit, bap. domi.
 " 27. Mary, child of Ingram Holmes, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 24 September.
 " 27. John, child of John Butterfield, late of Kirkgait, deceased; born 9 October.
 " 29. John, child of William Ouldred, of Timble bridge; born 18 October.
 " 30. Robert, child of Robert Portis, of great Woodhouse; born 12 October.
 " 30. Isack, child of John Horsman, of great Woodhouse; born 17 October.
 " 30. Samuel, child of Thomas Fenton, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 17 October.
 Nov. 2. Mary, child of Thomas Burniston, of Vicar laine; born 24 October.
 " 4. William, child of George Bauchus, of Brigait, b. domi; born 3 November.
 " 5. John, child of Mathew Waid, of upper Headrow; born 16 October.
 " 5. Rachel, child of Owen Croft, of upper Headrow; born 28 October.
 " 6. Henry, child of M^r Joseph Balmer, of Bore laine, Major, bap. domi; born 18 October.
 " 6. Edward, child of Samuel Burnley, of Bridgend; born 13 October.

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 193.(2) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 16. Repington was Assistant Burgess in Parliament for Richmond.—Thoresby MS.

BAPTISMS.

73

1679

- Nov. 10. Joseph, child of Thomas Eamondson, of paster spring; born 29 October.
 „ 10. Benjamin, child of Ephraim Rhodes, beyond bridge; born 28 October.
 „ 11. Joseph, child of Joseph Illingworth, of Houlbeck; born 14 October.
 „ 12. Ann, child of Samuel Waid, of brigait, bap. domi; born 30 October.
 „ 12. Joshua, child of John Tod, of Brigait; born 27 October.
 „ 12. Richard, child of William Tolson, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 28 October.
 „ 13. Ann, child of Henry Sutcliffe, of Wortley; born 17 October.
 „ 13. William, child of William Bentley, of Market place, b. domi; born 19 October.
 „ 16. Mary, child of William Dockra, of great Woodhouse; born 5 November.
 „ —. Elizabeth, child of M^r Samuel Ibbitson, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 18 November.
 „ 20. Jane, child of Edward Wilson, of Quarry hil: born 4 October.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Boyes, of great Woodhouse, b. domi; born 1 November.
 „ 20. Ellenor, child of Edward Prince, of Coalcotes, bap. domi; born 28 October.
 „ 21. Mary, child of Thomas Hardesty, of Hilhousbanks; born 10 November.
 „ 23. Hannah, child of Joseph Beale, of great Woodhouse; born 9 November.
 „ 23. Sarah, child of Samuel Thorpe, of Lidgait; born 20 November.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, child of M^r Michael Jepson, Minister of Armley, bap. domi; born 18 November.
 „ 26. William, child of William Stevenson, of Kirkgait; born 10 November.
 „ 26. Daniel, child of M^r William Dowglas, Sen: of Austrup hall, bap. domi; born 13 November.
 „ 27. Ellis, child of Joseph Schofield, of new Street; born 10 November.
 „ 27. Martha, child of William Towers, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 14 November.
 Dec. 1. Joseph, child of Richard Wadilove, of lower Headrow; born 18 November.
 „ 1. Abraham, child of Abraham Poe, of Bore laine; born 23 November.
 „ 2. Ann, child of George Dockera, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 28 November.
 „ 3. Samuel, child of Christopher Ryder, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 28 November.
 „ 4. Robert, child of M^r Isack Blackburne, of Brigait, b. d.; born 9 November.
 „ 4. Joseph, child of M^r Francis Armstead, of Market place, b. domi; born 21 November.
 „ 4. Samuel, child of Samuel Burrow, of Churchyard; born 25 November.
 „ 4. John, child of William Guisley, of lower Headrow; born 17 November.
 „ 5. Richard, child of William Brunton, of Brigait; born 23 November.
 „ 6. Christopher, child of George Armitage, of Farnley; born 7 November.
 „ 6. John, child of Thomas Linley, of great Woodhouse; born 22 November.
 „ 7. William, child of Nicholis Pawson, of March laine; born 23 November.
 „ 7. Jane, child of James Smith, of Headrow, a Stranger; born 3 December.
 „ 7. Lidia, child of Mathew Dinison, of great Woodhouse; born 27 November.
 „ 9. Jane, child of John Pye, of Vicar laine, bap. domi; born 8 December.
 „ 10. John, child of Thomas Croft, of Market place; born 28 November.
 „ 11. Lidia, child of Mathew Bentley, of Tenters, bap. domi; born 3 November.
 „ 13. John, child of James Wilkinson, of Tenters, b. d.; born 16 November.
 „ 14. Ellen, child of M^r Joshua Brook, of Bore laine, bap. domi.
 „ 15. Mary, child of M^r John Warner, of Burnitofts, bap. domi; born 21 November.
 „ 18. Bartholomew, child of M^r George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe, b. domi.
 „ 18. John, child of M^r William Kent, of Kirkgait, taylor; born 23 November.
 „ 18. John, child of Thomas Craven, of Shambles; born 5 December.
 „ 18. Martin, child of Thomas Scholey, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 2 December.
 „ 19. Abigaile, child of William Browne, of Kirkgait; born 2 December.
 „ 21. Robert, child of John Skelton, of upper Headrow, born 1 December.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of John Doncaster, of Timble bridge; born 5 December.
 „ 24. Hanna, child of Robert Richinson, of great Woodhouse, b. domi; born 4 December.

1679

Dec. 29. Thomas, child of Joshua Longbothom, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 14 December.

,, 31. [blank], child of M^r Richard Greene, of Bore laine; born 8 December.

,, 31. Robert, child of Samuel Burrow, of Vicar laine; born 18 December.

,, 31. Mary, child of John Browne, of Shambles; born 11 December.

1679-80

Jan. 1. Christian, child of George Bretherick, of Milhil; born 25 December.

,, 4. Thomas, child of James Mountaine, of March laine; born 29 December.

,, 4. Thomas, child of John Oates, of Houlbeck; born 6 December.

,, 6. Edmond, child of Thomas Craister, of Hunslet, b. domi; born 31 December.

,, 7. William, child of James Jackson, of new Street; born 23 December.

,, 7. William, child of Edward Barker, of Vicar laine, bap. domi; born 23 December.

,, 8. Mary, child of William [? Dewis], of Kirkgait; born 21 December.

,, 9. Thomas, child of Benjamin Arnold, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 9 January.

,, 10. Alice, child of Samuel Bland, of Houlbeck; born 13 December.

,, 11. William, child of James Galloway, of Hunslet; born 14 December.

,, 11. John, child of George Whitley, of great Woodhouse; born 28 December.

,, 11. Christiana, child of Michael Stead, of March laine; born 24 December.

,, 11. Rachel, child of Henry Hutchinson, of North hall bridge; born 6 January.

,, 14. William, child of William Midgley, of Milhil; born 25 December.

,, 14. John, child of James Kirton, of Medow laine; born 27 December.

,, 15. Samuel, child of Dinnis Knowles, of Kirkgait; born 24 December.

,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Joshua Leigh, of new Street; born 5 January.

,, 16. John, child of M^r John Dodgshon, of callaine; born 1 January.

,, 18. William, child of Will: Watson, of Hilhousbanks; born 12 January.

,, 18. John, child of Christopher Ryther, of Mapgait; born 3 January.

,, 18. Sarah, child of Joshua Tomson, of March laine; born 5 January.

,, 18. John, base begotten child of Dorathy [? Hardacre], of Vicar laine; born 29 December.

,, 18. William, child of Francis West, of Brigait, a stranger, bap. domi; born 12 January.

,, 19. Christopher, child of James Scafe, of Brigait; born 14 January.

,, 21. John, child of William [? Ouldred], of upper Headrow; born 10 January.

,, 22. Priscilla, child of M^r Nathaniel Jackson, of Burley, bap. domi; born 28 December.

,, 23. Joseph, child of [? Richard] Burton, of Brambley; born 9 January.

,, 25. John, child of John Walker, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 16 January.

,, 25. John, child of Henry Reynar, of Heddingley, bap. domi; born 5 January.

,, 26. Rachel, child of Thomas Thorsby, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 15 January.

,, 28. Joseph, child of William Waid, of Milhill; born 11 January.

,, 30. Mary, child of Thomas Scholes, of Kirkgait; born 13 January.

Feb. 4. Susanna, child of John Schofield, of Milhil; born 17 January.

,, 5. Marmaduke, child of Brian Procter, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 26 January.

,, 5. William, child of M^r William Wood, of Brigait, b. domi; born 18 January.

,, 6. Margaret, child of William Tootil, of Hilhousbanks; born 6 February.

,, 8. Alice, child of Christopher Watson, of Wortley; born 1 February.

,, 11. John, child of John Hall, of Lidgait; born 31 January.

,, 11. Sarah, child of Michael Snipe, of Milhil; born 30 January.

,, 12. Elizabeth, child of George Beckit, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 4 February.

,, 12. Brian, child of Thomas Milner, of North hall; born 29 January.

,, 12. Mary, child of Thomas Car, of March laine; born 28 January.

,, 15. Joseph, child of Thomas Rosindale, of March laine; born 27 January.

,, 18. Richard, child of Adam Whalley, of Ipsa pits; born 12 February.

,, 19. William, child of M^r William Sawyer, of Bore laine; born 27 January.,, 19. Edmond, child of M^r Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstrup, b. domi; born 2 February.(1) John Dodgson, Mayor of Leeds 1696 and 1710, see Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 48.

1679-80

- Feb. 19. Sarah, child of Richard Close, of Hilhousbanks; born 4 February.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Thomas Blanch, of Lidgait; born 12 February.
 „ 21. Ann, child of William Tathwel, of Churchyard; born 18 February.
 „ 22. Joseph, child of Robert Speight, of bridgend, b. domi; born 26 January.
 „ 22. Sarah, child of Robert Saterthwait, of Hilhousbanks; born 7 February.
 „ 24. David, child of William Richmond, of Vicar laine, b. domi; born 19 February.
 „ 25. ¹Susanna, child of M^r Michael Idle, of Austrup hall, bap. domi; born 7 February.
 „ 25. Joshua, child of John Burton, of Lidgait; born 18 February.
 „ 25. Jane, child of Robert Carter, of black banke; born 14 February.
 „ 25. Mathew, child of Mathew Jackson, of Kirkgait; born 10 February.
 „ 26. Amy, child of William Wilson, of Vicar laine; born 15 February.
 „ 29. Ann, child of Arthur Woolley, of Milhil; born 15 February.
 „ 29. John, child of John Dawson, of upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 15 February.
 „ 29. George, child of James Ashburn, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 24 February.
 Mar. 2. Mary, child of William Smith, of Hilhousbanks, b. d.; born 28 February.
 „ 3. Sarah, child of William Thornton, of Wortley; born 4 February.
 „ 4. ²Henry, child of M^r John Smeaton, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 22 February.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, child of Isack Wadsworth, of March laine; born 24 February.
 „ 7. George, child of John Dickinson, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 29 February.
 „ 10. John, child of Thomas Reasbeck, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 27 February.
 „ 12. Margaret, child of Joseph Roberts, of Vicar laine; born 2 March.
 „ 18. Magdalen, child of George Day, of Medow laine; born 7 March.
 „ 19. Mary, child of William Browne, of Simson fould, b. domi; born 20 February.
 „ 21. John, child of Leonard Hog, of Mappait; born 5 March.
 „ 21. Thomas, child of Joseph Servant, of March laine; born 7 March.
 „ 22. Joseph, child of Joseph Horner, of Brigait; born 11 March.
 „ 24. Joshua, child of Richard Kilburn, of Hunslit, bap. domi; born 14 March.
 „ 24. Alice, child of John Rose, of Kirkgait; born 6 March.
 „ 24. Joshua, child of Richard Kilburn, of Hunslit, b. domi; born 14 March.

1680

- Mar. 25. John, child of Jeremy Langdale, of y^e Shambles; born 11 March.
 „ 25. Jane, child of Robert Nalor, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 5 March.
 „ 27. Grace, child of William Curra, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 25 March.
 „ 27. James, child of Robert Jackson, of Ipsa pits; born 21 March.
 „ 29. Richard, child of Thomas Squire, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 14 March.
 „ 28. William, child of Robert Cowgil, of y^e upper Headrow, b. domi; born 18 March.
 „ 30. James, child of Widdow Lofthouse, of Skelton grange; born 28 March.
 „ 31. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Ellis, of Lower headrow; born 24 March.
 „ 31. George, child of George Mason, of Lands laine; born 7 March.
 „ 31. Mary, child of John Fearnley, beyond bridge, Jun: bap. domi; born 21 March.
 Apr. 1. John, child of John Dovers, of March laine; born 6 March.
 „ 1. Rachel, child of Thomas Preston, of y^e Shambles; born 6 March.
 „ 4. Thomas, child of George Sowden, of Houlbeck; born 18 March.
 „ 4. Joseph, child of James Ashburne, of gr: Woodhouse Car; born 23 March.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, child of M^r Daniel Parker, of back of Shambles, b. domi; born 14 March.
 „ 8. Sarah, child of Joseph Powel, of Hilhousbanks; born 21 March.
 „ 11. Sarah, child of Jerremy Scot, of Hunslit; born 15 March.
 „ 11. Sarah, child of Leonard Spence, of great Woodhouse; born 3 April.
 „ 11. Jacob, child of Edward Pearson, of March laine; born 11 March.

(1) Married, 22 June, 1701, at Rothwell, William Cookson, Mayor of Leeds.—*Ducatus*, p. 136.(2) See Platt and Morkill's *Whitkirk*, p. 60.

1888

- Apr. 1. Mary, child of Thomas Pearson, of March laine; born 6 March.
 .. 11. Joanna, child of Gilbert Lee, of Bore laine; born 28 March.
 .. 12. Daniel, child of Bryan Maule, of New Chappel; born 24 March.
 .. 13. Ruth, child of John Bretherton, of Farnley; born 17 March.
 .. 14. Sarah, child of Isaac Wood, of back of Shammies; born 20 March.
 .. 14. Martha, child of Thomas Atkinson, of great Woodhouse; born 22 March.
 .. 15. Sarah, child of James Ryter, of Mappait; born 30 March.
 .. 18. Joseph, child of Mr John Nelson, of Callaine, bap. domi.
 .. 18. Hannan, child of Joseph Watson, of Houlbeck; born 28 March.
 .. 22. William, child of William Wilkinson, of Headrow; born 30 March.
 .. 22. William, child of Robert Wilson, of 78 Headrow; born 17 April.
 .. 22. Brian, child of Brian Tassenden, late of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 5 April.
 .. 25. Samuel, child of William Gurne, of Lidgait; born 14 April.
 .. 25. Thomas, child of Thomas Johnson, of Mappait; born 14 April.
 .. 25. Daniel, child of Anthony Thompson (Johnson *errone*), of Beslithorp; born 17 April.
 .. 28. John, child of Richard Cornforth, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 1 April.
 .. 28. Susanna, child of Edward Kay, of Brigait, b. domi; born 17 April.
 .. 29. Joseph, child of Joseph Cliffe, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 2 April.
 .. 29. Henry, child of Henry Fearnley, of Milhil; born 5 April.
 May 1. John, child of Henry Tomson, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 4 April.
 .. 1. Ann, child of Anthony Knott, of Hülhousebanke; born 17 April.
 .. 5. Mary, child of Anthony Hodston, of upper Headrow; born 26 April.
 .. 6. Gervin, child of M^r Michael Gilbert, of new Chappel, Maister of Free Schoole, bap. domi; born 15 April.
 .. 6. Robert, child of Thomas Hudson, of Callaine; born 14 April.
 .. 9. Richard, child of Richard Close, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 1 May.
 .. 9. Mary, child of James Carter, of Parke laine; born 18 April.
 .. 10. George, child of George Parker, of lower Headrow, bap. domi.
 .. 12. George, child of M^r George Bannist, Jun; of Northal wood, bap. domi; born 19 April.
 .. 12. Mary, child of Henry Baly, of upper Headrow; born 27 April.
 .. 13. Bridget, child of Samuel Smith, of Bridgend; born 28 April.
 .. 13. Sarah, child of William Wood, of Medow laine; born 23 April.
 .. 13. Faith, child of Gabriel Pearson, of lower Headrow; born 16 April.
 .. 13. Elizabeth, child of Richard Saule, of Quarry hill; born 26 April.
 .. 15. Hannah, child of Marmaduke Dixon, of Tenters; born 30 April.
 .. 17. John, child of William Thwaites, of March laine; born 9 May.
 .. 17. Ann, child of Joshua Harrison, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 6 May.
 .. 18. Ann, child of Peter Tomson, of Shambles, bap. domi; born 9 May.
 .. 19. Grace, child of Benjamin Chambers, of Buslingthorp, b. domi; born 13 May.
 .. 20. Grace, child of Robert Fairburne, of Bridgend; born 27 April.
 .. 22. Francis, child of Francis Carter, of new Chappel laine, bap. domi; born 19 May.
 .. 23. William, child of Richard Fish, of Kirkgait; born 9 May.
 .. 24. John, child of Alexander Foster, of new Chappel, bap. domi; born 24 May.
 .. 24. George, child of George Fuister, of back of Shambles, bap. domi; born 9 May.
 .. 27. Robert, child of Robert Wilson, of bridgend; born 17 May.
 .. 27. Ann, child of Nicholis Carter, of blackbanke, bap. domi; born 4 May.
 .. 28. Jonathon, child of William Rishforth, of nether Mills; born 8 May.
 .. 30. John, child of Lawrence Inman, of Brigait; born 10 May.
 .. 30. Joseph, child of Joseph Stevenson, of March laine, bap. domi; born 28 May.
 .. 31. Elizabeth, child of Phillip Deacon, of Houlbeck; born 3 May.
 June 2. Dorathy, child of James Heblethwait, of Kirkgait; born 11 May.
 .. 3. John, child of Thomas Canby, of Milhil; born 14 May.
 .. 3. Benjamin, child of Henry Lambert, of Timble bridge; born 15 May.
 .. 6. Lydia, child of William Iles, of Mappait, bap. domi; born 1 June.
 .. 6. John, child of Anthony Ethrington, of Kirkgait; born 20 May.

BAPTISMS.

77

1680

- June 8. ¹Elizabeth, child of M^r William Ingram, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 23 May.
- „ 9. Elizabeth, child of Edmond Cooper, of Callaine; born 21 May.
- „ 13. Robert, child of John Myers, of great Woodhouse; born 1 June.
- „ 13. Joseph, child of William Robinson, of great Woodhouse house; born 3 June.
- „ 13. Isack, child of Thomas Musgrave, of Milhill; born 25 May.
- „ 16. John, child of M^r Thomas Atkinson, Jun: of Milhil; born 31 May.
- „ 16. Mary, child of Timothy Ellis, of upper Headrow; born 30 May.
- „ 16. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Cooper, of new Chappel; born 15 June.
- „ 18. Elizabeth, child of M^r John Mathew, of Milhil, b. domi; born 12 June.
- „ 18. William, child of Richard Walker, of Hilhousbanks, b. domi; born 6 June.
- „ 20. Sarah, child of Stephen Clough, of Quarry hill; born 9 June.
- „ 23. Ann, child of M^r Abraham Fenton, of Hunslit moorside, bap. domi; born 4 June.
- „ 23. Benjamin, child of John Garnit, of Calbrow; born 29 May.
- „ 24. Mary, child of John Thwaites, of Lidgait, b. domi; born 6 June.
- „ 24. John, child of John Linley, of Kirkgait; born 12 June.
- „ 27. Ellenor, child of Samuel Clarke, of Kirkgait; born 13 June.
- „ 30. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Rowson, of Milhil; born 17 June.
- July 1. Margaret, child of John Boothman, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 20 June.
- „ 1. Daniel, child of Daniel Browne, of Kirkgait; born 12 June.
- „ 2. Joseph, child of Joseph Pullein, of Churchyard, b. domi; born 25 June.
- „ 4. Thomas, child of Henry Iles, of litle Woodhouse; born 25 June.
- „ 4. Sarah, child of John Lambe, of Callaine, b. domi; born 26 June.
- „ 4. Elizabeth, child of John Hudson, of Vicar laine; born 24 June.
- „ 8. Edward, child of William Bacchus, of Moretowne, bap. domi; born 30 June.
- „ 11. Richard, child of John Maud, of March laine; born 21 June.
- „ 14. William, child of Henry Bramley, of Medow laine; born 27 June.
- „ 14. William, child of Beiston Carter, of Vicar laine; born 2 July.
- „ 14. Ellen, child of John Coates, of Hilhousbanks; born 21 June.
- „ 14. George, child of Henry Poole, of Bore laine; born 3 July.
- „ 17. George, child of M^r Castiliam Morrice, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 7 July.
- „ 18. Dorathy, child of John Wright, of Houlbeck, bap. at chappel; born 8 July.
- „ 18. Samuel, child of Richard Moore, of Hilhousbanks, deceased; born 8 July.
- „ 18. Timothy, child of Peter Linsey, of Timble bridge, bap. domi; born 14 July.
- „ 18. Robert, child of Francis Brear, of Ipsa pits; born 14 July.
- „ 22. Richard, child of Richard Sharp, of Shambles; born 1 July.
- „ 22. Hannah, child of Thomas Smith, of Brigait; born 3 July.
- „ 22. William, child of Robert Hunter, of Bore laine, b. domi; born 13 July.
- „ 24. Richard, child of Richard Bateson, of Medow laine; born 8 July.
- „ 25. Joseph, child of John Crosfield, of Tenters; born 18 July.
- „ 28. William, child of John Cliviger, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 14 July.
- „ 29. Joseph, child of Henry Russel, of Milhil; born 9 July.
- „ 29. George, child of Henry Norton, Ju: of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 8 July.
- „ 31. James, child of William Walker, of Houlbeck; born 3 July.
- Aug. 2. Joseph, child of John Dunderdale, of gr: Woodhouse Car, bap. domi; born 20 July.
- „ 5. Mary, child of Thomas Wilson, of Market place, bap. domi; born 13 July.
- „ 8. Jonathon, child of John Jackson, of Hilhousbanks; born 30 July.
- „ 8. Bethiah, child of John Dixon, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 1 August.
- „ 11. Sarah, child of Richard Myers, of Bridgend; born 26 July.
- „ 11. Elizabeth, child of John Berley, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 28 July.
- „ 12. Thomas, child of M^r Thomas Halvester, of Brigait; born 22 July.
- „ 15. Ann, child of Thomas Dixon, of gr: Woodhouse Car; born 7 August.
- „ 15. Hannah, child of William Cliffe, of Wortley; born 3 August.
- „ 18. Mary, child of M^r Thomas Fenton, of Hunslit, Salter, bap. domi; born 7 August.
- „ 18. John, child of Marmaduke Gutherick, of Quarry hill; born 5 August.

[illegible]

BAPTISMS.

79

1680

- Oct. 24. Luke, child of Humfrey Higgons, of Hunslit laine; born 18 October.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, child of William Totty, of Kirkgait; born 9 October.
 „ 27. Alice, child of Thomas Fenton, of Callaine; born 12 October.
 „ 28. John, child of William Hanson, of Kirkgait; born 7 October.
 „ 28. William, child of William Langdale, of Churchyard; born 11 October.
 „ 29. Rebeckah, child of Myles Greg, of Lidgait, b. domi; born 14 October.
 „ 31. Joseph, child of William Ellis, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 18 October.
 Nov. 1. Samuel, child of Mr Edward Atkinson, of Burnitofts; born 17 October.
 „ 4. Ann, child of Mr Joseph Yeoman, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 10 October.
 „ 4. Ann, child of John Smithson, of black banke; born 14 October.
 „ 4. [blank], child of Jacob Browne, of bridgend.
 „ 5. John, child of Samuell Dobson, of Brigait; born 25 October.
 „ 5. Epiphanius, child of Epiphanius Richinson, of Medow laine, b. d.; born 23 October.
 „ 10. Charles, child of Mr David Yates, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 22 October.
 „ 10. Mary, child of Thomas Whitley, of Bore laine end; born 26 October.
 „ 11. Ann, child of Mr James Moxon, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 24 October.
 „ 11. Sarah, child of Edward Creswick, of new street; born 29 October.
 „ 12. Mary, child of James Blyth, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 26 October.
 „ 14. Sarah, child of Nathan Brittan, of Kirkgait; born 10 October.
 „ 14. William, child of William Rymer, of Houlbeck; born 31 October.
 „ 19. Rachel, child of Joseph Schofield, of new street end; born 4 November.
 „ 21. Joseph, child of John Brigs, of Farnley; born 29 October.
 „ 21. Mary, child of James Galloway, of Houlbeck; born 25 October.
 „ 22. Susanna, child of Mr John Warner, of Burnitofts, bap. domi; born 20 October.
 „ 22. Alice, child of Paul Reynar, of Tenters, bap. domi; born 26 October.
 „ 22. Rebeckah, child of Mathew Bentley, of Tenters, bap. domi; born 10 November.
 „ 23. John, child of Thomas Browne, of Tenters, bap. domi; born 4 November.
 „ 24. William, child of William Kent, of Kirkgait, neare y^e Church, bap. domi; born 10 November.
 „ 24. Susanna, child of Christopher Conder, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 10 November.
 „ 24. Thomas, child of John Kierchevel, of Kirkgait; born 17 November.
 „ 25. Lodge, child of Marmaduke Grey, of Brigait; born 30 October.
 „ 25. Alice, child of Cutbert Wilcock, of black banke; born 7 November.
 „ 26. Mary and Rachel, two children of Thomas Grey, of Kirkgait; born 26 November.
 Dec. 1. Daniel, child of Daniel Wood, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 17 November.
 „ 2. John, child of Peter Dickons, of Quarry hill; born 21 November.
 „ 2. Susanna, child of Richard Smith, of Wortley; born 18 November.
 „ 2. James, child of Mr Ambrose Harland, of Brigait, b. domi; born 20 November.
 „ 2. Mary, child of Barnard Harper, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 16 November.
 „ 4. John, child of William Walker, of Hunslit; born 23 November.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of Richard Sutcliffe, of Wortley; born 24 November.
 „ 8. Sarah, child of John Ranthwait, of Milhil; born 26 November.
 „ 9. Ralph, child of Ralph Thorpe, of Tenters; born 14 November.
 „ 9. Mary, child of Josias Robinson, of Bridgend; born 24 November.
 „ 9. Ann, child of John Skelton, of upper Headrow; born 26 November.
 „ 9. Margaret, child of James Wadeson, of lower Headrow; born 21 November.
 „ 12. William, child of Thomas Iluby, of March laine; born 29 November.
 „ 12. Mary, child of James Browne, of Wortley; born 28 November.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of Richard Lofthouse, of March laine, bap. domi; born 18 November.
 „ 16. Ann, child of John Wilkinson, of Lidgait; born 30 November.
 „ 16. Elizabeth, child of Richard Buck, of Kirkgait; born 7 December.
 „ 16. Hannah, child of Ralph Kay, of Water hall, bap. domi; born 30 November.
 „ 23. Isabel, child of Joshua Batty, of Market place, bap. domi; born 14 December.

1680

- Dec. 26. Knightley and Elizabeth, two children of Mr Elkana Hickson, b. domi;
born 23 December.
- „ 26. William and Thomas, two children of William Scot, of Crosgreene; born
21 December.
- „ 26. Thomas, child of Arthur Clarke, of Quarry hil, bap. domi; born 21 December.
- „ 27. Mary, child of Samuel Darcy, of y^e Tenters; born 13 December.
- „ 27. Elizabeth, child of James Gabbot, beyond bridge; born 17 December.
- „ 28. Richard, child of Joshua Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi.
- „ 30. John, child of John Liversidge, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 4 December.

[Written on the inside of the back.]

Me: Stephen Peart, of Bramley, had a son borne y^e 30th Jan., 1676, named James.

Me: y^t Jn^o Burne, of Millhill, had a child borne y^e 5th day of Novemb^r, 1678, named
Thomas.

Iere: Scot, of Hilhouse banke, had a child borne y^e 24 January, bap: do: y^e 28 of
June, 1668, named Jonathan.

MARRIAGES.

A Register of the persons married from the 25 March, 1667,
at the Church of Leedes.

April, 1667.

8. Thomas Croft and Grace Waid, of Timbridge, after publicaçon, were married 8 April, 1667, by M^r Smith.
8. Thomas Flockton and Gertrude Chamlit, of Kirkgait, after publicaçon, were married 8 April, by M^r Smith.
9. John Ouldfeld, of Burmantofts, and Dorathy Strickland, of Quarie hill, after publicaçon, were married 9 April, 1667, by M^r Smith.
17. Robert Tomson and Alice Woodhouse, were married (wth a Lycence) 17 April (by M^r Cooke), Dwelling in Market place.
17. William Dawson and Isabel Whitehead, of March laine, after publicaçon, were married 17 April, 1667, by M^r Cooke.
22. M^r William Barron and M^{rs} Mary Fisher, of Leedes, were married wth a lycence 22 April, 1667, by M^r Key.
28. Richard Tod and Mary Taylor, of Hunslit, after publicaçon, were married 28 April, 1667, by M^r Smith.
28. William Clarke and Mary Waid, of Houlbecke, after publicaçon, were married 28 April, 1667, by M^r Smith.
29. John Lawson and Rebeckah Gray, of Kirkgait, after publicaçon, were married 29 April, 1667, by M^r Cooke.
29. James Tomson and Hannah Pickarsgill, of Buslingthorpe, after publicaçon, were married 29 April, 1667, by M^r Cooke.
30. John Trotter and Jane Hodgson, of Hunslit carre, after publicaçon, were married 30 April, 1667, by M^r Cooke.

*[In the following entries the month and year are placed in the margin,
and the entries are curtailed.]*

- 1667
- May 1. Francis Baly, of Calbrow, and Mary Harwood, of Brigait, by Mr. Cooke.
- „ 1. Danyel Kilburne and Sarah Tomson, of Hunslit, by Mr. Cooke.
- „ 1. John Calbecke and Ann Lofthouse, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Lambert.
- „ 1. Richard Gouldsbrough and Jane Windresse, of Wortley, by Mr. Simpson.
- „ 8. Thomas Cliburne and Ann Beckit, of Hunslit, by Mr. Cooke.
- „ 8. Samuel Dyson and Elizabeth Thurnbecke, of Armley, at Armley.
- „ 9. John Key and Ann Richinson, of Mapgait, by Mr. Cooke.
- „ 28. John Dunderdale, of Woodhouse carre, and Mary Archer, of Houlbecke, at Hedingley chap., by Mr. Smith.
- „ 28. Richard Milner, of Callaine, and Mary Webster, of Quarie hill, at Beiston chappel, by Mr. Smith.
- June 5. William Sowremire and Ann Taylor, of Houlbecke, at Armley.
- „ 9. Thomas Brige and Elizabeth Hopton, of Kirkgait, at Hunslit.
- „ 19. Robert Browne and Jane Balmer, of Milhill, by Mr. Cooke.
- „ 27. John Prockter, of great Woodhouse, and Mercy Brayfit, of Hunslit, at Hunslit.
- „ 29. Ralph Horsman and Elizabeth Pullen, of litle Woodhouse.

1667

- July 3. Miles Clarke, of Kirkgait, and Isabel Browne, of Market place, by Mr. Cooke.
 " 3. Nicholas Dawson and Isabel Netherwood, of Quarie hill, by Mr. Milner.
 " 23. James Thistlewood, of Burley, and Martha Hamar, of Bramley, by Mr. Smith.
 " 24. Robert Pretious, of Burley, and Frances Jackson, of Vicar laine, by Mr. Cooke.
 " 25. William Peart and Jane Jackson, of Bramley, by Mr. Smith.
 " 28. Thomas Calbecke and Ann Whip, of Medow laine, by Mr. Smith.
 " 28. William Naylor and Susan Thomas, of Beiston, by Mr. Smith.
 " 29. William Boulton, of Beiston, and Alice Roades, of Armley, by Mr. Cooke.
 " 31. John Osbiston, of Hunsliit, and Ann Browne, of Hilhousbankes, at Hunsliit.
 " 31. Robert Scot and Ann Fowler, of Brigait, by Mr. Smith.
 Aug. 1. Peter Clayton and Mary Swinden, of Beiston, by Mr. Smith.
 " 4. Robert Dodshon, of litle Woodhouse, and Esther Holme, of March laine, by Mr. Smith.
 " 7. Ingheram Holme and Alice Spence, of great Woodhouse, by Mr. Cooke.
 " 12. Richard Wood and Mary Got, of Brigait, by Mr. Smith.
 " 21. Richard Richinson and Sarah Webster, of Mapgait, by Mr. Milner.
 " 23. Joseph Binns, of Beiston, and Elizabeth Craven, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Smith.
 " 24. Francis Dale and Mary Turton, of Medow laine, by Mr. Cooke.
 " 28. William Newsome and Jane Suttell, of Brigait, by Mr. Smith.
 " 28. William Ouldred, Jun., of Kirkgait, and Ann Wilby, of Batley parish, by Mr. Smith.
 Sept. 3. Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Litster, of this parish, wth a Licence, by Mr. Cooke.
 " 16. William Deardone and Damaris Gamble, of Burmantofts, by Mr. Smith.
 " 18. Robert Jub, of Beiston, and Alice Brayfit, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Cooke.
 " 18. William Court and Mary Wilman, of Quarie hill, by Mr. Cooke.
 " 23. John Vicars, of Guisley parish, and Jane Dockeray, of great Woodhouse, by Mr. Cooke.
 " 24. John Shafton, of Houlbecke, Juñ, and Dorothy Mayson, of Hunsliit, by Mr. Cooke.
 Oct. 2. William Edge, of Beiston, and Sarah Man, of Hunsliit, by Mr. Milner.
 " 4. Peter Mayson, of Medow laine, and Sarah Scora, of New Street, wth a Licence, at New Church, by Mr. Stable.
 " 6. John Greene, of Milhill, and Margret Mayson, of Brigait, by Mr. Smith.
 " 9. James Sumpster, of Headrow, and Mary Squire, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Stable.
 " 11. M^r Georg Barker, of Danby-wiske, and M^{rs} Susan Nettleton, of Deusbury, wth a Licence, by Mr. Key.
 " 22. Robert Martindale, of Calbrowe, and Mary Holme, of Hilhousbankes, by Mr. Cooke.
 " 22. Robert Fletcher, of Cross-greene, and Sarah Edwards, of Callaine, by Mr. Cooke.
 " 23. Thomas Beale, of Hunsliit, and Mary Hinchcliffe, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Cooke.
 " 23. Robert Satterwhaite and Dorothy Oliver, of Mapgait, by Mr. Cooke.
 " 23. John Holdsworth, of Farnley, and Mary North, of Wortley, by Mr. Cooke.
 " 29. Benjamin Illingworth, of Bramhoppe, and Sarah Midgley, of Leedes, wth a Licence, by Mr. Cooke.
 " 30. William Wayte, of Callaine, and Mary Kendal, of Brigait, by Mr. Cooke.
 " 31. Henry Parkins, of Kirkstall, and Margret Dawton, of Blackebanke, by Mr. Cooke.
 Nov. 6. James Scarth and Mary Brackenbury, of Beiston, by Mr. Cooke.
 " 6. Jonathan Bradley and Isabel Dodshon, of Milhill, by Mr. Cooke.
 " 7. Xpō Turner and Sarah Winter, of Vicar laine, by Mr. Cooke.
 " 12. Georg Beckit, Juñ, of upper headrow, and Elizabeth Bartlit, of Lidgait, by Mr. Cooke.
 " 14. Henry Craven, of Horsforth, and Elizabeth Barrit, of Markit place, by Mr. Cooke.
 " 20. John Thackrey and Alice Wood, of Wortley, at Armley.
 " 20. John Atkinson, of Bore laine, and Elizabeth Key, of Milhill, by Mr. Cooke.
 " 21. Thomas Atkinson, of Farnley, and Joane Waterhouse, of Wortley, by Mr. Cooke.
 " 25. William Eshold, beyond the bridge, and Ann Barwicke, of Market place, by Mr. Cooke.



MARRIAGES.

83

1667

- Nov. 26. Jonathan Jackson and Jennit Beiston, of Hunsliit, by Mr. Cooke.
„ 27. Francis Wood, of Kirkgait end, and Mary Jackson, beyond the bridge, by Mr. Cooke.
„ 27. Henry Walker, of Hunsliit hall, and Elizabeth Harker, of Milhill, by Mr. Cooke.
„ 27. Anthony Jackson and Elizabeth Naylor, of Mappgait, by Mr. Cooke.
„ 30. Robert Cooper, of Shambles, and Ann Atkinson, of Weetwood, by Mr. Cooke.
„ 30. Joseph Maud, of Milhill, and Susan Barton, of Vicar laine, by Mr. Cooke.
Dec. 1. Leonard Burton and Mary Whitticars, of great Woodhouse, by Mr. Cooke.

[All marriages at the Parish Church were by Mr. Pickard from here to the 25th August, 1669, unless otherwise stated.]

1667-8

- Jan. 14. John Cliviger, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Ibotson, of Callaine.
„ 15. Thomas Pickering, of Headrow, and Grace Thornton, of Kirkgait.
„ 22. John Smith and Mary Crabtree, of Middle Tenters.
„ 26. Stephen Snell, of Headrow, and Ann Marshall, of new chappell.
„ 26. James Turner, of Kirkgait, and Sarah Greenwood, of Calbrowe.
„ 26. Richard Booth and Jane Grey, of March laine.
„ 28. Roger Hugganson and Mary Leigh, of Houlbecke.
„ 29. Joseph Servant and Ann King, of March laine.
„ 29. Mathew Branson and Dorothy Gudgeon, of Hunsliit.
„ 29. Thomas Walker, of Middle Tenters, and Elizabeth Snawden, of Headrow.
Feb. 4. Edward Smith, of Leedes parish, and Ann Standley, of Calverley parish, by a Licence.
„ 23. Thomas Pawson and Hellen Harrison, of Quarie hill.
„ 24. Ralph Howroyd and Christian Tomlinson, of Houlbecke, at Beiston.
Mar. 1. Mr Michael Gilbert, of Headrow, and Maister of Free schoole, and Mrs Dorathy Hargrave, of Holbecke, by Mr. Cooke, Li:
1668
Mar. 25. John Wood and Sibill Wise, of Farnley.
„ 25. Thomas Maud, of Bradforth, and Ann Walker, of Market place.
„ 26. Isack Shephard, of Vicar laine, and Elizabeth Carter, of Callaine.
„ 27. William Metcalfe and Alice Snawden, of Houlbecke.
Apr. 1. William Iles, of Brigait, and Sarah Chester, of Hunsliit, at Hunsliit.
„ 1. Henry Catton, of Medow laine, and Deborah Beamont, of Milne shay.
„ 7. Timothy Netherwood and Esther Grave, of Bradford, with a Licence.
„ 8. John Burrall and Margret Harrison, of Mappgait, by Mr. Cooke.
„ 8. William Snow, of Bramhop, and Margret More, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Cooke.
„ 15. Thomas Greaves and Elizabeth Mount, of great Woodhouse.
„ 15. Mathew Norton, of Roundey, and Elizabeth Baly, of Westfeild yate.
„ 16. Thomas Wales, of Houlbecke, and Mary Scawbert, of Lidgait, by Mr. Cooke.
„ 19. William Hodgson, of Houlbecke, and Elizabeth Simpson, of Brigait, with a Licence.
„ 19. William Gilson, of Rothwel parish, and Ellen Musgrave, of Calbrowe.
„ 20. Robert Appleby, of Brigait, and Jane Petch, of Headrow.
„ 20. Georg Sayle, of Smeaton, and Elizabeth Leach, of Brigait.
„ 21. John Sewil and Jane Sikes, of great Woodhouse.
„ 22. Richard Atkinson, of Houlbecke, and Elizabeth Barras, of Bore laine.
„ 22. Robert Nunns, of Harwood parish, and Elizabeth Tomson, of More Towne, at Chappel allerton, by Mr. Metcalfe.
„ 26. Georg Armitage and Elizabeth Howgait, of Farnley.
„ 30. Adam Whalley and Mary Hodgson, of Hilhousbankes.
May 3. Mathew Rothery, of Armley, and Elizabeth Burnistone, of Parke laine.
„ 6. Mr Georg Ramsden, of Yorke, Marchant, and Mrs Sarah Moxon, of Brigait, by Mr. Key.
„ 12. John Hurst, of Armley, and Mary Stot, of Waid laine.
„ 12. Robert Linley, of Woodhouse carre, and Isabel Harrison, of Hilhousbankes.
„ 14. Benjamin Dyson, of Hedingley, and Alice Marshall, of Shambles, with a Licence.
„ 19. Josuah Tomlinson and Rebeckah Wright, of Houlbecke.
„ 20. Mr Michael Walker, of Durham, and Mrs Tabitha Thorsby, of Kirkgait, with a Licence, at New church, by Mr. Cooke.

1668

- May 20. Marmaduke Grey, of Kirkgait, and Mary Farrah, of Crosseyates.
 „ 27. Mr Gilbert Cooper, of Churchyard, and Mrs Sarah Blakbrough, of Bore
 laine, with a Licence, by Mr. Stable.
 „ 27. John Leeming, of great Woodhouse, and Ann Foster, of Buslingthorpe.
 June 4. Thomas Garmonswayte and Mary Lee, of Houlbecke, with a Licence.
 „ 9. William Walmsley and Maudline Garnit, of Beiston. *
 „ 9. Richard Thorpe, of Milhill, and Isabel Pawson, of Hunsliit.
 „ 10. Thomas Lambert and Margret Spence, of Armley, by Mr. Simpson, at
 Armley chap :
 „ 13. David Shephard and Eden Wilson, of Vicar laine.
 „ 17. Miles May and Grace Langstruppe, of Kirkgait.
 „ 17. Mathew Worley and Sarah Ainsley, of Beiston.
 „ 17. William Morris, of Bore laine, and Mary Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait, at
 Armley, by Mr. Simpson.
 „ 22. Henry Dixon, of this parrish, and Jane Browne, of Otley, by Mr. Cooke.
 „ 24. John Wood, of Houlbecke, and Elizabeth Baker, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 24. William Hanworth and Elizabeth Brethericke, of Houlbecke.
 „ 28. Thomas Relfe and Francis Barker, of Milhill.
 „ 29. Joseph Milner and Mary Foster, of Houlbecke.
 „ 30. William Milner, of Milhill, and Mary Humfrey, of Headrow.
 „ 30. Alexander Preston and Alice Massy, of this parrish, with a Licence.
 July 1. Francis Batty, of Hunsliit, and Ann Weetman, of Bridge end.
 „ 1. William Gibson and Sarah Pearson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 15. Georg Dodshon, of Quarie hill, and Mary Brearcliffe, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. John Hill, of Seacroft, and Mary Browne, of Bridge end.
 „ 21. Richard Beethum and Susan Wise, of Houlbecke.
 „ 22. John Abbot, of Rothwill parish, and Elizabeth Dobson, of this parish, at
 Beiston.
 „ 22. William Greg, of Bore laine, and Elizabeth Wright, of Morley.
 „ 26. Georg Darnton and Mary Smith, of lower headrow.
 „ 29. Robert Ramsden and Martha Hauksby, of Brigait.
 „ 29. Richard Story, of Hilhousbankes, and Isabel Taylor, of Kirkgait.
 „ 30. Robert Foster and Dorothy Wright, of Armley, at Armley, by Mr. Simpson.
 Aug. 5. Thomas Favil, of Parke laine, and Ann Ingle, of Quarie hill.
 „ 5. James Hardesty, of lower headrow, and Margret Speight, of Kirkgait.
 „ 6. Edward King, of Houlbecke laine, and Grace Mawson, of Middleton, at
 Beiston.
 „ 11. Robert Milner, of Hunsliit carre, and Margret Tomlinson, of Middleton.
 „ 12. Michael Leedum and Ann Flather, of Milne shay, at Beiston.
 „ 13. Mr [blank] Josler, of Newcastle-shields, and Mrs Abigail Idle, of Kirkgait,
 by a Licence, at St John's church.
 „ 19. Thomas Jackson, of Milhill, and Tomasin Robinson, of Middle Tenters,
 by Mr. Cooke.
 „ 22. Joshua Inman and Deborah Cooper, of this parrish, after publicaçon, at
 St Martin's in the Feilds in Middlesex, were married by Mr. Cooke.
 „ 23. William King and Hellen Knapton, of the Market place.
 „ 24. Danyel Noble and Mary Scurra, of Milhill, at Armley chappel.
 „ 25. Georg Sowden and Margret Gill, of Houlbecke.
 „ 26. Nicholas Danyel and Mary Emmot, of Hunsliit.
 Sep. 2. John Pearson and Elizabeth Atkinson, of Milhill.
 „ 2. John Howgait, of Oulton, and Ann Jackson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 2. Samuel Wood and Beatrix Parker, of Beiston.
 „ 5. Edward Holdernes and Jane Holmes, of Houlbecke.
 „ 7. James Speight, of Churwell, and Mary Cooling, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 9. Isack Appleyard and Hellen Sparke, of Milhill.
 „ 9. John Beckit and Ann Waterson, of Hunsliit, at Hunsliit chappell.
 „ 13. Richard Hargrave and Mary Hall, of Beiston.
 „ 16. Georg Dixon, of Hunsliit, and Hellen Dawny, of Mapgait.
 „ 22. William Gilliard and Mary Jefferay, of Houlbecke.

(1) Thoresby gives the full name as being John Joscelyn.

MARRIAGES.

85

1668

- Sep. 24. Thomas Bachus and Sarah Browne, of March laine.
 „ 24. John Leavens, of Kirkgait, and Mary Hindsley, of Callaine.
 „ 29. John Kendal, of Mappait, and Isabel Pape, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Cooke.
 „ 29. Richard Cottam, of Kirkgait, and Gertrude Hardesty, of Callaine, wth a
 Lycence, by Mr. Cooke.
 „ 29. William Curtise and Margret Allerton, of Bradford parrish, published at
 Bradford Church, were married at Leeds.
 „ 30. John Grave, of Horsforth, and Agnes Croft, of Ipsa pitts.
 Oct. 6. Xpō: Smith and Sarah Wood, of Hunslit.
 „ 6. Georg Croskill and Sarah Waid, of Brigait.
 „ 8. Thomas Smith, of Midleton, and Sarah Hargrave, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. Georg Robinson and Sarah Taylor, of Hunslit, at Hunslit.
 „ 17. Thomas Ewan and Ann Nicolson, of Chappel allerton, at chappel.
 „ 21. John Smith and Sarah Watson, of Wortley.
 „ 21. Allan Bellingham, of Kirkgait, and Ann England, of Calbrowe.
 „ 21. Thomas Gayle, of Lidgait, and Ann Claughton, of lower headrowe.
 „ 21. Richard Bateson, of Lidgait, and Hannah Tomson, of Hunslit.
 „ 25. John Haire and Elizabeth Sunderland, of Kirkgait.
 „ 25. William Dixon, of Kirkgait, and Margret Lacoche, of Kirkgait end.
 „ 26. James Scholey and Francis Siddall, of Houlbecke.
 „ 28. Richard Toppin and Mary Beale, of Hunslit.
 „ 29. Henry Close and Sarah Tomson, of Bramley.
 Nov. 2. Joseph Binns and Mary Cloudsley, of Houlbecke.
 „ 4. Richard Mortimer and Mary Midgley, of Farnley, by Mr. Simpson, at
 Armley.
 „ 4. Thomas Dyson and Ann Fidler, of Brigait, by Mr. Simpson, at Armley.
 „ 4. Robert Watson and Mary Gelder, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 5. James Browne, of Wortley, and Ann Carter, of Quarie hill, at Beiston.
 „ 5. Thomas Connell and Mary Robinson, of Broomhill.
 „ 11. Edward Whitehead, of Wortley, and Sarah Roberts, of Farnley, at Armley
 chap:
 „ 15. John Dawson, of great Purston, and Mary Maud, of Bridgend.
 „ 17. Xpō: Scot and Elizabeth Scrafton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 17. Thomas Crabtree and Elizabeth Grosier.
 „ 18. Mathew Ellerton and Sarah Rodes, of Houlbecke laine, at Armley, by
 Mr. Simpson.
 „ 18. Joseph Mitchell and Elizabeth Whaites, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 18. Robert Dixon and Elizabeth Wilkinson, of lower headrow.
 „ 21. John Lambert and Alice Bradbery, of Vicar laine —◇.
 „ 22. Mathew Metcalfe, of Kirkgait, and Mary Dickinson, of Tenters.
 „ 22. Robert Heald and Jane Nutty, of upper headrow.
 „ 29. Richard Tinkler and Deborah Denny, beyond bridge.
 „ 30. Henry Wainman and Rebeckah Barras, of March laine.
 „ 30. William Gill, of New chappel, and Ann Guisley, of lower headrow,
 married 30 December [sic].
 „ 30. Mathew Tarlton, of Hunslit, and Ann Turnacke, of Market place, married
 30 December [sic].
 „ 30. Richard Barke, of Hunslit carre, and Margret Baly, of West feild yate,
 married 30 December [sic].
 „ 30. Thomas Toppin, of Vicar laine, and Ann Croft, of Brigait, married 30
 December [sic].
 Advent Sunday, 1668.
 Dec. 2. Richard Barron and Frances Lambert, of Houlbecke, at Houlbecke
 chappel.
 „ 2. Edward Addyson and Ann Wharton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 6. Richard Lofthouse, of March laine, and Mary Richinon, of upper headrow,
 with a Lycence, by Mr. John Smith.
 „ 9. Robert Hobson, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Colthurst, of Vicar laine.
 1668-9
 Jan. 5. M^r Marmaduke Cooke, Vicar of Leedes, and M^{rs} Elizabeth Atkinson, of
 Brigait, wth a Licence, by Mr. Key.

1668-9

- Jan. 13. Stephen Clarke and Mary Marshall, of Milhill.
 " 14. John Mayson, of North hall bridge, and Ann Rawson, of Mapgait.
 " 17. Thomas Roberts, of Lidgait, and Margret Myers, Sen: of the same.
 " 20. Henry Norton, Jun, and Elizabeth Sikes, of lower headrow.
 " 24. William Morris and Jane Brogden, of Kirkgait.
 " 26. M^r Charles Gilbert, of Brigait, and M^{rs} Ann Thornton, of upper headrow, wth a Lyncence, by Mr. Cooke.
 " 26. William Hobson and Beatrix Watson, of Chappel-allerton, by Mr. Cooke.
 " 26. Arthur Walker, of Milhill, and Isabel Croft, of Bore laine, by Mr. Cooke.
 " 26. John Dixon, of Armley, and Elizabeth Boulton, of Beiston, by Mr. Cooke.
 " 27. Xpō: Ashley, of Gaisley parrish, and Hannah Hulley, of Timble bridge.
 " 27. Tho: Barrit, of March laine, and Jane Butler, of Kirkgait.
 " 27. Leonard Wilkinson and Alice Dynnison, of great Woodhouse.
 " 27. John Servant, of Hilhousbankes, and Ann Garnit, of Armley.
 " 31. Tho: Mayson and Agnes Barker, of Quarrie hill.
 Feb. 2. John Rhodes and Alice Hodshon, of Houlbeck.
 " 2. John Watson and Sarah Milner, of Houlbeck.
 " 2. Henry Stable and Sarah Dickinson, of Brigait.
 " 18. Michael Birch, of Lidgait, and Frances Whaites, of March laine.
 " 21. John Middleton, Sen, of lower headrow, and Ann Skelton, of new chappel, wth a Lyncence.
 Mar. 2. Thomas Lupton and Hannah Brookes, of Chappel-allerton, wth a Lyncence.

1669

- Apr. 12. Mathew Rotherree, of Armley, and Sarah Tape, of litle woodhouse.
 " 12. Samuel Ellis and Elizabeth Threlford, of lower headrow.
 " 13. Isacke Wood, of new chappel, and Ann Higson, of Market place.
 " 15. Josias Robinson, of Brigait, and Hellen Holdsworth, of Wortley, by Mr. Smith.
 " 18. William Nowel and Mary Win, of Houlbecke.
 " 19. James Dunderdale and Jane Knowles, of Woodhouse carre, at Hedingley.
 " 20. Richard Taylor and Isabel Williamson, of Farnley.
 " 21. John Ellil and Sarah Thornton, of Wortley.
 " 27. Edward Hauworth and Agnes Hinskippe, of Hunslit.
 " 28. Richard Holmes and Elizabeth Procter, of Beiston pitts.
 " 29. Robert Speight and Hellen Wadsworth, of Brigait.
 May 2. Miles Cromacke, of Bore laine, and Sibil Smith, of Lidgait.
 " 10. Thomas Stevenson, of lower headrow, and Martha Armitage, of Tonge.
 " 11. Thomas Phillip, of Houlbecke, and Mary Toppin, of Milhill.
 " 11. Thomas Whitley, of March laine, and Jane Langhorne, of blacke banke.
 " 11. Richard Parker and Elizabeth Midgley, of Chappel-allerton.
 " 16. Thomas Milner and Hellen Wright, of Lidgait.
 " 20. John Boulton and Margret Hindsley, of Callaine, at Beiston chappel, by Mr. Sedden.
 " 30. George Phillips, of March laine, and Frances Ellit, of Houlbeck.
 " 31. William Scot, of Kirkgait, and Jennit Hargill, of Churchyarde.
 June 1. Francis Ryther and Martha Walker, of Northall bridge.
 " 1. Nicholas Duffin, of Woodhoushill, and Isabell Brashay, of Hunslit moore.
 " 6. Thomas Taylor, of Milhill, and Hannah Craven, of upper headrow, by Mr. Smith.
 " 7. Georg Sedgwick, of Market place, and Elizabeth Mannum, of the same.
 " 8. Georg Mathew and Isabel Whitley, of Houlbecke.
 " 9. Timothy Dynnison, of Medow laine, and Grace Gilman, of Kirkgait.
 " 16. Robert Pearson, of Houlbecke, and Elizabeth Evers, of Hunslit.
 " 16. William Horner, of Stainburne, and Hannah Saul, of Brigait.
 " 16. Thomas Robinson, of Houlbecke, and Mary Brigs, of Lightcliffe.
 " 23. Robert Calbeck, of Medow laine, and Sarah Fearne, of Mapgait.
 " 23. John Baker, of upper Headrow, and Elizabeth Wilson, of Callaine.
 " 26. Xpō: Sawer, of Hunslit, and Jane Malliner, of Kirkgait.
 " 28. Thomas Turton, of Notton, and Jane Burrow, of Kirkgait.
 " 29. Thomas Walker, of Midle tenters, and Isabell Booth, of Milhill.
 " 29. Mathew Williamson, of Blackbank, and Elizabeth Russit, of March laine.

1669

- June 29. John Cooper, of Timble bridge, and Ann Wilson, beyond bridge.
 „ 29. John Chapman and Grace Chapman, of Milhill.
 „ 30. John Horne, of great Woodhouse, and Elizabeth Turner, of Milhill.
 July 6. Thomas Wilson, of Leedes, and Hannah Turton, of Medow laine, wth a
 Licence.
 „ 7. Thomas Baines, of Quarie hill, and Elizabeth Smithson, of Woodhouse carre.
 „ 15. John Bolton and Dorathy Hinde, both of Kirk-Fenton, after publication
 there.
 „ 27. Edward Hodshon, of New chappell, and Ann Preston, of Parke laine.
 „ 28. Myles Garrit, of Morley, and Mary England, of Wortley, at Armley.
 Aug. 4. Thomas Moxon and Elizabeth Booth, of Beiston, by Mr. Bolland.
 „ 9. John Harrison, of Woodhouse, and Mary Wilkinson, of Headrow, by
 Mr. Bolland.
 „ 10. Robert Harper, of Beiston parke, and Margaret Layfield, of Houlbeck.
 „ 16. William Iles and Hellen Ash, of Quarry hill.
 „ 19. Thomas Hobson, of Bradley, and Mary Ambler, of Almondbury, by
 Mr. Kay.
 „ 22. Samuel Watson and Elizabeth Clifton, of Wortley.
 „ 22. Edward Johnson and Sarah Spence, of Armley.
 „ 25. William Fletcher, of Churchyard, and Isabell Marshall, of Kirkgait.
 „ 25. Thomas Jub, of Beiston, and Jane Rakestree, of Milne shay.

[All marriages at the Parish Church were by Mr. Bolland from here
 to the 27th August, 1672, unless otherwise stated.]

- Sept. 1. William Jackson and Elizabeth Pawson, of March laine.
 „ 18. Joshua Cooper and Ann Powell, of the lower Headrow, at St John^s.
 „ 21. Richard Jefferson and Ann Spence, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 22. Richard Dixon, of lower Headrow, and Ann Toppin, of Vicar laine.
 „ 28. John Fearn and Ann Hutton, of Quarie hill. L.
 „ 28. James Machell and Ann Anderson, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 29. Henry Hutchinson and Ann Oliver, of Mappgait.
 „ 29. Thomas Walker, of Garforth, and Phillis Jackson, of Beiston pitts.
 Oct. 6. George Smithson, of March laine, and Ann Beale, of New chappell.
 „ 10. Anthony Crag, of Callaine, and Alice Milner, of upper Headrow.
 „ 12. James Braft, of great Woodhouse, and Elizabeth Moore, of Chappell
 Allerton.
 „ 13. Ralph Howroyd and Ann Granger, of Houlbeck, at Beiston.
 „ 18. William Clowton, of lower Headrow, and Frances Crosland, of Kirkgait,
 by Mr. Smith.
 „ 20. Thomas Cossens and Mary Gumersall, of Houlbeck, at Bramley.
 „ 21. William Foster, of Houlbeck, and Ellin Coward, beyond bridge.
 „ 28. Joshua Gibson and Martha Hanson, of Milhill.
 Nov. 3. Robert Prince, of Gledow, and Elizabeth Oates, of Bore laine.
 „ 3. Thomas Tomlinson, of Hunsli, and Sibill Bingley, of lower Headrow.
 „ 10. Thomas Knowles and Elizabeth Towler, of lower Headrow, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 10. Randall Brigs, of Rounday, and Alice Forrest, of Gledow.
 „ 17. Joseph Servaunt and Isabell Richinson, of Quarry hill.
 „ 30. Edward Massy and Jane Robinson, of Leeds. L.
 „ 30. William Warwick, of Idle, and Mary Killingbeck, of Gledow. L.
 Dec. 1. Michael Billington, of Bridge end, and Francis Bradford, of Hunsli.
 „ 1. John Derrans and Mary Whitticar, of Hunsli.
 „ 5. Richard Rodwell and Mary Clifton, of March laine.

1669-70

- Jan. 16. M^r Roger Noble and M^{rs} Sicely Bailiff, of Brigait, by Mr. Cooke. L.
 „ 16. William Humble, of Hull, and Rebeckah Preston, of Chappel Allerton.
 „ 25. William Jackson and Elizabeth Boyes, of Lidgait, by Mr. Kay.

(1) See Note *ante*, vol. v., *Adel Registers*, p. 110. Randolph Briggs, of Roundhay Park, had the following children baptized at Barwick-in-Elmet:—21st June, 1662, Joseph; 10th April, 1667, John; 28th July, 1669, Susanna; the latter was buried at Barwick, 17th August, 1671. Randolph Briggs, of Roundhay Park, was buried at Barwick, 12th September, 1670, and Randal Briggs, sen., of Roundhay, 26th September, 1673.

1669-70

- Jan. 26. Robert Midgeley and Susanna Close, of Milhill.
 " 30. Ellis Cottam, of Kirkgait, and Margaret Cottam, of upper Tenters.
 " 30. Clement Midgley, of Seacroft, and Elizabeth Telforth, of Weetwood.
 " 30. John Garforth and Jane Wyke, of upper Headrow.
 Feb. 1. Samuell Thorpe and Sarah Ball, of Lidgait.
 " 2. James Child, of Farnley, and Susanna Norton, of Atherton.
 " 8. Edward Mathew and Isabell Mathew, of Houlbeck.
 " 9. John Higgin, of Buslinthorp, and Faith Rothery, of Hunsliit.
 " 13. Roger Hawden and Catherine Crowder, of Leeds. L.
 " 15. Edmond Bland, of y^e upper Headrow, and Mary Horner, of March laine.

1670

- April 3. Joseph Horner and Margaret Taylor, of Nether Tenters.
 " 4. Thomas Rhodes and Hellen Shipton, of Kirkgait.
 " 4. James Head, of Hunsliit, and Alice Shaw, of Croggreene.
 " 4. William Smith, of Hunsliit, and Ann Hodshon, of Hilhousbankes.
 " 4. William Marwood, of Milhill, and Magdalen Kay, of Lands laine.
 " 4. Thomas King and Ann Smith, of March laine.
 " 5. William Roper, of Milhill, and Mary Hardcastle, of great Woodhouse.
 " 6. Robert Thackerey, of Nether tenters, and Susanna Banister, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith.
 " 7. Richard Saule and Catherine Netherwood, of Quarry hill.
 " 17. Ralph Cock and Margery Waune, of Nether tenters.
 " 20. Richard Close, of Milhill, and Isabell Vaunt, of Kirkgait.
 " 26. Mathew Manklans and Grace Headley, of Armley.
 May 1. William Booth and Hellen Hodshon, of Lidgait.
 " 3. Benjamin Atkinson, of Harwood pish, and Mary Horbery, of Moore town.
 " 3. Thomas Peckit, of Mapgait, and Margaret Alderson, of Burnitophs.
 " 10. John Bingley and Ann Edall, of Milhill.
 " 12. Thomas Hodshon, of Hilhousbanks, and Elizabeth Brearley, of Seacroft.
 " 12. George Smith, of little Woodhouse, and Rosamond Wright, of bridgend.
 " 18. Thomas Ambler, of Farnley, and Martha Condill, of Morley.
 " 24. Robert Longfellow and Isabell Beane, of Hilhousbankes.
 " 31. Thomas Holmes, of Houlbeck, and Ann Dawson, of Bramley.
 June 1. Thomas Godfrey and Mercy Robinson, of Armley.
 " 7. James Tomson, of Buslinthorp, and Mary Stead, of Hedingley.
 " 8. Benjamin Dixon and Alice Coates, of Hilhousbanks.
 " 8. John Lawson, of Kirkgait, and Dorathy Beckwith, of Brigait.
 " 12. Leonard Dealtry and Alice Thomson, of Leeds. L.
 " 12. Samuell More, of Callaine, and Jennit Townson, of Bore laine.
 " 15. Thomas Thorp and Elizabeth Hardcastle, of midle Tenters.
 " 15. Richard Marsh, of Rodwell pish, and Mercy Hirst, beyond bridge.
 " 16. William Scot and Alice Wright, of Kirkgait.
 " 22. Robert Carrit, of Hedingley, and Ann Whitley, of Beiston, mar: at Beiston.
 " 28. Mr George Slinger, of Leeds pish, and Elizabeth Metcalfe, of Knawstrop. L.
 " 29. William Lodge, of Mapgait, and Deborah Taylor, of Burnitophs.
 Aug. 10. William Naler, of Bramley, and Ann Walker, of Wakefield parish.
 " 11. George Beecroft, of Churchyard, and Grace Croft, of Timble bridge.
 " 22. Thomas Atkinson, of Burnitophs, and Elizabeth Jackson, of Milhill.
 " 25. Abraham Blackburne, of Churchyard, and Jane Eamondson, of Brigait.
 Sept. 8. James Keighley, of Callaine, and Deborah Bushell, of March laine.
 " 14. Walter Preston and Mary Hawksby, both of Market place.
 " 21. Joseph Browne, of Wortley, and Ann Ellis, of Houlbeck.
 " 25. Xpō: Tenant and Alice Taylor, of March laine.
 Oct. 4. John Briggs, of Leeds, and Sarah Harrison, of Birstall. L.
 " 11. Robert Roe and Mary Stable, of Chappell Allerton.
 " 12. Richard Houldsworth, of Burstall parish, and Ruth Etherington, of Farnley, by Mr. Smith.
 " 18. Luke Horner and Margaret Gill, of great Woodhouse.
 " 20. Thomas Hardwick and Mary Wilson, of Leeds, by Mr. Kay. L.
 " 28. William Preston, of Mapgait, and Ann Wilkinson, of great Woodhouse.

MARRIAGES.

89

1670

- Nov. 3. John Burwell, of Milhill, and Elizabeth Milner, of Houlbeck.
- " 9. Robert Thornborough and Sarah Linas, of Parke laine.
- " 13. Thomas Gill and Ann Holme, of Woodhouse car.
- " 17. William Scot and Elizabeth Burley, of More towne.
- " 23. Mathew Watson and Elizabeth Craven, of Wortley.
- " 29. William Richinson, of Houlbeck, and Hellen Houldsworth, of Wortley.
- " 30. Abraham Stubs and Mary Burnell, of Beiston.
- Dec. 28. Ralph Waid and Ann Gibson, of Leeds, by Mr. Smith. L.

1670-1

- Jan. 8. John Ducket and Margaret Laine, of Hunslet.
- " 8. Robert Boumer and Ann Walker, of Kirkstall.
- " 11. William Waid, of Headrow, and Elizabeth Hardwick, of Couton.
- " 25. Thomas Mitchell, of Brigait, and Elizabeth Eshold, of Headrow.
- " 26. William Crosgill and Sarah Walker, of bridgend.
- " 29. James Topham and Ann Robinson, of new Street, at St Johns.
- " 30. Samuel Burnley, of Milhill, and Elizabeth Watson, of Callaine.
- Feb. 1. William Halliday and Deborah Browne, of Brigait.
- " 1. Edward Robinson and Ann Sykes, of Headrow.
- " 1. John Parke and Sarah Branson, of Hunslet.
- " 7. Tempest Illingworth and Judith Webster, of Tong parish.
- " 13. John Pickersgill and Hellen Thorpe, of Milhill.
- " 15. James Carter, of Headrow, and Ann Bateman, of Milhill.
- " 26. Richard Batty, of Quarry hill, and Jone Norris, of March laine.
- Mar. 1. ¹John Nelthrop and Elizabeth Booth, of upper Headrow.

1671

- Apr. 25. George Brathwait and Alice Nichols, of Kirkgait.
- May 1. John Overing and Elizabeth Horsman, of litle Woodhouse.
- " 3. John Bachus, of upper tenters, and Elizabeth Fotherby, of Kirkgait.
- " 3. George Mason, of upper Headrow, and Mary Grey, of Medow laine.
- " 10. Roger Burd, of y^e Parish of Brayton, and Jane Browne, of Leeds. L.
- " 24. Robert Hennes, of new street, and Margery Ellerton, of Brigait.
- " 30. William Marshal, of Milhill, and Elizabeth Atkinson, of Park laine.
- June 7. John Pearse and Ann Lupton, of Milne hill.
- " 13. Richard Dacker, of Houlbeck, and Margaret Duckworth, of Beiston.
- " 17. M^r Joseph Prestley, of Bowston, in y^e pish: of Hallifax, and M^{rs} Jane Rawson, of y^e pish: of Bradford. L.
- " 28. Thomas Chapman and Mary Robinson, of Farnley, by Mr. Smith.
- July 4. Thomas Walker and Alice Tomson, of y^e pish: of Leeds. L.
- " 15. Peter Dobson, of Walton, and Hellen Guy, of Leeds. L.
- " 19. Edward Hinde, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Johnson, of Houlbeck.
- " 20. John Gill, of Weetwood, and Susanna Carrit, of Hedingley.
- " 26. George Simson and Ann Roberts, of Quarry hill.
- " 30. Richard Chester and Jane Sharper, of Hunslet.
- Aug. 16. Henry Preston and Mary Horne, of great Woodhouse.
- " 20. William Hodgshon and Magdalen Marwood, of Milhill.
- Sep. 10. Robert Fairburne and Grace Deane, of Callaine.
- " 21. Thomas Smith, of Hunslet, and Sarah Stirke, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith.
- " 27. Thomas Dawson, of Hunslet Carre, and Mary Greave, of Hunslet.
- Oct. 28. Lancelot Yare, of Hunslet, and Elizabeth Lambe, of black banke.
- Nov. 1. William Croser and Deborah Metcalfe, of Kirkgait.
- " 5. Samuel Darsy, of Milhill, and Grace Darley, of Houlbeck.
- " 9. Thomas Mathew, of Leeds, and Dorathy Jackson, of y^e pish [*sic*].
- " 12 [9]. Samuel Dobson, of nether Headrow, and Sarah Ingle, of Potternewton, by Mr. Smith.
- " 15. James Jackson, of Vicar laine, and Jane Wilson, of Timble bridge.
- " 21. James Mountaine and Martha Banister, of March laine.
- " 22. William Youard, of Rodwell, and Ann Hubbarstill, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith.
- " 29. Thomas Smith and Agnes Burton, of Milhill.

(1) There is a pedigree of Nelthorpe, of Seacroft, in Platt and Morkill's *Whitkirk*, pp. 76 and 77.

LEEDS PARISH REGISTERS.

- 1671
 Nov. 30. William Thwaites and Ann Maston, of Hilbousbanks.
 " 30. Richard Clarkson, of Tankersley pish, and Hannah Spencer, of Kirkstall.
 Dec. 13. John Cooke, of Vicar laine, and Ann Toppin, of Kirkstall.
 1671-2
 Jan. 8. Richard Roberts and Ann Robinson, of Weston. L.
 " 15. Francis Thackeray, of Rodwell pish, and Hellen Bentcliffe, of Blacke banks.
 " 15. Mr Nathaniel Jackson, of Market place, and Mrs [blank] Wood, of Barley.
 " 16. by Mr. Cooke, at St John's. L.
 " 22. Richard Holme, of Milhill, and Ruth Hollings, of Market place.
 " 24. William Kempe, Jun, and Sarah Smith, of Harwood, by Mr. Smith. L.
 " 30. William Garnit and Frances May, of Kirkstall.
 " 31. George Rainforth and Mary Milner, of Milnhill.
 Feb. 4. William Ryley, of Rodwel pish, and Elizabeth Kirtou, of Meadow laine.
 " 6. by Mr. Cooke, Vic:
 John Dixon and Ann Nuns, of New chappell, by Mr. Smith.
 " 6. Mr Gilbert Cooper, Jun: of Knastrup, and Mrs Mary Iveson, of black
 Banks, by Mr. Cooke, vic: L.
 " 7. Nicholas Kitchin and Margaret Wilkinson, of Milhill.
 " 10. John Tillison, of Market place, and Jane Devis, of Scarcroft.
 " 11. Bartholomew Sherburne and Grace Hargrave, of Kirkstall.
 " 18. Richard Hinde and Grace Shaw, of Leeds parish, by Mr. Smith, at
 St Johns. L.
 Mar. 19. John Broadley and Mary Wilson, of y^e Parish of Leeds. L.
 1672
 April 9. William Walton and Isabel Man, of Shambles, by Mr. Smith.
 " 26. Mr William Robinson, Curate at Beiston, and Mrs Frances Hodshon, of
 Cottingley. L.
 " 27. William Lowry, of Leeds, and Elizabeth Norris, of Houlbeck. L.
 " 28. Henry Bromley and Ann Dixon, of Leeds. L.
 May 1. Thomas Walker and Sarah Tomlinson, of Hunsliit.
 " 1. William Currey, of Brigait, and Ann Ryley, of Beiston.
 " 1. George Walker, of Vicar laine, and Alice Sharpe, of Market place.
 " 7. James Banks and Alice Moore, of Chappel Allerton, by Mr. Smith.
 " 16. Mathew Cooper and Mary Smith, of Shambles.
 " 22. William Langdale, of March laine, and Elizabeth Robinson, of Churchyard.
 " 26. Joshua Batty and Jennet Waidman, of Market place, by Mr. Smith.
 " 26. Henry Tomson and Sarah Smith, of Hunsliit, by Mr. Smith.
 " 27. Robert Prentice, of Farnley, and Susanna Naylor, of Bramley, by Mr. Smith.
 June 9. John Whyte, of upper tenters, and Hellen Mathew, of Bridgend, by
 Mr. Smith.
 " 18. George Sowel, of great Woodhouse, and Sarah Arundel, of Houlbeck, by
 Mr. Smith.
 " 19. Nicholas Lodge and Jane Wheatley, of Beiston.
 " 29. George North and Sarah Grymsha, of Wortley, by Mr. Smith.
 " 29. William Liddal and Ann Casley, of Beiston, by Mr. Smith.
 " 30. Arthur Metcalfe, of Burnitofts, and Elizabeth Dawson, of March laine, by
 Mr. Smith.
 July 10. Thomas Hardcastle and Sarah Craven, of Milhill.
 " 21. Abraham Prat and Jane Caue, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith.
 Aug. 13. James Browne, of Wortley, and Frances Fawbird, of Houlbeck, by
 Mr. Smith.
 " 14. Thomas Linley and Jennet Kilburne, of great Woodhouse.
 " 21. Henry Sharpe, of Methley, and Isabel Procter, of Kirkstall, by Mr.
 Dodsworth.
 " 27. Thomas Gill and Mary Sturdy, of great Woodhouse, by Mr. Dodsworth.
 [All marriages at the Parish Church were by Mr. Dodsworth from here
 to the 26th January, 1674-5, unless otherwise stated.]
 Sept. 3. Allan Leatham, of Adle, and Elizabeth Mitley, of Leeds. L.
 " 10. Walter Farra, of Bramley, and Sarah Bretherick, of Farnley.

MARRIAGES.

91

- . Joshua Stockdale and Elizabeth Reynald, of Bramley, at Ch:
- . William Marshal and Mary Langstrup, of Milhil.
- . Henry More and Sarah Wilkinson, of Leeds. L.
- . John White and Naomy Rakestrey, of Beiston.
- . John Brooke and Deborah Peacock, of Milhill.
- . John Smith and Sarah Langstrup, of Milhill.
- . Christopher Robinson and Susanna Phillip, of Hunslit.
- . Joshua Lockwood and Mary Cloudsley, of Kirkgait.
- . Adam Maynard and Mary Bowes, of Hunslit.
- . Thomas Atkinson, of Arncliffe pish, and Susanna Metcalfe, of Houlbeck.
- . Phillip Copley, of Wakefield, and Mary Lowther, of Shambles.
- . Henry Adcock, señ, and Margaret Ouldred, of Leeds, at St John's. L.
- . John Marriot, of Lidgait, and Sarah Batty, of Milhill.
- . Robert Haigh, of black banke, and Sarah Story, of Headrow.
- . Thomas Nimbling and Ann Bushell, of Timble bridge.
- . William Atkinson and Mary Crosfield, of y^e Headrow.
- . John Smithie and Isabel Thackeray, of Beiston.
- . Stephen Martin and Mary Tebs, of New chappel.
- . Edmond Cooper and Isabel Hirst, of Callaine.
- . Thomas Musgraue, of upper tenters, and Elizabeth Dunwel, of Vicar laine.
- . William More, of Brigait, and Mary Hemsworth, of Whitchurch pish.
- . William Tomson and Sarah Barraby, of Hunslit car.
- . William Walker and Debora Langstaffe, of Hunslit. L.
- . Henry Blackburne and Alice Seige, of Headrow.
- . Joshua Slingsby, of y^e Calbrow, and Isabel Shoare, of March laine.
- . Xpō: Horne, of great Woodhouse, and Jennit Birrage, of new chappel.
- . Robert Watson and Bridget Onyon, of Hilhousbanks.
- . George Hargraue and Sarah Kelshaw, of Leeds. L.
- . M^r Elkanah Hixon and M^{rs} Ann Jackson, of Leeds, by Mr. Kay. L.
- . James Holmes, of March laine, and Mary Preston, of Seacroft.
- . John Wright, of Houlbeck, and Sarah Dixon, of Kirkgait.
- . Richard Tomson and Elizabeth Smith, of Leeds, by Mr. Smith. L.
- . William Flather, of Armley, and Ann Barraby, of Hunslit.
- . William Woodburne and Elizabeth Close, of Hilhousbanks.
- . Samuel Smith, of Bridgend, and Ann Wilson, of great Woodhouse.
- . John Neale and Sarah Shuttleworth, of y^e pish of Wakefield, at St John's.
- . Thomas Atkinson, of y^e pish of Leeds, and Hellen Lumby, of Caverley pish. L.
- . Thomas Atkinson, of the Callaine, and M^{rs} Frances Bakon, of Wharram grange, at Wharram, by Mr. Robert Luck. L.
- . William Kent, of y^e March laine, and Jane Atkinson, of y^e Callaine, by Mr. Smith. L.
- . William Bolton and Alice Totty, of Chappel Allerton, by Mr. Smith.
- . Mathew Whittacre and Sarah Walker, of Hunslit.
- . William Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, and Rebeckah Sykes, of Buslingthorp.
- . Thomas Holmes, of long Addingham, and Bridget Harrimon, of Brigait.
- . Xpō: Brigs, of y^e bridgend, and Elizabeth Birthroid, of Hilhousbanks, by Mr. Smith.
- . Samuel Burrow and Elizabeth Taylor, of y^e March laine.
- . Myles Bowes, of y^e nether Headrow, and Grace Demean, of y^e Vicar laine.
- . John Frog and Elizabeth Bolton, of Beiston.
- . John Broadley and Mary Banks, of Bramley.
- . James Rogers, of y^e Vicar laine, and Jone Atkinson, of Bridgend.
- . Joseph Blackburne and Ann Wikecliffe, of Beiston.
- . John Langstaffe and Elizabeth Hamon, of Hunslit, by Mr. Croft.
- . Robert Gant, of Wortley, and Susanna Denton, of Beiston.
- . Edward Askwith, of March laine, and Alice Gunby, of Lands laine.
- . Richard Farrar and Elizabeth Holmes, of Brigait, at Houlbeck chappel.
- . John Kitchinman, of Shadwel, and Alice Littlewood, of Brandon.



1673

- June 2. William Hudson and Ann Middleton, of nether Headrow, by Mr. Smith, Cl:
" 3. Edward Marshal, of y^e Bore laine, and Sarah Pickersgil, of Brigait, by
Mr. Robinson, at Beiston ch:
" 4. William Slater, of Sawley, and Elizabeth Swinglehirst, of Hilhousbanks.
" 15. Peter Jackson and Mary Nimbling, of Kirkgait.
" 18. Bartholomew Bleasby, of Whitchurch pish, and Elizabeth Ashmore, of
Brigait.
" 18. Thomas Browne, of Hunslit, and Mary Illingworth, of Horsforth.
" 19. John Tod and Rebeckah Cooper, of Brigait.
" 24. Richard Kilberne and Margaret Rushwort, of Hunslit. L.
" 25. Joshua Lee and Sarah Duckett, of Hunslit.
July 22. Samuel Totty and Ann Geklers, of Hunslit, by Mr. Smith.
Aug. 11. Robert Hirst and Martha Norton, of nether Headrow.
" 12. William Cromack and Alice Swaine, of Beiston.
" 13. George Kitchin, of Houlbeck, and Elizabeth Brait, of Brigait, by Mr. Cooke.
" 17. James Ralmer and Catharine Horner, of y^e Milhill.
" 18. Richard Mudd, of y^e Milhill, and Elizabeth Broadley, of y^e Market place.
" 18. Abraham Metcalfe, of y^e March laine, and Ann Batty, of Hunslit.
" 20. Thomas Neashy, of y^e upper Headrow, and Margaret Ouldred, of nether
tenters.
" 25. Thomas Birkhead and Agnes Jackson, of y^e Quarry hill, by Mr. Cooke.
" 25. John Grave, of Leeds, and Frances Metcalfe, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Cooke. L.
Sept. 1. Mr James Metcalfe, Minister of chappel Allerton, and M^{rs} Susanna Ross,
of y^e same towne, at ch: L.
" 6. Daniel Largetaffe, of Hunslit, and Sarah Ward, of Skelton grange.
" 17. M^r Richard Powell and M^{rs} Elizabeth Pawson, of Leeds, by Mr. Cooke. L.
" 20. George Thorpe, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Hepworth, of Market place.
" 20. John Myers, of y^e Bridgend, and Judith Bower, of y^e new street.
Oct. 1. Dennis Knowles, of y^e Meadow laine, and Mary Ibotson, of Hunslit laine.
" 1. Joshua Roberts and Frances Procter, of y^e Vicar laine.
" 8. Richard Kay, of Hunslit, and Ann Smith, of Potternewton.
" 9. John Franklan and Ann Bretherick, of Bramley.
" 11. John Wray and Hester Elstoph, of y^e Milhill.
" 28. Robert Burnit, of Maggait, and Rebeckah Horsman, of Park laine.
Nov. 3. John Hunter and Ann Mosse, of Leeds, by Mr. Cooke. L.
" 4. Peter Broadbelt and Ann Wait, of Armley, by Mr. Smith, Cl:
" 5. John Jenkinson, of Sox Mills, and Ann Tatan, of y^e March laine.
" 12. Stephen Illingworth, of Bingley pish, and Hester Greenwood, of March
laine.
" 13. John Wilson, of Mack Bunke, and Alice Fotherby, of Kirkgait.
" 26. Thomas Milner, of North hall, and Alice Tessimond, of Kirkgait.
" 30. Ingram Spence and Margaret Whittacres, of great Woodhouse.
Dec. 2. Thomas Walker and Elizabeth Glover, of Hunslit.
" 16. Samuel Jepson, of Kirkheaton, and Hester Brayfit, of Hunslit. L.
1673-4
Jan. 20. William Ellis, of Leeds, and Isabel Lawson, of Wyke. L.
" 31. M^r Thomas Barnard and M^{rs} Elizabeth Brogden, of Leeds, by Mr. Cooke. L.
Feb. 2. Thomas Story and Isabel Clough, of nether Headrow.
" 7. John Theakston, of Lands laine, and Margaret Horner, of Bore laine, by
Mr. Cooke.
" 8. Thomas Birkhead, of Armley, and Rebeckah Hunter, of Lidgait.
" 11. John Doncaster, of March laine, and Elizabeth Porter, of Churchyard.
" 11. Xpo: Pickering and Hannah Brandrig, of Hunslit.
" 12. George Reynar, of Kirkstall, and Judith Smith, of lower Headrow.
" 16. Robert Bridge, of Harwood pish, and Mary Barnet, of Meadow laine.
" 18. M^r Peter Mason and M^{rs} Deborah Dixon, of Leeds, by Mr. Cooke, at
Heddingley ch: L.
" 22. James Littlewood and Rebeckah Ouldred, of Hunslit.
" 24. Abraham Ferne and Ann Jackson, of Chappel Allerton. L.
" 24. John Banes, of Farnley, and Sarah Thornton, of Caverley pish.

1673-4

Mar. 17. ¹M^r Xpō: Kirke and Patience Claughton, of Cool ridge in Adle pish. L.

1674

Mar. 28. M^r John Gregory, of Rochdale, and M^{rs} Elizabeth Ogden, of Hunslet laine, by Mr. Kay, at Hunslet ch: L.April 8. ²M^r John West, of Rotheram, and M^{rs} Mercy Smithson, of Leeds. L.,, 20. Henry Lupton, of y^e Parke laine, and Elizabeth Bacchus, of y^e Milhil, by Mr. Smith.

,, 20. Thomas Robinson and Margaret Fletcher, of Brigait, by Mr. Smith, Cl:

,, 20. John Smith and Ann Broadley, of Hunslet, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:

,, 28. Edward Wilson, of y^e Quarry hil, and Mary Cliffe, of Wortley, by Mr. Cooke.,, 29. Richard Duckett and Mary Hardesty, of y^e Hilhousbanks, by Mr. Cooke.

May 1. William Dawson, of Austrup hall, and Elizabeth Morris, of Bore laine, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 11. Robert Tomson, of y^e Quarry hill, and Margaret Atkinson, of y^e Bridgend.,, 14. William Jefferson and Drusilla Kantree, of y^e Market place.

,, 26. John Tarleton and Dorathy Hepperay, of Hunslet.

,, 28. Robert Dunwel, of y^e Tenters, and Ann Carpner, of Broomhil.

,, 31. Mathew West, of Woodhouse car, and Ann Cooper, of Hunslet laine.

June 9. Stephen Grant and Alice Whaites, of Armley.

,, 16. Richard Hinde, of great Woodhouse, and Ann Nicholson, of Leeds. L.

,, 23. Thomas Payrin, of Kirkgait, and Sarah Senior, of y^e Market place.

,, 23. John Crowther, of Churwel, and Susanna Croft, of Leeds. L.

,, 29. John Harris, of Chedar, and Dorathy Dixon, of y^e Market place, by Mr. Smith, P. C.July 5. John Pye and Elizabeth Porter, of y^e Vicar laine.

,, 6. James Blyth, of Hilhousbanks, and Mary Hutton, of Hunslet. L.

,, 7. Timothy Crabtree and Sarah Turton, of Leeds, by Mr. Cooke. L.

,, 8. William Hainworth and Mary Wilsuck, of Houlbeck.

,, 13. Thomas Fawcitt, of y^e Churchyard, and Mary Wilby, of y^e Milhill.,, 21. M^r John Atkinson and M^{rs} Grace Greene, of y^e Parish of Silkston, by Mr. Cooke. L.

,, 29. Robert Walker and Ann Flower, of Hunslet.

Aug. 2. William Wood, of Brigait, and Elizabeth Brigs, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith.

,, 5. Robert Blackburne, of Batley pish, and Alice Bins, of Brigait.

,, 12. Mathew Siddal, of Houlbeck, and Hellen Mason, of y^e bridgend.

,, 25. William Stevenson and Effam Burnand, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith.

,, 25. Gilbert Lee and Elizabeth Hodshon, of y^e Milhil, by Mr. Smith.

,, 25. William Sykes and Mary Jawitt, of Farnley, by Mr. Smith, P. Cl:

Sept. 7. John Greatehead, of Batley pish, and Elizabeth Hodshon, of Brigait.

,, 9. John Atkinson and Mary Walker, of y^e Bridgend.,, 22. John Maud, of Armley, and Isabel Gibson, of y^e March laine.

,, 27. Xpō: Hauksvel, of Houlbeck, and Sarah Linley, of great Woodhouse.

Oct. 4. Henry Litser and Ann Fisher, of Lidgait.

,, 4. Leonard Burton, of great Woodhouse, and Ursula Taylor, of Houlbeck.

,, 14. Richard Metcalfe and Ruth Waid, of Houlbeck.

,, 28. Thomas Spurrit and Sarah Naylor, of Buslingthorpe.

Nov. 2. Robert Hague, of Brigait, and Elizabeth Johnson, of Kirkgait.

,, 4. M^r William Sawyer and M^{rs} Mary Moxon, of Leeds, by Mr. Kay. L.

,, 5. William Settle and Mary Cozens, of Bramley.

,, 13. Edward Terry and Ann Hawden, of y^e Headrow, by Mr. Smith.

,, 17. John Stevenson and Ann Fish, of Knawstrup.

,, 18. James Gabbat, beyond bridge, and Ann Howgil, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith.

,, 30. John Bramley and Margaret Turner, of Brigait.

Dec. 1. David Greenwood, of Hallifax pish, and Mary Hawkins, of Wakefield pish. L.

,, 6. Lawrence Inman and Patience Hurst, beyond bridge.

1674-5

Jan. 12. Michael Broadbent, of y^e Bore laine, and Elizabeth Gilman, of Tenters.(1) In the *Adel Registers* this marriage is given as taking place there on 14th October, 1673.(2) Compare pedigree of West, of Aston, in *Dugdale's Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 292.

LEEDS PARISH REGISTERS.

1674 5

- Jan. 17. William Jackson and Margaret Wriglesworth, of Houlbeck.
 „ 26. John Hugganson and Mary Askwith, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith.

[All marriages at the Parish Church were by Mr. Humble from here
 to the 14th June, 1676, unless otherwise stated.]

- Feb. 14. Thomas Beale, of Houlbeck, and Elizabeth Wimersley, of Hunslit.
 „ 14. Edward Wood and Ann Child, of Farnley.
 „ 16. James Darnbrough and Mary Smith, of Bramley.
 „ 16. Edward Leighbarrow, of Vicar laine, and Dorathy Wadsworth, of Kirkgait.
 Mar. 18. Edward Barker, of Kirkby-Overblow, and Ann Skelton, of Leeds, by
 Mr. Smith, P. Cl:
 1675
 April 5. Robert Vry and Margaret Tomson, of Brigait.
 „ 5. Npō: Casson and Sielly Skelton, of Brigait.
 „ 5. Francis Howden and Mary Hawden, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 5. Mathew Evers, of Hunslit, and Lucy Turner, of Timble bridge.
 „ 15. Edmond Pearson and Margaret Laycock, of Wortley, by Mr. Smith, P. Cl:
 „ 18. Nicholas Carter, of Mappait, and Jane Kitchiman, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 20. William Lambert, of Rothwil pish, and Elizabeth Fowler, of Hunslit.
 May 1. Samuel Foxcroft, of y^e bridgend, and Ann Simson, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 2. Francis Browne, of Spawforth, and Susanna Mitchel, of y^e Headrow.
 „ 4. John Atkinson, of Quarry hil, and Mary Midlam, of Rodwel parish.
 „ 5. John Darcy, of Norton pish in Darby Shire, and Isabel Mason, of y^e pit-fall,
 by Mr. Smith, P. Cl:
 „ 11. M^r James Moxon, of Brigait, and M^{rs} Ann Hick, of y^e Bore laine, by
 Mr. Kay.
 „ 13. Leonard Spence, of great Woodhouse, and Margaret Vevers, of Rig-coat.
 „ 13. George Fenton and Elizabeth Theakston, of Hunslit car.
 „ 15. Francis Wilks, of Brigait, and Sarah Ouldrred, of Hunslit car.
 „ 24. Michael Cawood and Grace Bowes, of y^e Vicar laine.
 „ 24. Francis Jaques and Elizabeth Tomlinson, of Hunslit.
 „ 25. James Charrick and Isabel Myers, of Hunslit.
 „ 25. Edward Lancaster, of Wakefield, and Sarah Gill, of Leeds.
 „ 26. M^r Henry Mouchouse, of Eye in the County of Suffolke, and M^{rs} Sarah
 Smithson, of Leeds, at St John^s Church. L.
 „ 26. Thomas Askwith and Elizabeth Reed, of Houlbeck.
 June 1. John Bookstanke and Sarah Swift, of Brigait, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 1. Edward Blackburne, of Burstal, and Judith Haddock, of Beiston.
 „ 3. Richard Clarkson and Hannah Banks, of Bramley, by Mr. Smith, P: C:
 „ 15. Mathew Burwel and Elizabeth Richardson, of y^e Callaine, by Mr. Smith,
 Par: Cl:
 „ 21. Mathew Swaile, of y^e Hilhousbanks, and Jane Whitehead, of y^e March laine.
 „ 23. Samuel Milner and Grace Thwaites, of Brigait.
 „ 26. John Kidson, of Sheareburne, and Ann Howdil, of Leeds. L.
 „ 26. Edward Turner, of Hunslit laine, and Grace Litster, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 26. M^r George Lothhouse, of Osmondthorp, and Ann Dixon, of Broomhil, by
 Mr. Dodsworth. L.
 „ 26. Richard Ellis, of Beiston, and Mary Boulton, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith,
 Par: Cl:
 July 3. Cornelius Thornton, of Hunslit, and Susanna Procter, of y^e Calbrow.
 „ 20. Arthur Clarke, of y^e Quarry hil, and Mary Cattel, of Pontefract.
 Aug. 10. M^r George Crowle and M^{rs} Ann Atkinson, of Brigait, by Mr. Cooke. L.
 „ 11. William Tomson, of Wikebridge, and Elizabeth Atkinson, of y^e Milhil, by
 Mr. Smith, P: C: L.
 „ 25. Abraham Metcalfe, of y^e March laine, and Mary Ryding, of Otley parish.
 „ 25. William Tod and Grace Wilks, of Houlbeck.
 „ 28. Richard Beedon and Mary Wise, of Houlbeck.
 „ 31. Jonas Rose, of Bramley, and Ann Beecroft, of new chappel, by Mr.
 Smith, P: Cl:
 „ 31. William Hodshon and Sarah Netleton, of y^e Hilhousbanks, by Mr.
 Smith, P: C:
 Sep. 12. M^r William Hamerton and Dorathy Metcalfe, of y^e Headrow.



MARRIAGES.

95

1675

- Sep. 21. Jeremy Walker and Grace Thackerey, of Armley, by Mr. Smith, P: C:
,, 22. Edward Pennington, of y^e bridgend, and Grace Toppin, of y^e Callaine, by Mr. Smith, P: Cl:
,, 30. Richard Child and Alice Brooke, of Farnley.
Oct. 3. John Knowles and Martha Barker, of Hunsliit, by Mr. Smith, P: Cl:
,, 17. Jacob Watson, of Brigait, and Hester Sutton, of y^e Bridgend.
,, 17. Jonathon Utley, of Wortley, and Ann Lunsdale, of Armley.
,, 18. Thomas Linley and Hellen Whitehead, of y^e Quarry hil, by Mr. Smith, P: C:
,, 20. Xpō: Wildman, of Hunsliit, and Mary Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. George Knowles and Isabel Barker, of Hunsliit.
,, 28. Edward Middleton, of y^e black banke, and Elizabeth Williamson, of y^e March laine.
,, 28. William Fawkoner and Mary Fawsit, of Hunsliit, by Mr. Smith, P: C:
,, 31. Thomas Walker, of y^e Lands laine, and Priscilla Booth, of y^e upper Headrow.
Nov. 1. William Wroes and Hannah Williamson, of Farnley, by Mr. Smith, P: C:
,, 4. M^r Marke Stanniforth and M^{rs} Phebe Milner, of Leeds, by Mr. Cooke. L.
,, 10. Richard Walker, of Lands laine, and Garthured Watson, of Market place, by Mr. Smith, P: C:
,, 18. Thomas Grestwick and Jane Atkinson, of Brigait. L.
,, 23. Richard Kay and Rebeckah Baines, of Houlbeck.
Dec. 3. Edward Johnson, of Kirkgait, and Ann Downes, beyond bridge, by Mr. Smith, P. C.
1675-6
Jan. 16. Paul Crawsha, of Hilhousbanks, and Margaret Midgley, of upper tenters.
,, 24. Henry Wild, of Hunsliit laine, and Sarah Watson, of Kirkgait.
Feb. 1. Thomas Walker, of Guisley parish, and Mary Greenwood, of Weetwood.
,, 2. George Calbeck, of Sutherick, and Elizabeth Browne, of Market place.
,, 3. Richard Browne and Mary Hall, of Farnley.
,, 6. Thomas Dawson and Sarah Wrangham, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith, P: C:
,, 8. John Lucas, of gr. Woodhouse car, and Ann Duxbery, of Hunsliit, by Mr. Smith, P: Cl:
1676
Mar. 27. Benjamin Banes and Elizabeth Cloudsley, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith.
,, 27. Joshua Liversidge and Ann Evers, of Hunsliit, by Mr. Smith, P. C.
,, 27. Joshua King and Elizabeth Ridman, of Medow laine, by Mr. Smith, P. C.
,, 27. Nathaniel Haire and Margaret Docker, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith, P. C.
,, 27. Anthony Preston, of Brigait, and Mary Hollings, of Hunsliit laine, by Mr. Smith.
,, 27. Richard Hargraue and Ann Jub, of Beiston, by Mr. Smith, P: Cl:
,, 28. Thomas Lepton, of Ryder ffish, and Isabel Hopton, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith, P. C.
,, 29. James Heblethwait and Grace Walker, of Leeds. L.
April 6. Alexander Ouldred and Mary Tomlinson, of Hunsliit.
,, 10. Henry Gredale, of Hilhousbanks, and Mary Gill, of y^e Headrow.
,, 11. William Roberts and Ann Slingsby, of Farnley, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
,, 12. William Hicabothom and Ann Tue, of Hilhousbanks.
,, 14. John Pickerd and Ellen Bullock, of Ilkley, wright. L.
,, 25. Abraham Fenton, of Hunsliit, and Dorathy Stamp, of Rothwel pish. L.
,, 25. Nicholis Danyel and Sarah Toppin, of Hunsliit.
May 1. Thomas Banes, of great Woodhouse, and Mary Jaques, of Hilhousbanks.
,, 2. Richard Browne and Elizabeth Batty, of Beeston.
,, 3. Henry Sutcliffe and Sarah Walker, of Wortley.
,, 4. Robert Walker, of Quarry hil, and Sicily Johnson, of Callaine.
,, 8. Timothy Ellis, of Kirkgait, and Sarah Manklans, of y^e bridgend, by Mr. Smith.
,, 10. Richard Ouldred, of Rodwel pish, and Ann Lambert, of Armley.
,, 13. Richard Naylor, of Bramley, and Mary Watson, of Wortley.
,, 15. John Winder, of Wortley, and Margaret Steele, of Houlbeck.
,, 15. Edward Layfield, of Quarry hil, and Alice Prat, of Churchyard.
,, 21. Brian Watson and Elizabeth Vevers, of Hunsliit.
June 4. Nicholis Secker, of Milsha, and Mary Copley, of Batley pish, by Mr. Smith.
,, 8. William Watson, Sexton, and Alice Taylor, of the Churchyard.

1676

- June 8. Richard Waddiloue and Mary Kent, of y^e bridgend.
 „ 8. Richard Burton and Ann Rose, of Bramley.
 „ 14. Thomas Blanchard, of Brigait, and Deborah Boyes, of great Woodhouse.

[All marriages at the Parish Church were by Mr. Benson from here to the 18th July, 1677, unless otherwise stated.]

- July 2. Samuel Jackson and Grace Pawson, of y^e Milhil, by Mr. Smith, P. Cl:
 „ 2. George Houldsworth, of Farnley, and Sarah Grime, of Hedingley.
 „ 4. Thomas Robinson, of Tenters, and Mary Nelson, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 5. Edward Foster and Elizabeth Glensover, of y^e bridgend.
 „ 9. Nicholis Athey, of Armley, and Sarah Hardcastle, of Tenters. My dues unpd.
 „ 18. Robert Naylor, of Leeds, and Margery Wilks, of Whitchurch pish. L.
 „ 25. James Greene and Hannah Barran, of y^e Tenters.
 „ 25. Henry Close, of new chappel, and Ellenor Wright, of Milhil.
 Aug. 1. John Hudson, of Vicar laine, and Elizabeth Browne, of y^e Headrow.
 „ 2. William Batley, of Hunsliit, and Susanna Fawlsha, of Mappgait.
 „ 2. John Barstow, of y^e Headrow, and Jane Harrison, of Vicar laine.
 „ 6. Thomas Bramley, of market place, and Ann Nussey, of Lidgait, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 11. Joseph Allanson and Judith Schofield, of y^e new street.
 „ 13. Samuel Murgetroid and Elizabeth Bateson, of Armley.
 „ 27. Jonathon Robinson and Margaret Moseley, of market place, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 27. William Sayner and Sarah Slater, of new chappel, by Mr. Smith, P. C.
 „ 28. Richard Myers, of Callaine, and Elizabeth Hardesty, of new Street, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 29. John Tomson and Susanna Nichols, of Bramley.
 „ 30. Francis Myers, of North hall, and Mercy Illingworth, of Houlbeck.
 „ 31. M^r Richard Greene [*sic*].
 Sept. 3. David Robinson, of market place, and Mary Bramley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 6. John Waudman and Ann Jackson, of Hunsliit laine.
 „ 10. Nathaniel Tadcastle, of y^e lower Headrow, and Susanna Barker, of Houlbeck.
 „ 19. William Wyke, of Houlbeck, and Sarah Winter, of Batley pish. L.
 „ 19. George Day, of Milhil, and Ellin Towing, of Medow laine.
 „ 19. John Silson, of Hunsliit, and Margaret Hutchinson, of Quarry hil.
 „ 27. John Browne and Mary Kilburne, of Hunsliit.
 Oct. 4. Thomas Sykes, of Murfield, and Frances Dickinson, of Brigait.
 „ 10. Roger Bentley, of Wortley, and Jane Pharo, of Houlbeck.
 „ 10. Richard Fish and Hannah Whalley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 17. Alexander Jefferay, of Brigait, and Mary Petty, of Lidgait, by Mr. Kay.
 „ 17. Mathew Waid and Elizabeth Phillip, of y^e Headrow.
 „ 19. M^r Arthur Gargraue and M^{rs} Mary Schofield, of Pontefract. L.
 „ 25. Withm Blackburne, of Batley pish, and Rebeckah Conyers, of Medow laine.
 „ 28. Leonard Hog and Ann Thornton, of Mappgait.
 „ 30. Francis Wilson and Elizabeth Waller, of Milhil.
 Nov. 2. Richard Booth, of March laine, and Isabel Pearson, of Market place.
 „ 7. James Galloway, of Medow laine, and Hannah Rawling, of Houlbeck.
 „ 8. William Grayson, of Milhil, and Ann Pindar, of Houlbeck.
 „ 11. John Pearson and Ann Clough, of y^e Quarry hil.
 „ 20. Thomas Whitley, of Kirkgait, and Mary Petty, of Bore laine.
 „ 22. John Clough, of Armley, and Ann Browne, of Hilhousbanks, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 22. Joseph Illingworth and Susanna Tomson, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 28. Thomas Fenton, of Callaine, and Margaret Jefferay, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith, P. C.
 „ 28. John Pye, of Leeds, and Ruth Midgeley, of Brearey. L.
 „ 30. John Meeke and Elizabeth Pullein, of Lidgait.
 „ 30. Robert Kitchiman, of Kirkgait, and Hannah Foster, of market place.
 „ 30. Richard Holme, of Hunsliit, and Jane Stayner, of Houlbeck.

MARRIAGES.

97

1676

- Nov. 30. William Nicolson and Ann Wright, of Beiston.
 „ 30. John Harrison and Elizabeth Darley, of Houlbeck.
 Dec. 2. John Newhouse, of Kirkgait, and Sarah Shipton, of Wortley.
 „ 3. William Pawson and Ann Caword, of y^e March laine.
 „ 4. George Reynaldson, of Wensley pish, and Elizabeth Alderson, of Asscridge pish. L.
 „ 4. Martin Brisco and Elizabeth Parker, of Beiston.
 „ 4. Arthur Wolley and Elizabeth Hall, of Milhil, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 6. William Wales, of Milhil, and Mary Boothman, of Shambles.
 „ 9. ¹M^r Columbus Ingleby and Ann Procter, of Leeds, by Mr. Smith, P. C. L.
 „ 11. Richard Walker, of Leeds, and Sarah Jackson, of Chappel Allerton. L.
 „ 28. Edmond Dodshon and Jane Richmond, of y^e parish of Leeds, by Mr. Smith. L.

1676-7

- Jan. 1. ²M^r Thomas Leigh and M^{rs} Mary Dixon, of Leeds. L.
 „ 4. Richard Notingham and Jane Wood, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith, P: C:
 „ 9. Thomas Croft, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Waid, of new street, by Mr. Litster.
 „ 11. Francis Armstead and Mary Turner, of Leeds, by Mr. Kay. L.
 „ 14. William Whitley, of Houlbeck, and Isabel Secker, of Woodchurch pish.
 „ 24. Edward Moore, of Headrow, and Elizabeth Styne, beyond bridge.
 „ 24. Edward Fairbridge, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Stevenson, of Bore laine,
 „ 26. Michael Slater, of Vicar laine, and Mary Goring, of new chappel, by Mr. Eamondson.
 „ 30. William Watson, of Hilhousbanks, and Sarah Croft, of Mapgait.
 „ 31. Henry Russel, of middle tenters, and Ursula Burnley, of Milhil.
 Feb. 6. Thomas Fearnley, of Houlbeck, and Isabel Hulley, of Gledow.
 „ 8. Michael Stead and Isabel Tatan, of March laine, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 12. Henry Reynald, of Burley, and Sibbil Batley, of Hedingley.
 „ 12. John Ellis and Elizabeth Boulton, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Croft.
 „ 13. Thomas Cooper and Mercy Towning, of Burnitofts.
 „ 18. Isack Walkden and Jane Holmes, of Leeds. L.
 „ 18. Lancelot Whitley, of March laine, and Ann Cawbert, of Brigait, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 21. William Browne and Elizabeth Nowel, of Farnley, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 22. William Beethom, of Quarry hill, and Elizabeth Cowling, of March laine, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 26. Thomas Fox and Frances Claton, of Rockley hall, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.

1677

- Apr. 16. Michael Barran, of Houlbeck, and Sarah Ellis, of Milhil.
 „ 16. William Eshold and Sabina Huine, of Medow laine.
 „ 16. James Kirton and Ann Tunsdale, of Medow laine.
 „ 16. James Stevenson and Dorathy Hodshon, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 16. Xpō: Falscha, of Hunsliit, and Ann Burton, of Parke laine, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 17. Richard Graue and Jennit Whitley, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 17. John Holdsworth, of Farnley, and Margaret Brigs, of Guisley, by Mr. Smith, P: C:
 „ 18 [? 17]. Edward Kay and Grace Ross, of Brigait, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 May 1. John Crabtree and Jane Wilks, of Houlbeck.
 „ 2. Nicholis Pawson, of March laine, and Mary Beckwith, of Hilhousbanks, by Mr. Smith, P: C:
 „ 2. Thomas Marshal and Sarah Hargrauc, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith, P: C:
 „ 15. Thomas Metcalfe and Mary Storke, of Hunsliit car.
 „ 16. John Tomson, of Wortley, and Isabel Powel, of y^e Abbey, by Mr. Croft.
 „ 24. William Croskil and Ann Fearnside, of y^e bridgend.
 June 4. Joseph Batty and Sarah Linley, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 5. Richard Toppin, of Hunsliit, and Mary Williamson, of March laine.
 „ 5. Anthony Dickinson and Hellen Lawcock, of Armley.
 „ 7. Thomas Weatherhead and Grace Crabtree, of Milhil, by Mr. Smith, P: C:

(1) See pedigree of "Ingleby, of Lawkeland."—*Dugdale's Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 46.
 (2) See Thoresby's *Ducatus Leodiensis*, 2nd edition, p. 33.

1677

- July 1. William Kid, of Kirkgait, and Mary Weddal, of Churchyard, by Mr. Smith.
 " 11. Barnard Harper and Elizabeth Hackford, of Headrow.
 " 18. John Ketlewell and Elizabeth Falsha, of Hunslet, by Mr. Smith.
 Aug. 1. M^r George Wainman and M^{rs} Frances Hirst, of Leeds, by Mr. Robinson
 at Beiston ch:
 " 5. Michael Fairbanke, of Hilhousbanks, and Elizabeth Maunby, of Kirkgait
 by Mr. Smith.
 " 6. Mathew Jackson and Ann More, of Shambles, by Mr. Smith, P. C.
 " 6. Gabriel Pearson and Rebeckah Groser, of y^e Headrow, by Mr. Smith.
 " 8. Josias Wilson and Elizabeth Ellis, of Bramley, by Mr. Smith.
 " 8. Henry Fearnley, of Milhil, and Ann Lambert, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith.
 " 12. William Burnley, of Houlbeck, and Elizabeth Brigs, beyond bridge, by
 Mr. Smith.
 " 20. John Preston and Mary Robinson, of Quarry hil, by Mr. Smith.
 " 27. John Darwin and Jane Brearley, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith.
 " 28. Peter Thornton and Mary Symon, of Milnsha, by Mr. Smith.
 Sept. 3. Marke Parke, of Rodwel pish, and Elizabeth Erod, of Beiston pit hil, by
 Mr. Smith.
 " 12. John Dunderdale, of gr: Woodhouse car, and Jenet Kilburne, of Hunslet,
 by Mr. Smith.
 " 18. Thomas Cooper, of Leeds pish, and Lydia Cooper, of Whitkirk pish, by
 Mr. Smith. L.
 " 21. John Millington, of North hall, and Elizabeth Wildman, of Churchyard,
 by Mr. Smith.
 " 23. Timothy Guy and Sarah Hudson, of Armley, by Mr. Smith, P. C.:
 " 29. Stephen Scot and Jane Bolland, of March laine, by Mr. Cookson.

[All marriages at the Parish Church were by Mr. Cookson from here
 to the 29th December, 1680, unless otherwise stated.]

- Oct. 1. Mathew Poole, of Bore laine, and Mary Beckit, of Kirkgait.
 " 8. Brian Procter, of Kirkgait, and Mary Fossick, of Brigait.
 " 9. Thomas Huby, of Osmondthorp, and Frances Hepporah, of March laine.
 " 11. John Lilforth and Susanna Lofthouse, of new chappel.
 " 14. William Illingworth and Hannah Leighton, of Hunslet car.
 " 22. M^r Timothy Smith, Jun: and M^{rs} Elizabeth Hickson, of Leeds, by
 Mr. Milner. L.
 " 23. John Simson, of Callaine, and Sarah Harrison, of Medow laine, by
 Mr. Smith.
 " 29. Lambert Bilton and Sarah Ripley, of Leeds. L.
 " 29. William Hey, of new street, and Elizabeth Leeming, of Lidgait.
 Nov. 5. William Kendal, of Hilhousbanks, and Susanna Galloway, of Houlbeck.
 " 6. Henry Pulein, of Yeadon, and Elizabeth Pearson, of Armley.
 " 8. Thomas Canby, of Bore laine, and Margaret Thorpe, of Tenters.
 " 13. John Walker and Grace Bradbury, of Heddingley.
 " 13. William Holmes and Sarah Thornton, of Houlbeck.
 " 13. Thomas Ashden, of Kirkstal, and Hannah Gill, of Lidgait.
 " 14. Joseph Walker, of Horsforth, and Mary Waidman, of Brigait.
 " 15. Thomas Preston, of Chappel Allerton, and Mary Casse, of Shambles.
 " 21. Martin Hicabothom, of Hilhousbanks, and Jane Fearnley, of Hunslet.
 " 21. John Grange and Jane Burniston, of new chappel laine.
 " 28. John Liversidge, of Rotheram pish, and Ann Clifton, of Leeds. L.
 Dec. 2. John Harrison and Martha Isherwood, of Beiston pit hill.
 " 2. Thomas Ouldred and Sibbil Tomlinson, of Hunslet car.
 " 12. M^r John Dodshon and M^{rs} Sarah Smithson, of Leeds, by Mr. Bainbridge. L.
 " 26. M^r Robert Atkinson and M^{rs} Ann Hare, of Leeds, by Mr. Milner. L.

1677-8

- Jan. 12. Christopher Annison, of Hunslet, and Mary Lepton, beyond bridge.
 " 13. William Fisher and Sarah Smith, of Milhil.
 " 16. Joseph Burnley, of Batley pish, and Jane Linley, of Milnsha, by Mr. Smith.
 " 18. Benjamin Arnold and Ann Helme, of Leeds, by Mr. Smith. L.
 " 27. George Linfoot, of Milhil, and Elizabeth Nowel, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith.

MARRIAGES.

99

1677-8

- Jan. 28. Abraham Elsworth, of Armley, and Hannah Houghton, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith.
- „ 29. Robert Maxfield, of Martin pish, and Margaret Hunter, of blackbanke.
- „ 30. James Wilson and Jane Hodshon, of Kirkgait.
- „ 30. Edward Hinde and Mary Milner, of Kirkgait.
- Feb. 4. John Pye, of Vicar laine, and Ann Kay, of Mappgait.
- „ 6. James Glensover and Sarah Docker, beyond bridge.
- „ 6. Abraham Ripley, of Quarry hil, and Hannah Netherwood, of Mappgait.
- „ 12. Mr Joseph Yeoman and Margaret Stubbs, of Leeds, by Mr. Smith, at St John's Ch: L.
- 1678
- April 1. Richard Close and Ann Reame, of ye Hilhousbanks.
- „ 1. Samuel Wilkinson and Sibbil Chapman, of Farnley.
- „ 1. Joseph Leake and Grace Phillips, of Hunsliit.
- „ 1. John Siddal and Elizabeth Ross, of Houlbeck.
- „ 1. Joseph Hargrave, of Callaine, and Lucy Wood, of Houlbeck.
- „ 2. Thomas Wither, of Bradforth, and Ellin Thistlewood, of Burley.
- „ 2. Samuel Dockit and Ruth Rastrick, of Quarry hil.
- „ 10. James Browne, of Houlbeck, and Barbary Hardesty, of Farnley, by Mr. Smith.
- „ 13. Humfrey Tolman and Jane Whitley, of Callaine, by Mr. Smith, P. C.
- „ 22. William Grime, of Lidgait, and Mary Horsfield, of Headrow.
- „ 23. John Watson, of Chappel Allerton, and Mary Guisley, of great Woodhouse.
- „ 24. Thomas Norris and Sarah Cloudsley, of Houlbeck.
- „ 25. Henry Wilson, of Brigait, and Ann Williamson, of new chappel.
- „ 29. John Wharleden, of Shereburn pish, and Hannah Horsman, of Parke laine.
- May 1. Henry Abbey, of ye Headrow, and Ann Darnton, of Brigait.
- „ 1. Xpō: Barran, of bridgend, and Margaret Pindar, of Hunsliit laine.
- „ 1. William Craven and Elizabeth Walker, of Wortley.
- „ 1. George Flesher, of ye Headrow, and Jane Houghton, of Kirkgait.
- „ 1. Robert Twates, beyond bridge, and Margaret Lambe, of Meadow laine.
- „ 5. Richard Tempest and Ellen Watson, of Armley.
- „ 13. Robert Dodshon and Elizabeth Burton, of great Woodhouse.
- „ 29. Francis Hardacres, of March laine, and Dorathy Pattison, of new chappel.
- June 2. George Simson and Alice Bolland, of Buslingthorp.
- „ 2. Xpō: Cullingworth and Mary Howbridge, of Meadow laine.
- „ 4. Robert Munsey and Hannah Horner, of Brigait.
- „ 5. Marke Beverley and Beatrix Bointon, of Brigait.
- „ 9. Miles Sinkison and Beatrix Sowden, of Wortley.
- „ 12. William Clifton, of Timble bridge, and Elizabeth Horner, of March laine.
- „ 18. John Stead and Mary Hanley, of Houlbeck.
- „ 19. John Lun, of Pocklington, and Alice Sargison, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Milner.
- „ 20. Thomas Barley, of Kirkstal, and Mary Netleton, of Kirkgait.
- „ 23. Thomas Elsey and Ester Perkin, of Hunsliit laine, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
- „ 23. Richard Greathead, of Milhil, and Alice Walker, of Vicar laine, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
- „ 26. Edward Fawcitt, beyond bridge, and Elizabeth Beecroft, of Brigait, by Mr. Smith.
- „ 30. Thomas Hargraue, of Hunsliit, and Ellen Strange, of Market place.
- July 7. Richard Grayson and Jane Gibson, of ye Headrow.
- „ 24. James Brescup, of Shambles, and Elizabeth Webster, of Shipscar laine, by Mr. Smith, P. C.
- „ 25. Samuel Lambe, of Kirkgait, and Ellen Hutchinson, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Milner.
- „ 25. Edward Houldernes and Dorathy Shafton, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Milner.
- „ 25. John Dancer, of Hunsliit, and Margaret Collison, of Burnitofts.
- „ 31. Stephen Greene and Ann Lotherington, of Milhil.
- Aug. 1. James Holden, of Houlbeck, and Grace Wilbee, of Rodwel pish.
- „ 1. Georg Northous, of Brigait, and Elizabeth Bingley, of Northal wood.
- „ 18. Richard Man and Elizabeth Bowes, of Hunsliit.
- „ 25. Myles Doncaster, of March laine, and Ann Jackson, of Burnitofts.

1678

- Sept. 1. Mathew Siddal, of Houlbeck, and Alice Saunderson, of Mapgait.
 " 5. William Morehouse, of Churchyard, and Ann Gledal, of Calbrow.
 " 11. John More, of Hunsliit, and Ann Thackerey, of Brigait.
 " 12. Thomas Rosington, of March laine, and Deborah Mitchel, of Kirkgait.
 " 18. John Tomlinson and Margaret Kid, of Hunsliit.
 " 21. Stephen Story, of Wortley, and Jane Denton, of Farnley, by Mr. Smith, P: Cl:
 " 24. James Cawthera and Mary Wait, of Bramley.
 " 25. Bartholomew Atkinson and Elizabeth Hinshkip, of Wortley.
 " 25. Christopher Myers, of Wortley, and Hannah Bolland, of Quarry hil.
 " 25. George Austin, of Wortley, and Isabel Clifton, of Houlbeck.
 Oct. 2. Henry Poole and Alice Thorpe, of Bore laine.
 " 2. Robert Barras, of Kirkgait, and Grace Bradforth, of Milhil.
 " 8. M^r Richard Shuttleworth, of Clithorow, in Lancashire, and M^{rs} Grace
 Sunderland, of Bradforth, by Mr. Pemberton, Vic: de Bradforth. L.
 " 20. James Utley and Mary Bingley, of Hunsliit.
 " 20. Charles Pickard, of Houlbeck, and Martha Jolly, of Kirkgait.
 " 27. John Procter, of Kirkgait, and Alice Ash, of Vicar laine.
 " 29. Robert Phillip, of Bradforth, and Mary Rishworth, of Shipley. L.
 " 30. Thomas Pease and Sarah Walker, of Leeds. L.
 Nov. 3. Ralph Chapman, of Farnley, and Martha Jagger, of Wortley.
 " 4. James Bielby and Sarah Fargison, of Kirkgait.
 " 10. Francis Brear, of black banke, and Alice Banks, of Cross greene.
 " 12. George Dockera and Ann Sewil, of Buslingthorp, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 " 19. Matthias Browne, of Gledow, and Ann White, of Churchyard.
 " 19. Peter Marshal, of Hunsliit, and Hannah Cockeram, of Houlbeck.
 " 21. Richard Buck, of Knawstrup, and Grace Croft, of Medow laine.
 " 26. William Linton and Isabel Mathew, of Houlbeck.
 Dec. 1. Thomas Johnson and Elizabeth Hinchliffe, of Burnitofts, by Mr. Smith, P.C.
 " 1. Godfrey Tyas and Elizabeth Wright, of Hedingley township, by Mr.
 Smith, P. C.
 " 1. George Craven and Jane Dinsdale, of Houlbeck.
 " 2. John Murton and Elizabeth Wood, of Hilhousbanks.
 " 2. Henry Townel and Ann Linseed, of Hilhousbanks.
 " 3. Thomas Graiston, of Brigait, and Ann Lazenby, of new chappel, by
 Mr. Smith, P: Cl:
 " 19. William Bentley and Hannah Fountains, of Leeds, by Mr. Milner, V: L.

1678-9

- Jan. 14. Edward Hodshon and Elizabeth Atkinson, of Kirkgait.
 " 16. Robert Watson, of Kirkgait, and Margaret Barnet, of Brigait.
 " 27. Michael Knipe and Elizabeth Waddington, of Milhil.
 Feb. 5. Richard Pulleine and Grace Banes, of great Woodhouse.
 " 11. John Wilkinson and Mary Walker, of Hunsliit.
 " 19. William Oldred, of Timble bridge, and Elizabeth Saunderson, of Brigait.
 " 19. John Oates, of Houlbeck, and Elizabeth Armitage, of Brigait.
 " 19. Benjamin Athey and Mary Pomfret, of Houlbeck.
 " 27. George Hanley and Mary Shafton, of Houlbeck.
 " 27. William Got and Thomasin Collison, of Mapgait.
 Mar. 6. William Browne and Hannah Hardesty, of Leeds. L.
 " 11. Thomas Scholey and Ann Cooke, of Leeds. L.

1679

- Apr. 18. M^r Michael Best and M^{rs} Ann Lawrence, of Hallifax pish. L.
 " 20. Joshua Harrison and Sarah Bielby, of Kirkgait.
 " 20. Richard Beckwith, of Vicar laine, and Ann Brogden, of Headrow.
 " 20. William Wilkinson and Anna Cloudsley, of Houlbeck.
 " 20. Thomas Newil, of Hunsliit, and Mary Dawson, of Houlbeck.
 " 21. Francis Mitchel and Ann Stevenson, of Kirkgait.
 May 1. Christopher Gibbison and Ann Kirke, of Hunsliit laine, by Mr. Smith,
 Par: Cl:
 " 1. Joseph Wait, of y^e Tenters, and Mary Syniard, of March laine, by Mr. Smith,
 Par: Cl:
 " 1. Richard Pawson, of March laine, and Ann Browne, of Wortley, by
 Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:

MARRIAGES.

101

1679

- May 6. Richard Smith and Mary Hopton, of Wortley.
 „ 12. Cutbert Wilcock and Amy Atkinson, of blackbanke.
 „ 14. Isack Wadsworth, of Hilhousbanks, and Isabel Rukel, of March laine.
 „ 15. Daniel Wilson, of Houlbeck, and Mary Brooke, of Milhil.
 „ 20. William Taylor and Mary Leech, of Leeds parish. L.
 „ 20. William Atkinson and Mary Scroton, of Weetwood.
 „ 20. John Dodshon and Mary Brotherton, of Houlbeck.
 „ 27. Mathew Whalley and Elizabeth Barnard, of Callaine, by Mr. Smith, P: Cl:
 June 1. Thomas Dixon and Ann Talton, of Hunslit.
 „ 4. Robert Cowgil and Grace Hargrave, of back of Shambles.
 „ 8. Thomas Squire, of Parke laine, and Mary Kendal, of Milhil, by Mr. Smith,
 Par: Cl:
 „ 8. John Ouldfeld, of Hilhousbanks, and Ellin Lightfoot, of new chappel, by
 Mr. Smith, P. C.
 „ 9. Peter Linsey, of March laine, and Sarah Hodshon, of Hilhousbanks, by
 Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 9. Phillip Deacon and Ester Norris, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 9. Joshua Mason and Mary Lawdon, of Brigait, by Mr. Smith, P: Cl:
 „ 10. Joseph Fairburne and Elizabeth Robinson, of Quarry hill, by Mr. Smith,
 P: Cl:
 „ 18. Robert Wilson and Elizibeth Siniord, of y^e Headrow.
 „ 24. John Yates and Judith Bins, of Bramley.
 „ 25. Samuel Raunson, of Milhil, and Ann Burton, of Brigait.
 „ 29. John Linley and Elizabeth Procter, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cler:
 „ 30. Daniel Tomlinson, of Hunslit, and Sarah Braggot, of Quarry hil.
 „ 30. James Beedom and Mary Waddington, of Bramley.
 July 16. William Waites and Briana Wright, of March laine.
 „ 19. Edward Johnson and Alice Fenton, of Armley.
 „ 20. John Denton and Elizabeth Saule, of Beiston.
 „ 25. Christopher Tod, of Hunslit, and Sarah Stirke, of Medow laine, by
 Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 25. Samuel Bland and Elizabeth Kilman, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 Aug. 3. Stephen Clough and Rebeckah Hauksby, of Quarry hil.
 „ 5. Marmaduke Coates and Jane Sefton, of Wortley.
 Sept. 1. Robert Browne and Ann Newman, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 2. Nicholis Vaile and Elizabeth Glensover, of Hunslit, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 4. Thomas Hepworth and Grace Roskil, of Brigait, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 8. John Gill and Elizabeth Gill, of lower Headrow, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 23. Leonard Dawson, of Parke laine, and Deborah Fawsit, of Houlbeck, by
 Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 24. George Henlock and Margaret Ducket, of Hunslit, by Mr. Smith, P. C.
 „ 29. John Taylor and Agnes Knowe, of black banke, by Mr. Smith, Par: Clericus.
 „ 29. Thomas Harrison and Elizabeth Taylor, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 Oct. 13. Thomas Apleyard and Elizabeth Briggs, of Houlbeck.
 „ 15. Jonathon Gargrave and Ann Langscar, beyond bridge.
 „ 27. Thomas Hargrave and Sarah Dawson, of Hunslit.
 „ 27. Thomas Pullein, of litle Woodhouse, and Ann Pierson, of Quarry hil.
 Nov. 2. Peter Thornton, of Milnsha, and Ann Lewis, of Beiston pits.
 „ 6. Richard Bings, of Quarry hil, and Margaret Spence, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 11. Ralph Kay, of Water lain, and Elizabeth Bleasby, of bridgend, by
 Mr. Smith, Par: Cler:
 „ 11. Christopher Newil and Mary Lake, of Wortley.
 „ 18. Adam Taylor, of Knawstrup, and Ellen Brear, of Crosgreene.
 „ 26. Ralph Conyers, of Medow laine, and Phebe Swift, beyond bridge.
 „ 26. William Hanson, of Kirkgait, and Mary Harrison, of Bore laine.
 „ 30. William Towler, beyond bridge, and Margaret Bradforth, of Lidgait, by
 Mr. Smith, P. C.
 1679-80
 Jan. 11. John West, of Boulton parish, and Mary Gill, of Chappel Allerton.
 „ 15. John Smithson, of March laine, and Elizabeth Eastwood, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. John Brear, of Crosgreene, and Maudlin Win, of Quarry hill.
 „ 19. Israel Bolland, of black banke, and Ann Wait, of Burntofts.
 „ 25. John Marshal and Ruth Browne, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:



1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general situation and the second section deals with the progress of the work.

2. The second part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work in the field and the second section deals with the results of the work in the laboratory.

3. The third part of the report deals with the conclusions of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the conclusions of the work in the field and the second section deals with the conclusions of the work in the laboratory.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the recommendations of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the recommendations of the work in the field and the second section deals with the recommendations of the work in the laboratory.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the summary of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the summary of the work in the field and the second section deals with the summary of the work in the laboratory.

6. The sixth part of the report deals with the bibliography of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the bibliography of the work in the field and the second section deals with the bibliography of the work in the laboratory.

7. The seventh part of the report deals with the appendix of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the appendix of the work in the field and the second section deals with the appendix of the work in the laboratory.

8. The eighth part of the report deals with the index of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the index of the work in the field and the second section deals with the index of the work in the laboratory.

9. The ninth part of the report deals with the conclusion of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the conclusion of the work in the field and the second section deals with the conclusion of the work in the laboratory.

10. The tenth part of the report deals with the final remarks of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the final remarks of the work in the field and the second section deals with the final remarks of the work in the laboratory.

1680

- Aug. 9. Jacob Bins and Mary Spetch, of Houlbeck.
 „ 15. Xpō: Rhodes, late of Addle pish, and Mary Eling, of Mooretowne.
 „ 15. Henry Nuby and Abigail Armitage, of Hunslit.
 „ 25. Henry Gredale, of Hilhousbanks, and Mary Collison, of Timble bridge,
 by Mr. Smith.
 „ 26. William Newsom, of Lidgait, and Deborah Beecroft, of Selby.
 Sept. 7. William Birkensha, of Poternewton, and Isabel Nuby, of Knawstrup.
 „ 15. Nicholis Speight, of Burstal pish, and Sarah Thornton, of Whitecoate.
 „ 16. William Eldsworth, of Otley pish, and Beatrix Blackburne, of Headingley
 township.
 „ 17. Thomas Holmes, of great Woodhouse, and Susanna Gledal, of Chappel
 Allerton.
 „ 29. Thomas Burland and Margaret Glover, of Hunslit, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 29. James Howson and Elizabeth Mathew, of Houlbeck.
 Oct. 5. William Waudman and Ann Hulley, of Allerton Gledow.
 „ 7. George Wood, of Hunslit, and Elizabeth Holt, of back of Shambles.
 „ 13. Joshua Lawrence, of Beiston, and Mary Priest, of Killinghall.
 „ 18. William Marshal, of Kirkgait, and Jane Jillian, of Brigait.
 „ 28. Thomas Denton, of Wortley, and Sarah Pearson, of Farnley.
 „ 28. Isack Whalley and Ann Sowden, of Mapgait.
 Nov. 4. Henry Barrit, of March laine, and Ann Browne, of Vicar laine.
 „ 13. Simon Horsman, of bridgend, and Mary Tomson, of Bramham.
 „ 14. John Slater and Mary Tindal, of Vicar laine, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cler:
 „ 16. John Saxton and Alice Warraner, of Coalcotes.
 „ 17. James Horner and Hester Boynton, of Hunslit, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 23. Samuel Fenton and Frances Hardcastle, of Hunslit Car.
 „ 23. John Roginson and Ann Wharton, of Armley.
 „ 24. Joseph Harrison, of Hilhousbanks, and Elizabeth Gibson, of Chappel
 Allerton.
 „ 26. Samuel Osburne and Elizabeth Edwards, of Leeds. L.
 „ 28. John Streaker and Jane Sykes, of Houlbeck.
 „ 30. Joseph Ibberson, of Churchyard, and Alice Vnwayne, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 30. William Chamlet and Hester Glensover, of Hunslit.
 „ 30. Robert Dickinson and Mary Browne, of Farnley.
 „ 30. Ralph Hirst, of Houlbeck, and Elizabeth Saunderson, of black banke.
 Dec. 2. M^r Henry Lund, of Wibsey, and M^{rs} Elizabeth Smith, of Leeds, by
 Mr. Gleadston. L.
 „ 2. Thomas Bywater and Sarah Motley, of Beiston, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl: ibid.
 „ 4. James Dodshon and Jane Burniston, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl: ibid.
 „ 29. James Rhodes and Elizabeth Atkinson, of y^e pish of Leeds. L.
-

BURIALS.

A Register of the Burials buried at the Church of Leeds
from the 25 March, 1667.

March, 1667.

25. Robert Harrison, of great Woodhouse.
25. Susanna, daughter of Richard Ogden, of Bridgend.
25. William Walker, of Middle Tenters.
25. Joseph Wilson, of Meadow laine, singleman.
27. Giles More, of Vicar laine.
27. Robert Woodale, of Churchyard.
27. Elizabeth Stainford, of Quarie hill, widow —◇.
28. Alice, wife of Isack Shephard, of Vicar laine.
29. Hellen, wife of Thomas Balmer, of Milhill.
29. Elizabeth Robinson, servant to Bartholomew Blades, of Lidgait.
29. Edward, sonne of Walter Preston, of Quarie hill.
30. Elizabeth, wife of John Saunderson, of Beiston chappelry, bur: at

*[In the following entries the month and year are
placed in the margin.]*

1667

- | | |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| April | 1. Ann, daughter of William Powell, of lower headrow. |
| " | 2. Elizabeth Lucas, of Callaine, widow. |
| " | 3. Ann, wife of William Marshall, of Headrow —◇. |
| " | 4. Gilbert Leigh, of Houlbeck. |
| " | 5. Francis Highfeild, of March laine, widow. |
| " | 5. John Dawton, of blacke bank. |
| " | 5. John, sonne of John Linley, of great Woodhouse. |
| " | 6. Mary, wife of Samuel Waid, of Calbrowe. |
| " | 6. Mary Hardesty, of Vicar laine, widow. |
| " | 6. Ann, daughter of John Wildman, of Buslingthorpe. |
| " | 7. Ann, daughter of Richard Sawyer, of Kirkgait. |
| " | 10. Ann, daughter of Mr Georg Banister, of the New Street. |
| " | 10. Ann Hopton, of Kirkgait, widow —◇. |
| " | 11. Frances, daughter of Thomas Pallaser, of Brigait. |
| " | 14. Luke Horner, of great Woodhouse, Jun, singleman. |
| " | 14. Sibil, daughter of John Jackson, of Kirkgait. |
| " | 15. Lawrence Stabler, of Milhill. |
| " | 17. Thomas, sonne of Richard Boulton, of Houlbecke. |
| " | 17. Alice Langdale, of March laine, widow. |
| " | 18. Ann, daughter of Thomas Grosier, late of Houlbecke. |
| " | 19. Mathew, sonne of Robert Stevenson, of March laine —◇. |
| " | 21. Grace Swayne, of churchyard, widow —◇. |
| " | 22. John Hodgson, of Houlbecke. |
| " | 22. William, sonne of Xpō: Hudson, of churchyard. |
| " | 29. Edeth Tomson, of Houlbecke, widow. |
| " | 30. John, sonne of John Chapman, of Houlbecke. |
| May | 1. Georg Hudson, servant to John Booth, of Kirkgait. |
| " | 3. An infant of Richard Swayne, of Callaine. |
| " | 5. Ann Waid, of Milhill, singlewoman. |
| " | 6. Mary, wife of Joseph Binns, buried at chappell, of Beiston. |
| " | 7. Alice Beckit, of lower Tenters, singlewoman. |



BURIALS.

105

1667

- May 9. Widow Buttery, of Kirkgait —◇.
„ 10. A sonne of William Fletcher, of Brigait, not baptized that wee know of.
„ 14. Margret, daughter of John Thornton, of Houlbecke.
„ 20. Mary, wife of Ralph Prat, of Houlbecke.
„ 20. Peter Marshall, of the Shambles.
„ 22. Robert Wood, of Kirkgait.
„ 22. Francis Bleasby, of Hilhousbankes, widow.
„ 23. Alice, wife of John Bateson, of Hilhousbankes.
„ 23. An infant of Richard Barras, of Kirkgait.
„ 24. Ann, daughter of Mathew Kirby, of Kirkgait.
„ 25. Thomas Cunnel, servant to Georg Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe, slaine.
„ 26. Ann, daughter of Edward Thornton, of churchyard.
„ 27. Ann, daughter of William Hilton, of upper Headrow.
„ 28. Susan Gunby, of new prison, singlewoman —◇.
„ 30. Robert Saule, of Mapgait.
„ 30. Margret, wife of John Beamon, of Bridg end.
„ 31. Alexander Fearnley, beyond Timble bridge.
June 3. Hellen, daughter of Thomas Heald, of Lidgait.
„ 4. An infant of Richard Beamon, of Market place.
„ 6. Hannah, daughter of Richard Greave, of Timble bridge —◇.
„ 6. Leonard Hurst, of Market place, buried at St John's church.
„ 10. Thomas Wilkinson, of Brigait.
„ 11. Ann Borricke, servant to Thomas Motley, of Bore laine.
„ 13. An infant of Richard Innian, of Quarie hill.
„ 13. Thomas Birch, of upper headrow.
„ 17. Judeth, daughter of Marmaduke Tutill, of Houlbecke.
„ 18. Xpō: Metcalfe, of Kirkgait —◇.
„ 19. Roger Dillingham, of upper headrow.
„ 20. Joseph, sonne of Samuel Simpson, of Kirkgait.
„ 20. Sarah Hall, of Wortley, singlewoman.
„ 24. James, sonne of James England, of Calbrowe.
„ 26. Robert Radcliffe, of Houlbecke.
„ 26. Thomas, sonne of Abraham Birch, of Lidgait —◇.
„ 28. Benjamin, sonne of James Admergill, of Burley.
„ 28. An infant of Mathew Totty, of Quarie hill.
„ 29. Ann, daughter of John Warrenner, of Woodhouse carre.
„ 30. Georg Barras, of Bore laine —◇.
July 1. Ottywell Rider, of Mapgait.
„ 1. Alice, daughter of Mathew Kirby, of Kirkgait.
„ 2. John, sonne of William Cookson, of Kirkgait.
„ 2. Mathew, sonne of James Harrison, of Hilhousbankes.
„ 3. Jane, daughter of John Beamon, of Kirkgait.
„ 3. John, sonne of Charles Holdsworth, late of Callaine.
„ 5. Mr Michael Hutchinson, of Shipscarre.
„ 6. Mary, daughter of John Tessimond, late of Kirkgait.
„ 6. Joshua, sonne of Henry Barrowby, of Milhill.
„ 6. William, sonne of Mr Georg Motherby, of Market place.
„ 7. Mathew Potter, of Hunsliit laine.
„ 7. Margret, wife of Mr James Moxon, Juñ, of Brigait.
„ 8. Jane, daughter of Georg Collison, of Timble bridge.
„ 8. Jane, daughter of Georg Smithson, of March laine —◇.
„ 8. Georg Greene, of Timble bridge.
„ 9. Arthur Chamblet, servant to Robert Hobson, of Kirkgait.
„ 10. Frances, daughter of Mr Richard Haddon, of Brigait.
„ 10. William Hinchcliffe, of Houlbecke.
„ 11. Joshua, sonne of Robert Linley, of Nether greene.
„ 11. An infant of Ralph Lightfoot, of Kirkgait.
„ 12. Alice, daughter of Robert Iveson, of Hilhousbankes.
„ 12. An infant of Richard Smirfit, of Hilhousbankes.
„ 12. Isabel Webster, of Woodhouse carre, widow.
„ 13. Sarah, daughter of John Tessimond, late of Kirkgait.

1667

- July 13. Thomas, sonne of John Hardesty, of Kirkgait.
 " 14. Dorathy Waterhouse, of Wortley.
 " 15. Deborah, daughter of Marmaduke Dixon, of Milhill.
 " 16. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Horner, of Hilhousbankes.
 " 18. Mary, daughter of M^r Richard Greene, of Bore laine.
 " 18. An infant of Robert Richinson, of Callaine.
 " 20. Thomas Cullingworth, of March laine —◇.
 " 21. William Mortiman, of Kirkgait, singleman.
 " 21. James Anguish, of New chappell.
 " 22. Xpō: sonne of Robert Atkinson, of Bridg end.
 " 22. Mary, wife of Joshua Ramsden—buried at St John^s church.
 " 23. Joseph Gill, of Milhill.
 " 23. Mary, daughter of Thomas Hinde, of upper headrow.
 " 23. James Leech, of Brigait.
 " 23. A child of William Fletcher, of Brigait, unbaptized.
 " 24. Samuel, sonne of James Naylor, of Brigait.
 " 24. Robert Wilkinson, of lower headrow.
 " 25. Mary Sowden, of Kirkgait.
 " 26. Sarah, daughter of Martin Browne, late of Mapgait.
 " 27. Gertrude, wife of Barnard Dawson, of upper headrow.
 " 27. Richard Browne, of lower headrow.
 " 27. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r Lanclet Iveson, of blacke banke.
 " 28. John Roberts, of Vicar laine —◇.
 " 28. Alice Nichols, of Kirkgait, widow.
 " 29. Joshua Horner, of Houlbecke, singleman.
 " 29. Edward Musson, servant to John Guy, of Timble bridge —◇.
 " 31. Mary, wife of William Hog, of Kirkgait.
 Aug. 1. Susanna, daughter of James Harrison, of Callaine.
 " 1. Jane Wilson, daughter in law to Thomas Jackson, of Milhill —◇.
 " 2. Richard Stockdale, of Milne shay, buried at chappell.
 " 5. Hannah, daughter of James Ashburne, of Woodhouse carre.
 " 7. Grace, wife of William Barron, of Timble bridge —◇.
 " 8. Thomas, sonne of William Wood, of Milhill.
 " 8. An infant of M^r Robinson (Lawyer), of Kirkgait.
 " 9. Margret, wife of Thomas Jackson, of Quarie hill.
 " 10. Jennit Robinson, of Woodhouse Ridge, widow.
 " 10. Mary, daughter of Nathanyel Todcastle, of Kirkgait.
 " 11. Elizabeth, daughter of Mary Toppin, of March laine —◇.
 " 13. Richard Winter, beyond the bridge.
 " 14. Elizabeth Wilcocke, of Houlbecke, widow.
 " 15. John Mitchel, of March laine —◇.
 " 16. Xpō: Hodgson, of Houlbecke, Juñ.
 " 20. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Boulton, of Holbecke.
 " 20. Isabel Mathew, of Lidgait, widow —◇.
 " 22. John, sonne of Lawrence Casson, of midle Tenters.
 " 23. An infant of Xpō: Orderer, of March laine.
 " 24. John, sonne of William Cliviger, of Kirkgait.
 " 24. An infant of Thomas Cansfeld, of Quarie hill.
 " 26. Ann Dobson, of Broomhill, widow.
 " 29. Jane Dockeray, of Houlbecke, widow.
 " 29. Margret Dodshon, servant to John Waugh, of Medow laine.
 " 30. Ann, daughter of Mathew Saunderson, of Coalecoates.
 " 30. Ann, wife of James Smith, of Quarie hill.
 Sept. 2. Miles Hinde, servant to Leonard Hirst, of Market place.
 " 3. An infant of Thomas Walker, of Brigait, drawer.
 " 4. Mary, wife of Robert Fletcher, of Crossgreene.
 " 4. William, sonne of Thomas Linley, of great Woodhouse, Taylor.
 " 4. An infant of Samuel Boyes, of New chappell, bur: at St John^s.
 " 8. Ann, daughter of William Nowell, of Vicar laine.
 " 9. Florence Glover, of Hunsliit, widow.
 " 9. Mary, daughter of James Croft, of March laine.

1667

- Sept. 9. Lidia, wife of Thomas Walker, of Brigait, Drawer.
 „ 10. The wife of M^r Timothy Reynar, of Wortley, buried at Armley chappell.
 „ 10. William, sonne of Richard Swaine, of Hilhousbankes —◇.
 „ 12. James Crowther, of Bridge end.
 „ 12. Ann, wife of Robert Heald, of lower headrowe.
 „ 16. John Sutcliffe, of Wortley.
 „ 19. John Haywood, of Brigait.
 „ 20. Sarah, daughter of Robert Tinsdale, of Brigait.
 „ 20. An infant of Symon Leake, of Callaine.
 „ 20. John, sonne of John Glover, late of Brigait—slaine.
 „ 21. Rebeckah, daughter of William Tomson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 23. Isabel, wife of William Eshold, beyond the bridge—Drowned.
 „ 23. Jane, daughter of William Eshold, beyond the bridge.
 „ 25. John, sonne of Xpō: Taylor, of Vicar laine.
 „ 27. Sarah, daughter of Widow Wimersley, of Vicar laine.
 „ 27. An infant of Thomas Burnley, of Water-hall.
 „ 30. Richard, sonne of Thomas Whitterance, of March laine.
 Oct. 1. Robert England, of Quarie hill.
 „ 2. Abraham, sonne of Robert Bococke, of Medow laine.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Danyel Saunderson, of Wortley.
 „ 3. An infant of John Yates, of Market place.
 „ 4. Hannah, daughter of William Toppin, of Brigait.
 „ 6. An infant of Thomas Burnistone, of Parke laine.
 „ 14. An infant of William Gill, of Lidgait —◇.
 „ 14. Robert Simpson, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 15. William, sonne of Symon Brethericke, of Lidgait, slaine in a Quarie.
 „ 21. Thomas Hardesty, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 21. Ann, wife of William Gill, of New chappell.
 „ 21. An infant of John Coates, of Callaine.
 „ 21. An infant of Edward Gillings, beyond the bridge.
 „ 23. William, sonne of James Wheelous, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 24. John, sonne of John Cooke, of Quarie hill.
 „ 25. Ann Harrison, servant to M^r Seth Pawson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 26. John Browne, of Houlbecke laine.
 „ 27. Xpō: Jaques, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 30. Sarah, wife of John Thackrey, of Wortley.
 „ 31. William Pomfret, servant to Xpō: Harrison, of Kirkgait.
 „ 31. Jane, daughter of William Guisley, of Northhall bridge.
 „ 31. John, sonne of James Robinson, of Wortley.
 „ 31. John, sonne of William Hilton, of upper headrow.
 Nov. 2. William Jackson, of Hunslit woodhouse.
 „ 2. Xpō: sonne of James Haythornwood, of Quarie hill.
 „ 3. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Richinson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 4. Ralph Dixon, of Hunslit laine, buried at St John^s church.
 „ 5. John Guy, of Kirkgait, Cardmaker.
 „ 7. Ann Hargrave, of Church yard, singlewoman —◇.
 „ 7. Xpō: Bell, of Kirkgait, singleman, buried at St John^s church.
 „ 8. Mary, wife of James Rawson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 8. Ann, daughter of Thomas Stevenson, of upper Headrow.
 „ 8. An infant of Samuel Clarke, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 10. Dorothy Irish, of Milhill, widow.
 „ 11. Hannah, daughter of M^r Paul Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
 „ 13. Margret, daughter of John Backhouse, of upper Tenters.
 „ 13. Elizabeth Dawson, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 14. Elizabeth Johnson, of Lidgait —◇.
 „ 14. An infant of William Powel, of lower headrow.
 „ 15. John Sparke, of Milhill.
 „ 15. Henry Marshall, of Milhill, flocker.
 „ 17. Thomas, sone of James Wild, of blacke banke.
 „ 18. M^r Timothy Smith, of March laine, Curate of ould church and Usher of Free schoole.

1667

- Nov. 19. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Robinson, of Callaine.
 " 21. Mary, daughter of John Fearnley, of Milhill.
 " 25. Trenny Coulton, of Hunslet hall.
 " 25. Alice Preston, of Houlbecke, widow —◇.
 " 27. An infant of Thomas Pearson, of Farnley.
 " 27. William Holme, of great woodhouse.
 Dec. 2. Thomas Pearson, of Houlbecke.
 " 2. John Baly, of Lidgait —◇.
 " 4. Elizabeth, daughter of James Robinson, of Wortley.
 " 4. Agnes, daughter of John Dodshon, of Houlbecke.
 " 5. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Cansfeld, of Quarie hill.
 " 5. Richard Fish, of Kirkgait, singleman.
 " 5. Mr Henry Conniers, of Brigait, Serjant of the Mace.
 " 6. William Wilson, of Milhill, blinde.
 " 7. Margret, wife of Stephen Whitehead, of March laine —◇.
 " 9. John, sonne of Mr Nathanyel Spencer, of Brigait.
 " 9. Marmaduke, sonne of Thomas Banister, of March laine.
 " 11. Hannah, daughter of William Grime, of Lidgait—at St John's.
 " 13. John Tomson, of Hunslet hall.
 " 16. An infant of William Colthurst, of Vicar laine.
 " 20. Alice Ramsden, of Vicar laine, widow.
 " 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Barret, of March laine.
 " 22. Elizabeth, daughter of John Atkinson, of Quarie hill.
 " 22. John, sonne of James Williamson, of Kirkgait.
 " 25. John Mitchel, of Hilhousbankes.
 " 25. Mary, daughter of Timothy Harwood, of lower headrow.
 " 27. Mercy Broomhill, of Kirkgait —◇.
 " 28. Rosamond Swaine, of Farnley, widow.
 " 28. An infant of Xpō: Thornton, of March laine head.
 " 31. William Kitchingman, of Medow laine.

1667-8

- Jan. 1. William Parker, of Brigait.
 " 2. James, sonne of James Williamson, of Kirkgait.
 " 2. John Robinson, of Rockley hall.
 " 3. Edmond, sonne of William Porter, of Vicar laine.
 " 8. Jennet Smith, of Houlbecke, widow.
 " 9. Marmaduke Smirthwayte, of Kirkgait, singleman.
 " 11. Thomas, sonne of Richard Guisley, of North hall.
 " 11. Joseph and Benjamin, sonnes of Thomas Watson, of Kirkgait.
 " 11. An infant of Francis Wilson, of Milhill.
 " 12. John Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait.
 " 12. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Fox, of Rockley hall.
 " 14. Sarah, sonne [*sic*] of Lawrence Hull, of Kirkgait.
 " 17. Thomas Hinchcliffe, of Tenters.
 " 18. An infant of Jonathan Cloudsley, of Brigait—at St Jo:
 " 19. An infant of John Saunderson, of Hunslet laine.
 " 20. William Tomson, beyond bridge, a Tinker.
 " 20. William Colthurst, of Vicar laine.
 " 23. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Taylor, Juñ, of Lidgait —◇.
 " 24. Patricke Tomson, a Scotchman, died at Leonard Hirst house.
 " 24. Edward, sonne of Edward Browne, of Vicar laine.
 " 25. Benjamin Lockwood, of Milhill.
 " 25. Sarah, daughter of Anthony Williamson, of Houlbecke.
 " 27. Thomas Lambert, of Moreshide in Houlbecke.
 " 30. Grace, wife of Samuel Winter, of Bridgend.
 " 30. Grace, daughter of Nicholas Borricke, of Headrow.
 " 30. Sarah, daughter of Robert Kendal, of Milhill, drowned.
 " 30. William Potts, of Quarie hill, singleman —◇.
 " 31. An infant of Henry Atkinson, of Medow laine.
 Feb. 1. John, sonne of Georg Wray, of Hilhousbankes.
 " 1. The wife of Mr John Hodgson, of Medow laine, Marchant.



BURIALS.

109

1667-8

- Feb. 1. Ralph Askwith, of Brigait.
" 1. Ann, daughter of Thomas Pawson, of Quarie hill.
" 1. William Smalpage, of Woodhouse carre, at St Jo: —M.
" 2. An infant of M^r Robert Nesse, beyond the bridge.
" 3. Ann Townson, of Churchyard, singlewoman —O.
" 3. William Turner, servant to M^r John Simpson, of Market place.
" 3. Judeth, wife of Henry Atkinson, of Medow laine.
" 5. An infant of Ralph Maw, of Houlbecke.
" 7. Sarah, daughter of Georg Speight, of March laine.
" 8. An infant of Jacob Hardwicke, of lower Headrow.
" 8. Michael, sonne of M^r Timothy Smith, late usher of free Schoole.
" 8. Richard, a base child of Richard Kitchinman, of new chappell, and Elizabeth Jackson, of Kirkgait.
" 10. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Deane, of Market place.
" 10. Martha, daughter of M^r James Ibotson, of Kirkgait.
" 10. Dorothy Leedum, of Wortley, widow.
" 13. Grace, daughter of Robert Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait.
" 13. Peter Smalpage, of Buslingthorpe, at St John^s. M.
" 14. Mary, daughter of Mathew Caley, of Medow laine.
" 15. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Story, of Hilhousbankes.
" 15. John, sonne of Henry Hill, of Brigait.
" 16. Francis White, of Tenters.
" 16. Widow Batty, of great Woodhouse —O.
" 17. John, sonne of John Greenwood, of Kirkgait.
" 19. Mary, daughter of John Prince, of Lidgait, bur: at St John^s.
" 20. Margery Borricke, of Chappeltowne.
" 23. An infant of Francis Potter, of Milhill.
" 24. John, sonne of Wilfride Portus, of Barnacastle, a Stranger.
" 24. Sarah Browne, servant to Richard Atkinson, of Hunslit laine.
" 25. Joshua, sonne of William Ewin, of Quarie Hill.
" 25. Alice, wife of William Morris, of Bore laine.
" 27. William Casson, of Vicar laine, singleman.
" 27. Anthony, sonne of Anthony Asby, of Vicar laine.
" 28. Georg, sonne of Giles More, late of Vicar laine.
" 29. Thomas Wharton, of Kirkgait, singleman.
" 29. Phebee, daughter of John Raper, of lower headrow.
Mar. 1. Mary Scroton, of Knawstruppe —O.
" 2. Joseph Wright, of Middleton, singleman.
" 2. Jane Baly, of Lidgait, widow —O.
" 3. An infant of John Waid, of Kirkgait.
" 5. John Stockes, of lower headrow.
" 7. Danyel, sonne of Samuel Greene, of great Woodhouse.
" 7. An infant of John Wainman, of Buslingthorpe.
" 7. James, sonne of John Watson, of new chappell.
" 8. Ann, daughter of John Overing, of great woodhouse.
" 9. Alice Dugdale, of middle Tenters.
" 9. Rebeckah, daughter of John Falkoner, of upper Tenters.
" 9. Sarah, wife of William Gregson, of Milhill.
" 10. Ann, daughter of Richard Greathead, of Kirkgait.
" 11. Sarah, wife of John Wray, of Vicar laine.
" 11. Margret Schoalfeld, of Vicar laine, widow.
" 11. John, sonne of John Cooper, of Ipsa pitts.
" 12. Hellen Scarre, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.
" 13. Jane, daughter of William Procter, of Quarie hill.
" 14. An infant of Ralph Oliver, of Milhill.
" 14. John, sonne of Bartholomew Glover, of North hall bridge.
" 15. Faith, daughter of Xpō: Stricklan, of Calsteele.
" 15. Martha Dyson, of Hedingley, singlewoman.
" 16. 3 Infants of James Hudson, of Brigait.
" 16. Ann, the wife of Leonard Hurst, of Brigait, bur: at St John^s Church.
" 17. Alice Bovel, of Houlbecke, widow.

1667-8

- Mar. 17. Alice, wife of John Atkinson, of Quarie hill.
 " 18. Petronilla, wife of William Hodgson, of Bridge end.
 " 18. M^{rs} Mary Cooke, wife of M^r Marmaduke Cooke, Vicar of Leeds.
 " 18. Stephen Blakebrough, of Bore laine.
 " 19. James Lambert, called Family, of Houlbecke laine.
 " 20. Henry Wainman, of great Woodhouse.
 " 20. Elizabeth Cooper, of lower Headrow.
 " 22. Ann, daughter of William Bradforth, of Lidgait.

1668

- Mar. 25. Elizabeth, daughter of William Mitchel, of Kirkgait.
 " 26. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Lofthouse, of March laine.
 " 30. Dorothy Dixon, of Hunslit laine, widow, buried at S^t John^s church.
 " 31. Mary Hunt, of Vicar laine, singlewoman —○.
 April 3. Edward Gill, of Houlbecke.
 " 3. Elizabeth Lawrence, of New chappell, widow.
 " 4. Joseph, sonne of Robert Townson, of Kirkgait —○.
 " 6. Elizabeth Hutchinson, of Hunslit laine —○.
 " 6. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Midgley, Juⁿ, of Milhill.
 " 8. Sarah, wife of William Wharton, of Kirkgait.
 " 9. Mary, daughter of Samuel Wright, of Blacke banke.
 " 12. Jane, daughter of Edward Bradley, of lower Headrow.
 " 13. Peter Parker, of Market place.
 " 13. Jane, wife of Thomas Knowles, of lower Headrow.
 " 14. Abraham Fearne, of Mappait.
 " 16. Joseph, sonne of James Cockeram, of Watterhall, bur: at S^t John^s.
 " 17. Grace, daughter of Georg Brethericke, of Milhill.
 " 17. Georg Alderson, of Medow laine.
 " 18. An infant of Richard Booth, of March laine.
 " 23. Elizabeth Woodrow, of Brigait, widow.
 " 25. Mary, daughter of David Ainsley, of Beiston chappelry—buried at chappel.
 " 25. Isabel, daughter of Richard Fearne, of Mappait.
 " 26. Phillis, wife of Miles Hardcastle, of Kirkgait.
 " 27. William Wharton, of Brigait.
 " 28. Alice Mather, of lower headrow, widow.
 May 1. Georg Broadley, of Kirkgait.
 " 3. John, sonne of John Kent, of great Woodhouse.
 " 3. Hannah, daughter of Jeremy Scot, of great Woodhouse —○.
 " 4. An infant of Thomas Glover, of Hilhousbankes.
 " 5. Joseph, sonne of William Siddall, of Houlbecke.
 " 7. Robert, sonne of John Raper, of Lower headrow.
 " 7. An infant of Ralph Horsman, of litle Woodhouse.
 " 10. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Leigh, of Houlbecke laine.
 " 11. Alice, daughter of Richard Swayne, of Callaine.
 " 12. Hannah, daughter of William Cookson, of Kirkgait.
 " 13. Elizabeth, wife of Edmond Cooper, of churchyard —○.
 " 14. Hannah, wife of William Morris, of Kirkgait, and an infant of his.
 " 15. Sarah, daughter of Georg Smithson, of March laine —○.
 " 15. Jane Smirhit, of Milhill, living wth Lawrence Addison.
 " 16. Mary, wife of James Hardesty, of lower Headrow.
 " 16. John, sonne of John Preston, of Quarie hill.
 " 19. An infant of Henry Ellis, of Brigait.
 " 20. Lidia, daughter of Thomas Pearson, late of Houlbecke.
 " 21. Henry Longfellow, of Homskill, near Kendall, a Stranger, Died at Willis Bowes, of Kirkgait —○.
 " 23. John Harper, of Beiston—buried at chappel.
 " 23. Lidia, daughter of Michael Alderson, of Brigait.
 " 25. Elizabeth, wife of Ralph Horsman, of litle Woodhouse.
 " 25. An infant of Ralph Tinsdale, of Vicar laine.
 " 26. Richard England, of Wortley.
 " 26. An infant of John Benson, of Bridge end.
 " 27. Melicent Linley, of Austrup-hall, singlewoman.

BURIALS.

III

1668

- May 27. William Umpleby, of Houlbecke More side.
 „ 30. Richard, sonne of John Tomson, of Callaine.
 June 1. Mathew, sonne of Richard Swaine, of Callaine.
 „ 3. Mary, daughter of Edward Walker, of Quarie hill.
 „ 4. William Dovers, of Bore laine.
 „ 6. Richard, sonne of Thomas Buttrick, of Lidgait, bur: at St Johns.
 „ 7. Margret, wife of Robert Harper, of Beiston parke, buried at chappell.
 „ 8. Mary, wife of Henry Hutchinson, of Mapgait.
 „ 8. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Pullen, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 9. John, sonne of John Metcalfe, of Milhill.
 „ 11. Elizabeth Casson, of Vicar laine, widow —◇.
 „ 11. Ann Waid, of Lidgait, widow —◇.
 „ 12. Andrew Marshall, servant to John Frickleton, of Shambles, Drowned —◇.
 „ 15. Joseph, sonne of William Richardson, of Austrup hall.
 „ 17. Sarah, daughter of John Forrest, of Callaine.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Linley, Juñ, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 19. Edward Mitchel, of New chappell.
 „ 19. Anthony Robinson, Servant to Thomas Robinson, of Hunslit laine.
 „ 20. John Close, of Hilhousbankes —◇.
 „ 21. Maudline, wife of Robert Lademan, of Kirkgait end.
 „ 26. Edward, sonne of Thomas Robinson, of Callaine.
 „ 26. Isabel, daughter of John Bachus, of upper Tenters.
 „ 28. Ann, daughter of William Eshold, beyond the bridge.
 „ 28. Dorothy Weetman, of March laine, widow —◇.
 „ 30. James, sonne of Thomas Brethericke, of Houlbecke.
 July 1. Michael Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, Señ.
 „ 1. An infant of Georg Harrison, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 1. John Wilson, servant to William Manklans, of Broomhill.
 „ 6. Anthony Asby, of Vicar laine —◇.
 „ 6. An infant of John Sigstone, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 6. Ann, wife of Georg Ripley, of Quarie hill.
 „ 6. Joseph, sonne of William Johnstone, of March laine.
 „ 6. Ann, daughter of Thomas Ripley, of Quarie hill —◇.
 „ 6. Robert Calbecke, of Medow laine.
 „ 6. Ann, daughter of Thomas Mathew, of lower Tenters.
 „ 6. Jane, wife of John Servant, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 11. Edward Pearson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. Ann Freeman, of March laine, widow —◇.
 „ 13. Edward, sonne of Mathew Saunderson, of Coalecoates.
 „ 13. John, sonne of John Williamson, of Milhill.
 „ 13. John, sonne of Mr Thomas Hardwicke, of Potternewton, Esq.
 „ 13. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Dowker, of Mapgait.
 „ 13. Zechery Killerby, of the Upper headrow, bur: at St Johns.
 „ 16. Sarah, daughter of William Dovers, late of Bore laine.
 „ 20. The wife of Dr Ralph Hurst, of Brigait.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, [sic] of Thomas Walker, of Middle Tenters.
 „ 20. An infant of Thomas White, of upper Tenters.
 „ 21. An infant of Edward Croft, of Callaine.
 „ 25. Henry Gibbons, beyond the Bridge.
 „ 27. Timothy, sonne of Timothy Alderson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. Thomas, sonne of Thomas White, of upper Tenters.
 „ 28. An infant of Xpō: Orgrave, of March laine.
 „ 28. Ann, wife of Robert Scot, of Kirkgait end.
 „ 29. Ann, wife of William Theakstone, late of great Woodhouse —◇
 Aug. 1. Samuel, sonne of Richard Lofthouse, of March laine.
 „ 1. Ruth, daughter of James Harrison, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 11. Ellen, daughter of Henry Thorpe, of great Woodhouse —◇.
 „ 11. An infant of John Barker, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. Mary, wife of Richard Jefferson, of great Woodhouse greater.
 „ 13. Samuel, sonne of Timothy Staveley, of Bore laine end.
 „ 14. Ann Goodspeed, of Catbeiston, buried at chappell.



1668

- Aug. 15. William, sonne of William Townson, of Shambles.
" 17. William, sonne of Anthony Cromacke, of Hilhousbanks.
" 18. Samuel Kyther, of North hall bridge.
" 19. Elizabeth Leech, of Brigait, widow.
" 21. Dorothy, wife of Robert Greave, of Hilhousbanks.
" 22. Richard Hardy, neare bridg end.
" 22. Wilfride Lawson, of churchyard, singleman.
" 23. Mary, daughter of Thomas Tomson, of upper headrow.
" 23. Richard Preston, of Parke laine.
" 23. Joseph, sonne of M^r Timothy Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
" 26. Alexander Patricke, of Vicar lane, singleman, buried at St John^s churc
" 27. Joane Gelder, of March laine, singlewoman.
" 30. Alice, daughter of Georg Cocker, of Churchyard.
" 31. Ann, wife of Thomas Linley, of Nether greene —◇.
Sept. 1. Ann, daughter of John Roskill, of Brigait.
" 3. Nathanyel, sonne of Robert Hobson, of Kirkgait.
" 3. Xpō: Strickland, of Calsteale.
" 3. Susan, daughter of Ralph Dawson, of Vicar laine.
" 3. Frances, wife of Abraham Smith, of Beiston, buried at chappell.
" 5. Eden, wife of Joseph Baines, of Houlbecke, and an infant of his.
" 6. James Whalley, of North-hall bridge, singleman.
" 7. Alice, daughter of M^r Xpō: Pawson, of Kirkgait.
" 7. Ann Holmes, of great Woodhouse, widow.
" 7. An infant of John Linley, of great Woodhouse.
" 9. Mary Helme, of upper headrow.
" 10. Jane, wife of John Middleton, of the Lower headrow, bur: at St Johns.
" 13. William Gunby, of Lands laine.
" 18. Elizabeth Manklans, wife of William Manklans, of Broomhill.
" 18. Jane, wife of Robert Hobson, of Kirkgait.
" 18. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Milner, of the Almshouse, bur: at St John^s.
" 22. An infant of Nicholas Borricke, of upper headrow.
" 23. Richard Parke, of Parke steele.
" 26. John Shaw, of Callaine.
" 28. Mary, daughter of John Nicolson, of Brigait.
" 28. Frances, daughter of Thomas Tate, of Brigait.
" 29. John, sonne of Georg Naylor, of Brigait.
" 30. Martha, daughter of Bryan Johnson, of Milhill.
Oct. 2. Ann, daughter of Mathew Whalley, of Calbrow.
" 3. Humtrey Pearson, of great Woodhouse.
" 4. Mary, daughter of Joseph Ramsden, late of Lidgait.
" 6. Mary, daughter of Bryan Johnson, of Milhill.
" 7. Abigail, daughter of M^r Michael Idle, of Kirkgait.
" 8. Hannab, daughter of John Sigstone, of Hilhousbanks.
" 8. Jane, daughter of William Johnson, of Brigait.
" 10. An infant of Robert Wilkinson, of March laine.
" 10. Mary, wife of Clement Stevenson, of lower headrow.
" 12. Jane, wife of William Carre, beyond the Bridge.
" 12. Alice, daughter of John Rirkenshay, beyond the Bridge.
" 13. Ruth, daughter of Robert Hickson, of Brigait, bur: at St John^s.
" 13. Bridget, daughter of Leonard Hodgson, of Ipsa pitts.
" 13. David Ainsley, of Beiston chappelry—buried at Beiston chappel.
" 15. Clement Stevenson, of lower headrow.
" 15. Alice, daughter of William Beswick, of Lidgait, bur: at St Johns.
" 16. Ellen Truelove, of Sootil towneshippe, in Deustery parish, widow, fell
a Horse and died.
" 16. Thomas Linley, of great Woodhouse, Taylor.
" 17. William Scott, of Milhill.
" 17. Joshua, sonne of William Guisley, of lower headrow.
" 19. John Sutcliffe, of great woodhouse.
" 20. Isacke, a base child of Xpō: Denton, of March laine —◇.
" 21. Sarah, daughter of Richard Parke, of Beiston chappelry, buried at chappe

BURIALS.

113

1668

- Oct. 23. Xpō: sonne of Alexander Fearnley, late of March laine —◇.
 „ 26. Mr Andrew Haire, of new chappell—buried at St John^s church.
 „ 29. [blank], a stranger Drowned in Tinkler laine.
 „ 30. Michael Dawson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 30. Jane, wife of Henry Norton, of Rockley hall.
 „ 31. Mary, wife of Henry Naylor, of Houlbecke.
 „ 31. Eden Metcalfe, of March laine, widow —◇.
 Nov. 2. Alice Greene, of Milhill, singlewoman.
 „ 2. Isabel, wife of Richard England, of Wortley.
 „ 3. John, sonne of Jonathan Staveley, of Mapgait.
 „ 4. Sarah, wife of Thomas Crusson, of lower headrow, bur: at St Johns.
 „ 5. Ould Thomas Walker, of Wortley.
 „ 5. Henry Heath, of Kirkgait, singleman.
 „ 5. A child of Richard Allanson, of Quarie hill —◇.
 „ 6. Widow Ethrington, neare churchyard —◇.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan Staveley, of Mapgait.
 „ 6. Ambrose Waddiloue, of Bridg end.
 „ 7. Ann Tiffin, of Wortley, widow —◇.
 „ 7. Ould William Walker, of Callaine.
 „ 7. Hannah, daughter of Xpō: Rider, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. Jeremy Lambert, of Bore laine.
 „ 8. William Clarke, of Beiston.
 „ 9. Richard Hall, buried in Beiston chappel yard.
 „ 10. Mary, wife of Robert Jefferay, of lower headrowe.
 „ 12. Lidia, daughter of Thomas Dickinson, of Milhill.
 „ 13. Ann Dawson, of Houlbecke, widow, came from Allanley yate.
 „ 14. Thomas Blackburne, of Farnley, beyond Otley, died in March laine.
 „ 14. An infant of Jonathan Downes, beyond bridge.
 „ 14. Isabell, wife of John Manklans, of the New Street, bur: at St Johns.
 „ 17. Margret Parke, of Bore laine, widow.
 „ 17. Ellen Tod, of lower headrow, widow.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, wife of Mathew Kotherre, of Parke laine.
 „ 17. William, sonne of Thomas Win, of Quarie hill.
 „ 18. Gabriel Pearson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 19. William Hornsney, of Crake, died at John Dyson, of New chappell.
 „ 20. John, sonne of Joseph Dilwood, of Milhill.
 „ 21. Ann Pearson, of March laine, singlewoman —◇.
 „ 22. Widow Kidd, of the Almshouse, bur: at St Johns —◇.
 „ 23. Richard, sonne of John Strickland, late of great woodhouse.
 „ 24. Jane Howden, of Houlbecke, singlewoman —◇.
 „ 26. Ann Dawson, of Vicar laine, widow.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, daughter of James Ward, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 30. Richard, sonne of Richard Craven, of Wortley.
 „ 30. Xpō: Raper, of Hilhousbankes.
 Dec. 3. Grace, wife of Thomas Gibson, of upper Tenters.
 „ 4. Sarah, wife of William Tinsdale, of Vicar laine.
 „ 4. Francis Story, of Brigait.
 „ 7. Joseph, sonne of Timothy Taylor, of Kirkgait, bur: at St Johns.
 „ 8. Lucy, daughter of Mr Adkin, of Timble bridge.
 „ 9. Catherine Ibotson, of Shambles, widow.
 „ 9. Jane, wife of Joseph Servant, of Quarie hill.
 „ 13. Margret, wife of Robert Jefferay, of Kirkgait.
 „ 16. Saray Totty, of great Woodhouse, singlewoman.
 „ 16. Elizabeth, daughter of William Richinson, of Kirkgait end.
 „ 18. William, sonne of James Sewall, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 20. Grace, daughter of Xpō: Nelson, of Milhill.
 „ 21. Mary, wife of Henry Taylor, of Crosse greene —◇.
 „ 22. Jefferay Hudson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 24. Richard Hurstler, of Houlbecke. Q.M.
 „ 25. An infant of Thomas Calbecke, of Medow laine.

BURIALS.

A Register of the Burials buried at the Church of Leedes,
from the 25 March, 1667.

March, 1667.

- 25. Robert Harrison, of great Woodhouse.
- 25. Susanna, daughter of Richard Ogden, of Bridgend.
- 25. William Walker, of Middle Tenters.
- 25. Joseph Wilson, of Medow laine, singleman.
- 27. Giles More, of Vicar laine.
- 27. Robert Woodale, of Churchyard.
- 27. Elizabeth Stainford, of Quarie hill, widow —◇.
- 28. Alice, wife of Isack Shephard, of Vicar laine.
- 29. Hellen, wife of Thomas Balmer, of Milhill.
- 29. Elizabeth Robinson, servant to Bartholomew Blades, of Lidgait.
- 29. Edward, sonne of Walter Preston, of Quarie hill.
- 30. Elizabeth, wife of John Saunderson, of Beiston chappelry, bur: at cha

*[In the following entries the month and year are
placed in the margin.]*

1667

- April 1. Ann, daughter of William Powell, of lower headrow.
- " 2. Elizabeth Lucas, of Callaine, widow.
- " 3. Ann, wife of William Marshall, of Headrow —◇.
- " 4. Gilbert Leigh, of Houlbeck.
- " 5. Francis Highfeild, of March laine, widow.
- " 5. John Dawton, of blacke bank.
- " 5. John, sonne of John Linley, of great Woodhouse.
- " 6. Mary, wife of Samuel Waid, of Calbrowe.
- " 6. Mary Hardesty, of Vicar laine, widow.
- " 6. Ann, daughter of John Wildman, of Buslingthorpe.
- " 7. Ann, daughter of Richard Sawyer, of Kirkgait.
- " 10. Ann, daughter of M^r Georg Banister, of the New Street.
- " 10. Ann Hopton, of Kirkgait, widow —◇.
- " 11. Frances, daughter of Thomas Pallaser, of Brigait.
- " 14. Luke Horner, of great Woodhouse, Juñ, singleman.
- " 14. Sibill, daughter of John Jackson, of Kirkgait.
- " 15. Lawrence Stabler, of Milhill.
- " 17. Thomas, sonne of Richard Boulton, of Houlbecke.
- " 17. Alice Langdale, of March laine, widow.
- " 18. Ann, daughter of Thomas Grosier, late of Houlbecke.
- " 19. Mathew, sonne of Robert Stevenson, of March laine —◇.
- " 21. Grace Swayne, of churchyard, widow —◇.
- " 22. John Hodgson, of Houlbecke.
- " 22. William, sonne of Xpō: Hudson, of churchyard.
- " 29. Edeth Tomson, of Houlbecke, widow.
- " 30. John, sonne of John Chapman, of Houlbecke.
- May 1. Georg Hudson, servant to John Booth, of Kirkgait.
- " 3. An infant of Richard Swayne, of Callaine.
- " 5. Ann Waid, of Milhill, singlewoman.
- " 6. Mary, wife of Joseph Binns, buried at chappell, of Beiston.
- " 7. Alice Beckett, of lower Tenters, singlewoman.

1667

- May 9. Widow Buttery, of Kirkgait —◇.
- „ 10. A sonne of William Fletcher, of Brigait, not baptized that wee know of.
- „ 14. Margret, daughter of John Thornton, of Houlbecke.
- „ 20. Mary, wife of Ralph Prat, of Houlbecke.
- „ 20. Peter Marshall, of the Shambles.
- „ 22. Robert Wood, of Kirkgait.
- „ 22. Francis Bleasby, of Hilhousbankes, widow.
- „ 23. Alice, wife of John Bateson, of Hilhousbankes.
- „ 23. An infant of Richard Barras, of Kirkgait.
- „ 24. Ann, daughter of Mathew Kirby, of Kirkgait.
- „ 25. Thomas Cunnel, servant to Georg Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe, slaine.
- „ 26. Ann, daughter of Edward Thornton, of churchyard.
- „ 27. Ann, daughter of William Hilton, of upper Headrow.
- „ 28. Susan Gunby, of new prisson, singlewoman —◇.
- „ 30. Robert Saule, of Mapgait.
- „ 30. Margret, wife of John Beamon, of Bridg end.
- „ 31. Alexander Fearnley, beyond Timble bridge.
- June 3. Hellen, daughter of Thomas Heald, of Lidgait.
- „ 4. An infant of Richard Beamon, of Market place.
- „ 6. Hannah, daughter of Richard Greave, of Timble bridge —◇.
- „ 6. Leonard Hurst, of Market place, buried at St John's church.
- „ 10. Thomas Wilkinson, of Brigait.
- „ 11. Ann Borricke, servant to Thomas Motley, of Bore laine.
- „ 13. An infant of Richard Inman, of Quarie hill.
- „ 13. Thomas Birch, of upper headrow.
- „ 17. Judeth, daughter of Marmaduke Tutill, of Houlbecke.
- „ 18. Xpō: Metcalfe, of Kirkgait —◇.
- „ 19. Roger Dillingham, of upper headrow.
- „ 20. Joseph, sonne of Samuel Simpson, of Kirkgait.
- „ 20. Sarah Hall, of Wortley, singlewoman.
- „ 24. James, sonne of James England, of Calbrowe.
- „ 26. Robert Radcliffe, of Houlbecke.
- „ 26. Thomas, sonne of Abraham Birch, of Lidgait —◇.
- „ 28. Benjamin, sonne of James Admergill, of Burley.
- „ 28. An infant of Mathew Totty, of Quarie hill.
- „ 29. Ann, daughter of John Warrener, of Woodhouse carre.
- „ 30. Georg Barras, of Bore laine —◇.
- July 1. Ottywell Rider, of Mapgait.
- „ 1. Alice, daughter of Mathew Kirby, of Kirkgait.
- „ 2. John, sonne of William Cookson, of Kirkgait.
- „ 2. Mathew, sonne of James Harrison, of Hilhousbankes.
- „ 3. Jane, daughter of John Beamon, of Kirkgait.
- „ 3. John, sonne of Charles Holdsworth, late of Callaine.
- „ 5. M^r Michael Hutchinson, of Shipscarre.
- „ 6. Mary, daughter of John Tessimond, late of Kirkgait.
- „ 6. Joshuah, sonne of Henry Barrowby, of Milhill.
- „ 6. William, sonne of M^r Georg Motherby, of Market place.
- „ 7. Mathew Potter, of Hunsliit laine.
- „ 7. Margret, wife of M^r James Moxon, Juⁿ, of Brigait.
- „ 8. Jane, daughter of Georg Collison, of Timble bridge.
- „ 8. Jane, daughter of Georg Smithson, of March laine —◇.
- „ 8. Georg Greene, of Timble bridge.
- „ 9. Arthur Chamblet, servant to Robert Hobson, of Kirkgait.
- „ 10. Frances, daughter of M^r Richard Haddon, of Brigait.
- „ 10. William Hinchcliffe, of Houlbecke.
- „ 11. Joshuah, sonne of Robert Linley, of Nether greene.
- „ 11. An infant of Ralph Lightfoot, of Kirkgait.
- „ 12. Alice, daughter of Robert Iveson, of Hilhousbankes.
- „ 12. An infant of Richard Smirfit, of Hilhousbankes.
- „ 12. Isabel Webster, of Woodhouse carre, widow.
- „ 13. Sarah, daughter of John Tessimond, late of Kirkgait.

1667

- July 13. Thomas, sonne of John Hardesty, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. Dorathy Waterhouse, of Wortley.
 „ 15. Deborah, daughter of Marmaduke Dixon, of Milhill.
 „ 16. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Horner, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 18. Mary, daughter of M^r Richard Greene, of Bore laine.
 „ 18. An infant of Robert Richinson, of Callaine.
 „ 20. Thomas Cullingworth, of March laine —◇.
 „ 21. William Mortiman, of Kirkgait, singleman.
 „ 21. James Anguish, of New chappell.
 „ 22. Xpō: sonne of Robert Atkinson, of Bridg end.
 „ 22. Mary, wife of Joshuah Ramsden—buried at S^t John^s church.
 „ 23. Joseph Gill, of Milhill.
 „ 23. Mary, daughter of Thomas Hinde, of upper headrow.
 „ 23. James Leech, of Brigait.
 „ 23. A child of William Fletcher, of Brigait, unbaptized.
 „ 24. Samuel, sonne of James Naylor, of Brigait.
 „ 24. Robert Wilkinson, of lower headrow.
 „ 25. Mary Sowden, of Kirkgait.
 „ 26. Sarah, daughter of Martin Browne, late of Mapgait.
 „ 27. Gertrude, wife of Barnard Dawson, of upper headrow.
 „ 27. Richard Browne, of lower headrow.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r Lanclet Iveson, of blacke banke.
 „ 28. John Roberts, of Vicar laine —◇.
 „ 28. Alice Nichols, of Kirkgait, widow.
 „ 29. Joshuah Horner, of Houlbecke, singleman.
 „ 29. Edward Musson, servant to John Guy, of Timble bridge —◇.
 „ 31. Mary, wife of William Hog, of Kirkgait.
 Aug. 1. Susanna, daughter of James Harrison, of Callaine.
 „ 1. Jane Wilson, daughter in law to Thomas Jackson, of Milhill —◇.
 „ 2. Richard Stockdale, of Milne shay, buried at chappell.
 „ 5. Hannah, daughter of James Ashburne, of Woodhouse carre.
 „ 7. Grace, wife of William Barron, of Timble bridge —◇.
 „ 8. Thomas, sonne of William Wood, of Milhill.
 „ 8. An infant of M^r Robinson (Lawyer), of Kirkgait.
 „ 9. Margret, wife of Thomas Jackson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 10. Jennit Robinson, of Woodhouse Ridge, widow.
 „ 10. Mary, daughter of Nathanyel Todcastle, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, daughter of Mary Toppin, of March laine —◇.
 „ 13. Richard Winter, beyond the bridge.
 „ 14. Elizabeth Wilcocke, of Houlbecke, widow.
 „ 15. John Mitchel, of March laine —◇.
 „ 16. Xpō: Hodgson, of Houlbecke, Juñ.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Boulton, of Holbecke.
 „ 20. Isabel Mathew, of Lidgait, widow —◇.
 „ 22. John, sonne of Lawrence Casson, of middle Tenters.
 „ 23. An infant of Xpō: Orderer, of March laine.
 „ 24. John, sonne of William Cliviger, of Kirkgait.
 „ 24. An infant of Thomas Cansfeld, of Quarie hill.
 „ 26. Ann Dobson, of Broomhill, widow.
 „ 29. Jane Dockeray, of Houlbecke, widow.
 „ 29. Margret Dodshon, servant to John Waugh, of Medow laine.
 „ 30. Ann, daughter of Mathew Saunderson, of Coalecoates.
 „ 30. Ann, wife of James Smith, of Quarie hill.
 Sept. 2. Miles Hinde, servant to Leonard Hirst, of Market place.
 „ 3. An infant of Thomas Walker, of Brigait, drawer.
 „ 4. Mary, wife of Robert Fletcher, of Crossgreene.
 „ 4. William, sonne of Thomas Linley, of great Woodhouse, Taylor.
 „ 4. An infant of Samuel Boyes, of New chappell, bur: at S^t John^s.
 „ 8. Ann, daughter of William Nowell, of Vicar laine.
 „ 9. Florence Glover, of Hunslit, widow.
 „ 9. Mary, daughter of James Croft, of March laine.

1667

- Sept. 9. Lidia, wife of Thomas Walker, of Brigait, Drawer.
 „ 10. The wife of M^r Timothy Reynar, of Wortley, buried at Armley chappell.
 „ 10. William, sonne of Richard Swaine, of Hilhousbankes —◇.
 „ 12. James Crowther, of Bridge end.
 „ 12. Ann, wife of Robert Heald, of lower headrowe.
 „ 16. John Sutcliffe, of Wortley.
 „ 19. John Haywood, of Brigait.
 „ 20. Sarah, daughter of Robert Tinsdale, of Brigait.
 „ 20. An infant of Symon Leake, of Callaine.
 „ 20. John, sonne of John Glover, late of Brigait—slaine.
 „ 21. Rebeckah, daughter of William Tomson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 23. Isabel, wife of William Eshold, beyond the bridge—Drowned.
 „ 23. Jane, daughter of William Eshold, beyond the bridge.
 „ 25. John, sonne of Xpō: Taylor, of Vicar laine.
 „ 27. Sarah, daughter of Widow Wimersley, of Vicar laine.
 „ 27. An infant of Thomas Burnley, of Water-hall.
 „ 30. Richard, sonne of Thomas Whitterance, of March laine.
 Oct. 1. Robert England, of Quarie hill.
 „ 2. Abraham, sonne of Robert Bococke, of Medow laine.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Danyel Saunderson, of Wortley.
 „ 3. An infant of John Yates, of Market place.
 „ 4. Hannah, daughter of William Toppin, of Brigait.
 „ 6. An infant of Thomas Burnistone, of Parke laine.
 „ 14. An infant of William Gill, of Lidgait —◇.
 „ 14. Robert Simpson, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 15. William, sonne of Symon Brethericke, of Lidgait, slaine in a Quarie.
 „ 21. Thomas Hardesty, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 21. Ann, wife of William Gill, of New chappell.
 „ 21. An infant of John Coates, of Callaine.
 „ 21. An infant of Edward Gillings, beyond the bridge.
 „ 23. William, sonne of James Wheelous, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 24. John, sonne of John Cooke, of Quarie hill.
 „ 25. Ann Harrison, servant to M^r Seth Pawson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 26. John Browne, of Houlbecke laine.
 „ 27. Xpō: Jaques, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 30. Sarah, wife of John Thackrey, of Wortley.
 „ 31. William Pomfret, servant to Xpō: Harrison, of Kirkgait.
 „ 31. Jane, daughter of William Guisley, of Northhall bridge.
 „ 31. John, sonne of James Robinson, of Wortley.
 „ 31. John, sonne of William Hilton, of upper headrow.
 Nov. 2. William Jackson, of Hunslyt woodhouse.
 „ 2. Xpō: sonne of James Haythornwood, of Quarie hill.
 „ 3. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Richinson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 4. Ralph Dixon, of Hunslyt laine, buried at St John^s church.
 „ 5. John Guy, of Kirkgait, Cardmaker.
 „ 7. Ann Hargrave, of Church yard, singlewoman —◇.
 „ 7. Xpō: Bell, of Kirkgait, singleman, buried at St John^s church.
 „ 8. Mary, wife of James Rawson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 8. Ann, daughter of Thomas Stevenson, of upper Headrow.
 „ 8. An infant of Samuel Clarke, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 10. Dorothy Irish, of Milhill, widow.
 „ 11. Hannah, daughter of M^r Paul Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
 „ 13. Margret, daughter of John Backhouse, of upper Tenters.
 „ 13. Elizabeth Dawson, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 14. Elizabeth Johnson, of Lidgait —◇.
 „ 14. An infant of William Powel, of lower headrow.
 „ 15. John Sparke, of Milhill.
 „ 15. Henry Marshall, of Milhill, flocker.
 „ 17. Thomas, sone of James Wild, of blacke banke.
 „ 18. M^r Timothy Smith, of March laine, Curate of ould church and Usher of Free schoole.

1667

- Nov. 19. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Robinson, of Callaine.
 „ 21. Mary, daughter of John Fearnley, of Milhill.
 „ 25. Trenny Coulton, of Hunslet hall.
 „ 25. Alice Preston, of Houlbecke, widow — ◇.
 „ 27. An infant of Thomas Pearson, of Farnley.
 „ 27. William Holme, of great woodhouse.
 Dec. 2. Thomas Pearson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 2. John Baly, of Lidgait — ◇.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, daughter of James Robinson, of Wortley.
 „ 4. Agnes, daughter of John Dodshon, of Houlbecke.
 „ 5. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Cansfeld, of Quarie hill.
 „ 5. Richard Fish, of Kirkgait, singleman.
 „ 5. M^r Henry Conniers, of Brigait, Serjant of the Mace.
 „ 6. William Wilson, of Milhill, blinde.
 „ 7. Margret, wife of Stephen Whitehead, of March laine — ◇.
 „ 9. John, sonne of M^r Nathanyel Spencer, of Brigait.
 „ 9. Marmaduke, sonne of Thomas Banister, of March laine.
 „ 11. Hannah, daughter of William Grime, of Lidgait—at St John's.
 „ 13. John Tomson, of Hunslet hall.
 „ 16. An infant of William Colthurst, of Vicar laine.
 „ 20. Alice Ramsden, of Vicar laine, widow.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Barret, of March laine.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, daughter of John Atkinson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 22. John, sonne of James Williamson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 25. John Mitchel, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 25. Mary, daughter of Timothy Harwood, of lower headrow.
 „ 27. Mercy Broomhill, of Kirkgait — ◇.
 „ 28. Rosamond Swaine, of Farnley, widow.
 „ 28. An infant of Xpō: Thornton, of March laine head.
 „ 31. William Kitchingman, of Medow laine.

1667-8

- Jan. 1. William Parker, of Brigait.
 „ 2. James, sonne of James Williamson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 2. John Robinson, of Rockley hall.
 „ 3. Edmond, sonne of William Porter, of Vicar laine.
 „ 8. Jennet Smith, of Houlbecke, widow.
 „ 9. Marmaduke Smirthwayte, of Kirkgait, singleman.
 „ 11. Thomas, sonne of Richard Guisley, of North hall.
 „ 11. Joseph and Benjamin, sonnes of Thomas Watson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. An infant of Francis Wilson, of Milhill.
 „ 12. John Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Fox, of Rockley hall.
 „ 14. Sarah, sonne [sic] of Lawrence Hull, of Kirkgait.
 „ 17. Thomas Hinchcliffe, of Tenters.
 „ 18. An infant of Jonathan Cloudsley, of Brigait—at St Jo:
 „ 19. An infant of John Saunderson, of Hunslet laine.
 „ 20. William Tomson, beyond bridge, a Tinker.
 „ 20. William Colthurst, of Vicar laine.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Taylor, Juⁿ, of Lidgait — ◇.
 „ 24. Patrickke Tomson, a Scotchman, died at Leonard Hirst house.
 „ 24. Edward, sonne of Edward Browne, of Vicar laine.
 „ 25. Benjamin Lockwood, of Milhill.
 „ 25. Sarah, daughter of Anthony Williamson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 27. Thomas Lambert, of Moreside in Houlbecke.
 „ 30. Grace, wife of Samuel Winter, of Bridgend.
 „ 30. Grace, daughter of Nicholas Borricke, of Headrow.
 „ 30. Sarah, daughter of Robert Kendal, of Milhill, drowned.
 „ 30. William Potts, of Quarie hill, singleman — ◇.
 „ 31. An infant of Henry Atkinson, of Medow laine.
 Feb. 1. John, sonne of Georg Wray, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 1. The wife of M^r John Hodgson, of Medow laine, Marchant.

- . Ralph Askwith, of Brigait.
- . Ann, daughter of Thomas Pawson, of Quarie hill.
- . William Smalpage, of Woodhouse carre, at St Jo: —M.
- . An infant of Mr Robert Nesse, beyond the bridge.
- . Ann Townson, of Churchyard, singlewoman —◇.
- . William Turner, servant to Mr John Simpson, of Market place.
- . Judeth, wife of Henry Atkinson, of Medow laine.
- . An infant of Ralph Maw, of Houlbecke.
- . Sarah, daughter of Georg Speight, of March laine.
- . An infant of Jacob Hardwicke, of lower Headrow.
- . Michael, sonne of Mr Timothy Smith, late usher of free Schoole.
- . Richard, a base child of Richard Kitchinman, of new chappell, and Elizabeth Jackson, of Kirkgait.
- . Joseph, sonne of Thomas Deane, of Market place.
- . Martha, daughter of Mr James Ibotson, of Kirkgait.
- . Dorothy Leedum, of Wortley, widow.
- . Grace, daughter of Robert Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait.
- . Peter Smalpage, of Buslingthorpe, at St John^s. M.
- . Mary, daughter of Mathew Caley, of Medow laine.
- . Elizabeth, wife of Richard Story, of Hilhousbankes.
- . John, sonne of Henry Hill, of Brigait.
- . Francis White, of Tenters.
- . Widow Batty, of great Woodhouse —◇.
- . John, sonne of John Greenwood, of Kirkgait.
- . Mary, daughter of John Prince, of Lidgait, bur: at St John^s.
- . Margery Borricke, of Chappeltowne.
- . An infant of Francis Potter, of Milhill.
- . John, sonne of Wilfride Portus, of Barnacastle, a Stranger.
- . Sarah Browne, servant to Richard Atkinson, of Hunslit laine.
- . Joshuah, sonne of William Ewin, of Quarie Hill.
- . Alice, wife of William Morris, of Bore laine.
- . William Casson, of Vicar laine, singleman.
- . Anthony, sonne of Anthony Asby, of Vicar laine.
- . Georg, sonne of Giles More, late of Vicar laine.
- . Thomas Wharton, of Kirkgait, singleman.
- . Phebee, daughter of John Raper, of lower headrow.
- . Mary Scrooton, of Knawstruppe —◇.
- . Joseph Wright, of Middleton, singleman.
- . Jane Baly, of Lidgait, widow —◇.
- . An infant of John Waid, of Kirkgait.
- . John Stockes, of lower headrow.
- . Danyel, sonne of Samuel Greene, of great Woodhouse.
- . An infant of John Wainman, of Buslingthorpe.
- . James, sonne of John Watson, of new chappell.
- . Ann, daughter of John Overing, of great woodhouse.
- . Alice Dugdale, of middle Tenters.
- . Rebeckah, daughter of John Falkoner, of upper Tenters.
- . Sarah, wife of William Gregson, of Milhill.
- . Ann, daughter of Richard Greathead, of Kirkgait.
- . Sarah, wife of John Wray, of Vicar laine.
- . Margret Schoalfeld, of Vicar laine, widow.
- . John, sonne of John Cooper, of Ipsa pitts.
- . Hellen Scarre, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.
- . Jane, daughter of William Procter, of Quarie hill.
- . An infant of Ralph Oliver, of Milhill.
- . John, sonne of Bartholomew Glover, of North hall bridge.
- . Faith, daughter of Xpō: Stricklan, of Calsteele.
- . Martha Dyson, of Hedingley, singlewoman.
- . 3 Infants of James Hudson, of Brigait.
- . Ann, the wife of Leonard Hurst, of Brigait, bur: at St John^s Church.
- . Alice Bovel, of Houlbecke, widow.

1667-8

- Mar. 17. Alice, wife of John Atkinson, of Quarie hill.
 " 18. Petronilla, wife of William Hodgson, of Bridge end.
 " 18. M^{rs} Mary Cooke, wife of M^r Marmaduke Cooke, Vicar of Leedes.
 " 18. Stephen Blakebrough, of Bore laine.
 " 19. James Lambert, called Family, of Houlbecke laine.
 " 20. Henry Wainman, of great Woodhouse.
 " 20. Elizabeth Cooper, of lower Headrow.
 " 22. Ann, daughter of William Bradforth, of Lidgait.

1668

- Mar. 25. Elizabeth, daughter of William Mitchel, of Kirkgait.
 " 26. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Lofthouse, of March laine.
 " 30. Dorothy Dixon, of Hunslit laine, widow, buried at St John^s church.
 " 31. Mary Hunt, of Vicar laine, singlewoman —◇.
 April 3. Edward Gill, of Houlbecke.
 " 3. Elizabeth Lawrence, of New chappell, widow.
 " 4. Joseph, sonne of Robert Townson, of Kirkgait —◇.
 " 6. Elizabeth Hutchinson, of Hunslit laine —◇.
 " 6. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Midgley, Juⁿ, of Milhill.
 " 8. Sarah, wife of William Wharton, of Kirkgait.
 " 9. Mary, daughter of Samuel Wright, of Blacke banke.
 " 12. Jane, daughter of Edward Bradley, of lower Headrow.
 " 13. Peter Parker, of Market place.
 " 13. Jane, wife of Thomas Knowles, of lower Headrow.
 " 14. Abraham Fearn, of Mapgait.
 " 16. Joseph, sonne of James Cockeram, of Watterhall, bur: at St John^s.
 " 17. Grace, daughter of Georg Brethericke, of Milhill.
 " 17. Georg Alderson, of Medow laine.
 " 18. An infant of Richard Booth, of March laine.
 " 23. Elizabeth Woodrow, of Brigait, widow.
 " 25. Mary, daughter of David Ainsley, of Beiston chappelry—buried at cha
 " 25. Isabel, daughter of Richard Fearn, of Mapgait.
 " 26. Phillis, wife of Miles Hardcastle, of Kirkgait.
 " 27. William Wharton, of Brigait.
 " 28. Alice Mather, of lower headrow, widow.
 May 1. Georg Broadley, of Kirkgait.
 " 3. John, sonne of John Kent, of great Woodhouse.
 " 3. Hannah, daughter of Jeremy Scot, of great Woodhouse —◇.
 " 4. An infant of Thomas Glover, of Hilhousbankes.
 " 5. Joseph, sonne of William Siddall, of Houlbecke.
 " 7. Robert, sonne of John Raper, of Lower headrow.
 " 7. An infant of Ralph Horsman, of litle Woodhouse.
 " 10. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Leigh, of Houlbecke laine.
 " 11. Alice, daughter of Richard Swayne, of Callaine.
 " 12. Hannah, daughter of William Cookson, of Kirkgait.
 " 13. Elizabeth, wife of Edmond Cooper, of churchyard —◇.
 " 14. Hannah, wife of William Morris, of Kirkgait, and an infant of his.
 " 15. Sarah, daughter of Georg Smithson, of March laine —◇.
 " 15. Jane Smirht, of Milhill, living wth Lawrence Addison.
 " 16. Mary, wife of James Hardesty, of lower Headrow.
 " 16. John, sonne of John Preston, of Quarie hill.
 " 19. An infant of Henry Ellis, of Brigait.
 " 20. Lidia, daughter of Thomas Pearson, late of Houlbecke.
 " 21. Henry Longfellow, of Homskill, near Kendall, a Stranger, Died at Wi
 Bowes, of Kirkgait —◇.
 " 23. John Harper, of Beiston—buried at chappel.
 " 23. Lidia, daughter of Michael Alderson, of Brigait.
 " 25. Elizabeth, wife of Ralph Horsman, of litle Woodhouse.
 " 25. An infant of Ralph Tinsdale, of Vicar laine.
 " 26. Richard England, of Wortley.
 " 26. An infant of John Benson, of Bridge end.
 " 27. Melicent Linley, of Austrup-hall, singlewoman.

BURIALS.

III

568

- ay 27. William Umpleby, of Houlbecke More side.
- 30. Richard, sonne of John Tomson, of Callaine.
- ne 1. Mathew, sonne of Richard Swaine, of Callaine.
- 3. Mary, daughter of Edward Walker, of Quarie hill.
- 4. William Dovers, of Bore laine.
- 6. Richard, sonne of Thomas Buttrick, of Lidgait, bur: at St Johns.
- 7. Margret, wife of Robert Harper, of Beiston parke, buried at chappell.
- 8. Mary, wife of Henry Hutchinson, of Mappait.
- 8. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Pullen, of great Woodhouse.
- 9. John, sonne of John Metcalfe, of Milhill.
- 11. Elizabeth Casson, of Vicar laine, widow —◇.
- 11. Ann Waid, of Lidgait, widow —◇.
- 12. Andrew Marshall, servant to John Frickleton, of Shambles, Drowned —◇.
- 15. Joseph, sonne of William Richardson, of Austrup hall.
- 17. Sarah, daughter of John Forrest, of Callaine.
- 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Linley, Juñ, of great Woodhouse.
- 19. Edward Mitchel, of New chappell.
- 19. Anthony Robinson, Servant to Thomas Robinson, of Hunslit laine.
- 20. John Close, of Hilhousbankes —◇.
- 21. Maudline, wife of Robert Lademan, of Kirkgait end.
- 26. Edward, sonne of Thomas Robinson, of Callaine.
- 26. Isabel, daughter of John Bachus, of upper Tenters.
- 28. Ann, daughter of William Eshold, beyond the bridge.
- 28. Dorothy Weetman, of March laine, widow —◇.
- 30. James, sonne of Thomas Brethericke, of Houlbecke.
- y 1. Michael Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, Señ.
- 1. An infant of Georg Harrison, of Hilhousbankes.
- 5. John Wilson, servant to William Manklans, of Broomhill.
- 6. Anthony Asby, of Vicar laine —◇.
- 6. An infant of John Sigstone, of Hilhousbankes.
- 6. Ann, wife of Georg Ripley, of Quarie hill.
- 6. Joseph, sonne of William Johnsone, of March laine.
- 6. Ann, daughter of Thomas Ripley, of Quarie hill —◇.
- 6. Robert Calbecke, of Medow laine.
- 6. Ann, daughter of Thomas Mathew, of lower Tenters.
- 6. Jane, wife of John Servant, of Hilhousbankes.
- 11. Edward Pearson, of Kirkgait.
- 11. Ann Freeman, of March laine, widow —◇.
- 13. Edward, sonne of Mathew Saunderson, of Coalecoates.
- 13. John, sonne of John Williamson, of Milhill.
- 13. John, sonne of M^r Thomas Hardwicke, of Potternewton, Esq.
- 13. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Dowker, of Mappait.
- 13. Zechery Killerby, of the Upper headrow, bur: at St Johns.
- 16. Sarah, daughter of William Dovers, late of Bore laine.
- 20. The wife of D^r Ralph Hurst, of Brigait.
- 20. Elizabeth, [sic] of Thomas Walker, of Middle Tenters.
- 20. An infant of Thomas White, of upper Tenters.
- 21. An infant of Edward Croft, of Callaine.
- 25. Henry Gibbons, beyond the Bridge.
- 27. Timothy, sonne of Timothy Alderson, of Kirkgait.
- 28. Thomas, sonne of Thomas White, of upper Tenters.
- 28. An infant of Xpō: Orgrave, of March laine.
- 28. Ann, wife of Robert Scot, of Kirkgait end.
- 29. Ann, wife of William Theakstone, late of great Woodhouse —◇.
- ug. 1. Samuel, sonne of Richard Lofthouse, of March laine.
- 1. Ruth, daughter of James Harrison, of Hilhousbankes.
- 11. Ellen, daughter of Henry Thorpe, of great Woodhouse —◇.
- 11. An infant of John Barker, of Kirkgait.
- 12. Mary, wife of Richard Jefferson, of great Woodhouse greater.
- 13. Samuel, sonne of Timothy Staveley, of Bore laine end.
- 14. Ann Goodspeed, of Catbeiston, buried at chappell.

1668

- Aug. 15. William, sonne of William Townson, of Shambles.
 „ 17. William, sonne of Anthony Cromacke, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 18. Samuel Ryther, of North hall bridge.
 „ 19. Elizabeth Leech, of Brigait, widow.
 „ 21. Dorothy, wife of Robert Greave, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 22. Richard Hardy, neare bridg end.
 „ 22. Wilfride Lawson, of churchyard, singleman.
 „ 23. Mary, daughter of Thomas Tomson, of upper headrow.
 „ 23. Richard Preston, of Parke laine.
 „ 23. Joseph, sonne of M^r Timothy Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
 „ 26. Alexander Patricke, of Vicar lane, singleman, buried at S^t John^s chu
 „ 27. Joane Gelder, of March laine, singlewoman.
 „ 29. Alice, daughter of Georg Cocker, of Churchyard.
 „ 31. Ann, wife of Thomas Linley, of Nether greene —◇.
 Sept. 1. Ann, daughter of John Roskill, of Brigait.
 „ 3. Nathanyel, sonne of Robert Hobson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 3. Xpō: Strickland, of Calsteale.
 „ 3. Susan, daughter of Ralph Dawson, of Vicar laine.
 „ 3. Frances, wife of Abraham Smith, of Beiston, buried at chappell.
 „ 5. Eden, wife of Joseph Baines, of Houlbecke, and an infant of his.
 „ 6. James Whalley, of North-hall bridge, singleman.
 „ 7. Alice, daughter of M^r Xpō: Pawson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 7. Ann Holmes, of great Woodhouse, widow.
 „ 7. An infant of John Linley, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 9. Mary Helme, of upper headrow.
 „ 10. Jane, wife of John Middleton, of the Lower headrow, bur: at S^t John
 „ 13. William Gunby, of Lands laine.
 „ 18. Elizabeth Manklans, wife of William Manklans, of Broomhill.
 „ 18. Jane, wife of Robert Hobson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Milner, of the Almshouse, bur: at S^t John^s
 „ 22. An infant of Nicholas Borricke, of upper headrow.
 „ 23. Richard Parke, of Parke steele.
 „ 26. John Shaw, of Callaine.
 „ 28. Mary, daughter of John Nicolson, of Brigait.
 „ 28. Frances, daughter of Thomas Tate, of Brigait.
 „ 29. John, sonne of Georg Naylor, of Brigait.
 „ 29. Martha, daughter of Bryan Johnson, of Milhill.
 Oct. 2. Ann, daughter of Mathew Whalley, of Calbrow.
 „ 3. Humfrey Pearson, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 4. Mary, daughter of Joseph Ramsden, late of Lidgait.
 „ 6. Mary, daughter of Bryan Johnson, of Milhill.
 „ 7. Abigal, daughter of M^r Michael Idle, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. Hannah, daughter of John Sigstone, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 8. Jane, daughter of William Johnson, of Brigait.
 „ 10. An infant of Robert Wilkinson, of March laine.
 „ 10. Mary, wife of Clement Stevenson, of lower headrow.
 „ 12. Jane, wife of William Carre, beyond the Bridge.
 „ 12. Alice, daughter of John Birkenshay, beyond the Bridge.
 „ 13. Ruth, daughter of Robert Hickson, of Brigait, bur: at S^t John^s.
 „ 13. Bridget, daughter of Leonard Hodgson, of Ipsa pitts.
 „ 13. David Ainsley, of Beiston chappelry—buried at Beiston chappel.
 „ 15. Clement Stevenson, of lower headrow.
 „ 15. Alice, daughter of William Beswick, of Lidgait, bur: at S^t Johns.
 „ 16. Ellen Truelove, of Sootil towneshippe, in Deusbery parish, widow, fel
 a Horse and died.
 „ 16. Thomas Linley, of great Woodhouse, Taylor.
 „ 17. William Scot, of Milhill.
 „ 17. Joshuah, sonne of William Guisley, of lower headrow.
 „ 19. John Sutcliffe, of great woodhouse.
 „ 20. Isacke, a base child of Xpō: Denton, of March laine —◇.
 „ 21. Sarah, daughter of Richard Parke, of Beiston chappelry, buried at chapp

BURIALS.

113

1668

- Oct. 23. Xpō: sonne of Alexander Fearnley, late of March laine —◇.
 „ 26. M^r Andrew Haire, of new chappell—buried at S^t John^s church.
 „ 29. [blank], a stranger Drowned in Tinkler laine.
 „ 30. Michael Dawson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 30. Jane, wife of Henry Norton, of Rockley hall.
 „ 31. Mary, wife of Henry Naylor, of Houlbecke.
 „ 31. Eden Metcalfe, of March laine, widow —◇.
 Nov. 2. Alice Greene, of Milhill, singlewoman.
 „ 2. Isabel, wife of Richard England, of Wortley.
 „ 3. John, sonne of Jonathan Staveley, of Mapgait.
 „ 4. Sarah, wife of Thomas Crusson, of lower headrow, bur: at S^t Johns.
 „ 5. Ould Thomas Walker, of Wortley.
 „ 5. Henry Heath, of Kirkgait, singleman.
 „ 5. A child of Richard Allanson, of Quarie hill —◇.
 „ 6. Widow Ethrington, neare churchyard —◇.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan Staveley, of Mapgait.
 „ 6. Ambrose Waddiloue, of Bridg end.
 „ 7. Ann Tiffin, of Wortley, widow —◇.
 „ 7. Ould William Walker, of Callaine.
 „ 7. Hannah, daughter of Xpō: Rider, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. Jeremy Lambert, of Bore laine.
 „ 8. William Clarke, of Beiston.
 „ 9. Richard Hall, buried in Beiston chappel yard.
 „ 10. Mary, wife of Robert Jefferay, of lower headrowe.
 „ 12. Lidia, daughter of Thomas Dickinson, of Milhill.
 „ 13. Ann Dawson, of Houlbecke, widow, came from Allanley yate.
 „ 14. Thomas Blackburne, of Farnley, beyond Otley, died in March laine.
 „ 14. An infant of Jonathan Downes, beyond bridge.
 „ 14. Isabell, wife of John Manklans, of the New Street, bur: at S^t Johns.
 „ 17. Margret Parke, of Bore laine, widow.
 „ 17. Ellen Tod, of lower headrow, widow.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, wife of Mathew Rotherre, of Parke laine.
 „ 17. William, sonne of Thomas Win, of Quarie hill.
 „ 18. Gabriel Pearson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 19. William Hornsney, of Crake, died at John Dyson, of New chappell.
 „ 20. John, sonne of Joseph Dilwood, of Milhill.
 „ 21. Ann Pearson, of March laine, singlewoman —◇.
 „ 22. Widow Kidd, of the Almshouse, bur: at S^t Johns —◇.
 „ 23. Richard, sonne of John Strickland, late of great woodhouse.
 „ 24. Jane Howden, of Houlbecke, singlewoman —◇.
 „ 26. Ann Dawson, of Vicar laine, widow.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, daughter of James Ward, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 30. Richard, sonne of Richard Craven, of Wortley.
 „ 30. Xpō: Raper, of Hilhousbankes.
 Dec. 3. Grace, wife of Thomas Gibson, of upper Tenters.
 „ 4. Sarah, wife of William Tinsdale, of Vicar laine.
 „ 4. Francis Story, of Brigait.
 „ 7. Joseph, sonne of Timothy Taylor, of Kirkgait, bur: at S^t Johns.
 „ 8. Lucy, daughter of M^r Adkin, of Timble bridge.
 „ 9. Catherine Ibotson, of Shambles, widow.
 „ 9. Jane, wife of Joseph Servant, of Quarie hill.
 „ 13. Margret, wife of Robert Jefferay, of Kirkgait.
 „ 16. Saray Totty, of great Woodhouse, singlewoman.
 „ 16. Elizabeth, daughter of William Richinson, of Kirkgait end.
 „ 18. William, sonne of James Sewall, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 20. Grace, daughter of Xpō: Nelson, of Milhill.
 „ 21. Mary, wife of Henry Taylor, of Crosse greene —◇.
 „ 22. Jefferay Hudson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 24. Richard Hurstler, of Houlbecke. Q.M.
 „ 25. An infant of Thomas Calbecke, of Medow laine.

1668

- Dec. 25. An infant of Austine Horsman, Junr, of Inke woodhouse.
 .. 26. Robert, sonne of Dr Phillip Collier, of Parke laine.
 .. 27. Andrew, sonne of William Johnson, of Brigait.
 .. 27. An infant of Francis Story, late of Bore laine end.
 .. 29. Margaret, wife of Richard Martin, of New chappel.
 .. 30. Joseph, sonne of Joseph Servant, of Quarie hill.
 .. 30. Thomas Curran, of Hunslet more end.

1668-9

- Jan. 4. An infant of [blank] Farran, of Kirkgait.
 .. 5. John, sonne of Xpō: Hudson, of churchyard.
 .. 5. Margret, daughter of Josuah Hinde, of Brigait.
 .. 6. Eden, wife of John Chapman, of Milhill.
 .. 6. Elizabeth, wife of Miles Crumacke, of Bore laine.
 .. 8. Elizabeth, daughter of William Mand, late of Milhill.
 .. 8. William, sonne of William Horsman, beyond the Bridge.
 .. 8. Rosemond Mitchell, of Hilbousbankes, widow.
 .. 9. Dorothy, wife of Samuel Swayne, of Shipscarre laine.
 .. 9. Ann, daughter of Mr Mathew Hardwicke, of Brigait.
 .. 11. Joseph, sonne of Joseph Mand, of Vicar laine.
 .. 11. Hannah, daughter of Robert Martindale, of Hilbousbankes.
 .. 11. William, sonne of Nicholas Pawson, of March laine.
 .. 11. An infant of Thomas Jackson, of Quarie hill.
 .. 13. Virsula Lambert, of Bore laine, widow.
 .. 13. Elizabeth Cullingworth, of Quarie hill —◇.
 .. 14. Hannah, daughter of Richard Ripley, of Hilbousbankes.
 .. 14. Robert, sonne of Ralph Gibson, of Rothwill.
 .. 14. John Grey, of Kirkgait.
 .. 15. Jane Sikes, of Woodhouse carre, widow.
 .. 15. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Lucas, of Woodhouse carre.
 .. 16. Judith, wife of William Webster, Milne Shay, buried at chappel.
 .. 18. Mary Temson, of Hunslet hall, singlewoman.
 .. 19. Thomas, sonne of Martin Browne, late of Mappait.
 .. 20. Alice, wife of Thomas Spence, of great Woodhouse.
 .. 24. Joseph, sonne of Xpō: Jackson, of Low Tents.
 .. 25. James Booth, of Beiston. [*Apparently in Ralph Thoresby's writing.*]
 .. 27. An infant of Xpō: Coates, of Hilbousbankes.
 .. 29. George Holmes, of March laine, singleman.
 .. 29. Hellen Ryther, of Mappait, Widdow.
 .. 30. Andrew Lister, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
 .. 31. Gabriell, sonne of Gabriell Kendall, of Brigait.
 Feb. 1. Xpō: sonne of John Dunderdale, of Woodhouse carre.
 .. 1. William Wriglesworth, of Milhill.
 .. 4. Francis, sonne of Francis Smith, late of Callaine.
 .. 5. Hellen, daughter of Francis Fish, of Blacke banke.
 .. 6. Roger Grosier, of lower headrowe.
 .. 6. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Huin, under Calbrowe.
 .. 6. Elizabeth Adkin, of Timbridge, widow.
 .. 8. Elizabeth, wife of Mr Josias Brooke, of Milne shay.
 .. 8. John Greenwood, of Kirkgait.
 .. 8. Thomas Robinson, of March laine —◇.
 .. 9. Thomas and Hellen, sonne and daughter of Danyel Phillips, of Mill.
 .. 9. James, sonne of James Wildman, of churchyard.
 .. 10. Hellen Swallow, of March laine.
 .. 13. Georg Man, of Beiston parke.
 .. 13. Grace, wife of William Taylor, Señ, of upper headrow.
 .. 14. An infant of Anthony Wade, of great Woodhouse.
 .. 15. An infant of Mr James Ibotson, of Kirkgait.
 .. 15. Margret, servant to Mr Michael Idle, of Kirkgait.
 .. 15. Rebeckah, wife of John Lawson, of Kirkgait.
 .. 15. Thomas, sonne of Bryan Johnson, of Milhill.
 .. 15. [blank].

BURIALS.

115

1668-9

- Feb. 17. Elizabeth Ryther, of Northall bridge, widow.
 „ 18. Rebeckah, daughter of Mathew Gill, of Kirkgait end.
 „ 18. Alexander Falkoner, of Markit place.
 „ 18. John Wray, of Vicar laine.
 „ 18. Richard Woodale, of March laine, came to an intimely end.
 „ 19. Rowland, sonne of Rowland Dodsworth, of Vicar laine.
 „ 19. An infant of Thomas Norton, of lower headrow.
 „ 20. Mathew, sonne of Mathew Gill, of Kirkgait end.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, wife of James Beamon, of Milne shay, bur: at chappell.
 „ 24. Sarah, daughter of Georg Naylor, of Brigait.
 „ 24. Isack, sonne of John Shephard, of Quarie hill —◇.
 „ 25. Margret Asby, of Vicar laine, widow.
 „ 25. Samuel, sonne of William Shipton, of Wortley.
 „ 25. Grace, daughter of Edward Hodgson, of church yard.
 „ 25. Alice, daughter of Symon Lightfoot, of Quarie hill.
 „ 25. Xpō: sonne of John Servant, of Callaine.
 „ 27. Thomas Walker, of lower Headrow, Mayson.
 „ 27. M^{rs} Faith Hudson, of Market place, widow.
 „ 28. James, sonne of John Greene, of Milhill.
 „ 28. Thomas Smith, of March laine —◇.
 Mar. 1. Dorothy Hudson, of Houlbecke, widow.
 „ 3. Grace, wife of Thomas Frickleton, of Lidgait, buried at St John's church —◇.
 „ 4. Thomas Atkinson, of Farnley, Señ.
 „ 5. Thomas Rossendale, of March laine —◇.
 „ 5. Mary, daughter of Nicholas Frearson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 9. William, sonne of Peter Wayte, of lower headrow.
 „ 10. Josuah, sonne of M^r James Ibotson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. Margret, wife of James Williamson, of Callaine.
 „ 12. An infant of John Willington, of Northhall bridge.
 „ 12. A poore man came from Hallifax, Died in March laine —◇.
 „ 14. Edward Crosland, of Lidgait.
 „ 15. Mary, daughter of Bartholomew Blaides, of Lidgait.
 „ 15. Peter Hardesty, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. Grace Norton, of upper headrow, widow. Q.M.
 „ 16. Mary, daughter of Thomas Angram, of Bore laine.
 „ 17. An infant of Thomas Favil, of Quarie hill.
 „ 17. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Audland, of Quarie hill.
 „ 17. John and Ann, children of William Kirby, of chappeltowne.
 „ 18. Parsabel Hawden, of Lidgait.
 „ 18. Eden Vouch, servant to M^r John Walker, of litle woodhouse.
 „ 19. Alice, daughter of Edward Row, of Kirkgait.
 „ 19. Thomas Hindsley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, daughter of William Langstruppe, of new chappell.
 „ 22. Thomas Brayshay, of Cross greene —◇.
 „ 23. An infant of Jacob Hardwicke, of lower headrow.
 „ 23. Elizabeth Smith, of Milhill, widow.
 „ 23. Ann, wife of William Newsome, of Rockley hall.
 „ 23. John, sonne of M^r Paul Thorsby, of Kirkgait.

1669

- Mar. 25. Margret Emmerson, servant to John Bray, of Brigait.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Kirshay, of Houlbecke.
 „ 27. Thomas Stirdy, señ, of Brigait. Q.M.
 „ 27. Mary, daughter of Henry Preistley, of Rockley Hall.
 „ 28. Grace Caton, of Milhill.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, daughter of Jeremy Prockter, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 30. Peter, sonne of Peter Milner, of Callaine.
 April 1. Ralph Ward, of Houlbecke.
 „ 1. An infant of William Eamondson, of Timble bridge.
 „ 4. Robert Saunderson, of Bishoppricke, a Stranger.
 „ 4. William Johnson, servant to James Saul, of Vicar laine.

1669

- April 4. Xpō: Hodgson, of Houlbecke.
 .. 5. William Clarke, of Armley.
 .. 5. John, sonne of Thomas Browne, late of Hilhousbankes.
 .. 8. Margret, daughter of Georg Scarbrough, of lower headrow.
 .. 9. An infant of Mathew Caley, of Medow laine.
 .. 9. Georg Jackson, of great Woodhouse.
 .. 9. Georg Murton, Sen, of Churchyard —◇.
 .. 10. An infant of Georg Becke, of great woodhouse.
 .. 11. Rebeckah, daughter of Anthony Hodgson, of nether Milnes.
 .. 13. An infant of Georg Smithson, of March laine —◇.
 .. 15. Ann, wife of John Dixon, of Callaine —◇.
 .. 15. Mary Wood, servant to Jonas Cocke, of Churchyard.
 .. 16. Margery, wife of M^r William Curtois, of Burmantofts.
 .. 17. Grace, daughter of Mathew Boyes, of Lidgait.
 .. 17. Gettrude, daughter of Georg Smith, of Milhill.
 .. 18. Hellen, wife of Abraham Hellewell, of Headrow.
 .. 19. Georg Mayson, of Headrow.
 .. 19. Nathan, sonne of Ralph Milner, of Callaine.
 .. 20. Mary, wife of John Bingley, of Hilhousbankes.
 .. 22. Joseph Burnan, servant to Mathew Wilkinson, of Brigait.
 .. 22. Elizabeth Hutton, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.
 .. 23. Elizabeth, wife of John Ryther, of Timble bridge.
 .. 23. Benjamin, sonne of Richard Nelson, of Kirkgait.
 .. 25. An infant of Walter Preston, of Quarie hill.
 .. 25. Sarah, daughter of William Wikecliffe, of Beiston, buried at chappel.
 .. 26. Isabel Pearson, of Kirkgait, widow —◇.
 .. 27. Alexander, sonne of Alexander Ouldred, of Hilhousbankes.
 .. 27. Joseph, sonne of Arthur Burnand, of Kirkgait.
 .. 27. Agnes, wife of Walter Preston, of Quarie hill.
 .. 28. Joseph, sonne of Josias Walton, of Milhill.
 .. 30. An infant of Mathew Wentworth, of upper Tenters.
 .. 30. Ann, wife of Mathew Kirby, of Vicar laine.
 .. 30. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Taylor, of Vicar laine —◇.
 May 1. Ann, wife of Georg Smithson, of March laine —◇.
 .. 1. Jane, wife of Georg Horner, of March laine.
 .. 1. Samuel Wright, of Blacke banke.
 .. 1. Robert, sonne of Robert Freeman, of Bridg end.
 .. 1. Ruth, wife of M^r John Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
 .. 1. Also Georg, sonne of the said M^r John Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
 .. 2. An infant of Edward Bolton, of Shambles.
 .. 4. Rebeckah, daughter of Joane Hesmernaught, of March laine —◇.
 .. 6. Mary, daughter of John Phillips, of upper headrow.
 .. 8. Mary Dillingham, of Middle Tenters, widow.
 .. 9. Mary, daughter of William Bradforth, of Lidgait.
 .. 9. An infant of William Gill, of upper headrow.
 .. 10. Dorothy, wife of Xpō: Bigges, beyond the Bridge.
 .. 11. An infant of Ralph Dunsdale, Jun, of Vicar laine.
 .. 11. M^r Elkanah Wales, died at Robert Hickson's house, buried at St John's church.
 [He was a Dissenting teacher at Pudsey. M^r Ralph Thoresby wrote
 his life, now among his MSS. in the Hands of his Son, 1734. Note
 by Tho. Wilson.]
 .. 12. M^{rs} Elizabeth Iles, wife of M^r Martin Iles, of Bramley, buried at Beiston
 chappel.
 .. 13. Samuel Winter, of Bridg end. M.
 .. 15. Richard Boulton, of Houlbeck. Q.M.
 .. 15. An infant of John Sewell, of Basingthorpe.
 .. 17. Ann Wilson, of Shambles, widow. M.
 .. 21. Ralph Smith, of Burley, died at M^r Woodhouse.
 .. 21. Danyell, sonne of John Phillip, of March laine.

21 See note. *etc.* vol. III. p. 31. also *Parish of Houlbeck Journal* XIV., p. 437.

BURIALS.

117

1669

- May 22. William Johnson, of March laine.
 „ 22. Michael, sonne of Michael Wright, of lower Headrow.
 „ 23. Mary, daughter of Thomas Cansfeld, of Quarie hill.
 „ 27. Thomas Gravenor, beyond bridge. x M.
 „ 27. Michael, sonne of Michael Turner, of Brigait.
 „ 27. An infant of Israel Waid, of Lidgait.
 „ 29. Christiana, wife of Ralph Horoid, of Houlbeck.
 „ 31. An infant of Georg Wray, of Hilhousbanks.
 June 2. John, sonne of John Dawson, of upper Headrow.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, daughter of William Carre, beyond the bridge.
 „ 3. Ann, daughter of John Bingley, of Cross greene.
 „ 4. Mary, daughter of John Kent, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 4. Hannah, daughter of Abraham Smith, of Northhall bridge.
 „ 5. Grace Kitchiman, beyond bridge, widow.
 „ 6. Mary, wife of Richard Overing, of litle Woodhouse.
 „ 8. Alice, wife of Xpō: Browne, of blacke banke.
 „ 8. An infant of John Burrill, of Mapgait.
 „ 11. Mary, wife of Richard Hargraue, of Beiston, bur: at ch:
 „ 14. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r John Barnet, of New chappell.
 „ 15. Catherine, wife of John Longfellow, of Timble bridge.
 „ 17. Mary, wife of William Fairbanke, of Tonge.
 „ 21. William Trueman, servant to Henry Adcock, of Lower tenters.
 „ 23. Charles, sonne of James Williamson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 23. Jane, wife of Richard Swayne, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 23. Robert, sonne of Robert Carret, of Chappell Allerton, bu: at ch:
 „ 24. Joane Barker, of Milhill, singlewoman.
 „ 24. John, sonne of Thomas Dinsdale, of Houlbeck —◇.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Smith, of Brigait.
 „ 25. Ann, wife of John Spence, of Wortley.
 „ 26. Euffomia, wife of William Ellis, of Beiston, bur: at ch:
 „ 28. Grace Deane, of Brigait, widdow.
 „ 28. Martha, daughter of Thomas Thackeray, of Beiston, bur: at ch:
 „ 29. Alice, wife of Robert Smithson, of Ipsa pitts.
 „ 30. John Reed, of Milhill.
 „ 30. Mary Brize, daughter of Thomas Brize, of Kirkgait.
 July 1. Sarah, daughter of George Clarkson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 1. Richard Dawson, of Brigait, singleman. x M:
 „ 1. Rowland Conder, of March laine, singleman.
 „ 1. Mary, wife of John Hill, of Tenters.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, wife of William Bollan, of March laine —◇.
 „ 10. Mary, wife of John Peacocke, of Callaine.
 „ 11. Isabell, wife of Edward Taylor, of Chapell Allerton bu: at ch:
 „ 14. Elizabeth Milner, of Milhill, widow.
 „ 15. James Totty, of Buslingthorpe, singleman.
 „ 15. Timothy, sonne of M^r Richard Haddon, of Brigait.
 „ 16. Alice, daughter of Robert Brooke, of Medow laine.
 „ 17. Ambrose Whalley, of New street. M: buried at St. Johns.
 „ 17. Benimin, sonne of Jeremie Lambert, late of Brigait.
 „ 19. Howell, sonne of Howell Croft, of upper Headrow.
 „ 20. Hannah, daughter of William Eshold, beyond Bridge.
 „ 20. An infant of John Wainman, of Buslingthorpe.
 „ 21. Mary, daughter of Robert Cooper, of Shambles.
 „ 22. Abraham Nowell, of Rockley hall —◇.
 „ 22. Hannah, wife of Xpō: Adamwhit, of New chappel.
 „ 23. John, sonne of John Warde, of Rockley hall.
 „ 24. John Birkinsha, beyond bridge.
 „ 24. Jane Wilson, of Rockley hall, widow.
 „ 25. Jonathon, sonne of Edward Layfeld, of Quarry hill.
 „ 25. Mercy, daughter of John Atkinson, of Quarry hill.
 „ 26. Ann, wife of James Hudson, of Brigait.
 „ 26. D^r Phillip Collyer, practicionor in physick, of Park laine, bur: at St Johns. M.

1669

- July 27. Sarah, daughter of Xpō: Emmerson, neare y^e bridge end.
 „ 28. Henry Chapman, of Houlbeck. Q.M.
 „ 30. Mary, daughter of William Powell, of Lower headrow.
 „ 30. Francis, son of Francis Olliver, of Milhill.
 Aug. 2. Abraham Burch, of Almshouses in Lidgait —◇.
 „ 2. Susanna, daughter of John Boke, of Vicar laine.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, daughter of William Overin, of litle Woodhouse.
 „ 3. Rachell, daughter of William Hodshon, of Milhill.
 „ 4. ¹M^r Myles Dauglas, of Austrup hall. x M.
 „ 5. Helen, wife of Robert Dinsdale, of Brigait.
 „ 7. An infant of Joseph Hill, of Woodhouse ridge.
 „ 8. An infant of Thomas Fawcit, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 9. Ann, daughter of William Parkinson, of Brigait.
 „ 9. Hannah, daughter of John Walker, of Brigait, bricklayer.
 „ 10. John Hardy, beyond the bridge. M.
 „ 14. Dorathy, wife of Symon Leake, of Kirkgait.
 „ 16. Mary, daughter of Joseph Baines, of Houlbeck.
 „ 19. John, sonne of John Howgate, of Quarry hill.
 „ 21. Thomas, sonne of John Atkinson, neare y^e bridge.
 „ 22. Edward, sonne of Thomas Greathead, neare bridge end.
 „ 24. Dorathy Wilson, of Hilhousbankes, widow —◇.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Arthur Roome, of bridge end.
 „ 26. Edward Tue, servant to John Metcalfe, of Knawstrup.
 „ 27. Mary, daughter of John Clarke, of Brigait.
 „ 27. Mercy, wife of Joseph Angram, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 29. John Edge, of Beiston, bur: at chappell.
 „ 30. Elkanah, sonne of Jonathon Bradley, of Milhill.
 „ 31. Sarah, wife of M^r Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstrup. x
 „ 31. Margaret, wife of George Hargrave, of Kirkgait.
 Sept. 1. John, sonne of James Hudson, of Brigait.
 „ 2. Edward Crowther, of Bridg end.
 „ 4. Henry Parkinson, of Pomfret laine end.
 „ 6. Mary, wife of Xpō: Eamondson, of Bridg end.
 „ 7. Ann, daughter of James Booth, of Beiston, bur: at ch:
 „ 8. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Greathed, of Calbrow.
 „ 9. Jeremy Scot, of great Woodhouse —◇.
 „ 9. Mary, daughter of Mathew Wilkinson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. William Dobson, of Houlbeck. M.
 „ 10. William Bowes, of Kirkgait. Q.M.
 „ 11. William, sonne of James Foster, of Kirkgait end.
 „ 13. James, sonne of James Hudson, of Milhill.
 „ 13. Mary, daughter of Alexander Haman, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, daughter of William Fotherby, of Milhill.
 „ 14. M^{rs} Isabell Crooke, of Kirkgait, widow. Q.M.
 „ 14. Mary, daughter of Thomas Granger, of Vicar laine.
 „ 14. William, sonne of Thomas Milner, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:
 „ 15. Anthony Metcalfe, of March laine.
 „ 15. William, sonne of Edward Ascough, of March laine.
 „ 16. James Williamson, of Calbrow.
 „ 16. Alexander Walker, of great Woodhouse —◇.
 „ 17. Israell, sonne of John Wilson, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 18. An infant of Edward Houldernes, of Houlbeck.
 „ 19. Margaret, wife of Thomas Potterton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 19. Henry Morley, of Quarie hill.
 „ 19. Thomas Ward, of Kirkgait.
 „ 21. Richard, sonne of John Nettleton, of Lowerheadrow.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, daughter of John Rowntree, of bridg end.
 „ 24. Catherine, wife of Henry Adcocke, of lower Tenters.
 „ 24. Agnes Core, of Shambles, widow.

(1) See note, vol. iii., p. 4; and Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, pp. 48 and 97.

BURIALS.

119

1669

- Sep. 27. Edward, sonne of Edward Mathew, of Houlbeck.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, wife of M^r James Foster, of Kirkgait end.
 „ 29. An infant of Arthur Tod, of Headrow.
 „ 29. Roger Leake, of the Churchyard. Q.M.
 „ 29. An infant of Richard Lofthouse, of March laine.
 Oct. 1. John, sonne of Robert Browne, of Callaine.
 „ 2. Hannah, wife of Arthur Tod, of the upper Headrow, bur: at St Johns.
 „ 3. William Manklans, of Broomhill. M.
 „ 4. Stephen Hick, of Houlbeck, singleman.
 „ 5. M^r Richard Tomson, of Skelton grange. M.
 „ 5. Ann, wife of Thomas Holmes, of Chapell Allerton, bu: at ch:
 „ 8. Martha, daughter of Jonathon Staveley, of Maggait.
 „ 9. Lucy, wife of Edward Mathew, of Houlbeck.
 „ 9. An infant of Richard Barrow, of Kirkgait.
 „ 9. Jane, wife of M^r John Ibbotson, late of London, died at Widow Ibotsons house in Vicar laine.
 „ 10. Ann, wife of John Taylor, of Vicar laine.
 „ 10. James Clarke, of Burnitophs —◇.
 „ 10. An infant of John Saunderson, of Hunsliit laine.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, daughter of William Dawson, Juñ, of March laine.
 „ 12. Thomas Marshall, of Houlbeck.
 „ 12. William Wilkinson, of Callaine.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, wife of Laurence Houle, of Kirkgait.
 „ 13. The wife of John Saunderson, of Hunsliit laine.
 „ 14. John, sonne of Thomas Shipton, of Wortley.
 „ 16. Margaret, wife of Thomas Hodshon, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 16. Alexander Walker, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 16. The sonne of William Dawson, of March laine.
 „ 17. Danyell Simpson, of Calbrow.
 „ 17. Anthony Kade, of New street, bur: at St Johns.
 „ 18. An infant of Richard Booth, of March laine.
 „ 18. Roger, sonne of John Philipson, of March laine.
 „ 19. Henry Priestley, of Lower headrow.
 „ 20. John, sonne of Joseph Yeoman, of Brigait.
 „ 21. Joseph, sonne of William Hurst, beyond bridge.
 „ 22. John, sonne of William Beane, of Kirkgait.
 „ 22. Mary, daughter of William Ellis, of Beeston, was bur: at chappell.
 „ 25. Timothy, sonne of Thomas Burton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 27. M^r John Dawson, Alderman, of Milhill. x M.
 „ 28. Sarah, wife of William Dawson, of March laine.
 „ 30. Randall, sonne of John Hunter, of Callaine.
 „ 30. Uxor Moore, of Houlbeck laine. M.
 „ 30. Jesper Higgins, of Vicar laine.
 „ 31. Elizabeth, daughter of John Sutcliffe, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 31. Tristrum, sonne of Thomas Huin, of Quarry hill.
 Nov. 1. Francis Wivill, of Vicar laine.
 „ 1. The sonne of Robert Hardcastle, of Barwicke.
 „ 3. Hannah, daughter of Henry Norton, of lower Headrow.
 „ 4. William Rooke, of the Market stead —◇.
 „ 5. Hannah, wife of Ralph Cock, of y^e upper tenters.
 „ 5. [blank] of James Croft, March laine.
 „ 6. Mary Mitchell, of Ipsa pitts, widow.
 „ 10. Margaret, daughter of John Lambert, of Vicar laine.
 „ 12. Thomas, son of Tobias Iles, Juñ, of Houlbeck.
 „ 13. Robert Hurst, of Kirkgait end, M: bur: at St Jo:
 „ 13. Henry Crosfield, of upper Headrow, M: bur: at St Johas.
 „ 13. Martha, wife of John Garforth, of the upper Headrow.
 „ 14. Francis, sonne of John Rosgill, of Brigait.
 „ 16. Elizabeth, wife of William Oldred, of Kirkgait.
 „ 16. Mary, daughter of John Servaunt, of Churchyard.
 „ 17. Richard Linley, of great Woodhouse —◇.

1669

- Nov. 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Tate, of Brigait.
 „ 18. Jennet, wife of William Scot, of Kirkgait.
 „ 21. An infant of Simon Brethricke, of Lidgait.
 „ 23. Hanna, wife of Thomas Sutton, of Wortley.
 „ 23. Richard Atkinson, of Callaine. Q.M.
 „ 24. Thomas [blank], of [blank] —◇.
 „ 26. Richard, sonne of Richard Hollins, blacke banke.
 „ 26. Ann, daughter of William Burnley, of Houlbeck.
 „ 27. Timothy Douglas, of Medow laine.
 „ 28. An infant of James Hull, of Brigait.
 „ 30. Francis Hodshon, of Milhill. M.
 „ 30. Mary Stable, of Wortley, widow. Q.M.
 „ 30. Elizabeth Walker, of Beiston, widow. M.
 Dec. 1. M^r Edward Smith, Parish Clarke of y^eould Church yarde, M: whose s
 M^r John Smith, succeeded him immediatly in y^e Office of y^e Clerksh
 „ 3. [blank] of Quarry hill —◇.
 „ Sibill, wife of Thomas Robinson, of Beiston, bur: at ch:
 „ 4. An infant of Richard Hey, of Brigait.
 „ 4. An infant of Richard Hollings, of Kirkgait.
 „ 4. John, sonne of Widow Wilcock, of Kirkgait.
 „ 5. Mary Strickland, of Milhill, widow. Q.M.
 „ 6. M^r Vincent Pickersgill, Schoolmaister, of Medow laine. M.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Lambert, of March laine.
 „ 8. Mary Walker, of great Woodhouse, widow. Q.M.
 „ 9. An infant of Richard Swaine, of Church yarde.
 „ 11. Leonard Wilkinson, of great Woodhouse. Q.M.
 „ 11. [blank], wife of Thomas Beckwith, of Quarry hill.
 „ 11. Thomas, sonne of William Webster, of Beiston, bur: at ch:
 „ 12. Frances Newell, of Wortley, widow.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, wife of William Whitwam, of New street —◇.
 „ 14. John Jackson, of Almshouses, in Lidgait —◇.
 „ 15. Joshua, sonne of Ralph Win, of March laine, deceased.
 „ 15. James Harrison, of Callaine. M.
 „ 16. Dorathy, wife of John Wright, of Houlbeck.
 „ 16. Isabell, wife of Nicholis Dawson, of Mappait.
 „ 16. Sarah, daughter of William Browne, of Vicar laine.
 „ 17. The sonne of Walter Chamley, of Hunslit laine.
 „ 18. Widow Whitwam, of great Woodhouse —◇.
 „ 18. John Newby, of Almshouses, in Lidgait —◇.
 „ 19. Elizabeth Rogers, of Houlbeck, widow.
 „ 19. Barbary, wife of James Houle, of Brigait.
 „ 20. An infant of Robert Hobson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 20. [blank] of Milhill.
 „ 21. Mary, wife of Thomas Calbeck, of Houlbeck.
 „ 22. John Taylor, of Vicar laine—blewcoat.
 „ 24. An infant of William Walker, of Quarry hill.
 „ 26. Isabell Barnard, of the bridge end, singlewoman.
 „ 26. William, sonne of M^r William Pollard, of Shambles.
 „ 26. John Wade, of Vicar laine.
 „ 29. Mary, daughter of M^r William Fenton, of Brigait.
 „ 30. Dorathy, wife of Thomas Clifton, of Houlbeck.
 „ 30. Susanna Tomson, of Houlbeck, widow —◇.
 „ 31. Thomas Croft, of Timble bridge. Q.M.
 „ 31. Robert Young, of great Woodhouse. Q.M.
 1669-70
 Jan. 1. Thomas Fletcher, of Skelton hall, servaunt there.
 „ 1. George, sonne of James Kendall, of Quarry hill.
 „ 4. Sybell, wife of Miles Hardcastle, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 6. Samuel, sonne of Richard Greathead, of Calbrow.
 „ 8. Beatrix, wife of [blank], of New chappell —◇.
 „ 9. Susanna, daughter of John Falkoner, of Milhill.

1669-70

- Jan. 10. Thomas Pinkney, beyond the bridge.
 „ 11. John Newby, of Parke laine, singleman.
 „ 11. Jane, wife of Edward Bradley, of lower Headrow.
 „ 14. Sarah, daughter of James Kendall, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 14. Dorathy, wife of William Bolton, of Chappel Allerton, bu: at ch:
 „ 15. Elizabeth, daughter of John Dovers, of March laine.
 „ 18. Jane, wife of William Powel, of y^e lower Headrow.
 „ 22. Mary, daughter of M^r John Smith, of March laine.
 „ 22. Sarah, daughter of M^r Lancelot Iveson, of black banke.
 „ 23. Christopher Cullingworth, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 24. Ann, wife of Michael Alderson, of Bore laine.
 „ 25. Anthony Metcalfe, of Chappel Allerton, bur: at ch:
 „ 26. Mary, daughter [of] William Scot, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 27. Jane Spence, of New chappel, widow, a stranger.
 „ 27. Isabell, wife of John Leech, of Parke laine.
 „ 27. Ann, daughter of William Wait, of Callaine.
 „ 29. Isabell, daughter of Edmond Halliwell, of Vicar laine.
 „ 31. Hannah, daughter of George Watson, of Wortley.
 Feb. 1. Jane, wife of John Trotter, of Hunsliit, bur: at chappell.
 „ 1. Mary Shepard, of upper Tenters, widow.
 „ 1. Alice, wife of Thomas Amgill, of Calbrow.
 „ 3. Caleb, sonne of Nicholis Dawson, of Mappgait.
 „ 3. ¹John Massy, of Brigait, drowned himselfe, bur: at St Johns. M.
 „ 4. William Lowther, of Vicar laine. Q.M.
 „ 4. Stephen Clarke, of Milhill. Q.M.
 „ 4. Mary, daughter of Thomas Gayle, of Nether headrow.
 „ 5. John Bell, a Scotchman, dyed at Wortley.
 „ 5. John, sonne of Marmaduke Jackson, of [blank] —◇.
 „ 6. Christofer, sonne of William Richardson, of Austrop hall.
 „ 6. An infant of Mathew Williamson, of March laine.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, daughter of George Darnton, of Headrow.
 „ 7. Sarah, daughter of William Stead, of Beiston, bur: at ch:
 „ 8. M^r William Stable, of Knawstrop. x M.
 „ 9. Rachell, daughter of Robert Wilson, of Northal bridge, bur: at St Jo:
 „ 10. George Watson, of Wortley.
 „ 10. John Moore, of Chappel Allerton, bu: at ch:
 „ 11. ²M^r Richard Sykes, Rector of Spofforth, died at M^r Samuell Sykes' house
 in Lidgait. M. x
 „ 11. Henry Bolland, of Quarry hill.
 „ 11. Frances Car, of Kirkgait, widow.
 „ 12. Jane, wife of Thomas Man, of Houlbeck.
 „ 12. Hannah, daughter of John Gotherick, of Kirkgait.
 „ 13. Joseph, sonne of James Tillison, of Milhill.
 „ 14. Sarah, daughter of Samuell Swaine, of Almshouses in Lidgait —◇.
 „ 16. Christopher Coates, of Hilhousbankes. M.
 „ 17. Alice Hawden, of March laine, singlewoman.
 „ 17. Richard, sonne of John Watson, of Wortley.
 „ 17. Susanna, daughter of Thomas Bragait, of Church yarde.
 „ 17. John Clayton, of Headrow —◇.
 „ 17. Phebe, daughter of Thomas Procter, of Lidgait.
 „ 19. John Fether, of Vicar laine —◇.
 „ 19. Robert Brear, of Black banke.
 „ 20. Mary, wife of Peter Cloudsley, of Mappgait.
 „ 21. Mary, daughter of Marmaduke Gotherick, of March laine.
 „ 22. Sarah, daughter of James Williamson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 23. An infant of Barbary Pearson, of Kirkgait —◇.

(1) 1670 [Feb. 9].—Petition of Morrice Dilladale, page of the Bedchamber to the King, for the goods, lands, &c., of John Massey, of Briggate, Leeds, who destroyed himself. Feb. 9.—Caveat in favour of Mr. Deladale, that nothing pass of the estate of Jo: Massy, late of Briggate, Leeds.—*Calendar of State Papers (Domestic)*.

(2) See *Ducatus Leodiensis*, 2nd edition, p. 36.

1669-70

- Feb. 23. Robert Tomson, of Market Stead.
 „ 25. Mary, daughter of Richard Turner, of Timble bridge.
 „ 27. John, sonne of Thomas Roberts, of Lidgait.
 „ 28. Susanna, wife of Joseph Beale, of Brigait.
 „ 28. Robert Smalpage, of Buslinthorpe.
 Mar. 1. Ann Bone, of Milhill, widow.
 „ 3. Jonathon Man, of Timble bridge. Q.M.
 „ 4. George Towlson, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 4. James, sonne of George Goodrich, of Chappell Allerton, bu: at ch:
 „ 6. John, sonne of Samuell Wriglesworth, of Milhill.
 „ 6. Richard, sonne of Peter Bateson, of Bore laine.
 „ 6. Gartharude, wife of John Pearse, of Milhill.
 „ 7. Sarah, daughter of Hugh Barker, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. Alice, wife of Robert Jub, of Houlbeck.
 „ 9. Stephen Harwood, of Brigait. Q.M.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Pinkney, Ju: of Milhill.
 „ 11. Hannah, wife of Edward Thornton, of Mappait.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, daughter of Mathew Rothery, of Parke laine.
 „ 12. Mathew, son of William Cocker, of Shambles.
 „ 14. William, son of William Gill, of New chappell.
 „ 15. Francis Dimeane, of Vicar laine.
 „ 16. Sarah, daughter of John Wadsworth, of Hilhoubanks.
 „ 19. Ann Tuton, of Houlbeck, widow —◇.
 „ 20. Myles Douglas, of Medow laine. Q.M.
 „ 20. Margaret, daughter of George Watson, of March laine.
 „ 20. Ann, daughter of Gabriell Kendall, of Callaine.
 „ 21. William Bushell, of March laine.
 „ 22. Frances, daughter of Arthur Dovers, of March laine.
 „ 23. John, sonne of George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe.
 „ 24. John, sonne of William Hirst, beyond bridge.
 „ 24. [blank] daughter of Edward Pearson, of March laine —◇.
 „ 24. William Houldsworth, of Beiston, Q.M.: bur: at ch:

1670

- Mar. 25. An infant of Edward Roberts, of Wortley.
 „ 25. William, son of Thomas Mason, of Timble bridge.
 „ 28. An infant of Mathew Bolland, of Milhill.
 „ 28. William, son of James Oddy, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, wife of William Burnell, of Houlbeck.
 „ 30. Alice Flocton, of Quarry hill, singlewoman —◇.
 „ 30. Alice, wife of Thomas Browne, of Wortley.
 „ 30. An infant of James Dinnison, of Quarry hill.
 „ 31. Mary, daughter of Thomas Hedge, of upper Tenters.
 „ 31. Ann Smith, of March laine, widow.
 Apr. 3. John Towler, of Nether Headrow, bur: at St Jo: —◇.
 „ 3. Joseph, sonne of William Whalley, of Shambles.
 „ 4. M^r Michael Walker, of Brigait, Merchant. M.
 „ 5. M^r Timothy Thorsby, of Burmantofts. Q.M.
 „ 7. John Fletcher, of Brigait.
 „ 7. Joshua Browne, of Ecclesay, in y^e parish of Bradford.
 „ 8. Edmond Johnson, of Beiston, bur: at ch:
 „ 8. Elizabeth, wife of Abraham Dixon, of Beiston, bu: at ch:
 „ 9. Susanna Dawson, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 9. Thomas Osburne, father to John Osburne, of Market place, bu: at St Joh
 „ 11. Jennet, daughter of John Hodshon, of Weetwood side.
 „ 14. Ashburnham, sonne of M^r Thomas Hardwick, Esq^r, of Poternewton h.
 „ 14. John, sonne of Robert Townson, of Brigait.
 „ 14. Dorathy Frankland, of Calbrow, singlewoman.
 „ 16. Joseph Tomlinson, of Houlbeck, singleman.
 „ 17. John Hardcastle, of Church yarde. Q.M.
 „ 17. John Towler, of nether Headrow —◇ bu: at St Johns.
 „ 18. Ann, wife of George Favill, of March laine.

BURIALS.

123

1670

- Apr. 18. William, sonne of M^r Marmaduke Cooke, of Kirkgait, Vicar of y^e parish of Leeds.
- „ 18. Ann, wife of Joseph Willan, of Milhill.
- „ 19. Grace, daughter of Richard Pullen, of great Woodhouse.
- „ 20. An infant of Thomas Cansfield, of Quarry hill.
- „ 21. Sibbell Fox, of Hilhousebanks —◇ pd.
- „ 21. Isabell, wife of Phillip Moore, of Hilhousebanks —◇ pd.
- „ 21. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Tuton, of Richmond.
- „ 24. The son of Robert Ellerson, of Kirkgait.
- „ 25. Elizabeth Sutcliffe, of great Woodhouse.
- „ 25. Mathew, son of Mathew Ward, of Marche laine.
- „ 26. Richard, son of Richard Pogson, of March laine.
- „ 27. An infant of Joseph Servaunt, of Quarry hill.
- „ 29. Rebeckah, daughter of Mathew Saunderson, of black Banke.
- „ 30. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Brearcliffe, of Callaine.
- May 2. William Greathead, of upper headrow. Q.M.
- „ 3. Thomas Ellis, of Vicar laine —◇.
- „ 7. Elizabeth, wife of William Bowes, of Vicar laine.
- „ 9. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Pinkney, Ju: of Milhill.
- „ 9. Jane, daughter of John Barnet, of Shambles.
- „ 11. Hannah, wife of Thomas Taylor, of Milhill.
- „ 12. William Croft, of Houlbeck —◇.
- „ 12. John, sonne of John Cooper, of March laine.
- „ 16. John, sonne of M^r William Fenton, of Brigait.
- „ 16. Alice Rickald, of Potternewton, widdow. M.
- „ 16. Isabell, wife of William Cooke, of Quarry hill.
- „ 17. Edward, sonne of Edward Servaunt, of bridgend.
- „ 17. Hannab, daughter of John Williamson, of Milhill.
- „ 18. Sarah, wife of M^r Gilbert Cooper, of Churchyard.
- „ 18. An infant of M^r Gilbert Cooper, of Churchyard.
- „ 20. Jane, daughter of Richard Ogden, of bridgend.
- „ 20. John, sonne of Thomas Hides, of upper Headrow.
- „ 21. James, sonne of Anthony Tomson, of New chappell.
- „ 23. James Bland, of Kirkgait.
- „ 24. Richard More, of Kirkgait —◇.
- „ 26. Ann, wife of Thomas Waid, of great Woodhouse.
- „ 27. Abraham, son of James Blyth, of Hilhousebanks.
- „ 27. Hannab, daughter of William Hudson, of Milhill.
- „ 27. Mary, daughter of John Peacock, of New chappell.
- „ 28. Oliver, son of George Wray, of Hilhousebanks.
- „ 29. The son of Robert Hayes, of Brigait.
- „ 30. Israell, son of William Shoare, of March laine.
- „ 30. Joshua, son of Thomas Wilberforth, of Kirkgait.
- June 1. Robert Saunderson, of Houlbeck. M.
- „ 1. Ann, daughter of Joseph Broune, of Nether headrow.
- „ 6. Sarah, daughter of Elizabeth Ouldred, widdow, of Timble bridge.
- „ 6. Samuell, sonne of M^r William Clappam, of Hunslit hall, was bu: at Beiston chappell.
- „ 7. Nicholas Balmer, of Milhill.
- „ 8. Bithiah, daughter of William Graveson, of Milhill.
- „ 12. Alithe, daughter of M^r [blank] Nesse, of Hunslit, bu: at ch:
- „ 13. Margery, daughter of Henry Gamble, of Shambles.
- „ 13. Ann, daughter of John Rimington, of Mapgait.
- „ 13. An infant of Edward Croft, of March laine.
- „ 14. The son of Thomas Crosland, of Calbrow.
- „ 15. Grace, wife of Ingeram Spence, of great Woodhouse.
- „ 16. John, son of M^r Michael Idle, of Kirkgait.
- „ 17. Jonathon, son of Henry Baly, of Brigait.

(1) This entry would apparently be a desirable addition to the hypothetical pedigree of the Claphams, of Leeds, &c. It is not given in the printed pedigree which Mr. Paley Baildon criticised severely in the *Yorkshire Genealogist*, vol. ii., p. 18.

1670

- June 20. Ralph Browne, of Kirkgait —◇.
- " 22. William, son of John Atkinson, of Milhill.
- " 22. Ann, daughter of Peter Parker, deceased, of Market place.
- " 22. An infant of Edward Hodshon, of Park laine.
- " 23. M^r Ralph Glossip, of Overton, in y^e pish of Hope and County of Darby, died at John Bray house in Brigait.
- " 29. Beniamin, son of Peter Parker, deceased, of Market place.
- " 30. Peter, son of Xpō: Casson, of Austrup hall, bu: at St Johns.
- " 30. Lidia, daughter of Thomas Kitchin, of Kirkgait.
- " 30. William, sonne of Samuell Totty, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch:
- July 1. Robert Lademan, of Brigait. Q.M.
- " 3. Mary, daughter of Ralph Milner, Callaine.
- " 3. Grace, wife of Stephen Farra, of Brigait.
- " 5. Rachell, daughter of John Higgin, of great Woodhouse.
- " 7. Richard, sonne of Ralph Win, of March laine.
- " 7. Elizabeth, daughter of John Birkinsha, beyond bridge.
- " 8. Dorathy, wife of James Keighley, of bridgend.
- " 10. Robert Wright, of Woodhouse car. Q.M.
- " 10. Mary, daughter of John Chilton, of Kirkgait.
- " 11. John, sonne of M^r William Massy, beyond bridge.
- " 15. Thomas Shyors, of new Street —◇ bu: at St Johns.
- " 18. John Ouldfeld, of Burnitophs —◇ pd.
- " 18. William, sonne of Henry Hall, of Callaine.
- " 18. Samuell, sonne of Richard Bargh, of Hunsliit car.
- " 19. Samuel Broadley, of Milhill, singleman.
- " 20. Sarah, wife of John Atkinson, of Burnitophs.
- " 21. Isack, sonne of M^r Isack Blackburn, of Brigait.
- " 26. Richard Wilkinson, of Kirkgait —◇.
- " 28. M^r Richard Wollard, Chirurgion, dyed at William Croft house, of Meadow laine.
- " 30. Sarah, daughter of Henry Lupton, of Buslinthorpe.
- " 31. John, son of William Bywater, of Houlbeck.
- Aug. 2. An infant of Xpō: Turton, of Meadow laine.
- " 7. Thomas, son of Thomas Hardcastle, of Callaine, was drowned.
- " 8. An infant of George Jackson, of Hunsliit.
- " 8. William Goodale, of Brigait. M.
- " 9. Hannah, daughter of William Shaw, of great Woodhouse.
- " 10. Ruth, daughter of Peter Revet, of y^e upper Headrow —◇.
- " 10. Joshua, son of Thomas Gatam, of Kirkgait.
- " 13. John, son of Samuell Procter, of Callaine.
- " 15. An infant of Lawrence Pawson, of March laine.
- " 15. Thomas, son of George Rothery, of Beiston, bu: at Chappell.
- " 18. Sarah, daughter of Robert Wriglesworth, of Milhill.
- " 18. Edward, son of John Lun, of Kirkgait.
- " 18. Mathew Tawning, of Hilhousbankes —◇ pd.
- " 20. Magdalen, wife of John Hopton, of Hunsliit.
- " 20. Thomas Saunderson, of March laine.
- " 21. William, son of William Kidson, of Vicar laine.
- " 22. Sarah, daughter of John Robinson, of Beiston, bu: at Chappell.
- " 22. Peter, son of John Burrell, of Mappait.
- " 22. Martin, son of M^r Martin Iles, of Bramley, was bu: at Beiston Chappell.
- " 23. Anthony Horsman, of litle Woodhouse. M.
- " 24. Ralph Tinsdale, of Brigait. M.
- " 24. Ann Whalley, of Weetwood Side, widow.
- " 24. Thomas, son of William Jackson, of Hunsliit laine.
- " 24. William Craven, father in law to John Osburne, of Market place, bu: at St Johns.
- " 26. John Parke, of great Woodhouse.
- " 26. Hannah, daughter of Henry Forrest, of Milhill.
- " 26. Ann, daughter of Robert Calbeck, of Meadow laine.
- " 27. Ellen, wife of Xpō Turton, of Meadow laine.

BURIALS.

125

1670

- Aug. 27. John, son of John Smith, of Milhill.
 „ 28. John, son of Robert Heald, of upper headrow.
 „ 28. An infant of Anthony Crag, of Kirkgait.
 „ 29. Mary, wife of Robert Franklan, of upper Tenters —◇.
 „ 29. An infant of John Rogers, of Kirkgait.
 „ 30. Edward Taylor, singleman, of Kirkgait.
 „ 31. Margaret, wife of Ralph Chanler, of Beiston, bu: at Chappell.
 „ 31. An infant of John Dixon, of Kirkgait.
 „ 31. Mary, daughter of William Harrison, of Beiston, bu: at Chappell.
 Sept. 1. Thomas Dixon, of New chappell, singleman —◇.
 „ 2. Mary, daughter of Thomas Horner, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 3. Joseph, son of Nicholas Gunby, of Lands laine.
 „ 3. Isabell, wife of Richard Tomson, of Hunselit hall.
 „ 3. Alice, daughter of Richard Saule, of Kirkgait.
 „ 4. Mary Totty, of Woodhouse car, widow. Q.M.
 „ 4. William, son of Robert Saterfoot, of Quarry hill.
 „ 4. Mary Robinson, of Churchyard, widow. Q.M.
 „ 4. [blank] Heron, of Milhill, blewcoat —◇.
 „ 8. William Cooper of Hunselit laine.
 „ 9. A child [of] Myles Cromack, of Almshouses —◇ bu: at St Johns.
 „ 10. Ann Grosier, of Houlbeck, widow —◇.
 „ 10. Michael Errot, of Beiston pithill, bu: at Chappell.
 „ 11. Mary, wife of Michael Slater, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 12. Ann, daughter of William Linton, of Houlbeck.
 „ 13. Robert Askwith, of Almshouses —◇ bu: at St Johns.
 „ 14. John Spawton, of Wortley. Q.M.
 „ 16. Joshua, son of Thomas Motley, of Beiston, bu: at ch :
 „ 17. Samuel, son of Thomas Shipton, of Houlbeck.
 „ 17. John, son of John Butterfield, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. Samuel Crabtree, of Wortley. Q.M.
 „ 20. Susanna, wife of John Bacchus, of upper tenters.
 „ 20. Alice Grey, of Kirkgait, widow. Q.M.
 „ 20. James, son of James Walker, of midle tenters.
 „ 20. Jane, daughter of Richard Wilson, of Brigait bu: at St Johns.
 „ 21. Richard, son of Michael Barron, of Houlbeck.
 „ 21. Thomas Cawood, of Almshouses —◇ bu: at St Johns.
 „ 22. William, son of William Huin, of Quarry hill.
 „ 23. Hugh Allinson, servant to M^r Ald. Skelton, of Osmondthorpe.
 „ 24. Hannah, daughter of Robert Greave, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 25. An infant of Robert Wilkinson, of March laine.
 „ 26. Stephen, son of James England, of Calbrow.
 „ 27. John, son of John Horne, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 29. John Atkinson, of New chappell. Q.M.
 „ 29. William Porter, of Vicar laine —◇.
 „ 31. A child of William Metcalfe, of Hunselit, bur: at ch :
 Oct. 1. Katherine Jackson, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 2. Danyell, son of William Porter, of Vicar laine.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Gabbat, of bridgend.
 „ 4. Robert, son of John Broone, of Callaine.
 „ 5. Naomai, daughter of Edward Humfrey, of new chappell, bu: at St Johns.
 „ 6. Elizabeth Mearing, of Houlbeck, widow.
 „ 7. Grace, daughter of Lawrence Mather, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.
 „ 9. Robert, son of Xpō: Cullingworth, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.
 „ 10. Sarah, wife of Leonard Croft, of Timble bridge —◇.
 „ 11. John Robinson, of Calbrow —◇.
 „ 11. Thomas Banister [Christopher Thornton *erased*], of March laine. Q.M.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Lambert, of Houlbeck.
 „ 13. Mary, daughter of Francis Wood, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. Thomas Foster, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 16. Ann Barrick, Woodhouse, widow —◇.
 „ 16. Mathew Rothery, of Parke laine.

1670

- Oct. 16. Jeremiah, son of Thomas Messinger, beyond bridge.
 „ 16. Richard Priestley, of Brigait, M. bu: at S^t Jo:
 „ 17. Ann, daughter of Alexander Preston, of New chappell.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, wife of John Baker, of Vicar laine.
 „ 17. Hannah, daughter of Widow Thwaites, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 19. An infant of Ralph Marre, of Houlbeck.
 „ 22. Hannah, daughter of John Powell, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 24. Sarah, daughter of Edward Taylor, of Brigait.
 „ 24. Mary, daughter of Peter Glover, of Houlbeck.
 „ 24. Caleb, sonne of Thomas Win, of Quarry hill.
 „ 25. Martha, daughter of Nicholas Frearson, of Quarry hill.
 „ 28. An infant of William Jackson, of March laine.
 „ 28. Samuell, son of John Shepley, of Medow laine.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, wife of Marmaduke Gutherick, of Quarry hill.
 „ 29. Alice Morris, of Quarry hill, singlewoman. Q.M.
 „ 29. John, son of James Helme, of Medow laine.
 Nov. 1. Mercy, wife of John Cooke, of Vicar laine.
 „ 1. Joshua, son of William Cookson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 2. James, son of James Helme, of Medow laine.
 „ 3. Edward, son of Edward Broone, of Vicar laine —◇.
 „ 3. Leonard Croft, of Timble bridge —◇.
 „ 4. Lucy, wife of William Johnson, of Milhill.
 „ 4. Francis Lister, of Milhill.
 „ 5. An infant of Joseph Horner, of bridgend.
 „ 8. Widow Shafton, of Houlbeck.
 „ 8. Ann, daughter of John Wait, of Houlbeck.
 „ 8. Robert Nutter, of New chappell —◇ pd.
 „ 8. Richard Martin, of New chappell —◇ pd.
 „ 8. Elizabeth, daughter of George Harrison, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 10. Elizabeth Towler, of upper tenters, widow.
 „ 11. An infant of John Pearson, of Milhill.
 „ 12. Joseph, son of Robert Shaw, of Houlbeck.
 „ 15. An infant of James Harrison, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, wife of William Pearson, of Wortley.
 „ 17. Benjamin, son of Thomas Snell, of Lidgait.
 „ 19. Priscilla, wife of Thomas Walker, of Kirkgait.
 „ 20. Hannah, daughter of Xpō: Brooke, of Bore laine.
 „ 23. M^r Leonard Dealtry, of Market place—bu: at S^t Johns.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, wife of Xpō: Horne, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 23. Sarah, daughter of Samson Gristwith, of Houlbeck.
 „ 23. John, son of Richard Glover, of Houlbeck.
 „ 23. Hannah, daughter of John Pearse, of Milhill.
 „ 23. Joshua, son of Thomas Jackson, of upper tenters.
 „ 23. Grace, wife of Bethel Bretherick, of Kirkgait.
 „ 25. Mary, daughter of John Linley, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r Timothy Brooke, of Brigait.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Brooke, of Bore laine.
 „ 29. William Horsman, beyond bridge —◇.
 „ 29. John, son of John Straker, of Houlbeck.
 „ 30. Mary, daughter of Francis Story, of Callaine.
 Dec. 1. Sarah, daughter of Leonard Wright, of Kirkgait.
 „ 1. John, son of William Robinson, of Calbrow.
 „ 3. Joseph, son of Thomas Horne, of Medow lane.
 „ 4. James, son of James Hopwood, of bridgend.
 „ 6. Joseph, son of Henry Priestley, of Churchyard.
 „ 6. Thomas, son of Thomas Cooper, of Burnitophs.
 „ 7. Richard, son of M^r William Hutchinson, of Brigait, Alderman.
 „ 7. Isabell, wife of Xpō: Turton, of Medow laine.
 „ 8. Edward Crosley, of Lidgait. Q.M.
 „ 9. James, son of Nathaniell Hardcastle, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. Richard, son of Robert Hawden, of Milhill.

BURIALS.

127

1670

- Dec. 10. Mary, daughter of Thomas Horne, of Medow laine.
 „ 10. Mary, wife of Robert Gray, of Market place, bu: at St Johns.
 „ 12. Richard, son of Richard Wilson, of Brigait, bu: at St Johns.
 „ 13. Elizabeth Lawson, of Kirkgait, widow.
 „ 13. Marke Smirthwait, of Hilhousbanks, singleman.
 „ 13. James, son of Robert Atkinson, of bridgend.
 „ 14. John, son of Peter Glover, of Houlbeck.
 „ 15. Martha and Bathsheba, daughters of William Brooke, of March laine.
 „ 16. William, son of William Broone, of Vicar laine.
 „ 17. Mary, daughter of Richard Sarginson, of Milhill.
 „ 18. An infant of Josias Ogle, of Lidgait.
 „ 19. John, son of M^r John Smith, of Churchyard.
 „ 19. The son of Thomas King, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 20. Ann, daughter of Thomas Cansfield, of Quarry hill.
 „ 21. Edward Fell, of Milhill —◇.
 „ 22. William, son of Robert Hawden, of Milhill.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, daughter of John Mougham, of upper headrow.
 „ 23. An infant of Peter Tomson, of Shambles.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, daughter of John Yates, of Market place, bu: at St Johns.
 „ 25. John Walker, of little Woodhouse. M.
 „ 25. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Clifton, of bridgend.
 „ 26. John Hobson, of Hunsliit laine. Q.M.
 „ 27. John Walker, of Brigait, bricklayer. M.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Kiplin, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 27. Hellen, wife of Thomas Milner, of Almshouse, bu: at St John's.
 „ 28. George, son of Leonard Marshall, of Vicar laine.
 „ 28. Faith, wife of Henry Forrest, of Milhill.
 „ 28. Richard Stainburne, of Nether headrow.
 „ 29. [blank] of Roger Noble, of Shambles.
 „ 29. Sarah, daughter of John Browne, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 31. Elizabeth, daughter of John Prince, of Lidgait—bu: at St Johns.
 „ 31. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Sarginson, of Milhill.
 „ 31. An infant of Thomas Fawsit, of Hilhousbanks.

1670-1

- Jan. 1. An infant of Robert Apleby, of Headrow.
 „ 2. Hannah, daughter of Mathew Mason, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 2. John, son of Xpō: Toppin, of Kirkgait,
 „ 3. Hannah, daughter of William Parkinson, of Brigait.
 „ 4. James Batty, of Milhill. Q.M.
 „ 4. John, son of Robert Chippin, of Callaine.
 „ 4. An infant of Gabriel Kendall, of Callaine.
 „ 5. John, son of John Atkinson, of Milhill.
 „ 5. Alexander Croft, of Crossgreene —◇ pd.
 „ 5. Mary, daughter of Robert Apleby, of Headrow.
 „ 5. Hannah, daughter of John Browne, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 5. Grace, daughter of Bethel Bretherick, of Kirkgait.
 „ 6. John Hargrave, of Brigait. Q.M.
 „ 7. Martha, daughter of John Servant, of Churchyard.
 „ 7. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Pawson, of Quarry hill.
 „ 8. A child of Ralph Clarke, of Beiston —◇.
 „ 10. William Shoare, of March laine. Q.M.
 „ 11. Dorathy, mother to Israel Waid, of Lidgait, bu: at St Johns.
 „ 11. Arthur Medow, of Burnitophs —◇ pd.
 „ 12. Martha, daughter of Josiah Walton, of Brigait.
 „ 12. Martha, daughter of Xpō: Coats of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 14. Agnes, daughter of Thomas Prat, of Houlbeck.
 „ 14. Margaret, daughter of M^r James Moxon, of Brigait.
 „ 14. An infant of William Lodge, of Mapgait.
 „ 15. Xpō: son of Xpō: Rapiet, of March laine —◇ pd.
 „ 17. Jane, wife of Edward Massy, of Headrow, bu: at St Johns.
 „ 17. Isabell, daughter of Thomas Pinkney, of Milhill.

1670-1

- Jan. 17. William, son of John Whitwham, of Milhill.
 " 17. Thomas Smith, of Alms houses — \diamond bu: at St Johns.
 " 18. ²Mr Joseph Penington, Maister of Art, died at Mr Walker's house, in Brig
 " 18. Richard, son of M^r Samuel Sykes, Alderman, in Lidgait.
 " 18. Richard Caddy, of Shambles, singleman.
 " 18. Joseph, son of Richard Guisley, of Headrow.
 " 18. Thomas, son of Uxor Win, of March laine.
 " 18. Hellen, daughter of Thomas Car, of March laine.
 " 18. George, son of Samuel Mitchell, of Kirkgait.
 " 18. William Snawden, of Lidgait, M. bur: at St Johns.
 " 20. An infant of William Smith, of bridgend.
 " 21. Thomas, son of Francis Otby, of nether Headrow.
 " 22. Frances Conyers, of Hilhousbanks, widow. Q.M.
 " 22. George, son of Margaret Phillips, of March laine, widow.
 " 23. Sarah, daughter of Richard Jefferson, of great Woodhouse.
 " 24. Elizabeth, daughter of James Wildman, of Churchyard.
 " 25. Jonas, son of Thomas Car, of March laine.
 " 25. Edward, son of Edmond Halliwell, of Lower headrow.
 " 27. John, son of Thomas Atkinson, of Callaine.
 " 27. Robert, son of James England, of Calthrow — \diamond .
 " 27. William, son of James Smith, of nether Headrow.
 " 28. James, son of James Tillison, of Milhill.
 " 30. Richard, son of Richard Lofthouse, of March laine.
 " 30. William Marwood, of Bore laine. Q.M.
 " 31. Margaret, daughter of Henry Tomson, of nether Headrow.
 " 31. Ann Wright, of March laine, widow — \diamond pd.
 Feb. 1. An infant of Mathew Totty, of Quarry hill.
 " 1. Marke, son of Marke Freeman, of nether Headrow—bu: at St Johns.
 " 2. James, son of Edmond Halliwell, of lower Headrow.
 " 4. Thomas, son of Ralph Hodshon, of Wortley.
 " 5. James Stockdale, of Alms houses, — \diamond bu: at St Johns.
 " 6. Mary, wife of Robert Hurst, of Headrow.
 " 7. Danyell, son of Richard Prat, of Churchyard.
 " 7. Edith Wright, of great Woodhouse, widow.
 " 7. George Browne, of Kirkgait. Q.M.
 " 8. William, son of Timothy Lightfoot, of March laine.
 " 10. Alice, daughter of William Carvell, of Kirkgait.
 " 10. Judith, daughter of Joshua Dixon, of Kirkgait.
 " 10. Richard, son of Robert Freeman, beyond bridge.
 " 11. Elizabeth Graver, beyond bridge, widow. M.
 " 11. Enoch, son of Gervis Ripley, of Quarry hill.
 " 13. Richard, son of Witm Bowes, of Vicar laine.
 " 13. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r Timothy Thorsby, deceased, of Burnitophs.
 " 14. Rebeckah, daughter of Edward Browne, of Vicar laine — \diamond .
 " 15. Robert, son of John Brooke, of Shambles, sargeant.
 " 15. Ruth, daughter of Richard Wriglesworth, of Harwood bridgend.
 " 15. William, son of William Hebden, of Houlbeck.
 " 16. An infant of Thomas Dinnison, of Quarry hill.
 " 17. Richard, son of M^r Richard Sykes, of Methley, died at M^{rs} Dawso
 house, in y^e Milhill.
 " 20. Ann Hindsley, of Shambles, widow.
 " 22. An infant of George Wray, of Hilhousbanks.
 " 22. Robert Longfellow, of great Woodhouse.
 " 24. Mary, daughter of Thomas Illingworth, of Churchyard.
 " 25. William Marshall, of Vicar laine — \diamond .
 " 27. Mary, daughter of Widow Walker, of Kirkgait end.
 " 27. An infant of James Aspinar, of Woodhouse Car.
 " 28. Robert Smithson, of Hilhousbanks — \diamond pd.
 Mar. 1. Ann, daughter of William Bowes, of Vicar laine.
 " 2. Richard Pullane, of litle Woodhouse. M.

BURIALS.

129

1670-1

- Mar. 2. John, son of Thomas Fox, of Rockley hall.
 „ 3. Thomas Hutchinson, of Brigait. Q.M.
 „ 3. Thomas Strickland, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 4. Isabell, wife of Robert Pullaine, of Wortley, died in y^e Milhill.
 „ 5. ¹Mr John Simson, of Market place. M.
 „ 6. Xpō: Elisha, a young man, died at James Hetheringwood's house at Quarry hill.
 „ 6. William Clough, of Whitchurch pish, died in y^e March laine.
 „ 6. Robert, son of Robert Dixon, of nether Headrow.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Browne, of Vicar laine —◇.
 „ 8. John Merriwether, of Callaine. M.
 „ 9. Joshua Browne, of Hilhousbanks, singleman.
 „ 11. ²An infant of Samuel Boyes, of Brigait, bu: at St Johns.
 „ 12. Sarah, daughter of William Saunderson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 13. A base child of Mary Taylor, of Vicar laine.
 „ 13. Abraham, son of James Wheelehouse, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 13. Thomas, son of Thomas Illingworth, of Churchyard.
 „ 14. Margaret Granger, of Milhill, widow, x:
 „ 14. Isabell, daughter of Thomas Barrit, of March laine.
 „ 14. Ann, daughter of Richard Wilson, of Brigait, bu: at St John's.
 „ 15. Isabell Waidman, of Milhill —◇.
 „ 16. James England, of Calbrow —◇.
 „ 17. Barbary Kimington, of Bridgend, widow. Q.M.
 „ 17. Robert, son of John Milner, of Bore laine.
 „ 18. Jeremy, son of Jonathon Bradley, of Milhill.
 „ 18. Stephen Eamondson, of Kirkgait. M.
 „ 18. Jonathon, son of Henry Ellis, of bridgend.
 „ 20. Richard, son of Mathew Williamson, of March laine.
 „ 20. James, son of Brian Mitchell, of Vicar laine.
 „ 20. An infant of James Ogden, of bridgend —◇.
 „ 20. John, son of Richard Inman, of Quarry hill.
 „ 21. Gregory Taylor, of Vicar laine. Q.M.
 „ 21. An infant of Thomas Dixon, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 22. Thomas Kitchin, apprentice to John Cliffe, of Wortley.
 „ 22. Jane, wife of John Manklans, of Vicar laine.
 „ 22. Dorothy, daughter of Samuell More, of Calbrow.
 „ 22. Ann Dobson, of Kirkgait, widow.
 „ 23. John Musgrave, of Farnley. M.
 „ 24. Robert Jub, butcher, of Beiston, bu: at ch:
 „ 24. Thomas, son of Richard Tomson, of Hunslit hall.

1671

- Mar. 25. Mary, daughter of William Townson, of Shambles.
 „ 25. An infant of Jacob Hardwick, of lower Headrow.
 „ 25. John, son of John Turner, beyond bridge.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Wharton, of Market place.
 „ 26. Joseph, son of Thomas Nixon, of Milhill.
 „ 27. William, son of William Crosier, of Kirkgait.
 „ 29. Thomas Hanslew, of Tunsdale in Lancashire, a stranger.
 „ 29. Joshua, son of George Barras, diceased, of Bore laine.
 „ 30. Thomas, son of Henry Jackson, of Quarry hill.
 „ 31. Elizabeth Herber, of Callaine —◇.
 April 1. John, son of Anthony Asby, of Vicar laine —◇.
 „ 4. Hannah, daughter, of Xpō: Gibbison, of Milhill.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, daughter of Gawen Spence, of Mapgait.
 „ 9. Ann, daughter of William Browne, of Vicar laine.
 „ 9. Mathew Wetherell, of Hunslit. Q.M.

(1) See pedigree of Simpson, of Leeds, in Dugdale's *Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 9.

(2) *Thoresby's MS.* gives this entry thus:—“11 Mar., '70. A crisam child, an Infant of Saml Boys, of brigait (weh^{sd} Saml Boys perished in y^e Earthquake at Jamaica, June, 1692).”

1671

- Apr. 11. Robert Burnsha, of Beiston, bu: at ch: Q.M.
 " 12. Isabel, wife of Thomas Gill, of great Woodhouse.
 " 12. Mercy Toppin, of March laine, widow.
 " 13. Jane, daughter of Danyell Fenton, of Brigait.
 " 13. Elizabeth, daughter of William Hodshon, of Brigait.
 " 13. An infant of John Hingley, of upper Tenters.
 " 15. Widow Demean, of Vicar laine —○.
 " 15. John, son of Mathew Oddy, of great Woodhouse.
 " 15. Elizabeth, daughter of William Gill, of new chappell.
 " 16. John Hootson, of Vicar laine.
 " 17. Sarah, daughter of Tho: Midgley, of Milhill.
 " 17. Thomas, son of Thomas Knowles, of Almshouses —○ bu: at S^t Jo
 " 20. Joshua Askwith, of Brigait.
 " 20. Benjamin, son of Stephen Farrow, of Milhill.
 " 20. Widow Browne, of Wortley.
 " 20. Ann, wife of Robert Burnshaw, of Beiston.
 " 21. John, son of Thomas Linley, of great Woodhouse.
 " 22. The daughter of Rowland Dodsworth, of Vicar laine.
 " 22. William Marshall, of great Woodhouse.
 " 23. An infant of William Craven, of Wortley.
 " 24. Edward Mathew, of Houlbeck —○.
 " 25. Ann, daughter of Thomas Foster, of great Woodhouse —○.
 " 25. Elizabeth, daughter of John Waid, of lower Headrow.
 " 25. Ralph, son of Thomas Clagh, of Timble bridge.
 " 26. William, son of Xpō: Abbot, of Hilhousbanks.
 " 26. Grace, wife of Joseph Funtance, of Market place, bu: at S^t Johns.
 " 27. Ann, wife of William Crosier, of Kirkgait.
 " 27. John, son of William Cawood, of Milhill.
 " 28. William, son of William Foster, of Houlbeck.
 " 29. William Swinglehirst, of Hilhousbanks. M.
 " 29. Patience, daughter of John Walker, drawer, of Brigait.
 " 30. Lucy, wife of Thomas Prat, of Houlbeck.
 May 1. Margaret, daughter of Robert Whitacars, of great Woodhouse.
 " 3. John, son of Henry Bretherick, of Milhill.
 " 4. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Funtance, of Market place, bu: at S^t Jo
 " 4. Sarah, daughter of Lawrence Mathew, of Hilhousbanks —○.
 " 5. Sibill Midgley, of Kirkgait, widow.
 " 7. Ralph, son of Peter Greenbury, of Kirkgait.
 " 7. Talitha, daughter of Robert Cherry, of Milhill.
 " 7. Mary, daughter of Thomas Cawood, of Almshouses —○ bu: at S^t Jo
 " 8. Edith, daughter of Xpō: Pawson, of Kirkgait.
 " 8. Catharine, daughter of George Stubbins, of Headrow.
 " 8. Margaret, wife of Thomas Fretwell, of Middle tenters.
 " 11. Abraham, son of John Preston, of Quarry hill.
 " 11. Richard, son of Richard Jefferson, of great Woodhouse.
 " 12. Jane Whalley, of Shambles, widow.
 " 13. An infant of Joseph Jackson, of Austrup hall.
 " 14. An infant of Michael Tomson, of Knawstrup.
 " 17. Faith, daughter of Richard Jackson, of Brigait.
 " 17. Mary, daughter of Thomas Potterton, of Kirkgait.
 " 17. Jennet Hudswell, of Callaine. Q.M.
 " 18. Rebeckah, daughter of John Browne, of Hilhousbanks.
 " 18. An infant of Richard Rodley, of March laine.
 " 19. An infant of Mathew Kirby, of Vicar laine.
 " 20. James Blyth, of Hilhousbanks. M.
 " 20. James Jackson, of Wortley —○.
 " 21. Susanna, daughter of M^r Richard Greene, of Milhill.
 " 22. Joseph Oddy, of Bridgend. M.
 " 23. An infant of Marmaduke Jackson, of Kirkgait —○.
 " 24. A child of Marmaduke Jackson, of Kirkgait —○.
 " 24. Margaret, daughter of William Burnel, of Churchyard.

BURIALS.

131

1671

- May 26. Thomas, son of Robert Brockbanke, late of Milhill.
 „ 28. William Stead, of Beiston. Q.M.
 „ 29. Mary, daughter of Robert Smithson, of Milhill —◇.
 „ 30. Faith, daughter of Leonard Wiggins, of Milhill.
 June 3. Mary Booth, of Medow laine, widow. M.
 „ 6. Alice, wife of Leonard Spence, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 7. Adam Bell, of Brigait. Q.M.
 „ 8. Joseph, son of George Speight, of March laine.
 „ 10. William, son of Joseph Blakelock, of Lidgait.
 „ 10. Hester Bincliffe, of Ipsapits, widow. Q.M.
 „ 12. Margaret, daughter of M^r George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorp.
 „ 13. Enock, son of John Kent, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 14. Sybill, wife of John Broadbelt, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 14. Thomas, son of William North, of Wortley.
 „ 16. Sarah, daughter of William Dinison, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 16. Mary, daughter of Howell Croft, of upper Headrow.
 „ 16. Edward, son of Edward Bolton, of Shambles.
 „ 17. John, son of Danyell Saunderson, of Wortley.
 „ 21. Frances, daughter of William Waid, of Vicar laine.
 „ 23. Rebeckah, daughter of Peter Gilman, of Calbrow.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, daughter of George Hopwood, beyond bridge.
 „ 26. Thomas Maunby, of new chappel —◇.
 „ 27. Bridget, wife of Thomas Smith, of Milhill.
 „ 28. Ellenor, wife of William Richardson, of Kirkgait end.
 „ 30. Judeth, daughter of William Jackson, of Houlbeck.
 July 1. Mary, daughter of George Nalor, of Brigait.
 „ 8. An infant of Thomas Kitchinman, of Medow laine.
 „ 9. William, son of Rich: Marston, deceased, of New chappell —◇.
 „ 9. Ann, daughter of William Webster, of Beiston, bu: at ch:
 „ 11. Martha, daughter of M^r William Massy, beyond bridge.
 „ 12. Ann, daughter of Thomas Cornforth, beyond bridge.
 „ 14. Hannah, daughter of W^{thm} Milner, of Milhill.
 „ 15. Widow Freeman, of nether Headrow, bu: at St John's.
 „ 17. William Stevenson, of Knawstrop —◇ pd.
 „ 19. Richard Milner, of Brigait. Q.M.
 „ 21. M^r Nathaniell Mitchell, beyond bridge. M.
 „ 23. Jane Gelders, of great Woodhouse, singlewoman.
 „ 24. An infant of John Dixon, of Brigait.
 „ 27. Widow Midgley, of Almshouses —◇ bu: at St John's.
 „ 28. John Watson, of Churchyard, Parish Sexton.
 „ 28. Benjamin, son of Michael Alderson, of Brigait.
 „ 28. John, son of John Greene, of Milhill.
 „ 28. Francis Hardcastle, of Vicar laine, singleman.
 „ 29. James Johnson, of Callaine. Q.M.
 „ 30. Jillian, wife of Edward Moore, of Knawstrop.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Collison, of Kirkgait.
 „ 30. Isabell, wife of William Burton, of Kirkgait.
 Aug. 5. M^{rs} Mary Pease, of Knawstrop, widow. M.
 „ 7. Mary, wife of Abraham Morehouse, of Milhill —◇.
 „ 9. M^{rs} Elizabeth, wife of D^r George Neale, of Brigait.
 „ 11. Mathew Metcalfe, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 12. Robert, son of M^r Rowland Dodsworth, of Vicar laine.
 „ 15. Robert, son of John Atkinson, of Milhill.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, daughter of Ralph Chandler, of Beiston, bu: at ch:
 „ 20. John, son of John Tomson, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 20. An infant of John Coates, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 20. Thomas, son of Thomas Walker, of nether Headrow.
 „ 24. Robert, son of Samuel Fletcher, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 26. Christopher Spence, of great Woodhouse. Q.M.
 „ 27. Jone, daughter of James Jub, of Beiston, bu: at ch:
 „ 27. Ann Simson, of Calbrow, widow —◇.

1671

- Aug. 28. Thomas, son of Thomas Dawson, of Brigait.
 " 30. An infant of Thomas Hardwick, of Brigait.
 " 30. Thomas, son of Marmaduke Gutherick, of Quarry hill.
 Sept. 1. Thomas, son of M^r James Moxon, Jun: of Brigait.
 " 1. Hannah, daughter of John Phillips, of upper Headrow.
 " 2. M^r [Munk] Robinson, Councellour at Law, in Kirkgait. M.
 " 2. John Tomson, of Houlbeck. Q.M.
 " 6. Joseph, son of William Hodshon, of Houlbeck.
 " 6. Mary, daughter of John Dawton, of Hilhousbanks.
 " 7. Richard Greave, of Timble bridge —◇ pd.
 " 7. Ralph Horsman, of great Woodhouse. Q.M.
 " 13. Thomas Franklan, of upper tenters —◇.
 " 15. Ann, daughter of Robert Tomson, of lower Headrow.
 " 17. Mary, daughter of Robert Conyers, of Kirkgait.
 " 19. Thomas, son of Robert Broune, of Vicar laine.
 " 19. Dorothy, wife of John Hirst, of Hunslet laine —◇ pd.
 " 25. Samuel Brocksbanke, of Brigait. M.
 " 25. An infant of James Heythornwood, of Quarry hill.
 " 26. Roger, son of James Rogers, of Kirkgait.
 " 27. Elizabeth Linley, of Churchyard, widow.
 " 28. Isabel, wife of William Young, of great Woodhouse.
 " 30. John, son of M^r Samuel Sykes, of Lidgait, Alderman.
 " 30. Jane, daughter of Thomas Hinchliffe, of middle Tenters.
 " 30. Abraham, son of John Walker, of Hunslet.
 Oct. 2. George Broadbelt, of black banke.
 " 3. Jane Lucas, of Woodhouse car, widow. Q.M.
 " 4. An infant of Mathew Bolland, of Milhill.
 " 9. Alice, daughter of Richard Saule, of Kirkgait.
 " 10. David, son of Richard Moore, of Hilhousbanks.
 " 11. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Terington, of Brigait.
 " 11. An infant of Robert Fairburne, of Brigait.
 " 12. Leonard Wait, of Houlbeck laine.
 " 13. Mary, daughter of James Hopwood, of Brigait.
 " 13. Abraham Dixon, of y^e Rhodes belonging to Beiston, bu: at ch:
 " 17. Rachell, daughter of Richard Pawson, of March laine.
 " 18. Myles Harrison, of Vicar laine —◇ pd.
 " 19. An infant of Ralph Maud, of Houlbeck.
 " 19. Susanna, daughter of Robert Bocock, of Medow laine.
 " 20. Thomas Collison, of Timble bridge. Q.M.
 " 22. Jane, wife of John Clivy, of Kirkgait.
 " 22. Rosamond, wife of Richard Grayson, of upper Headrow.
 " 26. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Procter, of new chappel, bu: at St Johns.
 " 26. Isabel Saxton, of Armley, widow. Q.M.
 " 26. Elizabeth, daughter of William Waid, of Market place —◇ bu:
 St John's.
 " 27. Henry Lambert, of Houlbeck, singleman.
 " 30. An infant of Robert Martindale, of Hilhousbanks.
 " 30. Mary, daughter of John Sykes, of Woodhouse car.
 " 30. Margaret, wife of John Burrel, of Mapgait.
 " 31. An infant of William Crosfield, of Brigait.
 Nov. 1. A Stranger drowned at Jeny white hole —◇.
 " 1. Mary Robinson, of Vicar laine —◇ pd.
 " 3. Rebeckah, daughter of Edward Lafield, of Quarry hill.
 " 3. Henry, son of William Deardon, of March laine.
 " 5. Mary, daughter of John Burrel, of Mapgait.
 " 5. Margaret Mason, of Milhill —◇.
 " 5. Richard Wilson, of Hilhousbanks. —◇ pd.
 " 6. Margaret Harrison, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.
 " 6. Thomas, son of John Horne, of great Woodhouse.
 " 7. Gregory, son of Gregory Freeman, of nether Headrow, bu: at St John
 " 7. Lidia, daughter of Edmund Greave, of Callaine, bu: at St John's.

1671

- Nov. 10. John, son of Richard Barras, of Kirkgait.
 „ 16. William Ouldfeld, of Chappeltowne. M.
 „ 19. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Prat, of Houlbeck.
 „ 20. Jone, wife of Xpō: Topham, of Kirkgait.
 „ 21. Ann, wife of William Walton, of Shambles.
 „ 21. Benjamin Collison, of Churchyard.
 „ 24. John Conder, of Kirkgait, singleman. Q.M.
 „ 24. Joseph Murton, of Hilhousbanks, singleman.
 „ 24. Ann Dickinson, of great Woodhouse, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 25. Mary Thwait, of Houlbeck, widow —◇.
 Dec. 2. Clare Armitage, of Mappait, widow. Q.M.
 „ 2. Thomas Sargison, of Vicar laine.
 „ 4. ¹Gervas, son of M^r William Rooke, of Bore laine.
 „ 4. Stephen, son of James Rawson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 4. An infant of James Carter, of litle Woodhouse.
 „ 5. Elizabeth Raper, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.
 „ 7. Sarah, wife of William Hainsworth, of Houlbeck.
 „ 10. Alice, daughter of Michael Ellerby, of new Chappel, bu: at St Johns.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, daughter of John Whitehead, of Quarry hill.
 „ 13. Rebeckah, daughter of John Atkinson, of Bridgend.
 „ 14. Dorothy Jenkinson, servant to Widow Kitchiman, of Medow laine —◇pd.
 „ 15. Sarah, wife of Robert Fletcher, of Crosgreene.
 „ 16. James Lobley, of great Woodhouse, singleman.
 „ 17. Dorathy Myers, of new prison, widow.
 „ 18. Xpō Ouldfeld, of Kirkgait, singleman —◇.
 „ 19. Catharine, wife of Thomas Dakings, of Midle Tenters —◇.
 „ 25. ²M^r John Thwaites, of Allerton Gledow. M.
 „ 27. William Shaw, of great Woodhouse. Q.M.
 „ 28. John Porter, of Shambles, singleman.
 „ 31. Roger Dixon, of March lain. Q.M.

(1) William Rooke (see *ante*, p. 27) was the son of Gervase Rooke, of Dranfield, co. Derby, yeoman, who is described in the pedigree in Jackson's *Barnsley*, p. 97, as of Barnsley, gent., baptized 13th July, 1613, and buried 19th June, 1693. An abstract of his Will is given below. The descendants of Gervase Rooke's son John Rooke are given in Jackson's pedigree, which shows a descent from John Roke or Rooke, of Barnsley (Will dated 24th September, 1506, and proved at York), who married Joan, daughter of Edward Holdam, of Royston. Another son, William Rooke, above mentioned, Mayor of Leeds 1683, had seven children, of whom Sir William Rooke, knt., Mayor of Leeds 1714, died unmarried 11th November, 1746; and Benjamin Rooke, a Turkey merchant in London, died *s.p.* 17th March, 1741, at Leeds, having married—first, Martha Burdon, who had two daughters who died young; and secondly, a lady unknown; the other children of William Rooke all died young. Daniel Rooke, the remaining son of Gervase Rooke, had a grandson William Rooke, described as of Leeds and Dodworth, and he is now represented by Mr. Charles Staveley Rooke, of Leeds.—See Rusby's *History of the Leeds Parish Church*, pp. 163 and 164.

"Will of Gervase Rook, of Dranfield, in the county of Derby, yeoman. To my dear and loving wife Elizabeth Rooke, all that my messuage in Ridgeway, within the parish of Ekington in the said county, with all the closes, lands, &c., thereunto belonging, and now in the possession of George Turner, sickle smith, for her life, and after her decease to Mary Sprentall (daughter of my son-in-law William Sprentall), Sarah Stubbing, Amy Stubbing, and Martha Stubbing (daughters of Thomas Stubbing my son-in-law, lately deceased) equally. Unto my son John Rook, of Barnsley, 40s., and to Olive his wife 20s. To my grandchild John Rook £5, to my grandchild Gervase Rook £5. To my grandchild Daniel Rook £5. To my grandchild Rebecca Rook £5, and to my grandchild Olive Rook £5. Unto my son William Rook, of Leeds, 40s., and to Isabell his wife 20s., and to their sons William and Benjamin 20s. each. To Daniel Rook, of Barnsley, my son, 40s., and to Sarah his wife 20s., and to his daughters Ann and Elizabeth £10 apiece, and to his daughter Sarah £20. To my daughter Elizabeth Stubbing, of Dranfield, widow, £5, and to my grandchildren Edward Greenwood and Joseph Greenwood 20s. apiece, and to my grandchild Elizabeth Greenwood their sister, now married to a person whose name I know not, £5. To Mary Clay, widow, of Chesterfield, 40s. To Sarah the wife of George Norlige 20s. To my grandchildren—John Sprentall 40s., and to his two daughters Ann and Elizabeth 40s. apiece; and to Joshua Sprentall 40s., and to his wife and child 20s. apiece; and to Nicholas Sprentall £10, and to Daniel Sprentall £30, and to Benjamin Sprentall £20. To the poor of Barnsley £6. Rest of personal estate (debts, legacies and funeral expenses being first paid and allowed) unto my dear and loving wife Elizabeth Rook for ever. She sole executrix. Dated 19th April, 1693. Witnesses, Olive x Johnson, Anne x Wood, Jam: Donford, Jno. Sprentall. Proved 1st August, 1693, at York."

(2) He was the chief Alderman of Leeds in 1653, and died aged 84. He was the last of the name at Gledhow.—See Thoresby's *Ducatur*, 2nd edition, pp. 43 and 129.

1671-2

- Jan. 1. William, son of Richard Lofthouse, of March laine.
 " 1. Magdalen, wife of James Ripley, of Burnitophs.
 " 1. An infant of Samuel Tetley, of Kirkgait.
 " 3. Hannah, daughter of D^r George Neale, of Brigait.
 " 5. James Jackson, of Wortley, singleman.
 " 5. Thomas Lofthouse, of Houlbeck. Q.M.
 " 6. Thomas Metcalfe, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.
 " 7. Thomas, son of Robert Freeman, of Medow laine.
 " 7. Anthony, son of Thomas Whalley, of New chappell.
 " 8. Ann, wife of Samuel Tetley, of Kirkgait.
 " 8. Samuell, son of Samuel Tetley, of Kirkgait.
 " 10. Richard Musgraue, of Wortley. M.
 " 11. Ann Middleton, of Kirkgait, widow —◇.
 " 11. M^r Christopher Key, an excise officer, died at y^e house of Widow Conyers, in Brigait.
 " 12. John Falkoner, of Milhill. Q.M.
 " 12. Susanna Stringer, of Market place, drowned. Q.M. bu: at St John's.
 " 13. Hanna, daughter of Thomas Willy, of upper Headrow, bu: at St John's.
 " 13. Widow Birch, of Almshouses —◇ bu: at St John's.
 " 14. George Broune, sen., of Hilhousbanks —◇.
 " 14. Dorathy, wife of William Bolton, of Chappel Allerton, bu: at ch:
 " 14. Ann, daughter of Angram Spence, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 " 15. Isabel, wife of Bartholomew Glover, of Northall.
 " 15. Alice, daughter of John Osburne, of Market place. bu: at St Johns.
 " 16. John Croft, of March laine, singleman.
 " 16. An infant of William Brooke, of March laine.
 " 19. Adam Barran, servaunt to widow Guy, of Timble bridge.
 " 19. Samuell Tetley, of Kirkgait. Q.M.
 " 21. Samuell Howden, of Medow laine.
 " 24. John Atkinson, of Bridgend. Q.M.
 " 25. Elizabeth Ranthwait, of Milhill, widow. Q.M.
 " 26. Simon, son of William Johnson, of Milhill.
 " 26. John, son of Richard Peny, of Hilhousbanks.
 " 28. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Rawson, of Houlbeck.
 " 29. Thomas French, of Kirkgait. Q.M.
 Feb. 1. John, son of Joseph Maud, of Vicar laine.
 " 2. Christopher Toppin, of Milhill. Q.M.
 " 4. John, son of Richard Killingbeck, of Knawstrop.
 " 5. Ann, daughter of Henry Preston, of great Woodhouse.
 " 5. M^r Richard Midgley, of new Bridge, died at M^r John Rhodes house, of New chappel.
 " 5. Ann, daughter of George Darnton, of Nether Headrow.
 " 6. Joseph, son of John Forrest, of Callaine.
 " 7. Isabel, daughter of William Clivy, of Kirkgait.
 " 7. John, son of James Swift, beyond bridge.
 " 7. An infant of Thomas Dixon, of Hilhousbanks.
 " 8. M^r Robert Wright, of ye City of London, died at Bartholomew Ibotson's house in y^e Shambles.
 " 8. Rachel, daughter of Ralph Carnaby, of Hunslit hall.
 " 8. Joseph, son of Simon Stephenson, of Knawstrup.
 " 10. Thomas Parkinson, of Pit Fall. M.
 " 11. An infant of Thomas Kirton, of Hunslit laine.
 " 13. Thomas Toppin, of great Woodhouse. Q.M.
 " 14. Mabbell, wife of Danyel Phillips, of Milhill.
 " 16. Rachell, daughter of Mathew Whalley, bridgend.
 " 19. Thomas Dawson, of Brigait. M.
 " 19. ¹M^r Benjamin Waid, of new Grange, Alderman, died upon Thursday at night, being y^e 15th of February, and was buried upon Munday y^e 19th day of February, buried at Hedingley Chappell. M.

(1) See pedigree in the *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 154; and *The Genealogist*, vol. xiii., N.S., p. 112.

1671-2

- Feb. 20. Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Win, of Quarry hill.
 „ 21. Mary, wife of Mr George Dixon, of y^e Shambles.
 „ 22. Thomas Robinson, of Quarry hill.
 „ 22. Alice, daughter of Thomas Barrit, of March laine.
 „ 24. William, son of Thomas Cooper, of Burnitophts.
 „ 25. James Tillison, of Calbrow.
 „ 28. Thomas Man, of Wortley —◇.
 Mar. 1. ¹Mr Henry Roundall, of Medow laine. M.
 „ 2. George Stephen, servaunt to Edmund Greave, of Callaine.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Parker, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, daughter of William Bacchus, of Kirkgait.
 „ 6. Edward Bradley, of Headrow, died at great Woodhouse -- ◇.
 „ 6. Sibbell, daughter of Thomas Oliver, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. Ann Thwaites, of great Woodhouse, widow.
 „ 9. Sarah, daughter of Robert Heald, of upper Headrow.
 „ 9. Robert, son of Thomas Smith, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. Dorothy, wife of James Dawson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 13. An infant of Stephen Hainsworth, of Medow laine.
 „ 13. Mary, wife of Mathew Priestley, of nether Headrow.
 „ 14. Jonathon Woodroue, of Kirkgait, singleman.
 „ 16. James Keighley, of nether Tenters. Q.M.
 „ 16. Mary, wife of Stephen Hainsworth, of Medow laine.
 „ 17. James Naylor, of Brigait. M.
 „ 19. Dorothy, wife of Mathew Dawson, of Potternewton.
 „ 21. Robert, son of Robert Hawden, of Milhill.

1672

- Mar. 29. James Parkinson, servaunt to Mr Skelton, of Osmondthorp.
 „ 29. Thomas Amgill, of Callaine —◇.
 „ 30. George Shaw, of Houlbeck.
 „ 30. Mary Farran, of New chappel, widow. Q.M.
 „ 31. An infant of Thomas Croisdale, of Bramley, bu: at ch:
 April 1. Mr Gilbert Cooper. sen: of Knewstrup. M.
 „ 1. Robert Atkinson, of bridgend.
 „ 1. Mary, daughter of Thomas Atkinson, Ju: of Callaine.
 „ 7. Jeremy Kendall, of Houlbeck. Q.M.
 „ 8. Mary, wife of Thomas Tomlinson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 8. Michael, son of John Dawson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 8. Isabel, wife of William Nelson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. John Gutherick, of Churchyard, singleman.
 „ 13. An infant of Thomas Relfe, of Milhill.
 „ 14. Thomas Norton, of Headrow, Clothdresser. Q.M.
 „ 15. An infant of John Sewill, of Buslingthorp.
 „ 16. James Rycarby, of March laine.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholis Dawson, of Quarry hill.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, daughter of George Cocker, of Churchyard.
 „ 17. Margaret, daughter of Margaret Clarke, of New chappel, widow.
 „ 22. Frances, wife of John Greave, of Timble bridge.
 „ 22. Xpo: Coopland, of Vicar laine —◇ pd.
 „ 22. Ann, wife of William Carvile, of Kirkgait end.
 „ 25. M^{rs} Ann, wife of Mr Thomas Witham, died at Mr Henry Skelton's, of Osmondthorpe, Alderman.
 „ 25. Margaret, wife of Richard Thorpe, of Milhill.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Dodshon, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 28. Jone, wife of Wittm Stephenson, of y^e Headrow.
 „ 31. Ann, wife of Richard Jefferson, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 31. James, son of William Alcock, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 31. An infant of John Croskill, of Milhill.
 May 2. Elizabeth, daughter of James Smith, of Milhill.
 „ 5. Jane, daughter of William Foster, of Hunsliit.

(1) For the inscription on his tomb see *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 53.

1672

- May 7. Judith, wife of Xpō: Jackson, of Houlbeck.
 " 7. Hannah, wife of John Crossgill, of Milhill.
 " 8. James Foster, of Kirkgait end. M.
 " 10. Thomas, son of Thomas Kitchinman, of Medow laine.
 " 11. Elizabeth, wife of William Marshall, of Milhill.
 " 13. M^r George Motherby, of Market place, bur: at S^t Johns.
 " 15. Sarah, daughter of George Bretherick, of Milhill.
 " 18. Richard Wright, of Kirkgait. Q.M.
 " 21. John Bell, of Medow laine —◇ pd.
 " 25. John Hirst, sen: of Hunsliit laine.
 " 26. Ann, daughter of Xpō: Jackson, of Tenters.
 " 26. Richard, son of Thomas Whittarans, of March laine.
 " 27. Edmond, son of Thomas Granger, of Headrow, deceased.
 June 1. Thomas, son of John Netleton, of lower Headrow.
 " 5. Richard Swaine, of Kirkgait —◇.
 " 8. Rachel, daughter of Samuel Gryme, of great Woodhouse.
 " 9. Sarah, daughter of John Rose, of Timble bridge.
 " 9. John, son of William Kidson, of Vicar laine.
 " 9. Mercy, wife of George Hargraue, of y^e back of Shambles.
 " 11. An infant of Jonathon Jackson, of Houlbeck.
 " 16. John Kilburne, of Hunsliit, bu: at Ch:
 " 16. Ellen, daughter of Richard Gibson, of Horsforth.
 " 17. George Harrison, of March laine —◇ pd.
 " 19. Mary, daughter of James Tophan, of Milhill.
 " 19. An infant of Mathew Williamson, of March laine.
 " 19. Edward Smith, of Beverley.
 " 20. James, son of John Phillip, of March laine.
 " 21. John, son of Xpō: Metcalfe, deceased, of Milhill.
 " 22. Ann, wife of Robert Holmes, of Houlbeck.
 " 22. An infant of John Preston, of Quarry hill.
 " 28. The son of Thomas Moxon, of Hunsliit, bu: at Ch:
 " 28. Sarah, daughter of M^r Barth: Towers, of Brigait.
 " 30. William Ambler, of Kirkgait. M.
 July 1. Hannah Bradley, of great Woodhouse, singlewoman —◇ pd.
 " 2. An infant of Michael Tomson, of Knawstrup.
 " 2. Margaret, wife of Richard Harrison, of Hilhousbanks.
 " 2. Abigail, wife of Thomas Brearcliffe, of Callaine.
 " 2. Phebe, daughter of Samuel Reynar, deceased, of Brigait.
 " 3. Elizabeth, daughter of William Lumbley, of y^e Shambles.
 " 3. William Ouldred, of new street. M.
 " 3. John Johnson, of lower Headrow —◇.
 " 4. George Poole, of Kirkgait. Q.M.
 " 6. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Greau, of Timble bridge.
 " 11. Thomas, son of Xpō: Deale, of Callaine.
 " 19. Sarah, wife of Thomas Nimbling, of Timble bridge —◇ pd.
 " 19. Robert Richinson, of Callaine. Q.M.
 " 20. An infant of James Baraclough, of Houlbeck.
 " 20. Hester, wife of John Smith, of Milhill.
 " 22. John Williamson, of Bridgend. Q.M.
 " 22. John, son of John Phillip, of Headrow.
 " 22. Elizabeth Stephenson, of Knawstrup, singlewoman —◇ pd.
 " 24. William, son of John Nelson, of Callaine.
 " 31. Frances, wife of Robert Alderson, of Austrup hall.
 " 31. Joseph, son of Adam Hog, of Calbrow.
 Aug. 1. An infant of Samuel Thorpe, of upper Headrow.
 " 2. John, son of Thomas Belfield, of Brigait.
 " 2. Thomas, son of Seth Shepley, of Calbrow,
 " 3. Robert Holmes, of Quarry hill. Q.M.
 " 5. Robert Waringer, of new chappel —◇ pd.
 " 7. Elizabeth, daughter of Leonard Stirke, of great Woodhouse.
 " 8. Sarah, daughter of Richard Smirthwait, of Hilhousbanks.



BURIALS.

137

1672

- Aug. 10. Joseph, son of William Brit, of Kirkgait.
" 11. ¹Mary, daughter of M^r Robert Ness, beyond bridge.
" 12. Samuel, son of William Baly, of Brigait.
" 12. Mary, daughter of Joseph Servaunt, of March laine.
" 14. John Pickersgil, of Kirkgait. M.
" 15. Ralph Prat, of Houlbeck. M.
" 15. William Kay, of Water laine. Q.M.
" 16. M^r John Brooke, of Shambles, Sergeant. M.
" 17. Ann Glensover, of Kirkgait, widow —◇.
" 17. An infant of Robert Greave, of Hilhousbanks.
" 17. An infant of James Rogers, of Vicar laine.
" 19. Eben-ezer, son of William Hog, of Kirkgait.
" 20. Dorathy Strickland, of Burntofts, singlewoman —◇ pd.
" 22. William Johnson, servaunt to M^r Bartholomew Towers, in Brigait, apothecary.
" 24. John Guy, of Timble bridge, singleman.
" 25. Ann, daughter of Robert Atkinson, of Milhill, deceased —◇ pd.
" 25. Ann Dewis, of Vicar laine, widow. Q.M.
" 26. Timothy, son of Danyel Plaxton, of Bridgend.
" 31. Nicholis, son of Nicholis Frearson, of Quarry hill.
Sept. 2. Thomas, son of Cutbert Duddy, of Medow laine.
" 2. Barbary, wife of John Metcalfe, of Milhill.
" 2. Thomas, son of James Lambert, Ju: deceased, of Houlbeck, slain y^e day before, being y^e Lords day, by y^e thunderbolt.
" 7. Ann, wife of William Smith, of Pitfall.
" 9. Hester, daughter of William Burnel, of Churchyard.
" 11. William, son of Robert Wilkinson, of March laine.
" 20. Jane Jackson, of Kirkgait, singlewoman —◇.
" 20. Sibbill, daughter of M^r John Walker, of Burntofts.
" 22. Priscilla, wife of John Frear, of Milhill.
" 23. Charles, son of M^r Bartholomew Towers, of Brigait.
" 25. John Bagley, of Snathe, died at William Ingrams Ju: house, of Hilhousbanks.
" 27. Thomas, son of Thomas Norton, of lower Headrow.
" 29. William, son of John Warraner, of great Woodhouse.
" 30. Thomas, son of Xpō Gibbison, of Milhill.
Oct. 1. Elizabeth, wife of Leonard Oufit, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.
" 5. Thomas North, of lower Headrow, singleman.
" 5. Margaret, daughter of John Wilson, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
" 7. M^{rs} Elizabeth Busfield, of Bore laine. M.
" 7. An infant of James Waid, of Quarry hill.
" 14. An infant of Jacob Hardwick, of Vicar laine.
" 16. Edward Fotherby, of Kirkgait —◇ vic: unpx.
" 17. Brian Armitage, died at Xpō: Stubbs house, in y^e Shambles.
" 18. John, son of Charles Clarkson, of Kirkgait.
" 18. Ephiphanius, son of Xpō: Chamlet, of lower tenters.
" 19. Alice, daughter of Isack Wood, of Lidgait.
" 19. An infant of M^r William Busfield, Alderman, of Bore laine.
" 25. Thomas Saule, of Brigait. M.
" 26. John Collison, of y^e Churchyard. Q.M.
" 29. M^{rs} [blank] Roundell, of Medow laine. M.
Nov. 2. An infant of Robert Dixon, of lower Headrow.
" 2. Thomas, son of William Senior, of March laine.
" 6. M^r John Smithson, of Market place.
" 6. M^r George Jackson, of Hunsliit. M.
" 6. Dorathy, daughter of Widow Claton, of Vicar laine.
" 8. James, son of Widow Walker, of Milnhill —◇ pd.

(1) He was appointed Sergeant of the Mace 1st January, 1685. His Note Book relating to the Corporation was No. 76 in Thoresby's *Library Catalogue of Folio MSS.*, and is now in the Society's possession.

1672

- Nov. 8. John, son of Lawrence Townend, of Mappait.
 " 9. James, son of James Barrackough, of Houlbeck.
 " 10. Mary, wife of Robert Watson, of Hilhousbanks.
 " 10. M^r Josias Brooke, of Miln-Sha, bu: at Beiston Chappel.
 " 11. Grace, daughter of John Chapman, of Milhill.
 " 11. Ann, daughter of Jennet Laton, of Quarry hill —◇ pd.
 " 13. Xp^o: son of Thomas Topham, of great Woodhouse.
 " 13. Hellen, wife of Henry Marshal, of Bore laine.
 " 13. Alice Simson, of y^e nether Headrow, widow. Q.M.
 " 14. Mary, daughter of Thomas Atkinson, of Burnitofts.
 " 16. Elizabeth Rickold, of March laine —◇ pd.
 " 16. Henry Wilson, of Kirkgait.
 " 17. Thomas, son of John Lucas, of Woodhouse car.
 " 17. Stephen Whitehead, of March laine —◇ pd.
 " 18. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Falkoner, of y^e upper tenters.
 " 19. Susanna, wife of John Hunter, of Callaine.
 " 21. Elizabeth, daughter of George Horner, of great Woodhouse.
 " 23. Alice, wife of John Mease, of Woodhouse car —◇ pd.
 " 25. Mary, daughter of Anthony Crag, of Callaine.
 " 26. Margery, wife of Robert Henns, of Kirkgait.
 " 28. Ruth, daughter of Widow Warriner, of new chappel —◇ pd.
 " 29. Edward, son of Robert Waterson, of Quarry hill.
 " 29. Lidia, daughter of James Robinson, of Callaine.
 " 29. Martha, wife of Robert Ramsden, of Brigait.
 " 29. Anthony Tod, of Houlbeck. Q.M.
 " 30. Thomas Metcalf, servaunt to Stephen Netherwood, of Mappait.
 Dec. 1. Susanna, daughter of Joseph Bannister, of Park laine.
 " 2. Thomas Allan, of y^e new prison, lv: Stirdey —◇ pd.
 " 4. Sarah, daughter of James Hopwood, of Brigait.
 " 5. Margaret, daughter of Thomas Taylor, of Croggreene.
 " 6. Thomas Turner, of y^e upper Headrow.
 " 7. William Smith, of Midle tenters —◇ pd.
 " 8. John Bacchus, of upper tenters. Q.M.
 " 12. An infant of John Pease, of Bore laine.
 " 14. Thomas, son of Thomas Toppin, of great Woodhouse.
 " 16. William, son of Thomas Garforth, of Calbrow.
 " 16. Joseph, son of Joseph Angram, of Bore laine.
 " 17. Michael Shaw, of Houlbeck. Q.M.
 " 17. An infant of Mathew Burrel, of Callaine.
 " 18. Mary, wife of Lawrence Townend, of Mappait.
 " 20. Alice Ellis, of Vicar laine, singlewoman.
 " 23. Elizabeth Hopton, of Hilhousbanks, widow.
 " 23. Ann, daughter of Edward Servaunt, of Bridgend.
 " 24. Sarah, daughter of John Overing, of litle Woodhouse.
 " 24. William Smith, of Pitfall. M.
 " 25. William Waid, of Waterhall. Q.M.
 " 25. An infant of Thomas Washington, of Buslingthorp.
 " 26. Richard Midgley, of Houlbeck. Q.M.
 " 26. Samuel, son of Samuel Mitchel, of Kirkgait.
 " 27. Eliz: Wainwright, daughter of William Wainwright, of Carleton, in
 Roiston pish, died at Geo: Hopperton's, beyond bridge.
 " 28. John Squire, of March laine, singleman.
 " 29. Ann, daughter of John Hall, of Houlbeck.
 " 29. Danyel and Sarah, son and daughter of Danyel Fenton, of back o
 Shambles.
 " 30. Marmaduke, son of M^r Marmaduke Cooke, of Kirkgait, Vicar.
 " 30. Susanna, daughter of John Hunter, of Callaine.
 " 30. William, son of Robert Ratcliffe, of Houlbeck.
 " 30. William, son of James Knowles, of Quarry hill.
 1672-3
 Jan. 3. Adam Clapham, of March laine.
 " 3. Ann, daughter of Peter Cloudsley, of Callaine.



BURIALS.

139

1672-3

- Jan. 5. William Stirdy, of Shambles. M.
" 5. John, son of William Hawmshey, of Vicar laine.
" 6. Ann, wife, with an infant of Edward Layfield's, of Quarry hill.
" 7. Elizabeth, daughter of John Leach, of Parke laine.
" 7. Mary, wife of Marmaduke Grey, of Kirkgait.
" 8. Margaret Siege, of March laine, widow —◇ pd.
" 9. M^r James Ibbotson, of Kirkgait. M.
" 11. William, son of John Dovers, of March laine.
" 11. Isack Browne, servaunt to Joshua Oldfield, of Hilhousbanks.
" 12. Richard Strickland, of Woodhouse car. Q.M.
" 12. Danyel, son of Arthur Poplewel, of Crosgreene.
" 13. Two infants of Bryan Tessimond, of Kirkgait.
" 15. Elizabeth Saunderson, of black banke, widow.
" 15. George Walton, of Horsforth.
" 15. Frances, wife of Xpō: Grosier, of Beiston Chappelry, bu: at ch:
" 16. John Clivinger, of Kirkgait. M:
" 16. Mary, wife of Xpō: Linley, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
" 17. Mary, wife of James Rogers, of Vicar laine.
" 19. Mary, wife of William Denton, of Wortley.
" 20. Robert Taylor, of Kirkgait, singleman. M.
" 22. Ann Marshal, of Callaine, widow.
" 22. Susannah, daughter of M^r John Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
" 22. Robert, son of Marmaduke Grey, of Kirkgait.
" 23. Barbary, wife of Richard Farran, of Brigait.
" 23. John Bateson, of Hilhousbanks.
" 27. Robert Hurst, of Midle tenters. Q.M.
" 27. Edmond, son of John Green, of Milhill.
" 30. William Chamlet, of Kirkgait —◇.
" 31. Austin Horsman, sen: of Parke laine. Q.M.
" 31. Xpō: Dixon, of Churchyard —◇.
Feb. 1. Alice, daughter of Richard Sarginson, of Milhill.
" 3. Magdalen, wife of William Wilson, of Vicar laine.
" 3. An infant of Adam Russel, of great Woodhouse.
" 3. An infant of John Warraner, of great Woodhouse.
" 4. An infant of John Clivy, of Kirkgait.
" 4. Ralph Clarke, of Brigait.
" 4. An infant of Robert Calbeck, of Medow laine.
" 5. John Sutton, of Kirkgait.
" 6. John, son of George Dodshon, of Quarry hill.
" 7. Isabel, daughter of Thomas Walker, diceased, of bridgend —◇ pd.
" 7. Hellen, wife of Edward Askquith, of March laine.
" 9. Elizabeth Clivy, of Kirkgait, widow. Q.M.
" 10. Lidia, daughter of John Alcock, of great Woodhouse.
" 10. George, son of John Halley, of Medow laine.
" 10. Martha, daughter of Mathew Cooper, of Shambles.
" 10. John, son of John Tod, diceased, of Brigait.
" 11. William, son of William Carville, of Kirkgait end.
" 12. James Atherton, of Churchyard, Q.M.
" 13. William Sykes, of great Woodhouse, singleman.
" 13. An infant of Martin Bowes, of Vicar laine —◇ forgiven.
" 14. William Linley, Jun: of great Woodhouse.
" 14. Peter Cloudsley, of Quarry hill.
" 14. Isack, son of Peter Dickins, of Quarry hill.
" 14. Dorathy, wife of Martin Bowes, of Vicar laine.
" 15. Ann, wife of Thomas Dawson, late diceased, of Brigait.
" 15. Isack, son of Isack Shepard, of Vicar laine.
" 17. Rebeckah, wife of James Parkin, of Midle tenters.
" 17. Francis, son of M^r Conyers, of Brigait, widow.
" 18. Robert Gowthit, servant to Richard Close, of y^e Milhill.
" 19. Robert, son of Walter Chamlet, of Hunslit laine.
" 19. Agnes Wilson, singlewoman, died at Thomas Tates house, in Brigait.

1672-3

- Feb. 20. William, son of Richard Straker, nere Yorke.
 " 20. William Hargraue, of Kirkgait. M:
 " 21. Isabel, wife of Jonathon Bradley, of y^e Milhill.
 " 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Gristley, of y^e bridgend.
 " 21. Ann Somerskill, servant of William Townson, of y^e Shambles.
 " 22. James Tillotson, of y^e Milhill. Q: M:
 " 22. Benjamin, son of Thomas Pallasar, of Austrup hall.
 " 23. Jane Law, singlewoman, died at Samuel Cattons house, in Kirkgait.
 " 23. An infant of James Mough, of y^e Quarry hill.
 " 24. Timothy Jolly, of Hunslit, bu: at Ch:
 " 24. Henry Marshal, of y^e Bore laine. M:
 " 24. Martha, daughter of William Townson, of y^e Shambles.
 " 26. Edward England, of Potterneton. M.
 " 28. Hannah, daughter of George Chambers, of Brigait.
 Mar. 2. Richard Turner, of y^e Timble bridge. Q: M:
 " 2. Ann, daughter of John Frear, of y^e Milhil.
 " 3. Sarah, daughter of Ambrose Hargraue, of y^e Milhil.
 " 3. Ann, wife of Henry Ellis, of y^e Bridgend.
 " 3. Joseph, son of John Dawson, of Houlbeck.
 " 4. Edward Metcalfe, of y^e Milhill Almshouses —◇.
 " 4. Thomas, son of Robert Apleby, of y^e Market place.
 " 4. Elizabeth, daughter of Withm Linley, of great Woodhouse.
 " 4. Elizabeth, wife of Leonard Wright, of y^e Vicar laine.
 " 5. Rosamond, daughter of M^r Gervis Nevile, of y^e new hall, bu: at Beiste chappel.
 " 5. Mary, daughter of M^{rs} Conyers, of Brigait, widow.
 " 5. Timothy, son of Thomas Greaves, of great Woodhouse.
 " 5. Elizabeth, wife of Withm Linley, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 " 7. Robert, son of Robert Turner, of Hunslit, bu: at Ch:
 " 8. Margaret, wife of Xpō: Heaton, of Burnitofts.
 " 10. Susanna, wife of Joseph Dilwood, of y^e Milhill.
 " 10. Margaret, wife of Beiston Carter, of Vicar laine.
 " 10. Edward Smirfit, of y^e Hilhousbanks, singleman.
 " 10. Peter Yeoman, of Lidgait, singleman.
 " 10. Jeremiah, son of Thomas Flocton, of Kirkgait.
 " 11. Jane Brooke, of Houlbeck, widow —◇.
 " 12. A child of Joseph Batty, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 " 14. Isabel, wife of John Booth, of Brigait.
 " 14. Mary Taylor, of y^e Vicar laine, singlewoman.
 " 15. Ann, daughter of Richard Close, of y^e Milhil.
 " 15. Dorathy, daughter of Samuel Moore, of y^e midle tenters.
 " 15. William, son of Joseph Servaunt, of y^e Quarry hill.
 " 16. Sibbil Houldsworth, of y^e March laine, widow —◇ pd.
 " 17. Joshua, son of William Linley, of great Woodhouse.
 " 18. Robert Rallison, of y^e Calbrow —◇.
 " 19. George, son of William Coldcole, of y^e Bore laine.
 " 20. Mary, wife of Leonard Burton, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 " 21. Thomas, son of Thomas Stephenson, of y^e Headrow.
 " 21. Richard Fairburne, of y^e Vicar laine —◇ pd.
 " 21. Robert Parkin, of y^e Callaine. Q: M:
 " 22. Joseph, son of George Hopperton, beyond bridge.
 " 22. John, son of Robert Calbeck, of y^e Medow laine.
 " 22. Jennet Turner, died in y^e Vicar laine, a stranger.
 " 23. Catharine, daughter of M^r Richard Greene, of y^e Bore laine.
 " 23. Ann Robinson, of y^e nether Headrow, widow. Q: M:
 " 24. Jane, daughter of Robert Wilson, of Northal bridge, bur: at St Johns.
 " 24. Joseph, son of John Tindal, of Ipsa pits.
 " 24. Thomas Fairburne, of great Woodhouse, singleman.
- 1673
 Mar. 25. Eden, wife of George Smith, of y^e Milhill.
 " 25. Elizabeth, wife of John Buckle, of Houlbeck.



BURIALS.

141

1673

- Mar. 25. Ann, daughter of William Browne, of Vicar laine.
,, 27. Thomas, son of Robert Stevenson, of y^e March laine —◇.
,, 27. Thomas Marriot, of y^e upper Headrow —◇ pd.
,, 27. Hellin, wife, and Elizabeth, daughter of Wittm Booth, of upper Headrow.
,, 27. Ann, daughter of Thomas Robinson, beyond bridge.
,, 27. Abraham, son of John Fearnley, of y^e Milhill.
,, 28. Jonathon, son of Jonathon Bradley, of y^e Milhill.
,, 28. Ann, daughter of Alexander Aumond, of y^e Vicar laine.
,, 29. William Hardcastle, of y^e Milhill. Q: M:
,, 29. Mary, daughter of Mary Wood, of y^e Headrow —◇ pd.
,, 29. Thomas, son of Thomas Simson, of y^e Parke laine.
April 1. John Hodshon, of Houlbeck, singleman.
,, 1. An infant of James Smith, of y^e Vicar laine.
,, 3. Jacob, son of Marmaduke Nelson, of Timble bridge.
,, 3. William, son of William Deardon, of March laine.
,, 3. Leonard, son of Tho: Jefferson, of great Woodhouse.
,, 4. Hellen Watson, of Wortley, widow.
,, 4. Margaret Woodale, of y^e March laine, widow.
,, 4. Elizabeth, wife of [blank] Bradshaw, of y^e Market place.
,, 4. George Scarborough, of y^e new prison, bluecoat —◇ pd.
,, 5. David, son of Robert Whittacre, of great Woodhouse.
,, 5. An infant of John Leeming, of great Woodhouse.
,, 6. Thomas, son of Robert Heald, of y^e upper Headrow.
,, 6. Mary, daughter of Samuel Thorp, of y^e upper Headrow.
,, 6. Thomas, son of Thomas Massy, of y^e Quarry hil —◇ forgiven.
,, 6. Alice Petch, of y^e Calbrow, widow.
,, 7. M^r William Marshall, of y^e More towne, Alderman, of y^e upper house, died y^e 4th, and bur: y^e 7th day.
,, 8. Abraham Fowler, of Houlbeck, singleman.
,, 8. Samuel, son of William Schofield, of new chappel, bur. at St John's.
,, 9. Xpō: son of Xpō: Clifton, of y^e Bridgend.
,, 9. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Pannel, of y^e lower Headrow.
,, 10. Abraham Brooksbanke, of Brigait. Q: M:
,, 10. Martha, daughter of Thomas Northous, beyond Bridge.
,, 10. William Calbeck, beyond Bridge. Q: M:
,, 11. Thomas Horne, of y^e Medow laine. Q: M:
,, 12. Mary, wife of M^r George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorp.
,, 12. Leonard, son of William Bowes, of y^e Vicar laine.
,, 14. Thomas Wheatley, of y^e Callaine. Q: M:
,, 14. An infant of Henry Butterfield, of y^e nether mils.
,, 15. Samuel, son of Joshua Freckleton, of Chappel Allerton.
,, 15. Thomas Atkinson, of y^e Callaine, Drawer. Q: M:
,, 16. Hester, wife of Robert Dodshon, of great Woodhouse —◇.
,, 19. Ruth, daughter of James Hudson, of y^e Milhill.
,, 19. John Cloudsley, of Brigait, bur: at St Johns. M.
,, 21. Richard, son of Richard Colthurst, of Vicar laine, deceased.
,, 21. Mary, daughter of William Gunby, of Lands laine, deceased.
,, 25. John, son of John Straker, of Houlbeck.
,, 25. Anne, wife of Gilbert Lee, of y^e Milhil.
,, 26. John Wilbee, of Lidgait, singleman.
,, 26. Ann, daughter of M^r Andrew Haire, of new chappell, deceased, bur: at St Johns.
,, 27. Isabel, daughter of George Jackson, of y^e March laine.
,, 27. Leonard Wright, of y^e Vicar laine —◇ vic: unpd.
,, 29. An infant of Richard Moore, of y^e Hihousbanks.
,, 29. Mary, daughter of John Atkinson, of y^e Milhil.
May 2. William Foster, of y^e March laine.
,, 2. Susannah, daughter of John Howgate, of y^e new prison.
,, 2. Ann, daughter of James Ward, of great Woodhouse.
,, 2. Xpō: son of Thomas Potterton, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Ann, daughter of Michael Jefferson, of great Woodhouse.

1673

- May 6. Margaret Booth, of Kirkgait, singlewoman —○.
 " 7. Susanna Lofthouse, of Houlbeck, widow. Q.M.
 " 7. Mary, daughter of Edward Hutchinson, of Brigait.
 " 8. Thomas Casson, of Midle tenters, bur: at St John's. Q.M.
 " 10. William, son of Michael Jefferson, of great Woodhouse.
 " 10. M^r James Moxon, Jun., of Brigait. M.
 " 11. Mary Baraclough, daughter-in-law of Jeffera Morah, of litle Woodhouse —○ pd.
 " 11. Isabel, wife of Timothy Taylor, of Kirkgait.
 " 13. M^r Martin Iles, of Bramley. M. bur: at ch:
 " 13. An infant of Richard Barras, of Kirkgait.
 " 15. Ann Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, widow. Q.M.
 " 15. Hannah, daughter of M^r Richard Midgeley, of new chappel, deceased.
 " 15. Richard Clarke, of Mappait, singleman.
 " 17. An infant of Jonathon Jackson, of Houlbeck.
 " 19. Ann Jackson, of Brigait, widow. Q.M.
 " 19. M^r John Child, of y^e upper Headrow, singleman.
 " 20. Margery Wilson, of y^e Market place, widow. Q.M.
 " 20. William, son of James Hardesty, of y^e Vicar laine.
 " 22. William, son of M^r William Johnson, of Brigait.
 " 22. William Robinson, of y^e March laine. M.
 " 23. Isabel Dixon, of Kirkgait, widow. Q.M.
 " 23. An infant of Ralph Maw, of Houlbeck.
 " 23. Frances Hinchliffe, of Houlbeck, singlewoman.
 " 23. M^r Hodges, of y^e new street, bur: at St Johns.
 " 24. Benjamin Dyson, of y^e back of Shambles. Q.M.
 " 25. Dorathy, daughter of Thomas Leedem, of Wortley.
 " 25. John Metcalfe, of y^e Milhill.
 " 26. Grace, wife of Cornelius Tolman, of y^e Bore laine.
 " 26. Catharine, wife of Jonathon Jackson, of Houlbeck.
 " 26. Hellen Moore, of y^e Hilhousbanks, widow —○ pd.
 " 27. Jacob, son of John Atkinson, of y^e Bridgend.
 " 28. Jane, daughter of Thomas Cornforth, beyond bridge.
 " 28. Lucy, daughter of George Cocker, of y^e Churchyard.
 " 28. Thomas, son of Thomas Wallis, of y^e Vicar laine.
 " 29. Aaron, son of John Wheelehouse, of great Woodhouse.
 " 30. Thomas Wells, of y^e Market place —○ pd.
 " 30. Deborah, daughter of M^r Gilbert Cooper, of Knavstrup.
 " 31. M^r John Marsdin, singleman, died at James Foster's house, in Kirkgait.
 June 3. Thomas, son of M^r Thomas Dixon, of litle Woodhouse, Alderman.
 " 3. Elizabeth Beck, of Hilhousbanks, widow.
 " 4. Mary, wife of Xpō: Altus, of y^e March laine —○ forgiven.
 " 4. Sarah, daughter of Samuel Greenwood, of y^e market place.
 " 5. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Teale, beyond y^e Bridge.
 " 6. William, son of Richard Harrison, of y^e Medow laine,
 " 7. Matthias, son of Ralph Wood, of y^e Vicar laine.
 " 9. Cornelius Towlman, of y^e Bore laine. Q.M.
 " 12. Catharine Ouldfeld, of Chappel Allerton, widow. Q.M.
 " 12. John, son of M^r Samuel Pawson, Vicar of Hamthwaits, died at M^r Seth Pawson's house, of y^e Bore laine.
 " 12. Susanna Pander, of y^e Almhouses, bu: at St John's —○.
 " 13. [blank], son of M^r John Brooke, sergeant of y^e Shambles, late deceased.
 " 14. Joseph, son of Robert Tomson, of y^e nether Headrow.
 " 14. John, son of John Whitehead, of y^e Quarry hill.
 " 15. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Mason, of y^e Timble bridge.
 " 15. An infant of William Atkinson, of y^e new Chappel.
 " 16. Samuel, son of Xpō: Hodshon, of Houlbeck.
 " 16. Ann Bradbury, of new prison, widow.
 " 16. Elizabeth, wife of Edward Naylor, of new prison.
 " 16. Mary, daughter of John Tillotson, of Market place.
 " 17. M^r Paul Thorsby, of Kirkgait. M.



BURIALS.

143

1673

- June 17. Elizabeth, daughter of James Walker, of Midle tenters.
 „ 17. Abraham, son of John Browne, of y^e Hilhousbanks.
 „ 18. Samuel, son of Howel Croft, of y^e upper Headrow.
 „ 18. Robert, son of Robert Butler, of Brigait.
 „ 18. Dynah, daughter of Robert Hennis, of Kirkgait.
 „ 19. William, son of M^r William Hutchinson, of Brigait, present Maior of Leeds.
 „ 19. Israel, son of Thomas Ripley, of Quarry hill.
 „ 19. Elizabeth Hodshon, died at Widow Hirst's house, of Kirkgait end.
 „ 20. Mary, wife of John Whitwham, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 20. Grace, wife of Roger Hinde, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 20. Lidia, daughter of Roger Hinde, of y^e Market place, bur: at St John's.
 „ 21. ¹ M^r Lancelot Iveson, of y^e black banke. M.
 „ 21. Hellen, daughter of Thomas Barrit, of y^e March laine.
 „ 21. Dorathy, wife of William Eamondson, of Timble bridge.
 „ 22. John Reynar, of Wortley, singleman.
 „ 22. Margaret, daughter of Richard Kanthwait, beyond bridge.
 „ 23. Robert, son of Alexander Mough, of y^e March laine.
 „ 23. James, son of James Smith, of Rockley hall.
 „ 24. A child of Gregory Freeman, of nether Headrow, bur: at St John's.
 „ 26. Joseph, son of James Wheelhouse, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 26. Jeremy, son of Peter Wait, of y^e lower Headrow.
 „ 27. Ann, wife of Nathaniel Tadcastle, of Kirkgait.
 „ 27. Susanna, daughter of Peter Jackson, of y^e March laine, diceased.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Shaw, of Houlbeck.
 „ 27. Mary, daughter of Xpo: Toppin, of y^e Callaine —◇ Vic: fees forgiven.
 „ 28. John, son of Richard Tinkler, of y^e Bridg end.
 „ 28. Grace, wife of Thomas Walker, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 29. Danyel, son of Hugh Humble, of Houlbeck.
 „ 29. Mary, daughter of Thomas Braggait, of y^e Churchyard.
 „ 29. Brian, son of Joseph Willan, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 30. Alexander Foster of Lidgait. M. bur: at St John's ch:
 July 1. Isack, son of John Fearnley, of y^e Bridg end.
 „ 2. Alice, daughter of John Ryder, of Kirkgait.
 „ 2. Bartholomew Shereburne, of Kirkgait. Q.M.
 „ 2. Joseph, son of James Smith, of y^e Vicar laine.
 „ 2. Ann, daughter of John Mougham, of y^e upper Headrow.
 „ 2. A child of Thomas Willy, of upper Headrow, bur: at St John's.
 „ 3. Rebeckah, daughter of Thomas Thorpe, of y^e Midle tenters.
 „ 4. Grace, wife of James May, of Kirkgait end.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, wife of John Bray, of Briggait.
 „ 4. Sarah, daughter of M^r Richard Hetherington, of Houlbeck.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r Robert Ness, beyond bridge.
 „ 5. Moses, son of Mathew Totty, of y^e Quarry hill.
 „ 5. An infant of John Jackson, of Mappgait.
 „ 5. Mary, daughter of Edward Pearson, of y^e March laine —◇ pd.
 „ 5. Edith, daughter of Joseph Baines, of Houlbeck.
 „ 6. John, son of Danyel Fenton, of Brigait.
 „ 6. John, son of John Benson, of y^e Bridg end.
 „ 7. Ann Gibbons, of Kirkgait, Widdow.
 „ 7. John, son of William Bowes, of y^e Vicar laine.
 „ 7. Mary, daughter of William Dovers, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 7. Rebeckah, daughter of Joshua Stead, of y^e Medow laine.

(1) Lancelot Iveson heads the pedigree in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 103, and died aged 58. He probably resided at the Ivy House, York Road, which belonged to the Iveson family. He was the son of Anthony Iveson, of Briggait, see *ante*, vol. iii., p. 19. The Ivy House was demolished in 1893 by the Leeds Corporation, who purchased it and seventy-eight acres of land from Mr. Lancelot Iveson, the present representative of the family, for £14,000. The conveyance is dated 28th May, 1886, and is made between Lancelot Iveson of the first part, Charles Michell and Lloyd Tudor White (Trustees of a Settlement) of the second part, and the Mayor, Aldermen, and Burgesses of the Borough of Leeds of the third part.

1673

- July 8. William Walton, of y^e nether tenters. Q.M.
 „ 8. An infant of Robert Wilkinson, of y^e March laine.
 „ 10. Thomas, son of Thomas Car, of y^e March laine.
 „ 10. Charles, son of Mychael Billington, of y^e upper tenters.
 „ 10. Thomas, son of Thomas Shaw, of Houlbeck.
 „ 11. Martha Birron, servaunt to William Walker, of Brigait.
 „ 11. Margaret, daughter of William Rosindale, of y^e March laine.
 „ 11. Anthony Croft, servaunt to Brian Johnson, of y^e Parks.
 „ 14. Mathew, son of Timothy Harrison, of y^e Bore laine.
 „ 14. Matthias, son of Ambrose Hargraue, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 15. Richard, son of Richard Sykes, of y^e black banke.
 „ 15. Xpō: Gill, of y^e nether Headrow. Q.M.
 „ 17. Mary, daughter of John Tindale, of y^e Hilhousbanks.
 „ 17. A child of Robert Brooke, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:
 „ 19. Thomas, son of John Procter, of y^e Quarry hill.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Jepson, of y^e Bore laine.
 „ 19. A child of John Whalley, of y^e upper Headrow, bur: at St John's.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Williamson, of y^e Milhill.
 „ 20. Lidia, daughter of Thomas Fawsit, of y^e Hilhousbanks.
 „ 21. Ann, wife of Robert Shaw, of Houlbeck.
 „ 21. Faith, daughter of Joseph Pullaine, of y^e Churchyard.
 „ 21. Jone, wife of Richard Sharpe, of Woodhouse ridge —◇ pd.
 „ 21. M^{rs} Jane Dun, widdow, died at M^{rs} Smithson's house in y^e Marke
 place. Q.M.
 „ 22. Sarah, daughter of John Dawson, of y^e upper Headrow, bur: at St John's ch
 „ 22. Sarah, daughter of Roger Browne, of Kirkgait.
 „ 22. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Strickland, of y^e Callaine, deceased.
 „ 22. Richard Prat, of y^e Churchyard — Q.M.
 „ 23. M^r Richard Armitage, Alderman, of y^e upper Headrow. M. bur: at
 St John's Ch:
 „ 23. Susanna, daughter of William Rainforth, of y^e new chappel.
 „ 23. John, son of Gilbert Lee, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 23. [blank], daughter of James Bradshaw, of y^e Market place.
 „ 23. An infant of William Grayson, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 24. Joseph, son of Mathew Bentley, of y^e midle tenters.
 „ 24. Anthony, son of Timothy Harrison, of y^e Borelaine.
 „ 25. Thomas, son of Grace Tophan, of y^e Callaine, widow.
 „ 25. Mary, daughter of James Jackson, of y^e Shambles.
 „ 25. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Brooke, of Brigait.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Isack Wood, of y^e Shambles.
 „ 27. Thomas Watkinson, of y^e Quarry hil, singleman.
 „ 28. Danyel, son of M^r Marke Pickering, of y^e Bore laine.
 „ 28. John Hopkinson, of Brigait. M. bur: at St Johns Ch:
 „ 29. Xpō: Browne, of y^e Hilhousbanks. Q.M.
 „ 29. John, son of Mathew Whalley, of y^e Bridgend.
 „ 29. Sarah, daughter of Samuel Taylor, of y^e nether tenters —◇ pd.
 „ 29. Susanna, daughter of Samwel Smith, of y^e Pitfall.
 „ 29. John, son of John Hunter, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 29. Xpō: son of Ralph Waid, of Kirkgait.
 „ 30. Leonard, son of John Whitehead, of y^e Quarry hill.
 „ 30. Ruth, daughter of John Smith, of y^e Milhill.
 „ 30. Mary, daughter of Robert Merington, of y^e Calbrow.
 „ 30. John, son of John Beckwith, deceased, of Kirkgait.
 „ 30. A child of John Dixon, of y^e Milhill, bur: at St John's.
 „ 30. Thomas Walker, of great Woodhouse. Q.M.
 „ 31. Rachel, daughter of Widow Metcalfe, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 31. A child of John Whalley, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
 Aug. 1. Xpō: Collin, of y^e Shambles, singleman.
 „ 1. Samuel, son of Gilbert Lee, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 1. Thomas, son of John Weddall, of Mapgait.
 „ 2. A child of Robert Wilson, of North hall bridge, bur: at St John's.

BURIALS.

145

1673

- Aug. 3. James, son of Henry Jackson, of y^e Quarry hill.
 „ 3. John, son of James Keighley, of y^e Callaine, deceased.
 „ 4. Alice, wife of Witm Greyson, of y^e Milhill.
 „ 4. Richard, son of Joseph Pullaine, of y^e Churchyard.
 „ 5. Patience, daughter of Edward Hinde, of Kirkgait.
 „ 5. Dorathy Medow, of Burnitofts, widow —◇ Q.M. pd.
 „ 5. A child of Thomas Dysons, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 6. Ann, daughter of Robert Yates, of Kirkgait.
 „ 7. Sarah, daughter of John Chapman, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 7. John, son of John Servaunt, of y^e Calbrow.
 „ 7. John, son of Edward Croft, of y^e March laine.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, daughter of John Wadsworth, of y^e Hilhousbanks.
 „ 8. William Atkinson, of Maume in Kirkby Malladale pishe, singleman.
 „ 8. Ann, daughter of Jane Coupland, of Rockley hall, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 8. James, son of John Burrel, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 8. Mary, daughter of William Hog, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. Alice, wife of Thomas Jub, of Beiston, bur: at chappel.
 „ 9. Jane, daughter of Thomas Slater, of y^e Vicar laine.
 „ 9. Sarah, daughter of Richard Smirthwait, of y^e Hilhousbanks.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, daughter of William Procter, of y^e Quarry hill.
 „ 10. John, son of John Smith, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 10. Abraham, son of Richard Prat, of y^e Churchyard, deceased.
 „ 11. Ann, daughter of Francis Wood, of Kirkgait end.
 „ 11. John, son of Henry Adcock, Jun: of nether tenters.
 „ 11. A child of M^r Richard Armitage, of y^e upper Headrow, deceased, bur: at St John's.
 „ 12. Xpō: son of Ralph Hodshon, of Wortley.
 „ 13. Marmaduke, son of Marmaduke Grey, of Kirkgait end.
 „ 14. Hannah, daughter of Isack Blackburne, of y^e Churchyard.
 „ 14. A child of William Fletcher's, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 15. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Toppin, Jun: of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. A child of Widow Cromack's, of Almshouses, bur: at St John's —◇
 „ 16. Symon Stevenson, of Knawstrup. Q.M.
 „ 17. Ann, daughter of William Cotton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 17. Edward, son of Richard Saule, of y^e Quarry hill.
 „ 17. Sarah, wife of Robert Walker, of Hunslit Car.
 „ 17. Sarah, daughter of Grace Anguish, of new chappel laine, widow.
 „ 18. Sarah, daughter of Witm Metterick, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 18. A child of William Fletcher's, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 19. Thomas, son of Thomas Burniston, of y^e new chappel.
 „ 19. George Kendall, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 19. William Dawson, of y^e March laine —◇ pd.
 „ 20. Alice, wife of Henry Wright, of Houlbeck.
 „ 20. Catharine, daughter of James Hudson, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Seth Shepley, of y^e Calbrow.
 „ 21. Margaret, wife, as also an infant of John Servaunt, of y^e Calbrow.
 „ 21. Thomas, son of Thomas Turner, of y^e upper Headrow, deceased.
 „ 22. Thomas Wright, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 23. John, son of George Woodale, of y^e Milhill.
 „ 24. Joseph, son of John Horsman, of y^e Park laine, bur: at St John's.
 „ 24. A child of Robert Wilson, of North hall bridge, bur: at St John's.
 „ 24. Mary, wife of William Ball, of nether Headrow, bur: at St John's.
 „ 25. John, son of John Chilton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 27. Michael, son of Michael Tomson, of Knawstrup.
 „ 28. Luke Allinson, of y^e Calbrow, singleman.
 „ 29. John, son of John Dixon, of Kirkgait end.
 „ 29. Alice, daughter of John Dyson, of Shipscar laine.
 „ 29. William, son of William Milner, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 30. Samuel, son of Thomas Smith, Ju: of y^e Milhil.
 „ 31. Benjamin, son of M^r William Johnson, of Brigait.
 „ 31. Arthur, son of Richard Maude, of Kirkgait.

1673

- Sept. 1. John, son of M^r William Fenton, of Brigait.
 „ 2. Richard Atkinson, of Beiston, bur: at chappel. Q.M.
 „ 3. Dorathy, daughter of Thomas Rantree, of y^e Shambles, bur: at St John's
 „ 6. Samuel Simson, of y^e Callaine, drowned —◇.
 „ 6. Mary, daughter of Thomas Burniston, of y^e new chappel.
 „ 7. William Myers, of y^e Milhil, singleman.
 „ 9. Martha, daughter of Joseph Cliffe, of new chappel.
 „ 9. Hope and Charity, daughters of Richard Story, of Kirkgait end.
 „ 10. Ann Sim, of Medow laine, widow. Q.M.
 „ 11. Elizabeth Whitley, of Kirkgait, widow —◇ vic: unpd.
 The eleventh day of this month, being Thursday, at night
 happened a great Floud, w^{ch} broke downe several Mill
 and Bridges, and destroyed much corne, sheepe, &c. Th
 like happened in August last was nine yeares but w^l
 lesse loss ct.
- „ 12. George Beecroft, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 13. Seth, son of John Kent, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 13. Faith, daughter of Richard Story, of Kirkgait end.
 „ 15. George, son of M^r Richard Haddon, of Brigait.
 „ 15. Isabel, wife of James Saule, of y^e Vicar laine.
 „ 18. Sarah, daughter of Edward Walker, of y^e Quarry hill.
 „ 19. Robert Frear, of great Woodhouse. Q.M.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua Hinde, of Kirkgait.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Captaine Wilkinson, of y^e Milhill, bur: at St John's.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Timothy Taylor, of Kirkgait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, wife of John Phillips, of y^e Headrow.
 „ 23. Hannah, daughter of Robert Scot, of Kirkgait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 25. Lidia, daughter of Michael Alderson, of Brigait.
 „ 26. Alice, daughter of Robert Watson, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 26. John, son of John Lambe, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 28. John, son of John Overing, of Litle Woodhouse.
 „ 28. Richard, son of John Haire, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. William, son of Thomas Ibotson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 29. Mary, wife of John Hirst, of new chappel laine.
 „ 30. Edward Pearson's wife, of y^e March laine —◇ pd.
- Oct. 1. John Wabran, of Kirkgait. Q.M.
 „ 3. Dorathy, daughter of Stephen Metcalfe, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 3. Jane, daughter of James Ashburne, of Woodhouse car.
 „ 4. Sarah, daughter of Henry Hutchinson, of Mapgait.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, daughter of John Lun, of Kirkgait.
 „ 6. Henry Wright, of Houlbeck.
 „ 8. Margaret, daughter of Thomas Potterton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. Xpō: Toppin, Jun: of Kirkgait. M.
 „ 8. Ann Thwaites, of Hilhousbanks, singlewoman.
 „ 10. Mary, daughter of John Haire, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. Barbary Linsley, of Mapgait, widow.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Parker, of Mapgait.
 „ 12. Mary, daughter of Richard Strickland, of gr: Woodhouse car —◇ pd
 „ 13. Ann, daughter of Charles Gilbert, of Brigait.
 „ 14. Arthur Burnam, of Kirkgait. M.
 „ 14. Henry Metcalfe, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 14. Ann, wife of John Leeming, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 16. Richard Maud, of Kirkgait. M.
 „ 16. Jonathon Downes, beyond bridge. Q.M.
 „ 17. John Stones, of Beiston, bur: at ch:
 „ 18. Ann Hargraue, of Kirkgait, widow. M.
 „ 18. Thomas, son of John Nicholson, of Tenters.
 „ 18. Thomas Hawdon, of y^e Almshouses, bur: at St John's —◇.
 „ 19. The daughter of George Beecroft, of Hilhousbanks, deceased —◇ pd.
 „ 21. William Hudson, of y^e Vicar laine. Q.M.
 „ 22. John Whalley, of great Woodhouse. Q.M.

BURIALS.

147

1673

- Oct. 22. An infant of Stephen Farran, beyond bridge.
 „ 22. Ann Walker, of y^e Vicar laine, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 24. Margery, daughter of Francis Wharton, of Market place.
 „ 24. Alice Taylor, of new prison, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 26. Mary, daughter of Mathew Bentley, of y^e Tenters.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Jagger, of y^e Hilhousbanks.
 „ 29. Cornet, son of John Dodshon, of y^e Milhil —◇ pd.
 „ 31. John, son of Lawrence Walker, of y^e Vicar laine —◇ pd.
 „ 31. Mychael Jefferson, of great Woodhouse. M.
 Nov. 1. Mary, wife of Thomas Story, of new chappel, bur: at St John's.
 „ 1. An infant of John Sewell, of Buslinthorp.
 „ 2. William, son of John Burnel, of Brigait.
 „ 3. Xpō: Rapier, of Kirkgait, singleman.
 „ 3. An infant of Beiston Carter, of Vicar laine.
 „ 10. Thomas Sykes, died at Thomas Taylor's house in Kirkgait.
 „ 11. A child of William Brunton, of y^e new street, bur: at St John's.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, wife of Mathew Norton, of Roundhay in Thorner pish.
 „ 12. John, son of Nicholis Gunby, of y^e lower Headrow —◇ vic. unpd.
 „ 15. Alice, wife of William Prat, of Wortley.
 „ 15. Joseph, son of Richard Lofthouse, of y^e March laine.
 „ 19. Hellen, wife of Beiston Carter, of Vicar laine.
 „ 20. Hannah, daughter of Richard Bargh, of Hunsliit.
 „ 21. Sarah, daughter of Robert Longfellow, of Woodhouse car.
 „ 23. Marke Taylor, of y^e upper Headrow. Q.M.
 „ 25. Thomas, son of William Foster, of Hunsliit.
 „ 25. William, son of William Boulton, of y^e new chappel, bur: at St John's.
 „ 26. Timothy, son of John Levens, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 27. Thomas Procter, of y^e Vicar laine, singleman.
 Dec. 3. Margaret, wife of Richard Thackeray, of Wortley.
 „ 5. Lawrence Walker, of y^e Vicar laine —◇ pd.
 „ 6. Susanna, wife of William Hill, a stranger —◇.
 „ 6. Widow Harker, of new chappel laine, bur: at St John's.
 „ 8. William, son of Richard Hill, of y^e Milhil, singleman.
 „ 8. An infant of Thomas Fenton, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 11. M^{rs} Margaret Sykes, of new street, widow. M.
 „ 11. Martha, daughter of Samuel Burnley, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 13. John Middleton, sen: of nether Headrow, bur: at St John's.
 „ 17. Martha, daughter of Robert Linley, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 19. An infant of Stephen Martin, of New chappel.
 „ 19. A child of William Jackson, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 24. Henry, son of Richard Fletcher, of Thornes.
 „ 24. Ann Croke of y^e March laine, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 25. Hester, wife of Robert Jefferey, of y^e Churchyard.
 „ 26. Richard Swaine, of y^e March laine.
 „ 27. William, son of M^r Marmaduke Hick, Alderman, of y^e Bore laine.
 „ 31. An infant of Jacob Hardwick, of Vicar laine.

1673-4

- Jan. 1. Richard Thackeray, of Crosgreene, singleman.
 „ 3. M^r Thomas Lee, of Skelton grange
 „ 4. James White, of Kirkgait end —◇.
 „ 4. Dorathy, daughter of Michael Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, deceased.
 „ 9. John, son of M^r Marmaduke Hick, Alderman, of y^e Bore laine.
 „ 12. John Atkinson, of y^e Milhil. M.
 „ 12. Xpō: Toppin, Sen: of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 13. Paul, son of M^r Jeremy Thorsby, of Brigait.
 „ 13. Margaret, daughter of Richard Lofthouse, of March laine.
 „ 13. John Cock, of Kirkgait. M.
 „ 14. John, son of Peter Gilman, of lower tenters.
 „ 14. Alice, wife of Thomas Taylor, of Crosgreene.
 „ 14. Faith, daughter of Peter Rigate, of upper Headrow —◇ pd.
 „ 17. Margaret Dinnison, of great Woodhouse, widow, bur: at Hedingley ch:
 Q.M.

1673-4

- Jan. 17. Henry Bateson, of Bridgend, singleman, and excise officer.
 „ 17. Ann, wife of Thomas Huin, of Quarry hill.
 The 18th day was y^e great Snowy Sunday, accompanied
 wth a very frosty Snowy Season until about mid March, after
 which, succeeded a great Dearth of Come, Cattel, et:
- „ 19. Robert Huin, of Milhill.
 „ 23. Myles Shillito, of y^e March laine —◇ pd.
 „ 24. Elizabeth Nelson, of y^e Headrow —◇ pd.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, daughter of Ann Jackson, of Brigait, widow.
 „ 29. William Hodshon, of Brigait. M.
 „ 29. Joshua Horne, of Kirkgait, singleman.
 „ 30. Sarah, daughter of Mathew Cawood, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 30. David, son of Francis Sillyman, of y^e market place, bur: at St John's.
 Feb. 1. A child of Edmond Greaves, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 2. William, son of Robert Tomson, of nether Headrow.
 „ 2. Margaret, daughter of George Whitley, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 4. An infant of William Blakelidge, of Milhill.
 „ 5. Thomas. son of Thomas Flocton, of y^e Calbrow.
 „ 7. An infant of George Thorpe, of Lands laine.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r Michael Idle, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. Hugh Smith, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 9. Elizabeth Jackson, of Kirkgait, widow. M.
 „ 9. Thomas Horner, of Houlbeck, singleman.
 „ 11. David, son of John Lucas, of g: Woodhouse car.
 „ 11. Joseph, son of Thomas Potterton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. Sarah, daughter of Peter Fawcitt, of Kirkgait, deceased.
 „ 13. Samuel Dawson, of Mapgait, singleman.
 „ 13. Mary, daughter of Robt Saterfoot, of Quarry hill.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Nordis, of bridgend.
 „ 16. Ann, daughter of Thomas Dowker, of Quarry hil.
 „ 17. Elizabeth Abbot, of Brigait, widow. Q.M.
 „ 17. Elizabeth Calbeck, beyond bridge, widow. Q.M.
 „ 17. An infant of James Smith, of Vicar laine.
 „ 18. Hellen, wife of Mathew West, of g: Woodhouse car.
 „ 18. Jane, daughter of Joseph Collison, of y^e Churchyard.
 „ 18. William Manklans, died at Ed: Taylor's house, in Brigait.
 „ 20. M^r Danyel Jackson, of y^e upper Headrow. Q.M.
 „ 20. Ann, wife of John Hopwood, of Market place.
 „ 23. Thomas Duffin, of y^e upper Headrow —◇ pd.
 „ 24. Thomas Jackson, of Milhill. Q:M:
 „ 25. Mary Grayson, of Beiston, widow, died at Houlbeck. Q.M.
 „ 25. Hester Stowin, or Dun, of Timble bridge, widow.
 „ 26. Mary, daughter of John Dixon, of new chappel laine.
 „ 27. Elizabeth Brooke, of Brigait, widow. M.
 „ 27. Jane Askwith, of Brigait, widow. Q.M.
 „ 27. Samuel, son of William Burton, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 28. An infant of Mathew Williamson, of March laine —◇.
 „ 28. Dorathy, daughter of John Dixon, of new chappel laine.
 Mar. 1. Thomas, son of Thomas Smirthwait, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 2. Isabel, wife of Thomas Washington, of Buslingthorp.
 „ 2. John, son of John Levens, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 2. Elizabeth Robinson, of Quarry hill, widow.
 „ 4. William, son of John Kay, of Mapgait.
 „ 6. George Turton, of y^e Medow laine. M.
 „ 6. Gawin Spence, of Burnitofts —◇ pd.
 „ 6. Alice, wife of Henry Greathead, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 6. A child of John Birch, of y^e upper Headrow, bur: at St John's.
 „ 7. Elizabeth Dixon, of new street, widow. Q.M.
 „ 7. Samuel, son of Bethel Bretherick, of Kirkgait.
 „ 7. Hellen, wife of Xpō: Horner, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.
 „ 7. Ann West, of Timble bridge, widow. Q.M.

BURIALS.

149

1673-4

- Mar. 7. Elizabeth, wife of William Linton, of Houlbeck.
 „ 7. Sarah, daughter of John Tod, of Brigait.
 „ 7. Nathan and Joseph, soñes of James Scot, of Vicar laine —◇.
 „ 11. Thomas Wright, of Kirkgait, Combsmith.
 „ 11. Susanna Jefferey, widow, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.
 „ 12. William Banes, of Houlbeck. Q.M.
 „ 13. Theophilus, son of Robert Copperworth, of Bore laine, diceased.
 „ 15. Elizabeth Pearson, of great Woodhouse, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 15. An infant of John Broadley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 16. Richard, son of Richard Cullingworth, of y^e Churchyard.
 „ 16. Robert Nicholson, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's. M.
 „ 20. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Gardiner, of y^e Calbrow.
 „ 21. Henry Tomson, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 22. Robert Smith, of Houlbeck.

1674

- Mar. 25. Richard Farran, of Brigait, bur: at St John's. M.
 „ 25. A child of William Scurfield, of new chappel, bur: at St John's.
 „ 26. John, son of M: Henry Stanhop, of Brigait.
 „ 27. Luke, son of John Nicholson, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r John Gamble, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. Sarah, daughter of Richard Warraner, of new chappel —◇ pd.
 „ 30. Phebe, daughter of John Wilkinson, of y^e upper Headrow, bur: at St John's.
 „ 30. Sarah, daughter of M^r George Jackson, of Hunsлит, diceased.
 „ 30. James Beckit, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 31. John, son of John Bolton, of y^e Callaine.
 Apr. 1. Catharine, daughter of Danyel Parker, of y^e backe of Shambles.
 „ 1. Dorathy Preston, of y^e March laine, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 2. Joseph, son of Thomas Taylor, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 2. Ann Greenwood, of y^e March laine —◇ pd.
 „ 3. Rebeckah, daughter of M^r Henry Stanhop, of Brigait.
 „ 3. Rachel, daughter of William Townson, of Shambles.
 „ 3. Mary, daughter of Thomas Grange, of Kirkgait.
 „ 3. Hester, wife of William Brooke, of y^e March laine.
 „ 4. Joseph Ewin, of y^e Milhil, singleman.
 „ 5. Isabel, wife of Richard Uxbridge, of Hunsлит car.
 „ 5. Jennet, wife of Xpō: Horne, of y^e new prison.
 „ 8. Thomas, son of John Lambe, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 9. Christian, daughter of Deborah Kighley of y^e bridgend.
 „ 9. Joseph, son of Thomas Eamondson, beyond bridge.
 „ 10. An infant of John Tillotson, of y^e upper Headrow.
 „ 11. Catherine, wife of Henry Ambler, of y^e Almshouses, bur: at St John's —◇.
 „ 11. Samuel, son of William Whalley, of Shambles.
 „ 13. Emanuel, son of Xpō: Deane, of Callaine.
 „ 13. Leonard Atkinson, of Beiston. M., bur: at ch:
 „ 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Loble, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 14. William, son of James Wilkinson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 16. Mary, daughter of Samuel Grime, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 17. Jane Dixon, of Kirkgait, widow. Q.M.
 „ 17. Joseph, son of William Servant, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. Mary, wife of Thomas Moseley, of new chappel.
 „ 19. An infant of Thomas Pallison, of y^e Medow laine.
 „ 20. James Spurrier, of y^e new prison —◇ pd.
 „ 20. Hannah, daughter of Marke Freeman, of y^e nether Headrow, bur: at St John's.
 „ 21. An infant of John Coates, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 21. James Mough, of y^e Quarry hill. Q.M.
 „ 22. A child of Widow Cromack's of y^e Almshouses, bur: at St John's. —◇.
 „ 25. Joseph, son of Richard Moore, of y^e Hilhousbanks.
 „ 27. Ursula, wife of Robert Wriglesworth, of upper tenters.

1674

- Apr. 28. Isack, son of Francis Ryder, of Mapgait.
 „ 28. John Rallison, of y^e Bore laine. Q.M.
 „ 29. John Burwel, of y^e Bore laine. Q.M.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Atkinson, of y^e Callaine.
 May 3. Edward, son of Edward Walker, of y^e Quarry hill.
 „ 6. Xpō: Levet, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 6. Sarah, daughter of John Nicholson, of y^e upper tenters, drowned.
 „ 7. A child of George Beckit's, of Lidgait, bur: at S^t John's.
 „ 7. M^{rs} [blank] Brooke, of Brigait, widow.
 „ 8. Jacob Gibson, of y^e Milhil, singleman.
 „ 10. Mary Turner, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.
 „ 10. Richard, son of Thomas Nimbling, of Timble bridge —◇ pd.
 „ 10. The daughter of Mathew Bolland, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 12. Elizabeth Stevenson, of Knawstrup, widow.
 „ 12. Clare Chapman, of Houlbeck, widow.
 „ 13. An infant of Joshua Stead, of y^e Medow laine.
 „ 14. Hanna, daughter of Thomas Wilson, of Callaine —◇.
 „ 14. An infant of Mathew Wentworth, of y^e upper tenters —◇ pd.
 „ 15. James, son of Thomas Washington, of Buslinthorp.
 „ 16. Margaret, daughter of Thomas Watson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 17. Myles Bowes, of y^e Vicar laine.
 „ 20. Martha, daughter of Mathew Mason, of y^e Hilhousbanks.
 „ 23. William, son of M^r Thomas Fenton, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch:
 „ 23. Ann Wanborne, of y^e Callaine, widow —◇.
 „ 23. Mary Hardcastle, of y^e Parke hospital —◇ pd.

The 26th day in y^e morning being Tuesday was such Thunder Lightning and terrible raine as caused all on y^e suddaine betwixt 7 & 8 of clock y^e lesser brooks to swell to so great a Floud as y^e like was not knowne in y^e memory of any man before, its increase and decrease being both suddaine.

 „ 27. Sarah Smith, of y^e lower Headrow, singlewoman.
 „ 28. Alice Ibbotson, of Austrup hall, singlewoman.
 „ 28. William Neale, singleman, died at D^r Neale's house in Briggait.
 „ 29. Jane Collison, of y^e Churchyard, widow —◇.
 „ 30. Ann, daughter of Thomas Linley, of great Woodhouse.
 June 1. Jennet, wife of Richard Booth, of y^e March laine.
 „ 1. John, son of William Powell, of y^e nether Headrow.
 „ 3. The daughter of Robert Cherry, of y^e Bore laine.
 „ 3. Mary, daughter of William Fotherby, of y^e Milhill.
 „ 7. Elizabeth Dinsdale, of y^e lower Headrow, widow. M.
 „ 8. Margaret Moore, of Kirkgait end —◇ pd.
 „ 8. Hanna, daughter of Thomas Jackson, of y^e Quarry hill.
 „ 9. Thomas Knipe, of Buslingthorpe, singleman.
 „ 10. Dorathy Gill, of y^e March laine, singlewoman.
 „ 11. Francis Ingram, of y^e Hilhousbanks. Q.M.
 „ 11. William, son of William Robinson, of Buslingthorp.
 „ 12. Hanna, daughter of John Litster, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 12. Robert Townson, sen: of Brigait.
 „ 13. M^r John Streeton, of y^e citty of London, died at M^r Streeton's house, of Austrup hall, bur: at S^t John's.
 „ 14. Mathew Cawood, of y^e Milhil or Callaine —◇ pd.

The first time.
 Y^e 15th day M^r Streeton Ness and Armitage with their Schismatical Assemblies was convicted by y^e oathes of Lawson and Halliwell Apparatours.
 The second time July y^e 19th.

 „ 17. M^r James Moxon, sen: of Brigait. M.
 „ 17. John Cooke, of y^e Vicar laine —◇ pd.
 „ 17. Frances, wife of John Greave, of y^e Timble bridge.

- 1674
 June 18. Robert Tomson, of y^e Bridgend. Q.M.
 „ 20. An infant of M^r Robert Ness, beyond bridge.
 „ 21. Alice, wife of Thomas Newson, of y^e lower tenters.
 „ 22. Samuel Fairebanke, of North hall bridge, son-in-law to William Smith.
 „ 22. Hester, wife of Robert Pen, died at William Close house, of y^e Hilhousbanks.
 „ 23. Mary, daughter of John Garforth, of y^e upper Headrow.
 „ 23. Mary, wife, with an infant, of John Murton, of y^e Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.
 „ 24. Dorathy, wife of Thomas Snipe, of y^e Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.
 „ 25. Mary, daughter of Arthur Wadsworth, beyond bridge —◇ pd.
 „ 25. James, son of James Machel, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 25. William, son of Richard Jefferson, of g: Woodhouse nether greene.
 „ 26. James, son of James Helme, of y^e Medow laine.
 „ 26. Mary, daughter of Bethel Bretherick, of Brigait.
 „ 26. Thomas, son of George Walker, of y^e Vicar laine.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Wood, of Kirkgait.
 „ 29. Widdow Reame, of y^e Almhouses, bur: at St John's —◇.
 July 1. Christopher Stubbs, of y^e Shambles. M.
 „ 1. Robert Stockdale, of great Woodhouse. M.
 „ 7. John, son of William Crossgill, of y^e midle tenters.
 „ 8. Edward, son of John Willies, of y^e Lands laine, bur: at St John's.
 „ 16. Joshua, son of John Walker, of y^e lower Headrow.
 „ 16. An infant of Henry Ellis, of y^e Bridgend.
 „ 17. Mary, wife of Bethel Bretherick, of Brigait.
 „ 18. Ann, daughter of Joseph Lambert, of Houlbeck.
 „ 21. Dorcas, wife of William Renforth, of y^e lower Headrow.
 „ 22. Joseph, son of M^r Marke Pickering, of y^e Bore laine.
 „ 23. John, son of John Settle, of Kirkgait.
 „ 24. John, son of Peter Robinson, of y^e Quarry hil, bruised at nether Mills.
 „ 25. Thomas, son of John Rosgill, of y^e nether Headrow.
 „ 25. Jane, wife of Robert Sarginson, of y^e Hilhousbanks.
 „ 26. Clare, daughter of Stephen Sayneer, of new street, bu: at St John's.
 Aug. 1. James, son of Thomas Mitchil, of y^e lower Headrow.
 „ 1. Ann, daughter of John Hardy, of y^e lower tenters.
 „ 3. Xpō: Linley, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 4. John, son of Ralph Oliver, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 4. John Baines, of y^e Market place, bur: at St John's.
 „ 6. Anthony Maw, apprentice to James Atkinson, of Wortley, slaine by a knocke of y^e head wth a Stone.
 „ 7. Francis, wife of Robert Boccock, of y^e Medow laine.
 „ 9. William Wood, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, wife of James Metcalfe, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Dunwel, of y^e blackbanke.
 „ 14. Rebeckah, daughter of Robert Wriglesworth, of y^e upper tenters.
 „ 16. Randolph, son of John Hunter, of Brigait.
 „ 17. David, son of Mathew Bentley, of y^e lower tenters.
 „ 17. An infant of Robert Wilkinson, of y^e March laine.
 „ 20. Rachel, daughter of George Brathwait, of Kirkgait.
 „ 21. Alice Haslington, servant to Edward Taylor, in Brigait.
 „ 23. Alice Glover, of y^e Hilhousbanks, wthow —◇ pd.
 The 23rd day was the Confirmation Office for y^e towne and Countrey celebrated by D: Rich: Sterne L: Archb^p of Yorke at y^e old church and y^e 24th being St Bartholomew's Day was Armley Chappel consecrated by y^e said L: Archb^p M^r Marm: Cooke our Vicar preaching y^e consecration Sermon. The same day also was there a Confirmation at that Cappel, and againe at y^e old Church after his return thence.
 „ 24. Grace, wife of M^r Marke Pickering, of y^e Bore laine.
 „ 25. An infant of Richard Thackerey, of y^e March laine.
 „ 26. Edward, son of Joseph Horner, of y^e Callaine.

BURIALS.

153

- 1674
Nov. 19. Peter, son of Joseph Yeoman, of Lidgait.
" 19. Isabel, daughter of John White, of y^e lower tenters.
" 19. Elizabeth, daughter of William Headley, of y^e middle tenters —◇ pd.
" 21. Margaret, daughter of John Warraner, of g: Woodhouse car.
" 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Walker, of middle Tenters.
" 23. Adam Story, of Houlbeck. Q.M.
" 23. William, son of John Chilton, of Kirkgait.
" 24. Sarah, daughter of John Walker of y^e Market place, bu: at St John's.
" 25. Elizabeth Jackson, of y^e Milhill, widow. Q.M.
" 26. John, son of William Gregs, of y^e Milhill.
" 26. Isabel, wife of Thomas Walker, of y^e middle tenters.
" 27. Elizabeth, daughter of George Collison, of Kirkgait —◇.
" 30. John Hillary, of y^e Market place. M.
Dec. 1. Joseph, son of M^r Rowland Dodsworth, of y^e Vicar laine.
" 2. Joseph, son of James Helme, of y^e Medow laine.
" 2. Sarah, daughter of William Dawson, of y^e March laine.
" 2. Isack, son of Richard Jefferson, of great Woodhouse.
" 3. Richard, son of Peter Cloudsley, of y^e Milhil.
" 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Xpō: Harrison, Jun: of Kirkgait.
" 4. Myles Hardcastle, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
" 4. William, son of Richard Mud, of y^e Milhill.
" 4. A child of Thomas Pickhauer, of y^e upper headrow, bu: at St John's.
" 5. Joseph, son of Joseph Yeoman, of Lidgait.
" 5. Mary, daughter of Thomas Walker, of y^e middle tenters.
" 5. Rosamond, daughter of Abraham Metcalfe, of y^e March laine.
" 6. Elizabeth Browne, of y^e March laine, widow —◇ pd.
" 7. Mary, daughter of George Watson, of y^e March laine.
" 7. William, son of Xpō: Tenant, of y^e March laine.
" 7. Alice, wife of Peter Metcalfe, of y^e Parks —◇ pd.
" 8. Jane, daughter of John Hopperton, of y^e Milhill.
" 8. An infant of M^r George Banister, Jun: of Northall wood.
" 10. M^r William Allan, of Kirkgait end. M.
" 10. Alice, wife of Brian Dighton, of Quarry hill —◇ pd.
" 10. Mary Harrison, of y^e Hilhousbanks, widow —◇.
" 11. William Taylor, Jun: of y^e upper Headrow, bur: at St John's. M.
" 11. An infant of Alexander Aumond, of Kirkgait.
" 13. Sarah, daughter of Peter Dickins, of Quarry hill.
" 15. Elizabeth Aumond, neare the new prison, widow —◇.
" 15. Thomasin, daughter of Ralph Cock, of y^e Milhill —◇ pd.
" 17. Elizabeth, daughter of Isack Shepard, of y^e Vicar laine.
" 18. Barbary Wimersley, of y^e Vicar laine. Q.M.
" 19. Margaret, wife of John Walker, sen: of Hunslit.
" 21. William, son of Richard Williamson, of upper Headrow.
" 22. John Ash, of Kirkgait. M.
" 22. John Meckah, of y^e Milhil. Q.M.
" 24. John, son of Francis Heiber, of y^e bridgend.
" 25. Elizabeth, daughter of David Brearey, deceased, of the Shambles.
" 26. Grace, daughter of Michael Billington, of y^e Tenters.
" 27. A child of John Armstrong, of y^e Parke laine, bur: at St John's.
" 29. Edward Marshal, of y^e Bore laine. M.
" 30. Mary, daughter of William Whitley, of y^e Milhill, bur: at St John's.
" 30. A child of M^r Simson, of y^e Market place, Apothecary and Chirurgion.
" 31. Israel, son of Ingram Holmes, of great Woodhouse.
1674-5
Jan. 2. M^r Edward Waddington, of Allerton Gledow. M.

(1) The inscription on the brass of his tombstone is:—

Here lies his fathers eldest son
Whose name was Edward Waddington
Close by his grandfather Iohn Thwaits
Both snatcht away by cruel fates
Whom God above (wee hope) has blest
To live with him in endlesse rest.
Buried the second of Iannuarie, 1674.
J.W.

1674-5

- Jan. 3. Magdalen, wife of Edward Middleton, of black banke.
 " 3. Elizabeth, wife of Francis Wade, of Crosgreene.
 " 4. An infant of M^r Thomas Dixon, of litle Woodhouse, Alderman.
 " 4. James Hudson, of Brigait.
 " 5. James, son of M^r James Sykes, of Gipton.
 " 6. Scicily Skelton, of the Shambles, bur: at S^t John's. Q.M.
 " 10. Thomas, son of Richard Gill, of gr: Woodhouse car.
 " 10. John Birkhead, of Kirkgait —◇.
 " 11. Abraham Ferne, of y^e Quarry hill. Q.M.
 " 11. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Ürsler, of Houlbeck.
 " 11. Joshua, son of Joshua Slingsby, of y^e Callaine.
 " 12. Hanna, daughter of James Sykes, of Gipton, deceased.
 " 12. Ann, wife of George Smithson, of new chappel.
 " 12. John, son of John Hirst, of new chappel laine —◇ pd.
 " 13. Elizabeth North, of y^e lower Headrow, widow. Q.M.
 " 13. Margaret, wife of Stephen Metcalfe, of y^e Milhil.
 " 13. Hellen, daughter of Xpō: Lindal, of Simson fould.
 " 14. Sarah, daughter of Xpō: Gibbonson, of Callaine.
 " 14. George Baraclough, of Houlbeck.
 " 15. Abel, son of William Morris, of Kirkgait.
 " 15. [blank] Simson, widow, beyond bridge. Q.M.
 " 16. Sarah, daughter of M^r William Bridges, Rector of Casselforth, died at M^{rs} Whelfedale's house.
 " 16. John Walker, sen: of Hunslit. Q.M.
 " 16. The daughter of Dorathy Bell, of Medow laine —◇ pd.
 " 17. Richard, son of Richard Lofthouse, of y^e March laine.
 " 18. Anthony Bolland, of y^e Quarry hill. M.
 " 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Mitchel, of Kirkgait.
 " 18. An infant of Thomas Fretwel, of Milhil —◇ pd.
 " 21. Alexander Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, singleman.
 " 22. Robert Hall, of y^e Milhil —◇ pd.
 " 23. George Smith, of y^e Milhil. Q.M.
 " 24. Ralph, son of Ralph Rawson, of Kirkgait —◇.
 " 25. Stephen Parkinson, of upper tenters. Q.M.
 " 25. Margaret, wife of Robert Hudson, of black banke.
 " 27. Ann, wife of John Dawson, of y^e upper Headrow, bu: at S^t John's.
 " 28. A poore boy of Wakefield Wood Side, bur: at S^t John's —◇.
 " 31. Nicholis, son of Nicholis Frearson, of y^e Quarry hill.
 Feb. 1. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Fox, of y^e Headrow —◇ pd.
 " 3. Elizabeth Dickinson, of y^e Callaine, widow. M.
 " 3. An infant of Richard Harrison, of Medow laine.
 " 8. Timothy Taylor, of Kirkgait, bur: at S^t John's. Q.M.
 The 8th day came y^e Order for suppressing y^e Popish and Schismatical Assemblies dated from y^e Councel Table February y^e 3^d (74).
 " 10. An infant of Thomas Fawsit, of y^e Parke laine.
 " 11. William Dickins, singleman, died at M^r William Curtois's house, of Burnitofts.
 " 13. Susanna, daughter of Mathew Lun, of Hilhousbanks.
 " 14. Rachel, daughter of Widow Cawood, of Kirkgait.
 " 14. Danyel, son of Stephen Metcalfe, of Milhil —◇ pd.
 " 15. Caleb, son of Thomas Atkinson, of Brigait, bur: at S^t John's.
 " 16. Alice, daughter of widow Fenton, of y^e Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.
 " 16. Richard, son of Richard Pulein, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 " 18. George Cambers, of Brigait. M.
 " 18. Alice, wife of Dinis Knowles, of March laine —◇ pd.
 " 19. Sarah, daughter of William Hodgshon, of y^e Callaine.
 " 20. William, son of Richard Ogden, beyond bridge.
 " 20. John Britt, of Kirkgait, singleman —◇.
 " 21. Mary, wife of John Linsey, of y^e Quarry hill.
 " 23. Mary, wife of William Bywater, of Houlbeck.

BURIALS.

155

1674-5

- Feb. 24. Jonathon, son of John Midleton, of y^e Market place.
 „ 24. Robert Thornley, servant to Richard Harrison, of Medow laine.
 „ 25. John, son of M^r William Johnson, of Brigait.
 „ 25. Widow Moore, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 26. Ann, daughter of Richard Smith, of South Kirkby, died at James Foster's house, of Kirkgait.
 „ 26. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Pearson, of great Woodhouse.
 Mar. 1. Margaret, daughter of M^r John Droning, of y^e Citty of London, bur: at St John's.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, wife of John Smith, of Milhil —◇ pd.
 „ 1. Thomas, a Stranger, died at William Burniston's house, of Churchyard, —◇ vic: unpd.
 „ 1. Mary, wife of Thomas Fawsit, of y^e Parke laine, bur: at St John's.
 „ 4. Martin Holme, of y^e March laine.
 „ 4. Margret, daughter of Thomas Fox, of Rockley hall —◇ pd.
 „ 5. William, son of William Bywater, of Houlbeck.
 „ 6. Xpō: Horner, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.
 „ 6. Mary, daughter of Lawrence Mather, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.
 „ 11. Susannah Mough, of y^e Quarry hill, widow.
 „ 15. John, son of Joshua Gibson, of y^e Milhill —◇ pd.
 „ 16. Ann, wife of Abraham Metcalfe, of March laine.
 „ 16. Sarah, daughter of John Mason, of y^e Quarry hill.
 „ 17. Grace, daughter of George Pickersgill, of Mapgait.
 „ 19. Widdow Boyes, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's. Q.M.
 „ 21. James Rhodes, of y^e March laine —◇ pd.
 „ 21. Xpō: Wrangham, of Houlbeck —◇.
 „ 21. Samuel Ward, of y^e Vicar laine —◇ pd.
 „ 22. Easter, wife of William Jackson, of Hunslit laine.
 „ 22. Ann, d. of William Deardon, of y^e March laine.
 „ 23. Isack, son of William Hirst, beyond bridge.
 „ 24. Jane, wife of Abraham Preston, of Kirkgait end —◇.

1675

- Mar. 26. Thomas Northouse, beyond bridge.
 „ 26. Joanna Greene, of Kirkgait, widow.
 „ 26. Alice Hodshon, of Houlbeck, widow.
 „ 26. Ann Walker, of y^e March laine, widow.
 „ 26. Jerimy, son of Joseph Emot, of Wortley.
 „ 29. Jone, wife of Richard Atkinson, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 30. Ann, wife of Xpō: Brooke, of Brigait.
 „ 31. Tho: son of Thomas Mason, of y^e Market place.
 „ 31. John, son of Richard Kitchiman, of y^e Cross Flats.
 „ 31. Edward Naylor, of y^e new prison —◇ pd.
 Apr. 1. Richard, son of John Bingley, of y^e Tenters.
 „ 2. William, son of Thomas Hopton, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 3. Jane, daughter of Witm Dawson, of y^e March laine.
 „ 3. Sarah, daughter of [blank], of Kirkgait.
 „ 4. Xpō: Altas, of y^e March laine —◇ pd.
 „ 4. Hannah, daughter of Arthur Roome, of y^e bridgend.
 „ 5. Ellen, daughter of Ann Horne, of y^e Medow laine, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 6. Ann, daughter of Richard Illingworth, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 6. Joseph Lofthouse, of Lidgait. Q.M.
 „ 6. John, son of Richard Atkinson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 7. Ann Hobson, of y^e upper Headrow, widow. Q.M.
 „ 8. Ralph More, of Houlbeck, bur: at chappel.
 „ 8. Hannah, wife of Richard Williamson, of y^e Headrow.
 „ 10. An infant of Joseph Sigston, of Timble bridge.
 „ 11. Alice Watson, of y^e lower Headrow, widow.
 „ 11. Mary Tasker, of Kirkgait, widow —◇ vic: unpd.
 „ 12. Elizabeth Jackson, of Hunslit laine, widow. Q.M.
 „ 14. John Linfoot [altered to Lincy], of y^e Quarry hill. Q.M.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, wife of Edward Turner, of Hunslit laine —◇ pd.

1675

- Apr. 16. Joshua Gibson, of y^e Milhil —◇ pd.
 „ 16. Robert, son of Jennet Jackson, of great Woodhouse, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 16. Isabel, wife of Edward Cox, of Kirkgait —◇ pd.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, wife of John Lucas, of great Woodhouse car.
 „ 19. Alice, wife of Martin Brisco, of Beiston parke.
 „ 20. Joshua, son of James Simson, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 21. William, son of Thomas Nimbling, of Timble bridge —◇ pd.
 „ 22. Richard Bolland, of y^e March laine. Q.M.
 „ 25. Mary Gelder, of great Woodhouse, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Xpō: Harrison, sen: of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. Agnes, daughter of William Headley, of y^e midle tenters —◇ pd.
 „ 28. Thomas, son of Robert Tomson, of y^e lower Headrow.
 „ 29. Grace Capes, of Mapgait, singlewoman.
 „ 30. Hannah, daughter of James Hopwood, of Bridgend.
 May 1. Joshua, son of Xpō: Toppin, of Kirkgait, deceased.
 „ 1. John, son of [blank] Ouldfeld, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, wife of M^r Thomas Fenton, Jun: of Hunsliit, bur: at chappel.
 „ 3. Thomas Langscar, of y^e March laine. Q.M.
 „ 3. Bridget Harrison, a stranger, drowned, bur: at St John's —◇.
 „ 5. An infant of Richard Jackson, of Brigait.
 „ 5. [blank] —◇.
 „ 6. Mary, daughter of William Kent, of Kirkgait, neare y^e old Church.
 „ 7. William Atkinson, of y^e upper Headrow, bur: at St John's. M.
 „ 8. Edward Forrest, died at y^e back of y^e Shambles, at Simon Ratcliffe's house —◇.
 „ 10. Timothy, son of Timothy Staueley, of y^e Bore laine.
 „ 10. Richard, son of Richard Dealtry, of y^e Bore laine.
 „ 10. Thomas, son of Thomas Calbeck, of y^e Medow laine.
 „ 10. Thomas Cansfield, of y^e Quarry hill —◇ pd.
 „ 11. Christopher Tomlinson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 11. Ruth, wife of Thomas Jackson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 12. Edith, daughter of M^r William Johnson, of Brigait.
 „ 12. William Powel, of y^e lower Headrow, bur: at St John's.
 „ 16. Jennet Conder, of y^e March laine —◇ pd.
 „ 18. Ann Horsman, of y^e Timble bridge, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 24. Christian, daughter of M^r Marmaduke Cooke, of Kirkgait, Vicar.
 „ 25. Ann, wife of M^r Thomas Martin, of Houlbeck.
 „ 25. Thomas, son of Thomas Dixon, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 26. William Taylor, of y^e Headrow, bur: at St John's. Q.M.
 „ 27. Richard [William *erased*] Ingle, of y^e lower Headrow. Q.M.
 June 2. Mary, daughter of Francis Netleton, of y^e Quarry hill.
 „ 2. The wife of Robert Slingsby, of y^e Calbrow.
 „ 4. Alice, wife of Thomas Taylor, of Kirkgait.
 „ 9. James Wait, of y^e back of y^e Shambles, singleman.
 „ 12. M^r [blank] Hartley, Minister of Armley, bur: at chappel.
 „ Father of D^r Hartley the Author of Observations on Man
 „ and Grandfather of David Hartley M.P. for Hull. w.s.
 „ 12. An infant of Augustin Horsman, of y^e back of y^e Shambles.
 „ 13. Christopher Browne, of y^e March laine, singleman.
 „ 13. Sarah, daughter of John Sadler, died at Thomas Clough's house, of
 „ y^e Timble bridge.
 „ 16. Elizabeth, wife of William Dunne, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Cooke, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 19. Mary, daughter of Isack Wood, of y^e Shambles.
 „ 19. Bridget, daughter of Thomas Bawne, of y^e Vicar laine.
 „ 21. Thomas Jackson, of Simson fould, beyond bridge. M.
 „ 22. Anthony Knipe, of Medow laine, singleman. Q.M.
 „ 22. Margaret, daughter of Peter Gilman, of y^e Calbrow.
 „ 24. Israel, son of Thomas Waid, of y^e Quarry hill.
 „ 24. George Beckit, senior, of y^e upper Headrow, bur: at St John's —◇ pd.
 „ 29. Joseph Burton, of [blank], singleman —◇ pd.

BURIALS.

157

1675

- June 30. A child of Mathew Boyes, Jun: of Lidgait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 30. Mathew, son of Mathew Boyes, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 30. Margaret, daughter of Jane Waid, of Vicar laine —◇ pd.
 July 2. Ann Dilwood, of y^e Milhil, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 2. Mary Cowel, of y^e Hilhousbanks, widow. M.
 „ 2. Isabel, wife of John Burnand, of Kirkgait.
 „ 5. Robert Wray, of y^e back of y^e Shambles, singleman.
 „ 7. James Wildman, of y^e Churchyard. Q.M.
 „ 7. Joseph, son of William Garnit, of y^e Bore laine.
 „ 8. Timothy, son of Mary Harrison, of y^e bridgend, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 11. Joseph, son of John Stevenson, of Knawstrup.
 „ 14. Ann Cowling, servant to John Midleton, of y^e Market place, bur: at St John's.
 „ 16. William, son of Abraham Smith, of Northal bridge, bur: at St John's.
 „ 17. Susanna Fotherby, of Kirkgait, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 23. Ann Spurrut, of Chappel Allerton, widow. Q.M.
 Aug. 1. John Cliffe, of Wortley. M.
 „ 10. Grace, wife of Mathew Bentley, of y^e Bridgend.
 „ 11. Joseph, son of Thomas Shipton, of Houlbeck.
 „ 11. Lideah, daughter of William Linley, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 11. Jane, daughter of William Spinke, of Northal bridge.
 „ 13. Ebenesar, son of M^r Samuel Rhodes, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 13. An infant of Adam Hargraue, Jun: of Houlbeck.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Gristwick, of Brigait.
 „ 17. Richard Hodshon, of New chappel. Q.M.
 „ 18. James, son of Thomas Walker, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 18. William Simson, of the Parks, singleman.
 „ 18. Mary Waid, of Kirkgait, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 20. M^{rs} Elizabeth Midgley, of new chappel, widow. Q.M.
 „ 23. Jane, daughter of Richard Guisley, of y^e lower Headrow —◇ my dues unpd.
 „ 25. Ann, wife of Samuel Denton, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 26. [blank] daughter of Timothy Wimersley, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 26. Mary, daughter of Thomas Dowker, of Mapgait.
 „ 27. Jane, wife of James Rawson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 29. Jane, wife of William Burton, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 29. John Wadsworth, sen: of y^e Bridgend. Q.M.
 Sept. 3. Sarah, daughter of Henery Crookes, of y^e Vicar laine —◇ pd.
 „ 8. John, son of Leonard Smalpage, of Buslingthorp, bur: at St John's.
 „ 8. Hester, daughter of Jeremy Phillips, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 16. The wife of Henry Fearnley, of y^e Milhil —◇ pd.
 „ 17. Danyel, son of Arthur Poplewel, of y^e Crossgreene.
 „ 18. Adam Russels, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 19. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Thornton, of Houlbeck.
 „ 21. Moses, son of James Admergil, of Burley.
 „ 21. Mary Vaunt, servant to James Metcalfe, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 24. M^r Danyel Collet, of y^e Callaine, Excise officer.
 „ 27. Thomas, son of M^r Richard Streeton, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 27. Sarah, daughter of James Ashburne, of great Woodhouse car.
 „ 27. Richard Dixon, of y^e Vicar laine —◇ pd.
 „ 28. Ann, daughter of M^r Christopher Watkinson, of y^e upper Headrow, Alderman.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, wife of John Bedford, of Kirkgait —◇ pd.
 „ 29. John Collison, of y^e Quarry hill. Q.M.
 Oct. 5. Mary Wilkinson, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 5. An infant of Richard Wilson, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 8. Ann, daughter of Richard Sargison, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 8. Seth Walker, of great Woodhouse, singleman.
 „ 9. M^r William Busfield, of y^e Bore laine, Alderman. M.
 „ 9. Mathew, son of Mathew Lun, of y^e Hilhousbanks.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, daughter of John Harrison, of great Woodhouse,

1675

- Oct. 9. Mary, wife of Phillip Linton, of Houlbeck.
 „ 10. Elizabeth Walker, of y^e Bridgend, widow. Q.M.
 „ 10. Sarah, wife of George Crosgil, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 16. An infant of Thomas Tomson, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 16. Veere, son of M^r Richard Streeton, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 18. Xpō: son of Richard Grayson, of y^e upper Headrow.
 „ 21. Henry Whittam, servant of John Whittam, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 22. Rebeckah, daughter of M^r Richard Sykes, of Methley.
 „ 22. Joseph, son of Stephen Snell, of Kirkgait.
 „ 22. Thomas Wadsworth, of y^e bridgend —◇ pd.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Hardcastle, of y^e middle tenters —◇ pd.
 „ 28. Frances, wife of William Pawson, of y^e March laine.
 „ 29. John, son of John Bramley, of y^e Vicar laine.
 „ 30. William Webster, servaunt to Xpō: Coates, of y^e Hilhousbanks.
 „ 31. Edward Turner, of Hunslit laine. Q.M.
 „ 31. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Strickland, of y^e Quarry hill.
 Nov. 2. John Ryder, died at Marke Kitchiman's, of Broomhil. Q.M.
 „ 3. Widow Appleyard, of Houlbeck —◇.
 „ 4. An infant of Thomas Atkinson, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 9. Henry, son of William Dawson, of y^e March laine.
 „ 10. Alice, wife of Bartholomew Ibbotson, of y^e Shambles.
 „ 10. Richard Rodwell, of y^e March laine. Q.M.
 „ 10. Hannah, daughter of Francis Stubbs, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 10. Sarah, wife of George Crosgil, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 11. Jane Rawson, of Knawstrup, widow. Q.M.
 „ 11. Ann, wife of James Smith, of Rockley hall.
 „ 11. William, son of M^{rs} Reedsha, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 12. Luke Horner, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 12. Xpō: Bailes, of y^e Vicar laine.
 „ 12. Thomas Wroe, of y^e Callaine, singleman.
 „ 13. Ann Midley, neare y^e Churchyard, widow. Q.M.
 „ 15. Sarah, daughter of Xpō: Kendal, of y^e Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.
 „ 18. Sarah, wife of George Gutherick, of the Callaine.
 „ 18. Mary, wife of Thomas Snell, of y^e upper Headrow.
 „ 20. Ann Horne, of new chappel, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 21. John, son of Thomas Pawson, of y^e Quarry hill.
 „ 22. Ephraim, son of Mathew Dinison, of great Woodhouse, bu: at Hed: ch:
 „ 24. Jane, wife of William Morris, of Kirkgait.
 „ 24. Thomas, son of Henry Lambert, of Timble bridge.
 „ 24. An infant of Michael Calvert, of y^e Vicar laine.
 „ 24. William Braham, of y^e Headrow —◇ pd.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r William Busfield, of y^e Bore laine, Alderman
 diceased.
 „ 25. Widow Allan, of y^e Hilhousbanks.
 „ 25. Grace Sargan, died at Ralph Kirton's in y^e new street, bur: at St John's
 „ 26. Susanna, wife of John Ouldfeld, of y^e Hilhousbanks.
 „ 26. The daughter of Richard Pulein, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 27. James, son of Robert Tomson, of y^e lower Headrow.
 „ 30. William Burton, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 30. Ann, daughter of Joshua Goodale, of Houlbeck.
 Dec. 1. Sarah, daughter of Leonard Reveley, of great Woodhouse, bur: a
 St John's.
 „ 1. Jennet Browne, of Wortley, singlewoman. Q.M.
 „ 2. Robert Calbeck, of y^e Meadow laine. Q.M.
 „ 2. An infant of Thomas Fenton, of the Callaine.
 „ 3. Richard Redman, of y^e Meadow laine. Q.M.
 „ 5. William Stevenson, of Kirkgait —◇ pd.
 „ 6. M^{rs} Hannah Iveson, of blackbanke, widow. M.
 „ 7. John, son of Joseph Yeoman, of Lidgait.
 „ 7. Israel, son of Thomas [blank], of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 9. Hester, wife of M^r Edward Prince, of Coalcoats.

BURIALS.

159

1675

- Dec. 12. Grace, wife of Thomas Fenton, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 13. James Crook, of y^e Callaine —◇ pd.
 „ 15. An infant of Xpō: Casson, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 15. M^r Richard Crawshey, Minister at Heddingley, bur: at ch:
 „ 17. George, son of M^r Henry Stanhop, of Brigait.
 „ 19. Sicily, daughter of Richard Pullein, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 19. Henry Ambler, of y^e Almshouse, bur: at St John's —◇.
 „ 20. Mary, daughter of Richard King, of the Callaine.
 „ 22. Andrew, son of Thomas Favil, of Quarryhil —◇ vic. only pd.
 „ 22. Sarah Beck, died at John Milner's, of y^e Headrow, bur: at St John's.
 „ 25. Elizabeth Snel, of y^e March laine —◇ pd.
 „ 24. M^r James Dunkenson, a Scotch minister, died at William Dickinson's, of y^e Headrow, bur: at St John's.
 „ 25. John Leeming, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 27. Eden Wilkinson, of y^e Almshouse, bur: at St John's —◇.
 „ 28. Martha Brigs, of Houlbeck, singlewoman.
 „ 28. Elizabeth Swaine, of new prison —◇ pd.
 „ 29. Phillip, son of Xpō: Clifton, of March laine.
 „ 31. Bevis Greene, died at George Wray's house, of Hilhousbanks. Q.M.

1675-6

- Jan. 3. Marmaduke Pant, of Houlbeck.
 „ 3. Mary Claton, of Callaine, widow.
 „ 3. John Peacock, of y^e Headrow —◇ pd.
 „ 27. Francis Edward Thornton, of bridgend, bur: at St John's.
 „ 5. A son, Mathew Bollan, of Calbrow —◇ pd.
 „ 6. M^{rs} Elizabeth Tomson, of Skelton grange. M.
 „ 7. Jane Brookshanke, of Kirkgait, widow. Q.M.
 „ 7. Ann, daughter of Joshua Inman, of Callaine.
 „ 8. An infant of David Moore, of y^e bridgend.
 „ 9. Samuel, son of Thomas Grange, of new chappel.
 „ 9. Isabel Lockwood, of y^e Milhil —◇ pd.
 „ 11. John, son of Robert Watson, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 12. William Houghton, of Houlbeck laine. Q.M.
 „ 13. William Close, of y^e Hilhousbanks. M.
 „ 14. Elizabeth Langstaffe, of Hunsliit, bur: at chappel.
 „ 17. Isabel Ibotson, of the Callaine, singlewoman. M.
 „ 19. Richard, son of Richard Holmes, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 20. Susanna, wife of Thomas Atkinson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 20. Thomas, son of Thomas Grange, of new chappel.
 „ 20. M^r William Fenton, of Hunsliit Woodhouse, bur: at chappel.
 „ 22. Grace, daughter of James Admergil, of Burley.
 „ 22. John, son of Samuel Darcy, of y^e Tenters.
 „ 25. Thomas Nixon, servant to Joseph Jackson, of Hunsliit laine, singleman.
 „ 27. Sarah, wife of William Crosgil, of y^e bridgend.
 „ 28. Josias Hawden, of Criplegate —◇ pd.
 „ 28. A child of James Sumpsters, of y^e Headrow, bu: at St John's.
 „ 30. Jonathon, son of Henry Killam, of Brigait.
 „ 30. Thomas Relfe, of y^e Tenters —◇ pd.
 „ 30. Robert Whittacres, of great Woodhouse, bur: at St John's.
 „ 31. Arthur Poplewel, of Crossgreene, drowned.
 „ 31. Mary, wife of M^r Jabes Bentley, of back of Shambles, Sergeant.
 Feb. 3. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Whitfield, of Weetwood, bur: at Heddingley chappel.
 „ 4. Thomas Yates, of y^e Headrow, bur: at St John's. Q.M.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, wife of Mathew Boyes, sen: of Lidgait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 7. Ann, daughter of Leonard Spence, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 8. John Metcalfe, of Knawstrup. Q.M.
 „ 10. Ruth, daughter of Thomas Dickinson, of Milhil.
 „ 13. Martha, daughter of Thomas Angram, of Bore laine.
 „ 14. Samuel, son of Peter Jackson, deceased, died at Joseph Jackson's house, of Hunsliit laine.

1675-6

- Feb. 14. Thomas Horner, of Hilhousbanks. Q.M.
 „ 15. A child of M^r Gabriel Rawson, of Brigait, bur: at S^t John's.
 „ 15. Mary, daughter of Thomas Bacchus, of March laine.
 „ 15. An infant of Robert Wilkinson, of March laine.
 „ 16. Elizabeth, wife of M^r John Milner, minister at S^t John's Church, the buried.
 „ 19. Grace, wife of Robert Whittacres, of great Woodhouse, bur: at S^t John's.
 „ 19. Robert Dodshon, of Houlbeck. Q.M.
 „ 20. Edward Moore, of Knawstrup.
 „ 21. Mary, wife of Stephen Hainsworth, of Hunsliit, bur: at S^t John's.
 „ 21. Timothy Buckle, of great Woodhouse, singleman.
 „ 21. Mary Strickland, of great Woodhouse, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 22. Faith, daughter of William Kent, of Kirkgait, taylor.
 „ 24. Sabina, daughter of M^{rs} Mary Sewel, of y^e Shambles, widow.
 „ 24. Mary, daughter of Edward Browne, of Vicar laine —◇ pd.
 „ 24. David, son of Widow Jackson, of y^e Almshouse, bur: at S^t John —◇.
 „ 25. M^r Marke Pickering, of Brigait. M.
 „ 25. [blank], son of M^r Jabez Bentley, of back of Shambles, Sergeant.
 „ 26. Joseph Audland, of the Quarry hil, singleman.
 „ 26. Sarah, daughter of Robert Ryder, of Quarry hil.
 „ 28. Phebe, daughter of William Browne, of Callaine.
 „ 29. Richard Ouldred, of Kirgait —◇ pd.
 Mar. 1. Timothy Linley, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 1. A child of John Birch, of y^e Headrow, bur: at S^t John's.
 „ 2. Ann, wife of Richard Cloudsley, of black banke.
 „ 2. Margaret, daughter of Thomas Linley, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 4. A child of Roger Wise, of y^e Headrow, bur: at S^t John's.
 „ 6. Mary, daughter of M^r John Wright, booke seller in London, died Bartholomew Ibotson's house, in y^e Shambles.
 „ 7. Mary, daughter of M^r Thomas Hardwick, of Potterneton, Esq^r.
 „ 8. Widow Graham, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 9. John Moorehouse, of the Churchyard —◇ pd.
 „ 10. M^r Timothy Hutton, died at M^{rs} Wiggins' house, in the Shambles.
 „ 10. Christopher Collison, of y^e Callaine. Q.M.
 „ 10. Jane Rhodes, of y^e Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.
 „ 13. John, son of John Browne, of Pontefract.
 „ 13. Barbary, wife of William Tuswel, of the Churchyard.
 „ 15. John, son of George Beecroft, of y^e Hilhousbanks, deceased —◇ pd.
 „ 15. Timothy, son of William Cookson, neare y^e Churchyard.
 „ 15. William Morris, of y^e Bore laine. Q.M.
 „ 16. Edward, son of John Garnit, of y^e Calbrow.
 „ 19. Dorothy, wife of Francis Stubbs, of Milhil.
 „ 19. Samuel Williamson, of Milnsha. Q.M.
 „ 20. Mary, daughter of Edward Barks, of Eshold.
 „ 22. William Pindar, of Houlbeck.
 1676
 Mar. 25. Thomas Hudson, of y^e Vicar laine. Q.M.
 „ 26. Christopher Walker, of Hunsliit hall. Q.M.
 „ 26. Ann, daughter of Joseph Emot, of Wortley. L.
 „ 26. Ann, daughter of Xpō: Gibbison, of y^e Callaine, deceased.
 „ 27. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Staueley, of y^e upper Headrow.
 „ 27. Mary, wife of Joseph Batty, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 27. Mary, daughter of William Kidson, of y^e Vicar laine.
 „ 28. Widow Clapam, of the March laine —◇ pd.
 „ 28. Joshua, son of Joseph Ross, of new chappel laine.
 „ 29. William Tue, of y^e March laine —◇ pd.
 „ 30. An infant of Ralph Win, of y^e March laine.
 „ 31. Elizabeth, daughter of William Mud, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 31. Mary, daughter of George Dinison, of great Woodhouse, drowned, bur: Hed: ch:

1899. Vol. X., Part II
Publications of the

GHORESBY



SOCIETY.

Leeds Parish Registers

1681 to 1695. Baptisms & Marriages.

1676. to 1684 Burials



The Thoresby Society.

The following is a list of publications which may be purchased by members.

Applications—accompanied by remittance—to be addressed to the Treasurer, MR. EDMUND WILSON, Red Hall, Leeds.

Of some of these the stock is very small:—

“Old Leeds, by an old Leeds Cropper,” paper covers, 2/-.
Cossins’ Plan of Leeds, date about 1725, 2/6.

Jeffery’s Plan of Leeds, date about 1771, 1/-.

Atkinson’s “Ralph Thoresby, his Town and Times,” 2 vols.,
containing 886 pages, 10/6 (by post 11/-).

The Society’s Publications, **Bound**, viz:—

- Vol. I.—Leeds Registers, 15/9.
- „ II.—Miscellanea, 15/9.
- „ III.—Leeds Registers, 10/6.
- „ IV.—Miscellanea, 15/9.
- „ V.—Adel Registers, 5/3.
- „ VI.—Calverley Charters (in progress).
- „ VII.—Leeds Registers, 15/9.

Leeds, Oct., 1900.



BURIALS.

161

1676

- April 1. Mary, daughter of Adam Tomlinson, of y^e March laine.
" 3. Edward, son of Richard Hollings, of Broomhil.
" 4. Peter Bomby, of great Woodhouse.
" 4. Catharin, daughter of Henry Adcock, Jun., of lower tenters.
" 4. Catharin Guisley, of lower Headrow, widow.
" 5. Widow Maud, of the Almshouses, bur: at St John's —◇.
" 6. John, son of M^r Richard Streeton, of Brigait.
" 8. Mary, daughter of Jeremy Phillips, of y^e Milhil.
" 11. The wife of William Ingram, clothier, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.
" 13. Ann, wife of Richard Illingworth, of Houlbeck.
" 13. An infant of Samuel Newsom, of Kirkgait.
" 13. Grace, daughter of George Hauksvel, of Market place.
" 13. Ann, wife of William Taylor, deceased, died at James Jefferson house,
of great Woodhouse.
" 13. James Greene, singleman, died at Xpō: Clifton house, of March laine.
" 14. John Stevenson, of Knawstrup —◇ pd.
" 17. Joshua and Hannah, son and daughter of John Greau, of Hilhousbanks.
" 19. Sarah, wife of John Ellil, of Wortley.
" 20. Mary Leigh, of Houlbeck, widow. Q.M.
" 21. Mary Smith, of Brigait, widow. Q.M., bur: at St John's.
" 21. John Greene, of Wortley. Q.M.
" 21. Thomas Whitley, of y^e Callaine, singleman.
" 21. An infant of Thomas Scholes, of Kirkgait.
" 21. Dorothy, daughter of John Chesier, in Symerssetshire, died at [blank].
" 22. John Wilby, of y^e Crosgreene —◇ pd.
" 26. Joseph, son [of] Robert Precious, of Vicar laine —◇ pd.
" 27. James, son of M^r James Moxon, of Brigait.
" 28. Martha, wife of Timothy Smith, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
" 28. Jervis [?] Beck], of the Almshouses, bur: at St John's —◇ pd.
" 29. Thomas Knipe, of Hilhousbanks. Q.M.
" 29. William, son of William Johnson, of Milhil —◇ pd.
" 30. Thomas Marshal, of Vicar laine —◇ pd.
May 4. Elizabeth, wife of George Dinison, of great Woodhouse, bur: at Hedingley
ch:
" 4. Susanna, wife of M^r Richard Greene, of Bore laine.
" 4. Sarah, daughter of Lawrence Locock, of Houlbeck.
" 4. Xpō: Boyes, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's. M.
" 4. A child of George Beckett's, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's.
" 6. Henry, son of M^r Christopher Watkinson, of upper Headrow, Alderman.
" 10. Samuel, son of Mansfield Curre, of Vicar laine.
" 11. Ann, daughter of William Brit, of Kirkgait.
" 14. Mary, daughter of D^r George Neale, of Brigait.
" 16. Henry, son of Xpō: Bradsha, of Vicar laine.
" 16. Mary, wife of George Collison, of Kirkgait —◇ pd.
" 16. An infant of Richard Hague, of Kirkgait.
" 18. M^{rs} Catharine Rhodes, of new chappel, widow. M.
" 18. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Hague, of Kirkgait.
" 19. John, son of Richard Tomson, of back of Shambles.
" 21. The daughter of Danyel Parker, of back of Shambles.
" 21. Henry, son of Henry Tomson, of lower Headrow.
" 21. Alice, daughter of William Bywater, of Houlbeck.
" 21. John, son [of] Samuel Tetley, of Kirkgait, deceased —◇ pd.
" 23. William Bowes, of the Almshouses, bur: at St John's —◇ pd.
" 24. Grace Sutcliffe, of Kirkgait —◇ pd.
" 24. Joseph Goodale, of Kirkgait, singleman.
" 24. The daughter of George Whitley, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
" 24. John, son of Edmond Greau, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
" 25. James, son of Gregory Freeman, of lower Headrow, bur: at St John's.
" 27. Mary, daughter of Michael Turner, of lower Headrow.
" 29. Elizabeth, wife of Mathew Horne, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
" 29. Isabel Ardron, beyond bridge, widow —◇.

1676

- May 29. Elizabeth, wife of Alexander Townend, of Quarry hil.
 " 30. Elizabeth, wife of Edward Hinde, of Kirkgait.
 " 31. M^r Seth Pawson, of y^e Bore laine. M.
 June 1. Laurence, son of John Tomsom, of Kirkgait, deceased.
 " 1. Margaret, daughter of George Whitley, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 " 2. Mary, wife of Joseph Lofthouse, of Houlbeck.
 " 2. Thomas, son of Joshua Gibson, of Milhil.
 " 3. Mary, daughter of John Coates, of y^e Callaine.
 " 4. Thomas, son of Mr. William Cookson, of Kirkgait.
 " 4. An infant of John Sykes, of great Woodhouse.
 " 5. John Story, of new prison —◇ pd.
 " 5. An infant of James Jawitt, of y^e Marchlaine.
 " 5. Ann, daughter of Richard Sharpe, of great Woodhouse —◇.
 " 7. M^r Robert Ketlewell, scriviner, died at M^r John Baly's house of Burley Q.M.
 " 7. Jabez, son of John Cumming, of Kirkgait.
 " 11. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Atkinson, of y^e Callaine.
 " 14. Susanna, daughter of M^r Richard Greene, of y^e Borelaine.
 " 15. Robert Williamson, of new chapel. Q.M.
 " 17. M^{rs} Tod, of upper Headrow, bur: at S^t John's.
 " 17. Widow Jackson, of the Almshouses, bur: at S^t John's —◇ pd.
 " 21. Thomas Robinson, of Brigait. M.
 " 21. Elizabeth, daughter of John Turner, of Simson fould.
 " 21. Jane, wife of Thomas Cooper, of Burntofts.
 " 21. [blank], daughter of M^r [blank] Hardwick, of [blank].
 " 21. The daughter of Henry Argil, of the Almshouses, bur: at S^t John's —◇ p
 " 25. Ann, daughter of John Andrew, of Kirkgait.
 " 25. Thomas Dakins, of Vicarlaine —◇ pd.
 " 28. John, son of James Jefferson, of great Woodhouse.
 " 28. James, son of Thomas Whittarans, of Marchlaine —◇ pd.
 " 29. Francis, son of William Pawson, of Marchlaine.
 " 29. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Thornton, of Medowlaine.
 July 1. Elizabeth, daughter of John Cumming, of Kirkgait.
 " 3. Mary, wife of John Thackeray, of y^e Vicarlaine.
 " 7. Danyel, son of James Netleton, of y^e Hilhousbanks.
 " 7. John, son of Jane Reensha, of y^e Crosgreene.
 " 11. Ann Jefferson, of Rockley hall, widow —◇ pd.
 " 11. John Cumming, of Kirkgait. M.
 " 12. Elizabeth Eamondson, daughter of Isabel Eamondson, of Brigait, widow
 " 14. John Browne, of y^e Calbrow —◇ pd.
 " 15. Elizabeth, daughter of John Pickersgil, of midle tenters.
 " 15. Dinis, son of Thomas Walker, of Kirkgait.
 " 16. Abraham Preston, of Kirkgait end —◇ pd.
 " 17. An infant of Richard Moore, of y^e Hilhousbanks.
 " 18. John, son of John Ellil, of Wortley —◇.
 " 20. Rebeckah, daughter of John Cumin, of Kirkgait, late deceased.
 " 21. Isabella, daughter of M^r Timothy Warwick, of Shambles.
 " 21. Timothy Ellis, of y^e Milhil. Q.M.
 " 24. An infant of William Cookson, neare y^e Churchyard.
 " 25. John, son of Richard Mud, of y^e Milhil.
 " 25. Grace, daughter of Samuel Moore, of midle tenters.
 " 26. Mary, daughter of John Warraner, of Woodhouse car.
 " 30. Tabitha, daughter of M^r Henry Stanhop, of Brigait.
 " 30. M^r Metcalfe Wise, of y^e upper Headrow, bur: at S^t John's.
 " 31. Alice, wife of Francis Wilson, of y^e Milhil.
 " 31. Richard, son of Thomas Mathew, of lower tenters.
 Aug. 7. M^{rs} Ann Shepard, of Brigait, widow. Q.M.
 " 8. Ann Marshal, of Kirkgait, widow. Q.M.
 " 8. Robert, son of Robert Chippin, of y^e Callaine.



BURIALS.

163

1676

- Aug. 8. John Kay, of Medow laine, singleman.
" 11. Ann, wife of Mr George Crowle, of Brigait.
" 12. Thomas, son of John Rose, of Kirkgait.
" 12. An infant of Richard Harrison, of Medowlaine.
" 14. Ann, daughter of George Bretherick, of Milhil.
" 15. Two infants of John Fearnley, of Milhil —◇.
" 15. Jacob, son of Francis Sutton, of litle Woodhouse.
" 16. Thomas, son of Thomas Wilson, of market place.
" 16. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Waterson, of Quarry hil.
" 20. Brian Dighton, of Quarry hil —◇ pd.
" 21. Ellen, daughter of Peter Tomson, of y^e Shambles.
" 21. Ralph Rawson, of Kirkgait —◇ pd.
" 24. Thomas Mason, of market place, bur: at St John's. Q.M.
" 24. Ann, daughter of Robert Cooper, of lower Headrow.
" 26. Mr Edward Atkinson, of Brigait, Alderman. M.
" 27. Alice Coates, of y^e Hilhousbanks, widow. Q.M.
" 27. Thomas Atkinson, of Brigait. Q.M.
" 28. A child of William Brunton, of new street.
" 28. Mr William Constable, of Brigait. M.
" 29. Mary, wife of Hugh Humble, of Houlbeck.
" 29. William, son of John Wheelhouse, of great Woodhouse.
" 29. James Brear, of the Milhil —◇.
Sept. 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr William Rookes, of y^e Bore laine.
" 6. A child of William King, of y^e Headrow, bur: at St John's.
" 8. Lidia, daughter of Laurence Inman, of Brigait.
" 9. John, son of William Kent, neare y^e old Church.
" 10. Elizabeth, daughter of John Burne, of Mapgait.
" 11. Widow Towler, of y^e Almshouses, buried at St John's —◇ pd.
" 14. Ralfe Tennand, of Vicar laine —◇.
" 14. Laurence Pawson, of March laine. Q.M.
" 15. Hugh Humble, of Houlbeck. M.
" 18. Benjamin, son of Thomas Dowker, of Mapgait.
" 19. Mary, wife of William White, of Kirkgait.
" 21. Grace, wife of James [blank], of Houlbeck.
" 22. Thomas Linley, of great Woodhouse car.
" 22. An infant of William Applegarth, of Parke laine, bur: at St John's.
" 24. Thomas Wilkinson, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
" 31. John Nicholson, of Milhill —◇ pd.
Oct. 2. John Shaw, of Houlbeck, singleman.
" 4. Martha, daughter of Samuel Fletcher, of Hilhousbanks.
" 5. Mr William Curtois, of Burnitofts. M.
" 5. Jane Walton, of Milhil, widow. Q.M.
" 5. Thomas, son of Samuel Dobson, of lower Headrow.
" 8. [blank], wife, and an infant of Joseph Yeoman, of Lidgait.
" 8. Sarah Milner, of Milhil, singlewoman.
" 8. Frances, daughter of Susanna Walker, of Tenters, base begotten —◇ pd.
" 15. Joseph, son of Robert Ramsden, of Brigait.
" 15. Mary, daughter of George Binks, of March laine —◇ pd.
" 16. John Bray, of Brigait, bur: at St John's ch. M.
" 17. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Pallaser, of Austrup hall.
" 20. Bartholomew Ibbotson, of y^e Shambles. M.
" 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Myles Cock, of Simson fould.
" 20. John, son of John Hinde, of Lidgait.
" 21. Sibbil, wife of Myles Ellerby, of Hilhousbanks.
" 22. William, son of William Croskil, of bridgend.
" 23. Thomas Clough, of y^e Timble bridge. Q.M.
" 23. James Atkinson, of y^e March laine. Q.M.
" 23. Susanna, wife of James Ash, of y^e Vicar laine.
" 23. John, son of Edward Wilson, of Quarry hill.
" 23. An infant of Robert Fairburne, of bridgend —◇ pd.
" 27. John Thackerey, of Wortley.

1676

- Oct. 28. Elizabeth Ouldred, neare y^e Churchyard —◇ pd.
 „ 29. William Stead, of nether greene.
 „ 30. Sibbil Whalley, of Potterneton, widow, bur: at Beiston chappel. Q.M.
 „ 30. An infant of James Tomson, of nether greene.
 „ 31. Bartholma Metcalfe, of Milhil, widow. Q.M.
 Nov. 2. Richard Atkin, of Skelton grange, singleman.
 „ 2. Jennit Warrener, of gr: Woodhouse car, widow.
 „ 4. [blank], sons of M^r William Hutchinson, of Brigait, Alderman.
 „ 6. Robert Snipe, of Medow laine.
 „ 7. Ann, wife of John Willington, of y^e North hall.
 „ 8. Elias, son of William Haliday, of y^e Shambles.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Wilson, of Vicar laine.
 „ 10. The daughter of John Hirst, of [blank] —◇ pd.
 „ 12. Ann, wife of William Esholt, of Medow laine.
 „ 12. Sarah Dilwood, of y^e Milhil, singlewoman.
 „ 13. John Wilkinson, of new chappel —◇ pd.
 „ 15. Mary, daughter of Thomas Durnley, of Waterhall.
 „ 20. John Dunderdale, of great Woodhouse. M.
 „ 21. M^r George Jackson, of Brigait, merchant. M.
 „ 23. Mary, daughter of Richard Smirthwait, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 24. Mary Linas, of Houlbeck, singlewoman.
 „ 26. Ursula, wife of Leonard Burton, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 28. James Shipley, servant to Stephen Netherwood, of Mappgait.
 „ 28. Ann, daughter of Peter Wait, of new prison —◇ pd.
 „ 29. Mary, wife of George Hopperton, of y^e Milhil.
 Dec. 1. Mary Brear, of Kirkgait, widow, died at Timothy Alderson's house.
 „ 3. Isabel, daughter of Thomas Strickland, of Quarry hill.
 „ 4. Ann, daughter of Thomas Tomson, of upper Headrow.
 „ 4. Rebeckah, wife of Richard Kay, of Houlbeck.
 „ 5. Hannah, wife of Edmund Gervis, of Brigait.
 „ 5. James, son of Richard Fish, of Kirkgait.
 „ 5. Dorothy, wife of Mathew Langscar, beyond bridge.
 „ 6. Alice, daughter of Edward Browne, of Vicar laine —◇ pd.
 „ 7. Dorothy, wife of Mathew Totty, of Quarry hil.
 „ 11. M^r John Layland, bachlour of Arts, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 11. Hannah, wife of M^r Richard Haddon, of Brigait.
 „ 11. Martha, daughter of Samuel Thorpe, of y^e upper Headrow.
 „ 12. Ann, daughter of Thomas Peckit, of Mappgait.
 „ 16. Thomas Wilson, of Waterhall. M.
 „ 18. Thomas, son of William Rainforth, of new chappel.
 „ 18. Elizabeth Nicholson, of Milhil, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 19. Frances, wife of William Atkinson, of Weetwood, bur: at ch:
 „ 19. Elizabeth Eamondson, of Almshouses, of Milhil —◇ pd.
 „ 20. William, son of Owen Croft, of Headrow.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, wife of William Car, beyond bridg, bur: at St John's.
 „ 23. Jefferey Murrey, of litle Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 23. Hannah, daughter of Henry Iles, of litle Woodhouse.
 „ 25. Elizabeth Walker, of Houlbeck, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 25. Abraham, son of John Pease, of Kirkgait.
 „ 26. Ann Grosier, of lower Headrow, widow.
 „ 27. An infant of John Jenkinson, of Marchlaine.
 „ 27. John, son of Thomas Peckit, of Quarry hil.
 „ 30. Ann Gibbison, of Callaine, widow. Q.M.
 „ 30. Dorothy Burton, of litle Woodhouse, bur: at St John's.

1676-7

- Jan. 1. Thomas Toes, of lower Headrow. Q.M.
 „ 2. ¹M^r George Crowle, of Brigait, merchant. M. in the middle Alley.
 „ 3. An infant of Edward Middleton, of March laine.
 „ 5. Adam Taylor, of Knawstrup. Q.M.

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, pp. 12, 46, 53, 57, 76.



BURIALS.

165

1676-7

- Jan. 6. Joseph, son of Mr Joseph Balmer, of y^e Borelaine, merchant.
" 6. Ann, wife of George Speight, of Marchlaine.
" 9. An infant of Joseph Ellis, of Lidgait.
" 10. Joseph, son of Robert Tomson, of lower Headrow.
" 10. William Felfare, of lower Headrow —◇ pd.
" 11. Ann Bolland, of Mapgait, widow. Q.M.
" 13. M^{rs} Patience Smithson, of Market place.
" 13. Robert, son of Guy Bell, of Milhil.
" 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Owen Croft, of Headrow.
" 15. Thomas, son of John Walker, of Vicar laine.
" 16. A child of Robert Holmes, of Quarryhil, bur: at St John's.
" 18. John Coates, of y^e Callaine. Q.M.
" 20. Thomas Spence, of great Woodhouse. Q.M.
" 20. Hester, daughter of Peter Jackson, of y^e Tenters.
" 21. Widow Scarborough, of new prison —◇ pd.
" 21. James, son of Richard Moore, of Hilhousbanks.
" 22. Alice, daughter of Thomas Smith, of Brigait.
" 23. A child of Robert Holmes, of Quarryhil, bur: at St John's.
" 25. John, son of Gilbert Leigh, of Milhil.
" 27. John Tillotson, of Lidgait. Q.M.
" 28. Elizabeth, daughter of John Nicholson, of Milhil.
" 29. Elizabeth Lofthouse, of Osmondthorp, widow.
" 29. Isabel Smalpage, of Buslingthorp, bur: at St John's.
" 29. Richard Kay, of Houlbeck.
" 29. Elizabeth Pearson, of Hilhousbanks, widow —◇ pd.
" 30. An infant of Xpō: Harrison, of Kirkgait.
" [blank] Farran, of Brigait, widow, bur: at St John's. M.
" 31. William Walker, of Callaine. Q.M.
" 31. George, son of George Pickersgil, of Mapgait.
" 31. John, son of John Hirst, of Hunslit laine.
Feb. 1. Mathew Lepton, beyond bridge. Q.M.
" 1. An infant of Thomas Walker, of great Woodhouse.
" 2. William Fisher, of Kirgait —◇ pd.
" 2. An infant of Stephen Hudson, of Milhil.
" 4. Thomas Gill, of great Woodhouse. Q.M.
" 4. Rachel, daughter of Robert Browne, of market place.
" 6. Thomas Taylor, of Vicar laine, Schoole-maister. Q.M.
" 7. John, son of James Blackburne, of Milhil.
" 9. Mary Lambert, of Houlbeck, widow, w. of Tho: Q.M.
" 12. Henry Atkinson, of litle Woodhouse, singleman.
" 13. An infant of Henry Butterfield, of nether mills.
" 14. Benjamin, son of Henry Tomson, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's.
" 15. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Tomson, of Brigait.
" 15. Dorathy, wife of John Slater, of Milhil.
" 15. William Harrison, of y^e Headrow. Drowned himselfe.
" 15. Thomas Whitley, of the Almhouses, bur: at St John's —◇ pd.
" 17. M^r Gervis Nevile, sen: of Houlbeck hall.
" 17. Mary, wife of John Benson, of Bridgend.
" 17. Ann, wife of Richard Kid, of Kirkgait.
" 18. Margaret Robinson, of March laine, widow —◇ pd.
" 24. John Marriot, of Milhil. Q.M.
" 27. Two infants of Joseph Wilson, of Waterhall, & 3d bap: y^e eldest.
" 28. John, son of William Dearden, of March laine.
Mar. 3. Jane Huine, of Milhil, widow. Q.M.
" 4. Mary Nelson, singlewoman, died at her brother's house, M^r John Nelson, of Callaine.
" 8. The daughter of William Bacchus, of Kirkgait end.
" 8. Joshua, son of John Thackerey, of Vicar lain.

(1) He was Quarter-Master General to the Duke of Newcastle 1643, died aged 85, and was buried in the Great Chancel. See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 185.

1676-7

- Mar. 8. An infant of Arthur Wolley, of Milhil.
 " 9. Mrs Ursula Torty, of Lidgait, singlewoman. M.
 " 10. Ellin, wife of John White, of Milhil, bur: at St John's.
 " 11. Sarah, wife of Joseph Wilson, of Waterhall.
 " 11. Sarah, daughter of John Warraner, of Woodhouse car.
 " 12. Elizabeth Linley, of great Woodhouse, widow. Q.M.
 " 12. Cornelius, son of Henry Killom, of Brigait.
 " 13. William, son of Robert Hayes, of upper Headrow.
 " 14. Hannah, daughter of James Wheelouse, of great Woodhouse.
 " 17. Francis Simson, of great Woodhouse. Q.M.
 " 19. Steven Hudson, of Bore laine. Q.M.
 " 19. Mathew Burrel, of y^e lower Headrow. Q.M.
 " 22. Elizabeth Hanley, of Houlbeck, widow.
 " 24. Thomas, son of William Brunton, of Bore laine, bur: at St John's.

1677

- Mar. 26. William Metcalfe, of new street, singleman, bur: at St John's.
 " 26. Richard, son of Joseph Lambert, of Houlbeck laine.
 " 27. Mary Coperthwait, of Kirkgait, widow —◇ pd.
 " 29. William, son of Peter Cloudsley, of Bore laine.
 April 1. Thomas Cutbert, of Allerton Gledow. Q.M.
 " 1. Laurence Moore, of Kirkgait. Q.M.
 " 2. Margaret, wife of Michael Fairbank, of Hilhousbanks —◇. Q.M.
 " 6. Abraham, son of John Briggs, of Quarry hil.
 " 8. Sarah, daughter of Isack Blackburne, neare the Churchyard.
 " 8. [blank].
 " 13. Anthony Harwood, Servant to Francis Dale, of Medow laine.
 " 14. Ann, daughter of Thomas Milner, of North hall.
 " 17. Elizabeth, daughter of William Preston, of Potterneton.
 " 20. William, son of John Browne, of Shambles.
 " 22. James, son of John Barnard, of y^e Shambles.
 " 22. Sarah, daughter of Francis Ryther, of Mappait.
 " 23. Wiltm Saxton, servant to Wiltm Giral, of Kirkgait.
 " 23. Elizabeth, wife of Humfrey Tolman, of Callaine.
 " 23. Michael Alderson, of y^e Borelaine —◇ pd.
 " 25. Sicely, wife of Anthony Huine, of upper Headrow.
 " 25. John Rapiet, of y^e Almshouses, bur: at St John's —◇ pd.
 " 30. Grace Bickerdike, of great Woodhouse, widow Q.M.
 " 30. Mary, daughter of George Browne, of Wortley.
 " 30. Elizabeth, daughter of Xpo: Richinson, of Headrow.
 May 1. An infant of Richard Myers, of Callaine.
 " 2. John, son of John Wise, of y^e Headrow, bur: at St John's.
 " 3. An infant of William Curra, of Brigait.
 " 5. Edward Loble, of Milhill, blue-coate —◇ pd.
 " 5. Ellen Wilman, of Quarry hil —◇ pd.
 " 5. Robert Lambert, of Houlbeck, singleman.
 " 6. Mary, wife of John Thwait, of Houlbeck.
 " 7. Christian Horsman, Woodhouse, singlewoman.
 " 9. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Illingworth, of Houlbeck.
 " 9. Thomas Hunter, of black banke. Q.M.
 " 11. Hannah, daughter of Edward Cockeram, of Houlbeck.
 " 16. Hannah, daughter of Jonas Cox, of Churchyard.
 " 18. Isack Blackburne, neare y^e Churchyard. Q.M.
 " 23. Myles Walmsley, of y^e Vicar laine. Q.M.
 " 23. Peter Robinson, of y^e Quarryhil, singleman.
 " 24. M^r Joseph Ellison, of Brigait, singleman, merchant. Q.M.
 " 24. Michael Scot, of upper tenters.
 " 24. William, son of William Bradforth, of Lidgait.
 " 26. Ann, wife of Mathew Saunderson, of black banke.
 " 27. An infant of Peter Dickons, of Quarry hill.
 " 30. Roger King, of Milhil.



BURIALS.

167

1677

- June 1. William Hanson, of back of Shambles.
" 2. An infant of Timothy Lightfoot, of Marclaine.
" 4. Martin, son of John Johnson, of Meadow laine, bur: at St John's.
" 4. Ester, wife of Robert Greene, of Hilhousbanks.
" 5. John Prince, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's.
" 5. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r William Massy, of Hunslit laine.
" 6. An infant of Thomas Burniston, of Vicar laine —◇ pd.
" 7. Edward Taylor, of Brigait. Q.M.
" 12. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r Samuel Ibbotson, of Kirkgait.
" 14. Sarah Watson, of Houbeck, drowned —◇ pd.
" 15. An infant of Samuel Grime, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
" 15. Grace, wife of John Nalar, of great Woodhouse.
" 16. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r John Baly, of Burley.
" 16. Thomas Nimbling, of Timble bridge —◇ pd.
" 22. Jenet Robinson, of Quarry hil, widow —◇ pd.
" 22. Susanna, wife of Robert Midgley, of Milhil.
" 23. An infant of George Wray, of Hilhousbanks.
" 24. Frances Copley, of Milhil, widow.
" 25. John, son of Adam Hog, of Calbrow, drowned —◇ pd.
" 27. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Tomson, of Hilhousbanks.
" 30. Ellin, daughter of Abraham Whaites, of Kirkgait.
" 30. Ellin, wife of Xpo: Walker, of great Woodhouse.
July 1. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Thorsby, of Callain.
" 1. Nathaniel, son of M^r Gabriel Rawson, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
" 4. Robert Barrit, of y^e Churchyard —◇.
" 5. Martha, daughter of John Stevenson, of Hunslit laine.
" 5. A child of Witthm Kings, of y^e Headrow, bur: at St John's.
" 8. Mary, daughter of John Stevenson, of Hunslit laine.
" 10. Mary, daughter of Richard Hardy, of lower Headrow.
" 11. Richard Barrit, of y^e March laine —◇ pd.
" 12. Robert Saule, of Brigait.
" 15. Ann Senyor, of Houlbeck, singlewoman, drowned.
" 19. M^r Thomas Killingbeck, of Allerton Gledow. M.
" 19. Susanna, daughter of Widow Bell, of y^e Milhil.
" 21. Rebekah, wife of M^r Thomas Idle, of Houlbeck.
" 21. Henry, son of Myles May, of y^e Milhil.
" 23. Leonard Smalpage, of Buslingthorp, bur: at St John's.
" 27. Richard Taylor, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
" 30. Thomas Taylor (one y^e parish sextons) of churchyard.
" 31. Samuel Bubwith, of Brigait. Q.M.
Aug. 1. Jane, daughter of Thomas Rantree, of Shambles, bur: at St John's.
" 2. Mary, daughter of Anthony Preston, of Milhil.
" 2. Ann, daughter of Thomas Butterwick, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's.
The 4th day M^r John Milner had induction given to y^e old Church by D^r Marm. Cooke his imediate predecessor.
" 5. [blank], son of Ralph Cock, of Cripiegait —◇ pd.
" 6. Samuel, son of Samuel Darcy, of y^e Tenters.
" 6. Elizabeth, wife of John Pye, of Vicar laine.
" 7. Mary, daughter of Mathew Cooper, of new chappel laine.
" 8. An infant of M^r Bartholomew Towers, of Shambles.
" 8. Phebe Pawson, of March laine, singlewoman —◇ pd.
" 8. Ann, wife of William Morehouse, of Churchyard —◇ pd.
" 11. Sarah, wife of M^r John Wise, of y^e Headrow, bur: at St John's.
" 13. Richard King, of y^e Callaine. Q.M.
" 15. Xpō: son of Thomas Whittarans, of March laine —◇ pd.
" 17. Nathan, son of Richard Jefferson, Jun: of great Woodhouse.
" 19. Rebeckah, daughter of Joshua Stead, of Meadow laine.
" 19. Benjamin, son of John Tindal, of Hilhousbanks.
" 20. Sibbil Taylor, of the Churchyard.

(1) See pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 133.

1677

- Aug. 21. Richard Oddy, of Houlbeck.
 " 23. Abraham Mathew, of Milhil. M.
 " 24. William Watson, of y^e Churchyard, y^e other pish sexton.
 " 24. Ann, daughter of John Wilson, nere y^e Church yard.
 " 24. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Wilson, of Waterhall.
 " 25. James Foster, of Houlbeck moreside. Q.M.
 " 25. An infant of Richard Booth, of March laine.
 " 26. The wife of Thomas Whalley, of new chappel laine —◇ pd.
 " 27. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r John Wise, of y^e Headrow, bur: at St John's.
 " 27. Joseph, son of William Bollan, of Hilhousbanks.
 " 28. An infant of Joseph Clough, of Hilhousbanks.
 " 29. Elizabeth, daughter of John Ellil, of Wortley.
 " 29. Mary, daughter of William Blakelidge, of Milhil.
 " 31. William, son of William [? Peat], of Houlbeck.
 " 31. Thomas, son of William Browne, of Callaine.
 Sept. 2. Joseph, son of John Tindal, of Hilhousbanks.
 " 3. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Northouse, of Callaine.
 " 4. Thomas, son of Wifm Elcock, of great Woodhouse.
 " 7. Richard Atkinson, of Kirkgait. Q.M.
 " 7. Joseph, son of Ralph Dinsdale, of Vicar laine.
 " 7. Hannah Banister, of y^e March laine, singlewoman.
 " 11. A child of Xpō: Casson, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
 " 12. Ann, wife of Xpō: Turton, of Medow laine.
 " 18. Ellin, wife of William Applegarth, of Parke laine, bur: at St John's.
 " 19. Mary, daughter of William Gill, of new prison —◇ pd.
 " 20. Richard Nimbling, of Churchyard, blue-coat —◇ pd.
 " 20. John, son of John Ranthwait, of Milhil.
 " 24. Margaret, wife of William Grime, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's.
 " 26. Hannah, daughter of Richard Waddiloue, of y^e Headrow.
 " 27. James Rawson, of Houlbeck. Q.M.
 " 28. Isack, son of Richard Fish, of Kirkgait.
 Oct. 1. Richard, son of Richard Watson, of lower Headrow.
 " 5. Sarah, wife of Thomas Clough, of Timble bridg.
 " 5. M^r Samuel Ingram, of Hilhousbanks, singleman.
 " 7. An infant of Thomas Midgley, of Milhil.
 " 8. Michael, son of Thomas Whalley, of new chappel laine —◇ pd.
 " 12. James Burnit, servant to Robert Burnit, of Parke laine.
 " 17. Grace Hoopes, of Lidgait, widow. Q.M.
 " 18. An infant of William Blackburn, of Hilhousbanks.
 " 19. Martha Thornton, of Horsforth, singlewoman.
 " 20. An infant of David Moore, beyond bridge.
 " 22. An infant of Richard Lofthouse, of March laine.
 " 23. Mary, daughter of Thomas Fox, of Rockley hall.
 " 24. M^r Thomas Martin, of Houlbeck. M.
 " 24. M^{rs} Elizabeth Ross, of Brigait, widow. Q.M.
 " 24. The wife of Myles Doncaster, of March laine —◇ pd.
 " 25. An infant of Peter Jackson, of Churchyard —◇ pd.
 " 28. Joseph Bacchus, son of John Bacchus, of Milhil —◇ pd.
 " 28. Catharine Priestley, of upper Headrow, widow —◇ pd.
 " 29. Alice, wife of M^r Samuel Ibbotson, of Kirkgait.
 " 30. Sarah Morris, of Milhil, singlewoman.
 " 30. Mary, daughter of John Pearson, of Quarryhil.
 Nov. 2. Sibbil Easby, of y^e Almshouses, bur: at St John's —◇ pd.
 " 4. Elizabeth, wife of James Bilby, of Kirkgait.
 " 4. Agnes Sawyer, of Milhil, widow. Q.M.
 " 5. Richard, son of M^r Joseph Balmer, of Borelaine, merchant.
 " 11. Caleb, son of James Hudson, of Milhil, deceased.
 " 11. Mary, daughter of William Halliday, of Shambles.
 " 13. Hannah, daughter of Richard Kay, of Houlbeck.
 " 14. Benjamin, son of Widow Banister, of March laine.
 " 14. John, son of Nathan Brittain, beyond bridge —◇ pd.



BURIALS.

169

1677

- Nov. 15. Elizabeth Pearson, of Milhil, widow —◇ pd.
" 19. An infant of Thomas Robinson, of Borelaine.
" 21. John, son of Joseph Sutton, of litle Woodhouse.
" 21. George Smith, of Milhil, singleman.
" 22. Sarah, daughter of John Hargraue, of Brigait.
" 23. Margaret Ryles, of Houlbeck, widow.
" 24. [blank], son of M^r William Spencer, of Hunslit laine.
" 25. Isabel, daughter [of] widow Warraner, of Kirkgait —◇ pd.
" 28. Jane Marshal, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.
Dec. 2. Two children of John Fearnley, beyond bridge.
" 4. Joseph, son of Samuel Ellis, of lower Headrow.
" 5. Sarah, daughter of Richard Walker, of Wortley.
" 5. An infant of Robert Chippin, of Callaine.
" 9. Joseph, son of Joseph Samwel, of Milhil.
" 13. Alice Wimersley, of Kirkgait end, widow.
" 14. Benjamin Archard, a stranger, died at new chappel, vic: unpd.
" 14. Two infants of [blank], of Wortley.
" 16. Edward, son of Edward Robinson, of lower Headrow.
" 17. An infant of M^r James Ibbitson, of Kirkgait.
" 18. John Smith, of Medow laine.
" 19. John Pearson, of Quarry hill.
" 19. Elizabeth, daughter of Widow Morehouse, of Kirkgait —◇ pd.
" 21. William, son of James Hodshon, of Calbrow.
" 23. Robert, son of Beeston Carter, of Vicar laine.
" 24. William Blakelock, of Lidgait, bur: at S^t John's. M.
" 25. John Franklan, of Milhil, singleman —◇ pd.
" 26. Grace, wife of Symon Ratcliffe, of back of Shambles.
" 28. Rachel, daughter of Thomas Angram, of Milhil.
" 29. Nathaniel Barnard, servant to Robert Layland, of Callaine.
" 31. John, son of John Robinson, of Wortley.
1677-8
Jan. 1. Thomas, son of William Dickinson, of lower Headrow.
" 2. Alice Maud, of Kirkgait, widow. M.
" 7. Jane Milner, of Brigait, widow. Q.M.
" 7. An infant of John Walker, of Vicar laine.
" 15. Charles, son of William Guisley, of lower Headrow.
" 15. Ann, daughter of Xpo: Tomson, of Churchyard —◇ pd.
" 15. Catharine, wife of Thomas Illingworth, of March laine —◇ pd.
" 16. Xpo: son of James Scafe, of Vicar laine.
" 21. William, son of William Deardon, of March laine.
" 24. Thomas, son of Francis Howden, of Milhil.
" 25. Mary Robinson, of Market place, singlewoman.
" 27. Robert, son of M^r Elkanah Hickson, of Brigait.
" 28. Elizabeth Vaughn, beyond bridge, singlewoman.
" 31. Jane, daughter of Luke Chamlet, of lower Headrow.
Feb. 1. [blank], son of M^r William Hutchinson, of Brigait, Alderman.
" 1. Mary, wife of Robert Parkin, of March laine.
" 3. William, son of Richard Elsworth, of Kirkgait.
" 4. William Fetherston, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.
" 5. Mary, daughter of Nathan Brittain, of Calbrow —◇ pd.
" 11. Richard Petch, of upper Headrow, singleman.
" 11. Thomas Greathead, of bridgend. Q.M.
" 13. Hannah, daughter of John Hardcastle, of great Woodhouse.
" 15. M^{rs} Jane Robinson, of market place, widow. Q.M.
" 16. Caleb, son of Edward Jayfield, of Quarry hil.
" 18. An infant of Thomas Walker, of y^e Tenters.
" 20. Charles, son of Richard Grayson, of upper Headrow.
" 23. An infant of James Moore, of Kirkgait.
" 25. Dynah, daughter of Witm Procter, of Quarry hil.
Mar. 1. Ann Moore, of Lidgait, widow.
" 2. The wife of Mathew Greau, of y^e Tenters —◇ pd.

1677-8

- Mar. 3. The wife of Richard Greathead, of Parke Almshouses —◇ pd.
 " 4. Joseph, son of John Smith, of y^e lower Headrow.
 " 6. Samuel, son of Robert Brooke, of Hunslet, bur: at ch:
 " 7. Jane Skelding, of Vicar laine —◇ pd.
 " 9. Mary, daughter of Nicholis Gunby, of y^e Vicar laine —◇ pd.
 " 10. Withm Procter, of y^e Quarry hil.
 " 11. Withm Woodhouse, of Brigait. Q.M.
 " 11. M^{rs} Frances Labran, of y^e new street, widow. M.
 " 11. Ann, wife of Ralph Waid, of Kirkgait.
 " 11. John, son of John Holdsworth, of y^e March laine.
 " 12. Margaret, wife of Robert Wilkinson, of y^e March laine.
 " 14. Ann, wife of James Howden, of Houlbeck.
 " 14. Margaret, wife of Joseph Ilman, of y^e Milhil.
 " 15. Alice, daughter of Thomas Strickland, of y^e Quarry hil.
 " 19. Sarah, daughter of Robert Hawden, of y^e Milhil.
 " 20. Mary, daughter of Withm Preston, of Quarry hil.
 " 21. Mary Pearson, of y^e Parks —◇ pd.
 " 22. William Pearson, of Wortley. M.
 " 22. George, son of George Browne, of Wortley.
 " 22. Judith, wife of Edward Hodshon, of Kirkgait.
 " 22. Grace, daughter of Joseph Funtans, Ju: of market place, bur:
 1678 St John's.
- Mar. 25. James Metcalfe, of y^e Callaine. M.
 " 26. George Kirton, of Medow laine. Q.M.
 " 27. John, son of Richard Grayson, of y^e Headrow.
 " 29. An infant of Thomas Wetherhead, of Milhil.
 " 31. Mary, daughter of Widow Burnley, of Rockley hall, bur: at St Jol
 —◇ pd.
- April 1. Mary, wife of M^r William Fenton, of Brigait.
 " 1. Alice Morehouse, of y^e Churchyard, singlewoman.
 " 2. John Borrick, of Scot mill. Q.M.
 " 2. Ann Baly, of Brigait, widow. —◇ pd.
 " 2. William, son of William Wood, of y^e Headrow.
 " 5. A child of Abraham Powel, of Milhil.
 " 6. Sarah Medow, of Bore laine, singlewoman —◇ pd.
 " 8. [blank], daughter of M^r Joseph Dixon, of market place.
 " 8. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Schofield, of new street.
 " 9. George Croskil, of new chappel —◇ pd.
 " 9. James, son of George Naylor, of Brigait.
 " 10. William, son of John Barnard, of y^e Shambles.
 " 11. Mary, wife of Thomas Oddy, of Houlbeck.
 " 12. An infant of John Warraner, of Woodhouse car.
 " 15. Robert Easterby, of new chappel laine. Q.M.
 " 17. John, son of Marke Broadley, of Brigait.
 " 17. Frances, wife of Francis Hardacre, of March laine —◇.
 " 17. An infant of Xpō: Tinson, of y^e Churchyard —◇.
 " 19. Samuel, son of Samuel Ellis, of lower Headrow.
 " 19. John, son of M^r George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorp.
 " 20. [blank], daughter of M^r William Hutchinson, of Brigait, Alderman.
 " 20. Ann Cooke, of new prison —◇ pd.
 " 21. Hannah, daughter of John Nicholson, of Milhil —◇ pd.
 " 21. Robert Jeffera, of Brigait, singleman.
 " 27. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r Lawrence Benson, of Kirkgait, Lectorer.
- May 2. Two infants of Withm Northouse, of y^e Callaine.
 " 2. Eliz: daughter of Tho: Pickhaver, of y^e Headrow.
 " 4. Thomas Prat, of Houlbeck. Q.M.
 " 4. Mary, daughter of Edmond Bland, of y^e Headrow.
 " 6. Ann, wife of Edward Johnson, of y^e Callaine.
 " 6. Widow True, of Marchlaine —◇ pd.
 " 8. An infant of John Dovers, of Marchlaine.
 " 8. An infant of Mary Scot, of Medow laine.



BURIALS.

171

- 1. Simon Ratclidge, of Shambles. Q.M.
- 2. Charles, son of M^r Henry Atkinson, of Brigait.
- 3. William Whittacres, of y^e Milhil. Q.M.
- 4. Benjamin, son of Francis Swinbanke, of Hilhousbanks.
- 5. Joseph, son of Francis Swinbanke, of Hilhousbanks.
- 6. Myles Cromack, of Hunslit laine, singleman.
- 7. Jane, wife of Thomas Grestwick, of Brigait.
- 8. John Smith, of y^e Tenters —◇ pd.
- 9. Hannah, daughter of Tho: Smith, of Brigait.
- 10. Edward Greg, of y^e March laine —◇ pd.
- 11. William Hargraue, of Hilhousbanks. Q.M.
- 12. Isabel Lambert, of Kirkgait, widow. Q.M.
- 13. Frances, wife of Robert Greau, of Vicar laine —◇ pd.
- 14. An infant of Joseph Lambert, of Houlbeck —◇ pd.
- 15. John Bacchus, of Quarry hill, singleman.
- 16. Michael, son of James Hopwood, of Brigait.
- 17. Richard Atkinson, of Hunslit laine. Q.M.
- 18. Benjamin, son of William Bolland, of Hilhousbanks.
- 19. Isabel Firth, of Medow laine.
- 20. Joseph, son of George Pickersgil, of Mapgait.
- 21. Joseph, son of William Coldcole, of y^e Bore laine.
- 22. Ralph, son of Augustin Horsman, of Parke laine.
- 23. Hannah, daughter of John Mason, of Quarry hil.
- 24. Benjamin Norton, of y^e lower Headrow. Q.M.
- 25. Hannah, daughter of Edward Bolton, of Shambles.
- 26. An infant of Miles Tomson, of Knawstrup.
- 27. Richard, son of William Sayner, of new chappel.
- 28. An infant of George Midgley, of y^e Bore laine.
- 29. Elizabeth, wife of William Slater, of Hilhousbanks.
- 30. Alice, wife of Joshua Langscar, beyond bridge.
- 31. Mary, daughter of M^rs Tattersal, of Brigait.
- 32. Mathew Langscar, beyond bridge. Q.M.
- 33. Ellenor, wife of James Knowles, of Quarry hil.
- 34. A child of William Fletcher, of Brigait.
- 35. Tho: Sturdy, of Kirkgait end —◇ pd.
- 36. M^rs Sarah Allanson, singlewoman, died at Tho: Dinsdale's house, of new chappel.
- 37. Elizabeth Moxon, singlewoman, died at Widow Snawden's house in Lidgait, bur: at St John's.
- 38. Ralph Humfrey, of [blank].
- 39. Jane, daughter of Robert Taylor, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's.
- 40. Mabbil, wife of Richard Chadwick, of great Woodhouse.
- 41. Dorathy, wife of Richard Pawson, of y^e March laine.
- 42. Ann Hinchliffe, of Milhil, widow —◇ pd.
- 43. Margaret, wife of Mathew Whalley, of Callaine.
- 44. Ann Walker, of Kirkgait, widow. Q.M.
- 45. Eliz: wife of William Brunton, bur: at St John's.
- 46. Maria, Daught. of M^r Henry Smithson, of Medow Laine.
- 47. M^r William Massy, of Middleton, bur: at Hunslit chappel.
- 48. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Harrison, of Medow laine.
- 49. Robert Butler, of Brigait. M.
- 50. Alice Walker, of Beiston, widow. Q.M.

Notice given to y^e Churchwardens and
overseers of y^e poore of y^e parish of

- 1. ¹Thomas, son of John Chilton, of Kirkgait, y^e 9th day of August.

In 1678 an Act was passed (30 Chas. II., c. 3), which obliged the clergy to make an entry register that an affidavit had been brought to them within eight days after the burial, g that the deceased was not buried "in any shirt, shift, sheet, or shroud made or with flax, hemp, silk, hair, gold, or silver, or other than what is made of sheep's wooll or in any coffin lined or faced with any cloth, stuff, or any other thing whatsoever, made led with flax, hemp, silk, hair, gold or silver, or any other material, but sheep's wooll onely."

1678

- Aug. 2. George Thackerey, of Wortley. Q.M., y^e 10th of August.
 „ 2. John, son of George Binks, of March laine —◇ pd., y^e 10th of August.
 „ 5. Christian, wife of Richard Townel, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd., y^e 15th of August.
 „ 6. Mr Richard Banes, of Knawstrup, singleman, y^e 15th of August.
 „ 7. An infant of Peter Prince, of Houlbeck, y^e 17th of August.
 „ 7. Sarah, daughter of Stephen Scot, of March laine, y^e 15th of August.
 „ 8. Nicholis, son of Nicholis Duffin, of Hunselit, bur: at chappel. Q.M., y^e 17th of August.
 „ 8. Samuel Wait, of Northal bridge. Q.M., y^e 17th of August.
 „ 8. A child of James Cockeram, of Houlbeck, bur: at chappel, y^e 17th of August.
 „ 9. James, son of Ralph Batley, of Hunselit, bur: at chappel, y^e 17th of August.
 „ 10. Margaret, daughter of Tho: Barrit, of March laine —◇ pd., y^e 18th of August.
 „ 10. A child of Rich: Holdsworth, of Farnley, bur: at ch: y^e 19th of August.
 „ 11. Two infants of James Hodshon, of y^e Calbrow, y^e 20th of August.
 „ 13. Margaret, daughter of Thomas Stevenson, of Kirkgait. Affidavit and Certificate given.
 „ 13. An infant of George Simson, of y^e Hilhousbanks, 21th of August.
 „ 14. An infant of Ambrose Ambler, beyond bridge, y^e 22nd of August.
 „ 15. Ann, daughter of Lambert Bilton, of Kirkgait. Affidavit and Certificate given.
 „ 17. William Webster, of Beiston, bur: at ch: Affidavit and Cert: given.
 „ 17. Alice, wife of George Simson, of Hilhousbanks, y^e 25th of August.
 „ 18. [blank], wife of Peter Thornton, of Beiston, bur: at ch: Affidavit and Cert: given.
 „ 19. Joseph, son of John Tod, of Brigait. Affidavit and Cert: given.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, wife of Mathew Dawson, of Chappel Allerton, bur: at ch: Affidavit and Cert: given.
 „ 20. An infant of Richard Nicholson, a souldier, y^e 29th of August.
 „ 21. Jane, wife of John Dodshon, of Houlbeck. Affidavit and Cert: given.
 „ 21. George Pickersgil, of Hunselit, bur: at ch: Affidavit and Cert: given.
 „ 23. John Wheelhouse, of great Woodhouse. Q.M. Affidavit and Cert: given.
 „ 23. Mary, daughter of Thomas Moore, of Armley, bur: at ch: Affidavit and Cert: given.
 „ 23. George Pollard, died at Owen Croft's house, of y^e Headrow. Affidavit and Cert: given.
 „ 25. William, son of Mathew Jackson, of Shipscar laine. Affidavit and Cert: given.
 „ 26. John Dixon, of Hunselit. Affidavit and Cert: given.
 „ 26. William Ingram, Sen: of y^e Hilhousbanks. M. Affidavit and Cert: given.
 „ 30. Bartholomew Horner, of Bore laine, bur: at Q: bur: place. Affidavit and Cert: given.
 Sept. 1. Susanna, daughter of Thomas Birkhead, of Quarry hill. Affidavit and Cert: given.
 „ 2. Thomas, son of Nicholis Dunnel, of y^e Headrow. A¹
 „ 3. Mathew Manklans, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 7. Frances, daughter of Robert Precious, of Vicar laine —◇ pd. A
 „ 8. Robert Horner, of y^e Almshouses —◇ pd. A
 „ 8. Joseph, son of William Bolton, of Chappel Allerton, bur: at ch: A
 „ 11. Jane, daughter of John Wilson, of Timble bridge. A

and that where no such affidavit shall be brought to the parson within such time, "that he enter a Memorial thereof in the said Registry against the name of the party interred, and of the time when he notified the same to the Churchwardens or Overseers of the Poor."—See *Chester-Waters Parish Registers*, pp. 19-21.

(1) Instead of repeating the formula "Affidavit and Cert: given," the letter "A" will be printed hereafter.

BURIALS.

173

1678

- Sep. 15. Mary Kitchiman, of Chappel Allerton, bur: at ch: A
 „ 19. Robert Metcalfe, of new chappel, bur: at St John's. M. A
 „ 20. Thomas Baxter, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 20. John, son of Richard Walker, of Kirkgait, Ju: A
 „ 20. Joshua Frickleton, of Kirkgait, singleman. A
 „ 21. Isabel Browne, of y^e Churchyard —◇ pd. A
 „ 26. An infant of William Falconer, of Mapgait. A
 „ 27. Sarah, daughter of Xpō: Turton, of Medow laine. A
 „ 30. Sarah Robinson, of Houlbeck A
 „ 30. Jane, wife of Ambrose Ambler, beyond bridge. A
 „ 30. William Browne, of Houlbeck. Q.M. A
 „ 30. William Walker, of Hunslit. A
 Oct. 1. Widow Pearson, of y^e Milhil —◇ pd. A
 „ 4. An infant of John Siddal, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 5. John Wightman, apprentice to M^r Thomas Iles, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 7. Jane, daughter of John Chilton, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 8. William Smith, of Milhil —◇ pd. A
 „ 10. Joseph, son of Henry Wilson, of Shipscar laine A
 „ 13. An infant of John Jenkinson, of March laine. A
 „ 14. Mathew Mease, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 14. Thomas, son of Thomas Hardcastle, of Milhil. A
 „ 14. John, son of David Moore, of Pastor spring. A
 „ 14. Elizabeth Maynerd, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 15. Elizabeth, daughter of William Wales, of y^e Milhil. A
 „ 16. William Wood, of y^e upper Headrow. Q.M. A
 „ 16. Grace, daughter of Leonard Hog, of Mapgait. A
 „ 16. Elizabeth Burwell, of Milhil, widow. A
 „ 17. Frances, daughter of Roger Kilburn, of Hunslit laine—notice given 26th day of October.
 „ 19. John Browne, of March laine. Q.M. A
 „ 20. Mary, wife of Marke Clarkson, of Chappel Allerton, bur: at ch: A
 „ 21. James Langhorne, of black banke, singleman. A
 „ 21. Thomas Knowles, of lower Headrow. A
 „ 22. Isabel, wife of William Walton, of Shambles. A
 „ 23. Nicholis Dickinson, of Woodhouse Car. A
 „ 24. Thomas, son of John Hill, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 25. Abraham Otley, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 28. Elizabeth, daughter of William Browne, of Chappel Allerton, bur: at ch: A
 „ 29. Charles, son of Henry Cotton, of Callaine. A
 „ 29. Henry Spencer, of Timble bridge. A
 „ 30. Thomas, son of Richard Grave, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 30. An infant of John Wade, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 30. Rowland Patrick, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 30. Ann Brownrig, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 Nov. 1. Richard Cloudsley, of black banke. M. A
 „ 2. Ann Stockdale, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 3. Joseph, son of Robert Dodshon, of great Woodhouse —◇ A
 „ 4. John Wilkinson, of y^e lower Headrow, singleman. A
 „ 4. John, son of John Story, beyond bridge. A
 „ 5. Thomas Clifton, of Houlbeck —◇. A
 „ 7. William Batty, of Hunslit Car, bur: at ch: A
 „ 7. Margaret, wife of M^r Joseph Butler, of Bradforth. A
 „ 8. Elizabeth Hanley and her infant, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 10. Lancelot Myers, late of Farnley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 12. Elizabeth, wife of Tho: Lobley, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd. A
 „ 12. Dorothy Washington, of Brigait, singlewoman. A
 „ 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Richery Bacchus, of Lidgait. A
 „ 13. James Beilby, of Kirkgait. M. A
 „ 13. Joane Atkinson, of Farnley, widow, bur: at ch: A
 „ 14. John Petch, of Calbrow —◇ pd. A

1678

- Nov. 15. Michael Chippin, of y^e Callaine, singleman. A
 " 15. Elizabeth Colthurst, of Kirkgait, widow. A
 " 15. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Atkinson, of Farnley, bur: at ch: A
 " 16. William Tinsdale, of Callaine. Q.M. A
 " 16. Mary, daughter of John Garnit, of Calbrow. A
 " 18. Jonas Cox, of y^e Churchyard. M. A
 " 23. Elizabeth Roderer, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 " 23. Widow Stockdale, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 " 23. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Shan, of y^e bridge end. A
 " 24. Jane, wife of William Lumbley, of back of Shambles. A
 " 24. Richard Ward, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 " 25. Benjamin, son of Samuel Mitchel, of Brigait. A
 " 25. Cicily Wright, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 " 26. William, son of M^r William Sawyer, of y^e Bore laine A
 " 26. Martin, son of William Halliday, of Shambles. A
 " 26. Thomas Mackerel, of bridgend, singleman. A
 " 27. Mary Yates, of y^e lower Headrow, widow bur: at St John's. M. A
 " 27. An infant of M^r Bartholomew Towers, of Shambles. A
 " 28. Dorothy Lambert, black banke, widow —◇ pd., notice given Decem
 y^e 7th
 " 29. Jonas Colly, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 " 30. Sarah Waid, of Lidgait, almshouses —◇ pd. A
 " 30. Rachel, daughter of Richard Pawson, of March laine, notice gi
 December y^e 9th
 " 30. An infant of Robert Atkinson. A
 Dec. 1. A son of Miles Smihson, of Houlbeck. A
 " 2. Thomas Pallasar, Austrup hall. A
 " Rachel, daughter of Edmond Hulley. A
 " 4. Hannah, wife of M^r Bartholomew Towers, of y^e Shambles. A
 " 4. Mary, wife of Jonathon Dawson, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 " 5. William Ellis, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 " 5. Samuel Milner, of Brigait. A
 " 6. A child of John Fenton, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 " 6. Mary, daughter of Anthony Hodshon, of Headrow. A
 " 7. Ursula Burnel, of Milhil, widow. Q.M. A
 " 8. A child of John Wetherhead, of Hunslit. A
 " 8. George Manklans, of Brigait, singleman. A
 " 8. Mary, wife of John Broadley, of Kirkgait. A
 " 9. A child of Tho: Craister, of Hunslit. bur: at ch: A
 " 11. Thomas, son of Richard Story, of Kirkgait. A
 " 11. Ellinor Vale, of Hunslit. A
 " 12. Sarah, daughter of Adam Whalley, of Hilhousbanks. A
 " 14. Ellin Morehouse, of Kirkgait, widow —◇ pd. A
 " 14. Rachel Fearnley, of [blank]. A
 " 15. Dorothy, daughter of Richard Harrison, of Medow laine. A
 " 15. Ellin Ingle, of y^e Headrow, widow. M. A
 " 16. Charles, son of Edward Kay, of Brigait. A
 " 17. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r William Wood, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
 " 17. An infant of Joseph Angram, of Hilhousbanks. A
 " 17. Thomas Ramskin, of Castleforth, bur: at ch: of Beiston. A
 " 22. Thomas Illingworth, of Kirkgait —◇ pd. A
 " 23. Jane Simson, of y^e Headrow, widow. Q.M. A
 " 24. Jeremy, son of John Wood, of Bramley, bur: at ch: A
 " 25. Brian, son of Brian Tessimon, of Kirkgait. A
 " 27. An infant of Jonathon Acheroid, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 " 29. Elizabeth Holmes, of March laine, widow —◇ pd. Notice given
 of January. A
 " 30. Elizabeth Wait, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 " 30. William Topham, of y^e lower Headrow. M. A
 " 30. William, son of Paul Crawsha, of Milhil. A
 " 30. Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Burnley, of bridgend A

BURIALS.

175

1678

- Dec. 30. A child of Adam Thorpe, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 31. Isack, son of William Stephenson, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 31. James, son of M^r Ransom, widow, of Burnitofts. A
 „ 13 [sic]. An infant of Tho: Iles, of Bramley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 31. Samuel, son of Widow Collison, of Timble bridge. A
 „ 31. Ellin, wife of Xpō: Kendal, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd. A
 „ 31. Phillip More, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd. A
 „ 31. Sarah Croft, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A

1678-9

- Jan. 1. Richard Shafto, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 1. Hannah Dison, of Beiston. A
 „ 1. John, son of Joshua Brooke, of Bore laine. A
 „ 2. Sarah, wife of William Atkinson, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 3. John Walker, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 3. Tabitha, daughter of M^r William Cookson, neare y^e Churchyard. A
 „ 3. Mary, daughter of Edward Cockeram, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 5. An infant of Thomas [? Dison]. A
 „ 6. Margaret, wife of Nicholis Kitchin, of Tenters, drowned. A
 „ 8. Olive, wife of John Yeadon, of Lidgait —◇ pd. A
 „ 8. Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Chapman, of Wortley, bur: at Armley
 ch: A
 „ 9. William, son of John Pickersgil, of Tenters. A
 „ 1 Elizabeth [? Janson], of A
 „ 10. John, son of Danyel Wilbee, of Churchyard. A
 „ 10. Thomas, son of Mathew Siddal, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 11. Xpō: Nicholson, of Bramley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 12. Michael Barran, sen: of Houlbeck. M. A
 „ 12. Hannah, daughter of William Dawson, of March laine. A
 „ 12. James Wilson, of y^e Calbrow —◇ pd. A
 „ 13. Ruth, daughter of Wiltm Conyers, of Houlbeck, bap: at ch: A
 „ 13. Bridget, wife of M^r Robert Ibbotson, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 13. John, son of John Atkinson, of Burnitofts. A
 „ 14. Joseph, son of Henry Spenser, of Hilhousbanks, diceased. A
 „ 14. Hannah, wife of James Greene, of Tenters. A
 „ 14. William Wright, singleman, died at Daniel Fenton's house, of back of
 Shambles. A
 „ 17. Isabel Bolland, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 18. William, son of William Dun, of Milhil. A
 „ 18. William, son of William Tathwel, of Churchyard. A
 „ Isabell Bolland, of Hunsliit. A
 „ 19. John Batty, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd. A
 „ Elizabeth Johnson, of [blank]. A
 „ 20. Joseph, son of William Curra, of Brigait. A
 „ 21. John Borch, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's —◇ pd. Q.M. A
 „ 22. Thomas Horne, of great Woodhouse. Q.M. A
 „ 22. An infant of John Watson, of Wortley. A
 „ 22. Jabez, son of Robert Samwels, of Milhil. A
 „ 24. Roger, son of Roger Wise, of [blank], bur: at St John's. A
 „ 24. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstrup. A
 „ 24. Sarah Mease, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 24. Thomas Smirthwait, of Callaine. A
 „ 25. Elizabeth Wilson, of A
 „ 26. William Bolland, of March laine. A
 „ 27. Jane, daughter of M^r William Rookes, of Bore laine. A
 „ 27. Mary, daughter of William Fawkoner, of Mapgait. A
 „ 28. Stephen, son of Thomas Procter, of Milhil. A
 „ 28. Jenit, wife of Thomas Dixon, of Hunsliit. A
 „ 28. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Hardesty, of Hilhousbanks. A

(1) Nearly all the entries without either date or description are interlineations, and probably it will be found that the same burial is entered in duplicate.

1678-9

- Jan. 29. Thomas Brooks child, of Bramley, bur: at ch: A
 " 29. M^{rs} Ann Crosley, died at M^r Joshua Ibbotson's house in Kirkgait.
 " 29. John Lathom, of the Headrow. Q.M. A
 " 30. John Linley, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd. A
 " 30. Withm Bawme, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 " 31. Grace Nixon, of Hunslit laine, widow. A
 " 31. John Crabtree, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 " 31. A child of Thomas Beale, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 Feb. 1. John Greave, of Hilhousbanks. A
 " 1. William Walker, of Brigait. A
 The 3rd day at night was Surplice and Tippiits stolne out
 y^e Vestuary.
 Mary, daughter of Valintine Parkinson, of Headingley. A
 " 5. Stephen Clough, of Quarry hil. A
 " 6. Mathew, son of Mathew Whalley, of Callaine. A
 " 6. James Greene, of the Tenters. A
 " 6. Ann Crosland, of Vicar laine, widow. Q.M. A
 " 7. Jane, wife of Anthony Knot, of Wortley, bur: at ch: A
 Joshua Dixon, of [blank]. A
 " 8. Ann, wife of Thomas Tate, of Brigait. A
 " 8. Joshua, son of Robert Dixon, of lower Headrow. A
 " 8. John, son of Ralph Milner, of Callaine. A
 Elizabeth Brees, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 Joseph [? Bariel], of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 " 10. John Nicholson, of Milhil —◇ pd. A
 " 10. Thomas Walker, of Wortley. Q.M. A
 " 10. Peter, son of Peter Cloudsley, of Brigait. A
 An infant of Richard Dawson, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 " 11. Isabel Jackson, of Kirkgait —◇ pd. A
 " 11. An infant of John Fearnley, beyond bridge. A
 " 11. Timothy, son of Withm Browne, of Callaine. A
 Joseph Daniel, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 " 13. Dorathy, wife of Thomas Irish, of upper tenters. A
 " 13. Ann Brigs, of Houlbeck, widow. A
 " 14. John, son of Henry Adcock, of Callaine. A
 John Hopwood, of A
 " 15. An infant of Gabriel Pearson, of lower Headrow. Notice given 24th F
 Margaret Musgrave, of A
 " 17. Richard Thorpe, of y^e Milhil. Q.M. A
 " 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Huin, of Callaine. A
 " 18. Richard Leathley, of Hunslit. A
 " 22. A child of William Dickinson, of Beiston. A
 " 20. An infant of William Jackson, of March laine. A
 " 22. Mary, daughter of William Lake, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 " 22. Thomas Taylor, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 " 24. Ann, wife of Robert Rayner, of Calbrow. A
 " 24. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Hinskip, of March laine. A
 " 24. Mary, daughter of Henry Gredal, of Hilhousbanks. A
 " 24. Ann, daughter of James Greene, of Tenters, deceased —◇ pd. No
 given 6th of March.
 " 24. Robert Newman, of Houlbeck. A
 " 26. George, son of George Pickersgil, of Quarry hil. A
 " 26. Joseph, son of Francis Baxter, of A
 " 27. Robert Ramsden, of Brigait. A
 Mar. 1. Ellen, daughter of John Pye, of y^e Vicar laine. A
 " 1. John, son of William Jackson, of Houlbeck. A
 " 1. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Hawden, of y^e Milhil. A
 " 1. John, son of John Hopwood, of y^e Headrow. A
 " 1. Mary, wife of John Fothergil, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 " 2. Elizabeth Hodshon, of Milhil, widow. M. A
 " 3. Mathew Holdernes, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A



BURIALS.

177

1678-9

- Mar. 3. Timothy Alderson, of A
 " 3. John, son of M^r Richard Greene, of Bore laine. A
 " An infant of Tho: Crouner, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 " 5. Henry, son of William Midgley, of Tenters. A
 " 6. Hannah, daughter of John Coates, of Hilhousbanks. A
 " 6. Thomas Whalley, of Shipscar laine. A
 " 6. Mary, daughter of Mathew Lun, of March laine. A
 " 7. Mary, wife of Cutbert Duddil, of Medow laine. A
 " Richard Thwaites, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 " 9. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Batty, of y^e Headrow. A
 " John, son of Edward Hulle[?y], of A
 " 12. An infant of Rich: Dawson's, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 " 12. Robert Parkinson, of March laine. A
 " 12. Grace, daughter of Robert Tomson, of y^e Headrow. A
 " 12. An infant of Henry Lambert, of Timble bridge. A
 " 12. Michael Slater, of new prison —◇ pd., notice given 21th of March.
 " 12. Elizabeth Robinson, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
 " 13. Elizabeth Wildman, of Hunslit. A
 " 13. M^r Portington Heaton, died at Ralph Kirk's house, of Bore laine. A
 " Ann Wriglesworth, of A
 " 14. Mary, daughter of Widow Knowles, of y^e Headrow —◇ pd. A
 " 14. Mary, daughter of Ann Brigs, of Houlbeck. A
 " 16. Alice, wife of John Kendal, of Milhil —◇ pd. A
 " 16. Edward, son of Edward Creswick, of Brigait. A
 " 17. Daniel, son of Richard Rodley, of Houlbeck. A
 " 17. Ellin, wife of Joshua Oldfield, of Hilhousbanks. A
 " 17. Alice Harrison, of Hilhousbanks, singlewoman —◇ pd. A
 " 17. Joseph, son of Brian Procter, of Kirkgait. A
 " Ann Renforth, of A
 " 19. Grace, daughter of Brian Tessimond, of Kirkgait. A
 " 19. Sarah, daughter of Rich: Chester, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 " James Stevenson, of A
 " 20. Timothy [? Duckit], of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 " 20. Susanna, daughter of Robert Fairburn, of y^e bridgend. A
 " Thomas Hamond, of A
 " 22. Thomas Hickbarrow, of Hunslit. A
 " 22. Andrew, son of Thomas Smith, of Brigait. A
 " 22. Isack Atkin, of Callaine, singleman —◇ pd. A
 " 22. Jane Frear, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd. A
 " 22. John Hirst, of Shipscar laine —◇ pd. A
 " 22. Ann, daughter of Richard Millns, of Timble bridge. A
 " 22. Margaret, wife of Simon Bretherick, of y^e Headrow. A
 " 24. An infant of William Naylor, of Bramley, bur: at ch: A
 " 24. Grace, daughter of Widow Milner, of Kirkgait. A
 " 24. Elizabeth Kilburne, of Hunslit. A
 " 24. An infant of Witm Naylor, of Bramley. A
 " 24. Ann Elsworth, of Bramley, bur: at ch: A

1679

- Mar. 26. John Butterfield, of Kirkgait. Q.M. A
 " 26. John, son of William Sawermire, of Houlbeck. A
 " 26. Hannah, daughter of John Lambe, of Callaine. A
 " 26. Mary, daughter of John Jackson, of Hilhousbanks. A
 " 26. Margaret Wilkison, of A
 " 27. Elizabeth Collison, of Timble bridge, widow —◇ pd. A
 " A child of Thomas Hopkins, of A
 " 29. An infant of Thomas Alvester, of Brigait. A
 " 29. Joseph, son of Joseph Wroe, of y^e Callaine. A
 " 29. Margaret, daughter of John Hopwood, of lower Headrow. A
 " 29. Grace, wife of Thomas Wetherhead, of Kirkgait. A
 " 30. John Jub, of Beiston. A
 " 30. Mary Kendal, of Houlbeck, widow. Q.M. A

M

1679

- Mar. 31. John Anderson, bur: at Quaker burying place. A
 „ 31. Judith Wright, of Kirkgait —◇ pd. A
 „ 31. John, son of Michael Cawood, of Kirkgait end. A
 „ 31. A child of Adam Isherwood, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 Apr. 1. An infant of John Lamb, of the Callaine. A
 „ 1. William Croft, of Meadow laine. Q.M. A
 „ 2. Ellin Milburne, of Hunslit laine, singlewoman. A
 „ 2. Isabel, daughter of Tho: Florton [or Flocton], of Calbrow. A
 „ 2. Mary Tenant, daughter of Tho: Tenant, of Hunslit. A
 „ 3. Joseph, son of Francis Netleton, of Houlbeck. A
 „ An infant of Marke Stamford, of Brigait. A
 „ 4. Alice, wife of John Sigston, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ Elizabeth Chester, of A
 „ William, son of Samuel Blakelock, of Lidgait. A
 „ 4. Richard Harrison, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 7. Thomas Staveley, of upper Headrow. M. A
 „ 7. Thomas, son of Widow Wilkinson, of Kirkgait, slain with wheele :
 „ Nether Milns. A
 „ 7. A child of Thomas Middleton, of Hunslit. A
 „ 8. Alice, daughter of Widow Taylor, of Knavstrup. A
 „ An infant of Alexander Ouldred, of A
 „ 9. Jane, daughter of Robt Apleby, of lower Headrow. A
 „ 10. Richard, son of Witm Procter, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 10. John, son of John Coates, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ Joseph Clarke, of A
 „ 11. Ester Rogers, of Brigait, widow. A
 „ Thomas Browne, of A
 „ 13. Sarah, daughter of Samuel Dobson, of y^e Headrow. A
 „ 13. Ralph Kirtan, of y^e Quarry hil. Q.M. A
 „ A child of Mathew Siddal's, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 15. William, son of Richard Eldsworth, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 15. Ann Tate, of Milnhil Almshouses —◇ pd. A
 „ 16. Richard, son of M^r John Walker, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 16. Mary, daughter of John Nelson, of Callaine. A
 „ 16. Joseph, son of Joshua Dawson, of lower Headrow. A
 „ 18. A child of James Greaves, of A
 „ 18. Margaret, daughter of John Schofield, of Milhil. A
 „ 18. An infant of Witm Flather, of Quarry hil. A
 „ 19. William Beswick, of Lidgait, bur: at S^t John's ch: Q.M. A
 „ 20. Sarah, daughter of Xpō: Harrison, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 20. Benjamin Gabbot, beyond bridge. Q.M. A
 „ 20. Mary, daughter of Samuel Renton, beyond bridge. A
 „ 21. Elizabeth Branson, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 22. Ellin Atkinson, of A
 „ 22. John, son of John Bointon, of Market place. A
 „ A child of Witm Fletcher, of bur: at ch: A
 „ 22. Mary Stubs, of y^e Shambles, widow. M. A
 „ 23. A child of Adam Isherwood, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 25. Alice, wife of John Wainman, of Buslingthorpe. A
 „ 25. Isabel, wife of William Smithson, beyond bridge —◇ pd. A
 „ 26. John, son of John Walker, of Hunslit. A
 „ 27. Richard, son of William Cotton, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 28. Ellen Hargrave, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 28. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Apleyard, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 28. Agnes, wife of William [? Flather], of Quarry hil. A
 „ 28. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Rowley, of Quarry hil. A
 „ 29. George Kilburne, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 30. Mary, daughter of Francis Hardacres, of March laine —◇ pd. A
 „ 30. A child of Sarah Holmes, of y^e Quarry hill —◇ pd. A
 May 1. An infant of James Anderson, of y^e Tenters. A
 „ 4. Robert Dodshon, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd. A



BURIALS

179

1679

May	5.	Thomas Clough, of Hilhousbanks.	Q.M.	A
"	5.	Robert, son of Thomas Ewin, of Callaine.	A	
"	8.	A child of James Metcalf, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A	
"	8.	Robert Marshal, of Hunslit laine, aged 107 or 111.	A	
"	8.	An infant of John Taylor, of Crosgreene.	A	
"		Joseph Brice, of bur: at ch:	A	
"	9.	Alice Atkinson, of Beiston, bur: at ch:	A	
"	9.	Joseph, son of John Bointon, of market place.	A	
"	12.	Mary, daughter of John Baynes, of Farnley, bur: at ch:	A	
"	12.	Mary Banes, of Farnley, bur: at ch:	A	
"	13.	Elizabeth, wife of Constantine Gibson, of Houlbeck.	A	
"	13.	Ann, daughter of John Hudson, of Vicar laine.	A	
"	15.	Margery Parker, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A	
"	16.	An infant of Francis Breare, of Hilhousbanks.	A	
"		Thomas, son of Alexander Foster, of	A	
"	20.	Jonathon Dawson, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A	
"	21.	Henry, son of Henry Abbot, of new chappel.	A	
"		A child of William Elliss, of	A	
"	22.	M ^r Samuel Brogden, of y ^e Bore laine, Clerke of Court.	Q.M.	A
"	22.	Gervis, son of Gervis Smith, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A	
"		Elizabeth Hargrave, of	A	
"	24.	Rachel, daughter of John Pye, of Vicar laine.	A	
"	24.	Tabitha, daughter of William Moore, of Kirkgait.	A	
"	24.	An infant of Timothy Lightfoot, of March laine.	A	
"		Abraham Beck, of	A	
"	26.	A child of Xpō: Hoames, of Farnley, bur: at ch:	A	
"	26.	Elizabeth, daughter of James Wood, of Shambles.	A	
"	26.	Israel, son of William Preston, of Quarry hill.	A	
"	26.	Joseph, son of Sam: Simson, of Callaine, deceased	—◇ pd.	A
"		A child of George Thorsby, of	A	
"	26.	Jane Acroid, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A	
"	27.	Elizabeth, daughter of Wilm Cawbert, of Kirkgait end.	A	
"		Mary Hardesty, of	A	
"	28.	Alice, daughter of Tho: Illingworth, of Kirkgait, deceased	—◇ pd.	A
"		Isabel Bedford, widow, of	A	
"	29.	Joseph, son of John Burton, of Lidgait.	A	
"	29.	John, son of John Parker, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A	
"	30.	Mary, daughter of Joseph Thornton, of Hedingley, bur: at ch:	A	
"	30.	Mary, daughter of William Townson, of Shambles.	A	
"	30.	John, son of Henry Gredal, of Hilhousbanks.	A	
"		John Tomson, of	A	
"	31.	Hannah, daughter of Rowland Brigs, of Quarry hill.	A	
June	2.	William, son of William Halliday, of Shambles.	A	
"	2.	Ann Faulsha, of litle Woodhouse, bur: at St John's.	A	
"	4.	An infant of William Ewin, of Quarry hill.	A	
"	5.	John, son of Thomas Lickbarrow, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A	
"	6.	Maria, daughter of Robert Birdy, of new chappel.	A	
"	6.	Elizabeth [? Brice], of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A	
"	7.	Mary, daughter of Marke Kitchiman, of black banke.	A	
"	7.	Ann Chester, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A	
"	8.	Jane, wife of Richard Bins, of Quarry hill.	A	
"		Richard Procter, of	A	
"	9.	Isabel, daughter of M ^r Gervis Nevile, of Houlbeck, gent:	A	
"	9.	Robert, son of Joshua Iles, beyond bridge.	A	
"	9.	Joshua, son of Joshua Inman, of Callaine.	A	
"	10.	Richard, son of M ^r Richard Powel, of Market place.	A	
"	13.	Ann Fentiman, of Brigait, widow.	Q.M.	A
"	14.	Samuel, son of William Ingram, of Hilhousbanks.	A	
"	14.	Ester, daughter of Jonas Moore, of Hilhousbanks.	A	

(1) See Thoresby's Longevity List in the *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, appendix, pp. 155-7.

1679

- June 15. Elizabeth Vailles, of Hunslet, bur: at ch: A
 „ 15. Elizabeth Watson, of new Chappel —◇ pd. A
 Witm, son of Witm Richmond, of A
 „ 18. Elizabeth Scafe, of Brigait, widow. M. A
 „ 19. Elizabeth Phillips, of Hunslet, bur: at ch: A
 „ 19. Robert, son of Richard Lofthouse, of March laine. A
 „ 19. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Ogden, of y^e Milhil —◇ pd. Notice
 given 28th of June.
 „ 20. John, son of William Tomson, of Rockley hall. A
 „ 21. Mary Allanson, of A
 „ 24. Mary, daughter of Humfrey Hardesty, of Milhil. A
 „ 24. Sarah, daughter of Jeremy Phillips, of upper Headrow. A
 „ 24. Robert Pickering, Jun: of Batley parish, bur: at Beiston ch: A
 „ 25. Margaret, daughter of Nathan Brittain, of Callaine. A
 Ralph Blackburne, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 26. Thomas Kitchin, of Kirkgait. Q.M. A
 „ 27. Elizabeth Whalley, of Hunslet, bur: at ch: A
 „ 28. Susanna, wife of Timothy Harrison, of Bore laine. A
 „ 28. John, son of M^r Joseph Emmondson, of Headingley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 29. John Lobley, of Milhil —◇. A
 „ 29. Tho: son of Robt: Sidebotham, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 30. Thomas Taylor, of Cross greene. Q.M. A
 July 1. Isabel, daughter of Robert Heald, of y^e Headrow. A
 Alice Castley, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 2. John, son of Robert Hague, of Vicar laine. A
 Sarah Blackburne, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 3. Anthony, son of Anthony Crag, of Callaine. A
 „ 4. Timothy, son of John Parker, of Hunslet, bur: at ch: A
 „ 4. James Benison, of Houlbeck. M. A
 „ 6. Jacob Naylor, of Wortley. A
 „ 6. Joseph, son of M^r Isack Blackburne, of Brigait. A
 „ 6. Grace Fisher, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 6. Robert Samwels, of Milhil. Q.M. A
 „ 7. Ann Beckit, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 8. Elizabeth Taylor, of Hunslet, bur: at ch: A
 „ 8. Simon Gill, of Lowerhead Row, young man. A
 „ 8. Nicholas, son of Nicholas Cartar, of Black bancke. A
 „ 9. Hannah, daughter of John Jackson, of Hilhousebanks. A
 Eden Jackson, of A
 „ 10. Ruth, daughter of George Hodshon, of Quarry hill. A
 „ 11. Mary, daughter of Richard Hardy, of lower Headrow. A
 „ 11. An infant of Xpō: Barnard, of Shambles. A
 „ 11. A child of Witm Kings, of A
 „ 13. Francis, son of Francis Haber, of lower Headrow. A
 „ 13. M^r John Palmer, bur: at Hunslet chappel. A
 „ 14. Richard, son of Peter Cloudsley, of Brigait. A
 „ 15. Martha Barrow, of A
 „ 16. Elizabeth Syms, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 16. Francis, son of Robert Saterwhait, of black bancke. A
 „ 16. Beiston, son of Beiston Carter, of Vicar laine. A
 „ 17. Jane Wait, of back of Shambles, singlewoman. A
 „ 17. George, son of William Waid, of Vicar laine. A
 „ 17. Sicily, daughter of Robert Apleby, of lower Headrow. A
 „ 17. George Hardy, of [entry erased.] A
 „ 18. George, son of George Midgley, of upper Headrow. A
 Jane Norton, of A
 „ 19. Benjamin Brice, of Hunslet, bur: at ch: A
 „ 20. Bridget, daughter of William Bradforth, of Lidgait. A
 „ 20. Ann Jackson, of Kirkgait, widow —◇ pd. A
 „ 21. Sarah Walker, of A
 „ 25. A child of M^r Scargils, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A



BURIALS.

181

1679

- July 23. Alice, wife of John Shepard, of Quarry hill. A
 „ 24. Edward Walmsley, of Hunslet, bur: at ch: A
 „ 25. Ralph, son of Widow Rawson, of Kirkgait —◇ pd. A
 „ 25. Sarah Wright, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 26. James, son of George Midgley, of lower Headrow. A
 „ 26. John Ball, of A
 „ M^r Thwaites, of Gledow, widow, bur: at ch: towne. A
 „ 28. Xpō: son of Henry Tomson, of lower Headrow. A
 „ 28. A child of John Spences, of A
 „ 29. Daniel Thresh, servant to John Bointon, of market place, died suddenly. A
 „ 29. Mary, daughter of Tho: Atkinson, of Burnitoffs. A
 „ An infant of Nath: Young, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 30. Sarah, daughter of George Brasha, neare Churchyard. A
 Aug. 1. Margaret, daughter of Timothy Harrison, of Bore laine. A
 „ 1. Ellin, wife of Lawrence Hoole, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 1. Abraham, son of Rowland Brigs, of Quarry hill. A
 „ A child of John Meeke, of A
 „ 2. Ann, wife of Henry Jepson, of Bore laine. A
 „ Samuel Cawthera, of A
 „ 4. Hannah, daughter of Joseph Sigston, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ 4. Mary, daughter of Mathew Waid, of upper Headrow. A
 „ William Roberts, of Farnley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 5. Joshua Stead, of Medow laine. Q.M. A
 „ 5. Benjamin Beedom, of Hunslet, bur: at ch: A
 „ 6. James, son of Edward Cockeram, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 6. Margery Bywater, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 8. [blank] Foster, of Lidgait, widow, bur: at St John's. Notice given
 „ 17th August.
 „ 8. William, son of Robert Wilson, of Northal bridge, bur: at St Johns. A
 „ Alice Wright, of Farnley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 10. James, son of James Turner, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 10. Mary, daughter of Stephen Sayner, of Headrow, bur: at St John's. A
 „ About the middle of this month y^e Chime first begun to goe,
 „ Brian Tessiman, Churchwarden, principal promoter of it.
 „ 14. Abraham Bauchus, died at M^r Abraham Blackburn's house, of Brigait. A
 „ 14. Alice, daughter of George Mason, of Lands laine. A
 „ 14. Robert, son of Robert Scot, of Kirkgait, bur: at St John's. A
 „ 14. Sarah, daughter of Abraham Smith, of Northal bridge, bur: at St John's. A
 „ 15. Sarah, daughter of Joseph Ellis, of upper Headrow. A
 „ Xpō: Atkinson, of Farnley. A
 „ 16. Jonathon, son of Joshua Dixon, of Callaine. A
 „ 16. Joseph, son of Thomas Midgley, of Callaine. A
 „ 16. A child of John Cliviger, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 16. Margaret, wife of Thomas Richinson, of back of Shambles. Notice given
 „ Aug: y^e 25th.
 „ 17. Ann Dinison, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 17. Thomas, son of Thomas Carre, of March laine. A
 „ Grace Jub, of Snitles, bur: at Beiston eh: A
 „ 18. John, son of Thomas Jackson, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 18. Mary, daughter of John Nicholson, of Bore laine. A
 „ 19. John, son of David Woodsome, of Mapgait. A
 „ 19. Ingram Spence, of great Woodhouse. Q.M. A
 „ 20. Alice, daughter of Robert Thwaites, of Hunslet laine. A
 „ 21. John Simson, of Hunslet, bur: at ch: A
 „ 21. Joseph, son of John Bramley, of Lidgait. A
 „ 22. Sarah Kilburne, of Hunslet, bur: at ch: A
 „ 22. Mary, daughter of Symon Jagger, of Ipsapits. A
 „ 23. An infant of Samuel Grime, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd. A
 „ Mary Greave, of A
 „ 24. John, son of William Bacchus, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 25. M^r Nathaniel Rhodes, of Brigait. Q.M. A

1679

- Aug. 25. Richard Croft, of Bore laine, singleman. Q.M. A
 Susanna Gant, of Wortley, bur: at Ar: ch: A
 " 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Xpō: Hudson, of Churchyarde. A
 " 27. Isabel Lawson, of Kirkstal, bur: at ch: Hed: A
 " 27. Symon Jagger, of Ipsapits. Q.M. A
 " 27. Dorathy, daughter of Edward Routhe, of Kirkgait. A
 Grace Batty, of A
 " 28. Ann, daughter of Richard Ogden, of lower Headrow. A
 " 28. Richard Fowbera, of new Chappel —◇ pd. A
 Hannah, wife of Wifm Chadwick, of great Woodhouse, bur: at ch
 of Hedingley, Sept. 22nd, pd. ch: duties. A
 " 29. James Parkin, of y^e Tenters. Q.M. A
 William Croft, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 " 31. Agnes Simson, of y^e Tenters, widow. A
 " 31. John, son of Robert Samwayes, of Bore laine. A
 " 31. Samuel Cawthera, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 Sept. 2. William, son of Henry Jepson, of Bore laine. A
 " 3. Sarah Browne, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 " 3. Mary Wilkinson, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 " 4. Ruth, daughter of Ralph Waid, of Kirkgait. A
 Thomas Penington, of [blank], Quaker. A
 " 5. Thomas Tomson, died at Michael Halliley's house, of Milhil, singleman. A
 " 4. Nathan, son of Marmaduke Cockram, of Tenters. Drowned. A
 " 5. Xpō: Atkinson, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 " 6. Stephen Hudson, of Kirkstall, bur: at Hed: ch: A
 " 7. Mary, daughter of M^r Richard Hey, of Brigait. A
 " 7. Deborah, daughter of Edward Wildman, of Houlbeck. A
 Ann Waid, of A
 " 8. Ellin Hayward, of Kirkgait, widow. A
 " 8. Margaret, daughter of John Smith, of Milhil. A
 " 9. Edward, son of M^r Edward Atkinson, of Burnitofis. A
 " 9. Eliz: daughter of Richard Glover, of Houlbeck. A
 " 9. Sarah, daughter of Robert Ryther, Jun: of Quarry hill. A
 Ellen Ble . . . , of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 " 10. Jeremy, son of John Boulton, of Callaine. A
 " 10. William Pomfret, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 " 11. Hannah, daughter of James Burrow, of Houlbeck. A
 " 11. John, son of John Norfolk, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 " 12. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Tate, of Brigait. A
 " 12. George Binks, of March laine —◇ pd. A
 " 12. George, son of Henry Jepson, of Bore laine, deceased. A
 " 13. An infant of John Dixon, of Kirkgait end. A
 " 15. Sarah, daughter of Marm: Gutherick, of Quarry hill. A
 " 16. Joshua, son of Joshua Stead, of Medow laine. A
 " 17. Jane Mud, of Milhil —◇ pd. A
 " 19. William, son of William Eshold, of Medow laine. A
 " 19. Tobit, son of George Reynar, of great Woodhouse. A
 Francis Jacques, of A
 " 20. Thomas, son of William Brit, of Kirkgait. A
 " 20. Mary Wood, of Vicar laine —◇ pd. A
 " 21. Christopher Hudson, neare y^e Churchyard. Q.M. A
 " 21. James Scot, of Vicar laine —◇ pd. A
 Sarah, daughter of John Waugh, of Hunslit laine, bur: at St John's.
 " 22. Grace, daughter of James Lofthouse, of Skelton Grange. A
 " 22. Richard, son of John Thirleston, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's. A
 " 23. James Head, of y^e Crosgreene. Q.M. A
 Josias Wilson, of A
 " 24. Mary, daughter of Thomas Greathead, of bridgend. A
 " 24. Rosamond Walker, of Vicar laine, widow. Q.M. A
 A child of Mathew Boyes, Jun: of A
 " 25. Joseph, son of Robert Hunter, of Bore laine. A



BURIALS.

183

1679

- Sep. 25. Esau, son of William Ellis, of Brigait. A
 „ 26. Samuel, son of Henry Ellis, of Milhil. A
 „ 27. John, son of Thomas Parin, of Callaine. A
 „ 27. William, son of Peter Jackson, of Tenters. A
 „ 29. William Grayham, of A
 „ 29. John, son of Brian Tessimond, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 29. Jane Wilson, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 29. Joshua, son of Robert Browne, of Milhil. A
 „ 29. Richard Beale, of A
 „ 30. Easter Metcalfe, of Kirkgait, widow —◇ pd. A
 Oct. 1. M^r Richard Ethrington, of Houlbeck. M. A
 „ 1. James Pinckney, of Brigait, sen: M. A
 „ 1. Sarah, daughter of Henry Russel, of Milhil. A
 „ 2. Marg: wife of Peter Dickons, of Quarry hill. A
 „ 3. Jacob, son of William Ellis, of Brigait. A
 „ 10. Repington, son of M^r Theodore Bathirst, of new ch: bur: at S^t John's. A
 „ 5. Mary, wife of Edward Cockram, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 5. Charles, son of Richard Canby, of Milhil. A
 „ 5. Isabel, daughter of Peter Hunter, of black banke. A
 „ 5. Rich: son of Richard Mud, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 6. Mary, daughter of Joseph Pulein, of Churchyard. A
 „ 6. Peter, son of Thomas Elsey, of bridgend. A
 „ 7. Sarah Fisher, of Kirkgait, widow —◇ pd. A
 „ 8. M^r Jeremy Bastow, of Kirkgait end. A
 „ 8. John Dutton, of bur: at Hed: ch: A
 „ 8. Jonathon, son of Xpō: Emerson, of Brigait. A
 „ 10. Joseph, son of Anthony Waid, of Mapgait. A
 „ 10. Mercy, daughter of John Dovers, of March laine. A
 „ 10. Mary Man, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 12. Samuel, son of M^r Lawrence Benson, of Vicar laine, Lectorer. A
 „ 12. Mary, daughter of John Cooper, of Hunsliit laine. A
 „ 12. Elizabeth May, of Kirkgait, widow. Q.M. A
 „ 13. Samuel Broadley, of Hunsliit laine, singleman. A
 „ 13. Richard Ripley, of Hilhousbanks. M. A
 „ 13. John Smith, of Houlbeck. M. A
 „ 13. Thomas, son of John Ranthwait, of Milhil. A
 „ 14. Thomas, son of William Fletcher, of Churchyard. A
 „ 14. Richard Man, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 15. Richard, son of Richard Barras, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 16. Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Toppin, of great Woodhouse. A
 „ 15. John and Mary, son and daughter of M^r Robert Garnet, of Brigait, bur: at S^t John's. A
 „ 17. Margaret, daughter of M^r James Moxon, of Brigait. A
 „ 19. James, son of Thomas Messinger, beyond bridge. A
 „ 21. Dorathy, daughter of John Rose, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 21. Mariah, daughter of M^r Henry Smithson, of Meadow laine. A
 „ 21. Sarah, daughter of Nicholis Pawson, of March laine. A
 „ 22. James, son of M^r William Hutchinson, of Brigait, Alderman. A
 „ 22. Mary Yates, of Quarry hill, singlewoman. A
 „ 23. Brian Tessimond, of Kirkgait. M. A
 „ 24. James Bretherick, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 24. John, son of M^r Thomas Barnard, of Bore laine. A
 „ 24. Lideah, daughter of Jeremy Bastow, of Kirkgait end, deceased. A
 „ 25. Mary Bramley, of A
 „ 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Gredal, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ 27. Elizabeth Tarleton, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 27. Ann, daughter of William Musgrave, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 27. Ester, daughter of William Townes, of great Woodhouse. A
 „ 28. Rich: Leemin, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A

(1) A pedigree of the Barstow family is in the *Wilson MSS.* in the Leeds Library.

1679

- Aug. 25. Richard Croft, of Bore laine, singleman. Q.M. A
 Susanna Gant, of Wortley, bur: at Ar: ch: A
 „ 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Xpō: Hudson, of Churchyard. A
 „ 27. Isabel Lawson, of Kirkstal, bur: at ch: Hed: A
 „ 27. Symon Jagger, of Ipsapits. Q.M. A
 „ 27. Dorathy, daughter of Edward Routhe, of Kirkgait. A
 Grace Batty, of A
 „ 28. Ann, daughter of Richard Ogden, of lower Headrow. A
 „ 28. Richard Fowbera, of new Chappel —◇ pd. A
 Hannah, wife of Wifm Chadwick, of great Woodhouse, bur: at ch:
 of Hedingley, Sept. 22nd, pd. ch: duties. A
 „ 29. James Parkin, of y^e Tenters. Q.M. A
 William Croft, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 31. Agnes Simson, of y^e Tenters, widow. A
 „ 31. John, son of Robert Samwayes, of Bore laine. A
 „ 31. Samuel Cawthera, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 Sept. 2. William, son of Henry Jepson, of Bore laine. A
 „ 3. Sarah Browne, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 3. Mary Wilkinson, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 4. Ruth, daughter of Ralph Waid, of Kirkgait. A
 Thomas Penington, of [blank], Quaker. A
 „ 5. Thomas Tomson, died at Michael Halliley's house, of Milhil, singleman. A
 „ 4. Nathan, son of Marmaduke Cockram, of Tenters. Drowned. A
 „ 5. Xpō: Atkinson, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 6. Stephen Hudson, of Kirkstall, bur: at Hed: ch: A
 „ 7. Mary, daughter of Mr Richard Hey, of Brigait. A
 „ 7. Deborah, daughter of Edward Wildman, of Houlbeck. A
 Ann Waid, of A
 „ 8. Ellin Hayward, of Kirkgait, widow. A
 „ 8. Margaret, daughter of John Smith, of Milhil. A
 „ 9. Edward, son of Mr Edward Atkinson, of Burnitofts. A
 „ 9. Eliz: daughter of Richard Glover, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 9. Sarah, daughter of Robert Ryther, Jun: of Quarry hill. A
 Ellen Ble . . . , of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 10. Jeremy, son of John Boulton, of Callaine. A
 „ 10. William Pomfret, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 11. Hannah, daughter of James Burrow, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 11. John, son of John Norfolk, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 12. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Tate, of Brigait. A
 „ 12. George Binks, of March laine —◇ pd. A
 „ 12. George, son of Henry Jepson, of Bore laine, deceased. A
 „ 13. An infant of John Dixon, of Kirkgait end. A
 „ 15. Sarah, daughter of Marm: Gutherick, of Quarry hill. A
 „ 16. Joshua, son of Joshua Stead, of Medow laine. A
 „ 17. Jane Mud, of Milhil —◇ pd. A
 „ 19. William, son of William Eshold, of Medow laine. A
 „ 19. Tobit, son of George Reynar, of great Woodhouse. A
 Francis Jacques, of A
 „ 20. Thomas, son of William Brit, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 20. Mary Wood, of Vicar laine —◇ pd. A
 „ 21. Christopher Hudson, neare y^e Churchyard. Q.M. A
 „ 21. James Scot, of Vicar laine —◇ pd. A
 Sarah, daughter of John Waugh, of Hunsliit laine, bur: at St John's.
 „ 22. Grace, daughter of James Lofthouse, of Skelton Grange. A
 „ 22. Richard, son of John Thirleston, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's. A
 „ 23. James Head, of y^e Crosgreene. Q.M. A
 Josias Wilson, of A
 „ 24. Mary, daughter of Thomas Greathead, of bridgend. A
 „ 24. Rosamond Walker, of Vicar laine, widow. Q.M. A
 A child of Mathew Boyes, Jun: of A
 „ 25. Joseph, son of Robert Hunter, of Bore laine. A



BURIALS.

193

1680

- Sept. 7. Ann, daughter of Edmond Bland, of Headrow, bur: at St John's. A
 „ 8. Mary, daughter of William Browne, of Callaine. A
 „ 9. Mary, daughter of Jane Burniston, of Kirkgait —◇ pd. A
 „ 9. Mary, daughter of Thomas Pearson, of March laine. A
 „ 9. Sarah, daughter of John Shepard, of Mappgait. A
 „ 9. John Langstaf, of Hunsliit, bur: at Quaker's burying place. A
 „ 10. Brian, son of Brian Tessimond, of Kirkgait, deceased. A
 „ 12. John, son of Samuel Tolson, of Tenters. A
 Lydia Lapits, of A
 „ 13. Mary, daughter of William Milner, of Bridgend. A
 „ 13. Mary, daughter of Joseph Fountains, of Market place, bur: at St John's
 ch: A
 „ 15. Mary Inman, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 15. John, son of William Kent, of Kirkgait, taylor. A
 Samuel Colston, of A
 „ 16. Margery, daughter of John Wilson, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 16. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Mitchel, of new Chappel. A
 „ 17. Edmond, son of Mr Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstrup. A
 „ 17. John, son of William Dunn, of Milhil. A
 „ 18. Ann Jepson, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 20. Francis Wood, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 21. Peter Robinson, of Mappgait. A
 „ 21. Withm Marshal, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 22. Sarah Garnit, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 22. John Kay, of Simson Fould. A
 „ 22. Richard Pickard, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 24. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Allanson, beyond bridge. A
 „ 24. Catherine Fowbery, of new Chappel, singlewoman —◇ pd. A
 Christ: Holmes, of bur: at St John's. A
 „ 25. An infant of Mr Lawrence Benson, of new Chappel, Lectorer. A
 „ 25. John, son of Mr Richard Dickons, of Churchyard. A
 „ 26. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Steal, of Waterhall. A
 „ 26. George, son of John Pape, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 26. Ann, daughter of Seth Shipley, of Calbrow. A
 „ 26. John, son of John Hardecastle, of great Woodhouse. A
 „ 27. Benjamin Hirst, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 27. John Greave, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 28. Mary Jefferey, of lower Headrow, singleman. A
 „ 28. Ellin, wife of Richard Ingle, of Quarry hill —◇ pd. A
 „ 28. Ann Kendal, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 29. Mathew, son of Samuel Toulson, of ye Tenters. A
 Ann Smeaton, of bur: at St John's ch: A
 Oct. 1. An infant of Xpō: Gibbison, of Hunsliit laine. A
 „ 2. Ann, wife of Xpō: Gibbison, of Hunsliit laine. A
 „ 2. Mr Benjamin Totty, of Chappeltowne. M. A
 „ 4. William Snawden, of Bramley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 4. Ellis Cotton, of Milhil —◇ pd. A
 „ 4. Withm Browne, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 Thomas Shaw, of A
 „ 5. Joseph, son of John Murton, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ 6. An infant of James Metcalfe, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 6. John Kent, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 6. Daniel, son of Mr Thomas Barnard, of Bore laine. A
 „ 6. James Burrah, of Houlbeck. Q.M. A
 „ 6. Samuel, son of Samuel Thorpe, of Park laine. A
 „ 8. Samuel, son of Thomas Smith, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 An infant of Tho: Midgeley, of Callaine. A
 Mary Aumond, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 10. Mary, daughter of Thomas Car, of March laine. A
 „ 11. Rachel, daughter of Mr Richard Hey, of Brigait. A
 „ 12. An infant of Henry Ryther, of Northal bridge. A

1679

- Oct. 29. Edmond, son of Mr. Joseph Balmer, of Bore laine, Major. A
 " 29. An infant of Edward Warraner, of great Woodhouse. A
 " 29. An infant of John Stevenson, of Brigait. A
 " 29. Stephen Procter, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 " 30. Alice Tomlinson, of Kirkgait, widow. A
 " 30. Samuel, son of William Bollard, of Mappait. A
 " 30. Ann, daughter of Thomas Tophan, of Milhil. A
 " 31. An infant of Michael Tomson, of Knawstrup. A
 " 31. An infant of Eliz: Dodshon, of gr: Woodhouse, widow —◇. A
 Nov. 1. M^r John Thorsby, of Kirkgait. M. Notice given 10th of Novemb^r.
 " 1. An infant of Edmond Dodshon, of Kirkgait. A
 " 1. John, son of John Myers, of bridgend. * A
 " 2. John, son of Thomas Gill, of Quarry hill. A
 " Sarah, daughter of Mary Rhodes, of A
 " 3. Ester, daughter of Joseph Collison, of Kirkgait —◇. A
 " 4. M^{rs} Sibbil Dawson, of Milhil, widow. M. Notice given 13th of Novem:
 " 5. Samuel, son of Thomas Fenton, of Callaine. A
 " 5. Jabez Bentley, of Brigait, Sergeant —◇ pd. A
 " 5. Ann, daughter of George Horner, of great Woodhouse. A
 " 6. Thomas Balmer, of Hunslit hall. Q.M. A
 " 6. John, son of Francis Wood, of Vicar laine. A
 " 8. Timothy, son of Timothy Milner, of Brigait. A
 " 8. Samuel, son of John Hardy, of Milhill. A
 " 8. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Gill, of Quarry hil. A
 " 9. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Fairburne, of bridgend. A.
 " Sarah Dixon, of A
 " 10. William, son of George Banchus, of Brigait. A
 " A child of William Batley, of A
 " 12. Mathias, son of Xpō: Eamondson, of Brigait. A
 " Lydia Holmes, of A
 " 16. Susannah, daughter of Thomas Jefferson, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd. A
 " William, son of Richard Kendal, of A
 " 17. Mary, daughter of Robert Hirst, of lower Headrow. A
 " Samuel Vickers, of A
 " 19. An infant of Thomas Blands, beyond bridge. A
 " 19. A child of John Jub, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 " 20. Tho: son of Robert Bulmore, of Kirkstal forge, bur: at ch: A
 " 20. Mathew, son of Mathew Totty, of Quarry hil. A
 " 20. Mary, wife of William Hirst, of Hunslit laine. A
 " 21. William Taylforth, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
 " 21. John, son of Tho: Ibbotson, of Callaine —◇ pd. A
 " 21. Moses and Aaron, sons of Sam: Dobson, of Headrow. A
 " Susanna Fowler, of A
 " 22. Mary Holmes, of Houlbeck. bur: at ch: A
 " 22. Alice, wife of Ralph Hopton, of Wortley. A
 " 22. Jane, daughter of John Wainman, of Buslingthorp. A
 " 22. Samuel Abbot, of Mappait. Q.M. A
 " 22. Ann Askwith, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 " 23. Jane, wife of John Phillips, of March laine. A
 " 21. Dorathy, wife of Robert Banes, of Bramley, bur: at ch: A
 " 24. Jane, wife of M^r Thomas Potter, of upper Headrow. A
 " 24. Maudlin, wife of Richard Sutcliffe, of Wortley. A
 " 24. Isabel Balme, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 " 25. Symon, son of George Whitley, of great Woodhouse —◇. A
 " 25. Ann, daughter of Xpō: Dodsworth, of Mappait. A
 " Robert Cloudsley [sen: of Bridgegait. 12 Dec. 79 added in Ralph
 " Thoresby's writing]. A
 " 26. M^{rs} Ann Allanson, of new Chappel, singlewoman. A

(1) For the inscription on his monument see Thoresby's *Ducatus*. The monument still exists, surmounted by his bust, and a drawing of it is in the *Ducatus*. An ode to his memory is printed in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. iiii.



BURIALS.

185

1679

- Nov. 26. Mary, daughter of Francis Myers, beyond bridge. A
 „ 26. Mary, daughter of Henry Sutcliffe, of Wortley. A
 John, son of John Netleton, of Bramley. A
 „ 27. Elenor, daughter of Richard Ouldfeld, of Milhil. A
 „ 27. Beniamin, son of Thomas Linsley, of North hall. A
 Joshua Jefferson, of A
 „ 29. Margaret Procter, of gr : Woodhouse, singlewoman. A
 „ 30. Martha, daughter of William Oxley, of great Woodhouse. A
 „ 30. Grace Hainworth, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 Dec. 2. William Wildman, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 3. John Hodshon, of Milhil, singleman. Q.M. A
 „ 3. Richard Ibbitson, of Kirkgait. Q.M. A
 John Middleton, of bur: at St John's. A
 „ 4. William, son of John Browne, of back of Shambles. A
 „ 4. Anna, daughter of James Wilkinson, of Tenters. A
 „ 5. George, son of Leonard Wilkinson, of great Woodhouse. A
 Joseph Armitage, of A
 „ 6. Peter, son of Thomas Jackson, of Mapgait. A
 „ 6. Jenet, wife of Thomas Linley, of great Woodhouse. A
 „ 7. Grace, daughter of Robert Tomson, of y^e lower Headrow. A
 „ 8. William, son of James Machel, of great Woodhouse. A
 „ 8. Sarah Spence, of Quarry hil, singlewoman. A
 „ 8. Ann, wife of Henry Townend, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ 8. John Watson, of March laine. A
 „ 9. Elizabeth, daughter of George Abbot, of Callaine. A
 „ 9. Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Browne, of Churchyard. A
 „ 10. Francis Harper, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 10. William, son of M^r James Moxon, of Brigait. A
 „ 10. Thomas Hopton, of Kirkgait. M. A
 „ 10. Sarah Leedom, died at William Smith, of Northal bridge. Notice given
 19th of Decembr.
 „ 10. Barnard Tremilit, died at M^r Spencer's house, in Hunsliit laine. A
 „ 10. Ann Townel, of Hilhousbanks, singlewoman —◇ pd. A
 „ 10. William Hainworth, of A
 „ 12. John Dixon, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 13. Thomasin, wife of William Got, of Mapgait. A
 „ 13. Elizabeth, wife of Lawrence Casson, of Tenters. A
 „ 13. Samuel Copley, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 14. Thomas Fawsit, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd. A
 „ 14. William Bigland, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 15. Martha Jefferson, of A
 „ 15. Peter Hardesty, of Callaine, singleman. A
 „ 15. Jennit Roberts, of Vicar laine —◇ pd. A
 „ 15. M^{rs} Catharin Hall, of new Street, wife of M^r [blank] Hall. A
 „ 16. Elizabeth, wife of John Forrest, of Callaine. A
 Samuel Varley, of bur: at Q: bur: place. A
 „ 17. Francis, son of William Smith, of Milhil —◇ pd. A
 Ursula Morris, of bur: at Headingley ch: A
 Ann [? Becroft], of A
 Christopher Waid, of Kirkgait. Q.M. A
 „ 17. John Milner, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 18. Ann, daughter of John Frear, of great Woodhouse. A
 „ 19. Mathew Tarleton, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 20. John Tarleton, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 21. Mary, daughter of William Wood, of Medow laine. A
 „ 9. Sarah Carre, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 20. Elizabeth Myers, of Farnley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 22. Grace, daughter of Robert Dixon, of lower Headrow. A
 „ 22. Frances Townel, of Hilhousbanks, widow —◇ pd. A
 „ 20. An infant of John Siddal, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 22. Elizabeth [? Tinsly], of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 23. Elizabeth Seddal, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A

1679

Dec. 24.	Daniel Wright, of Milhill, singleman.	A
" 24.	Roger, son of John Greene, of Milhill.	A
" 25.	Grace Denwell, of Hedgesley, bur: at	A
" 25.	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Pallasar, of Austrup hall, deceased.	A
" 25.	Ann Fawcett, of Hilhousbanks, widow —	pd. A
" 26.	John Dixon, of Vicar laine —	pd. A
" 26.	John Garforth, of upper Headrow.	M. A
" 27.	John Atkinson, of Farnley, bur: at ch:	A
" 27.	Arthur Roome, of Bridgend.	M. A
" 31.	George Edlison, of Farnley, bur: at ch:	A
" 27.	An infant of John Wray, of Milhill.	A
" 27.	Ann Chadwick, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch:	A
" 29.	Sarah Durrant, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch:	A
" 31.	Christopher Harper, of Mapgait, singleman.	A
" 31.	Elizabeth Prince, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A
" 31.	Elizabeth Stead, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A

1679-80

Jan. 1.	Anna Prince, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A
" 1.	Elizabeth Greenwood, of March laine —	pd. A
" 1.	Grace Tutill, of Hilhousbanks —	pd. A
" 3.	Bathsheba, wife of Richard Hardy, of lower Headrow.	A
" 4.	Anthony, son of Anthony Tomson, of Buslinthorpe.	A
" 4.	Elizabeth, daughter of John Frear, of great Woodhouse.	A
" 5.	M ^r John Taylor, died at M ^r Geo: Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe.	A
" 6.	Jane Warde, of Beiston, bur: at ch:	A
" 6.	Thomas Lupton, of Mapgait.	Q.M. A
" 8.	Wittm Turner, of Beiston, bur: at ch:	A
" 9.	An infant of John Steads, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A
" 9.	An infant of David Robinson, of Vicar laine.	A
" 10.	An infant of Mathew Bradson, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch:	A
" 11.	An infant of John Ouldred, of Hilhousbanks.	A
" 11.	Robert, son of John Skelton, of Lidgait.	A
" 12.	An infant of John Robinson, of Bore laine.	A
" 13.	Mary Killingham, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch:	A
" 14.	Hannah, daughter of Xpo: Ripley, of Hilhousbanks.	A
" 15.	Elizabeth Taylor, of	A
" 15.	Alice, daughter of William Fothergil, of Milhill.	A
" 16.	Simon Leake, of Kirkgait.	A
" 16.	An infant of Tho: Walker, of great Woodhouse.	A
" 17.	Samuel Saule, of Brigait, Bellman, drowned in a well —	pd. A
" 17.	Ann, wife of George Metcalfe, of great Woodhouse.	A
" 17.	Abraham Dennison, son of Tho: Denison, of	A
" 19.	John, son of Tho: Banes, of Wortley.	A
" 19.	Ann, daughter of Henry Sutcliffe, of Wortley.	A
" 19.	Mary, wife of Mathew Mason, of Hilhousbanks.	A
" 19.	An infant of M ^r Joseph Nisbit, of Brigait.	A
" 20.	Elizabeth, daughter of William Moore, of Houlbeck.	A
" 20.	David Middleton, of	1 Febr. 79. A
" 21.	Samuel Hutchinson, of	A
" 21.	Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Ibbitson, of Kirkgait.	A
" 21.	Peter Dixon, of Vicar laine —	pd. A
" 21.	Nicholis Pawson, of March laine —	pd. A
" 22.	Richard Man, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch:	A
" 24.	Susan Pearson, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch:	A
" 25.	An infant of Thomas Booth, of Brigait.	A

M^r Leonard Scurr, of Beiston, bur: at ch: burnt in his house. A

¹M^r Scurr and wife and Maid Servant burnt in the House near Beeston by one Holroyd and others after they had Robb'd the House. Holroyd was Gibbeted for the fact upon Holbeck Moor.



BURIALS.

187

1679-80

- Jan. 27. An infant of Joseph Thwait, of Milhil. A
 Mrs Alice Scurre, of Beiston, bur: at ch: burnt in the house. A
 ,, 27. William, son of Lancelot Whitley, of March laine. A
 ,, 27. Grace Hall, of A
 ,, 28. Barnard, son of Francis Potter, of Lidgait. A
 ,, 28. Timothy, son of Mr Thomas Kitchiman, of Medow laine. A
 ,, 29. Rachel, daughter of Thomas Thorsby, of Callaine. A
 ,, 30. Mary, wife of William Hebden, of Shambles, bur: at St John's. A
 ,, 30. Elizabeth, daughter of Simon Jagger, of Hilhousbanks. A
 ,, 31. Edward, son of John Taylor, of black banke. A
 ,, 31. Mary Iles, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 Feb. 1. John, son of John Bedford, of Kirkgait —◇ pd. A
 ,, 4. Elizabeth Williamson, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 ,, 4. Daniel, son of Mr Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstrup. A
 ,, 4. Jane [? Toppin], of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 ,, 4. Ann Lofthouse, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 ,, 5. Sarah, daughter of John Dovers, of March laine. A
 Margaret S of A
 ,, 6. John Scarfe, Marke Hutton's servant, beyond bridge, slain with the fall of
 timber. A
 ,, 6. An infant of William Tootil, of Hilhousbanks. A
 ,, 7. Mary, wife of Joshua Colson, of Brigait. A
 ,, 8. Hannah, daughter of John Smith, of Milhil. A
 ,, 8. Jane, daughter of Stephen Scot, of March laine. A
 ,, 9. Margaret, daughter of William Tootil, of Hilhousbanks. A
 ,, 10. John Galloway, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 ,, 10. Ann, wife of John Jefferson, of Milhil. A
 ,, 10. Sarah Atkinson, of A
 ,, 12. Mary Nuby, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 ,, 13. Jane, wife of Xpō: Dobson, of new Chappel laine —◇ pd. A
 ,, 13. Elizabeth Moxon, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 ,, 14. John Leake, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 ,, 16. Samuel Ellis, of Houlbeck, bur: at Beiston ch: A
 ,, 16. A child of Richard Brearey, of Medow laine. A
 ,, 16. Elizabeth, wife of Mr James Sykes, of Gledow. A
 ,, 17. Catherine Thorsby, of Milhill, bur: at St John's. A
 ,, 17. Richard [? Sym], of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 ,, 18. Margaret, daughter of Peter Cloudsley, of Brigait. A
 ,, 18. John Thorsby, of Milhill. A
 ,, 18. A child of Ferdinand Robson, bur: at ch: of Houlbeck. A
 ,, 19. Witm, son of Witm Milner, of bridgend. A
 Grace Ryder, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 ,, 20. Witm, son of Nicholis Pawson, of March laine. A
 ,, 18. A child of Tho: Bramley, of A
 Peter Mirfield, of bur: at St John's ch: A
 ,, 20. John Readhead, of Milhil, singleman. A
 ,, 21. Ann, daughter of Mr James Sykes, of Gledow. A
 ,, 21. Joseph, son of Mathew Lun, of March laine —◇ pd. A
 ,, 21. Thomas, son of Robert Browne, of Milhil. A
 ,, 23. Sarah, wife of Obadiah Woodrove, of Milhil. A
 ,, 23. Hannah, daughter of Richard Barran, of Houlbeck. Notice given March y^e 3^d
 ,, 23. Robert, son of Henry Gredal, of Hilhousbanks. A
 ,, 23. Jennet Binks, of neare Churchyard —◇ pd. A
 ,, 25. Rebeckah, wife of Mr George Bañister, of Brigait. Notice given March y^e 5th
 ,, 27. Richard, son of James Heblethwait, of Kirkgait. A
 ,, 27. Judith Winterburne, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 ,, 28. Bartholomew, son of Isack Wood, of back of Shambles. A
 ,, 28. Mary Boulton, Singlewoman, died at Tho: Moseley's house, of new
 Chappel. A
 ,, 29. John Barker, died at Thomas Barnard's house, of Callaine. A
 ,, 29. Sarah, daughter of Samuel Procter, of Churchyard. A

1681

- Mar. 27. James, child of James Jawit, of March laine; born 25 March.
 " 27. [blank], child of Joseph Conder, of Kirkgait; born 1 March. [*Smear'd.*]
 " 27. Joseph, child of John Atkinson, of Houlbeck; born 24 February.
 " 27. ¹Cavendish, child of M^r Gervis Nevil, of Houlbeck, bap. at Chappel; born 12 March.
 " 27. David and Jonathan, two children of William Hudson, of Vicar laine; born 22 March.
 " 28. Abigail, child of Jeremiah Phillips, of upper Headrow; born 10 March.
 " 28. Grace, child of Richard Walker, of Lands laine; born 8 March.
 " 30. Catharine, child of Ralph Coniers, of Hunslet laine; born 12 March.
 Apr. 3. Mary, child of Joseph Prince, of Houlbeck; born 19 March.
 " 6. John, child of Isack Hollings, of Kirkgait; bap. domi; born 17 March.
 " 7. William, child of John Kitchiman, of Calbrow, bap. domi; born 10 March.
 " 7. Ann, child of John Wray, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 10 March.
 " 9. Mathew, child of Henry Townel, of Hilhousbanks; born 3 April.
 " 10. George, child of Nicholis Pawson, of March laine; born 20 March.
 " 10. Robert, child of Edward Warraner, of great Woodhouse; born 4 April.
 " 10. Susanna, child of Ralph Hodshon, of Wortley; born 12 March.
 " 14. Francis, child of Francis Baxter, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 18 March.
 " 14. Joseph, child of John Brooksbanke, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 30 March.
 " 14. Mary, child of Edward Tinsley, of Brigait; born 25 March.
 " 14. Robert, child of John Ryther, of nether greene; born 16 March.
 " 14. Susannah, child of John Burkinshaw, of West feild yate; born 3 April, vide 17 April, 1682. [*An insertion.*]
 " 16. Isabel, child of Peter Cloudsley, of Bore laine end, bap. domi; born 9 April.
 " 17. Joseph, child of Abraham Servant, of March laine; born 4 April.
 " 17. Sarah, child of Henry Wyld, of Medow laine; born 30 March.
 " 18. Dorathy, child of William Jefferson, of lower Headrow; born 31 March.
 " 20. Judith, child of William Eshold, of Medow laine, y^e father diceased; born 1 April.
 " 20. Robert, child of Robert Browne, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 20 April.
 " 21. John, child of William Benson, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 21 April.
 " 21. Joseph, child of John Haire, of Kirkgait; born 24 March.
 " 24. James, child of William Tomson, of lower Headrow; born 8 April.
 " 24. Francis, child of William Pawson, of March laine; born 10 April.
 " 25. Grace, child of Thomas Walker, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 15 April.
 " 25. William, base begotten child of Thomas Warwick and Deborah Keighley, of Calbrow, bap. domi; born 24 April.
 " 27. Phebe, child of Samuel Reynard, of Kirkgait, diceased, bap. domi; born 20 April.
 " 28. Elizabeth, child of William Croskil, of Midle Tenters; born 12 April.
 " 28. Ester, child of Daniel Wilson, of Waterhall; born 4 April.
 May 1. ²Mary, child of Joseph Funtains, Jun., of Market place, bap. domi; born 26 April.
 " 1. William, child of Joseph Allonson, of lower Headrow; born 18 April.
 " 1. Benjamin, child of John Mason, of Quarry Hill; born 21 April.
 " 1. Jane, child of Peter Clint, of upper Headrow; born 2 April.
 " 4. Mary, child of William Tathwel, of Churchyard; born 18 April.
 " 4. Ruth, child of Henry French, of Kirkgait; born 16 April.
 " 4. William, child of Joseph Wait, of Tenters; born 17 April.
 " 4. Sarah, child of James Greene, of Market place; born 25 April.
 " 4. Elizabeth, child of M^r Tho: Fenton, of Hunslet Woodhouse; born 14 April. [*An insertion.*]

(1) Rev. Cavendish Nevile, M.A., 7th son, sometime Fellow of University College, Oxon., 40 years Vicar of Norton, co. Derby, at length succeeded his brother Gervase in the Chevet Estates, etc., and was the last of the male line of the family. He died at Chevet, 18th February, 1749. See pedigree in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 184.

(2) In the original, the folio containing entries from 1st May, 1681 to 20th June, 1681, has been misplaced in binding, and precedes 1680.

BURIALS.

189

1680

- Mar. 25. Elizabeth Dison, of Hedingley, bur : at ch : A
 „ 26. John, son of John Burne, of y^e Milhil. A
 „ 27. Richard Watson, of y^e lower Headrow. M. A
 „ 27. Ursula Dinison, of bur : at Hedingley ch : A
 „ 27. Jane, daughter of John Pye, of y^e Vicar laine. A
 „ 27. An infant of Robert Browne, of y^e Milhil. A
 „ 28. Frances Applegarth, of Kirkgait, widow —◇ pd. A
 „ 29. Ellen, daughter of George Hauksworth, of y^e Headrow. A
 „ 29. Mary, daughter of John Forrest, of y^e Callaine —◇ pd. A
 „ 30. An infant of William Towler, of Callaine. A
 „ 31. Moses, son of Thomas Saner, of Milhill. A
 „ 31. John, son of Robert Saterthwait, of black banke. A
 „ 31. Ester, daughter of Henry Fountains, of Market place. A
 April 1. Ann, wife of John Sutcliffe, of Wortley. A
 „ 1. Isabel, daughter of Thomas Walker, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 2. Sarah, daughter of George Watson, of March laine. A
 „ Mary Wright, of Farnley, bur : at ch : A
 „ 4. Elizabeth, wife of Mathew Waid, of upper Headrow. A
 „ 4. Margaret Blancher, of Kirkgait, widow. A
 „ 5. Francis Vailes, of Hunslit, bur : at ch : A
 „ 6. Mary, daughter of Thomas Parin, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 6. James, son of M^r Elkanah Hickson, of Brigait, bur : at St John's. A
 „ 7. Martin, son of John Darwin, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 7. Francis Brear, of y^e Crosgreene. A
 „ 7. Benjamin, son of John Farmer, of Milhil. A
 „ 7. John Kendal, of y^e Milnhill —◇ pd. A
 „ 7. Samuel Dunwel, of Headrow, bur : at St John's. A
 „ 8. John, son of John Smith, of Milhill —◇ pd. A
 „ 9. Mary, daughter of James Netleton, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ 9. John, son of Esra Killerby, of Medow laine, bur : at St John's. A
 „ 10. Francis, daughter of Richard Bargh, of Hunslit Carre. Notice given 19th Ap.
 „ 10. Stephen, son of John Greave, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ 10. Jane Walker, of y^e lower Headrow, widow —◇ pd. A
 „ 10. Alexander Smith, of y^e Shambles, bur : at St John's. M. A
 „ 12. Ann, daughter of Christopher Barran, beyond bridge. A
 „ 12. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Atkinson, of Medow laine. A
 „ 13. William Gill, of new prison —◇ pd. A
 „ 13. Mary Disborough, of Hunslit, bur : at ch : A
 „ 14. Phillis, daughter of Thomas Linley, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd. A
 „ 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Fawsit, beyond bridge. A
 „ 14. An infant of Thomas Simson, of bridgend. A
 „ 15. Thomas, son of M^r Thomas Hardwick, of Back of Shambles. A
 „ 15. Dorathy Silburn, of Hunslit, bur : at ch : A
 „ 15. An infant of William Halliday, of Brigait. A
 „ 15. An infant of Xpō : Langdale, of Market place. A
 „ 19. Richard, son of Thomas Greathead, of Tenters. A
 „ 19. Judith, daughter of Tho : Wilson, of Vicar laine. A
 „ 19. Wittm, son of Rich : Pawson, of March laine. A
 „ 19. Grace Fairburne, of great Woodhouse, widow. Q.M. A
 „ A child of Tho : Smith, of A
 „ 20. Joseph, son of M^r John Nelson, of Callaine. A
 „ 20. Mary, wife of John Story, beyond bridge. A
 „ 20. Alice Saule, of Headrow, widow —◇ pd. A
 „ 21. George, son of Samuel Mitchel, of Brigait. A
 „ 21. An infant of M^r Murfield, of Austrup hall, bur : at St John's.
 „ 22. Hannah, daughter of John Farra, of Calbrow. A
 „ Elizabeth Casson, of bridgend, bur : at St John's y^e 25th day. A
 „ Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Wait, of new prison —◇. A
 „ 23. Florence, wife of William Snawden, of Bramley, bur : at ch : A
 „ 25. William Phillips, of upper Headrow, singleman. A
 „ Ann Stevenson, of Alms houses, bur : at St John's 19th Day —◇ pd. A

1681

- July 13. Ann, child of William Newsom, of Kirkgait; born 1 July.
 „ 13. John, child of William Walker, of Hunslet, bap. domi; born 24 June.
 „ 14. Ann, child of William Jackson, of March laine; born 22 June.
 „ 17. John, child of Christopher Chamlet, of lower Tenters; born 28 June.
 „ 20. Anna, child of William Winterburne, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 29 June.
 „ 24. John, child of Mathew Swaile, of Hilhousbanks; born 5 July.
 „ 24. Daniel, child of Thomas Gill, of Quarry hill; born 15 July.
 „ 24. Mary, child of William Tootil, of Hilhousbanks; born 5 July.
 „ 24. Daniel, child of Daniel Parker, of Bramley, bap. domi; born 10 July.
 „ 27. John, child of M^r Bartholomew Towers, of Market place; born 4 July.
 „ 27. Mary, child of Edward Moore, of Kirkgait; born 15 July.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Car, of March laine; born 11 July.
 „ 28. Mary, child of John Scot, of Timble bridge; born 16 July.
 „ 31. John, child of John Taylor, of black banke; born 18 July.
 „ 31. Hannah, child of John Kay, of Houlbeck; born 5 July.
 Aug. 3. John, child of William Towlson, of Brigait; born 24 July.
 „ 3. Hannah, child of William Pye, of new street; born 24 July.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, child of Richard [William *erased*] Jefferson, of nether greene, bap. domi; born 13 July.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, child of John Simson, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 14 July.
 „ 4. Sarah, child of Robert Dixon, of lower Headrow; born 18 July.
 „ 5. Joseph, child of William Marshal, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 23 July.
 „ 7. Joseph, child of William Ellis, of Bramley; born 31 July.
 „ 10. Samuel, child of Samuel Ward, of Brigait; born 11 July.
 „ 10. Mary, child of William Sutton, of Northal bridge; born 10 July.
 „ 10. Sarah, child of Thomas Kowles, of lower Headrow; born 21 July.
 „ 10. Martha, child of Richard Wright, of Hedingley, bap. domi; born 16 July.
 „ 14. Mary, child of Timothy Dinison, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 9 August.
 „ 14. John, child of John Musgrave, of Shipscar laine; born 29 July.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Clifton, of Churchyard; born 28 July.
 „ 18. Jane, child of John Dowglass, of Shambles; born 26 July.
 „ 19. Dorathy, child of George Hargrave, of back of Shambles, bap. domi; born 4 July.
 „ 20. William, child of George Hopperton, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 12 August.
 „ 21. James, child of Robert Kitchiman, of Quarry hil; born 12 August.
 „ 24. John, child of Peter Marshal, of Houlbeck; born 2 August.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of Richard Burrow, of upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 31 July.
 „ 25. ¹Henry, child of M^r Seth Skelton, of Knawstrup, bap. domi; born 29 July.
 „ 28. William, child of William Garnit, of Milhil; born 20 August.
 „ 28. Mary, child of Richard Booth, of March laine; born 13 August.
 „ 28. Alice, child of Leonard Spence, of great Woodhouse, born 16 August.
 „ 31. Mary, child of Simon Horsman, of Simson fould, born 17 August.
 Sept. 1. Nathan, child of M^r Lawrence Benson, of new Chappel, Lectorer; born 27 August.
 „ 2. Mary, child of Thomas Craven, of y^e Shambles, bap. domi; born 14 August.
 „ 7. Joseph, child of John White, of Waterhall; born 18 August.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, child of Peter Martin, of lower Headrow; born 14 August.
 „ 7. John, child of Nicholis Steele, of Houlbeck; born 27 August.
 „ 8. John, child of Isack Waughden, of Brigait; born 7 September.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of M^r Richard Dickons, of Churchyard, bap. domi; born 31 August.
 „ 11. Ellen, child of Thomas Walker, of Tenters, bap. domi; born 13 August.
 „ 12. Matthias, child of Matthias Grocock, of Shambles, bap. domi; born 24 August.
 „ 14. John, child of Robert Walker, of Hunslet Car; born 8 August.

(1) Seth Skelton married Elizabeth, daughter of Adam Baynes, of Knowstrobe, February, 1679. Their son Henry was L.L.B. See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 109.



BURIALS.

191

1680

- June 10. Xpō: Silson, of Hunselit, bur: at ch: A
,, 10. William, son of William Johnson, of Cripelgait, deceased —◇ pd. A
,, 12. Richard Fearn, of Mapgait. M. A
,, Edward Fleeming, of A
,, 13. Rebeckah Armstrong, of Kirkgait, singlewoman —◇ pd. A
,, 13. Isabel, daughter of John Sadler, of Churchyard. A
,, 13. An infant of Henry Wilson, of new chappel. A
,, 14. Isack, son of M^r Abraham Fenton, of Hunselit, bur: at ch: A
,, 16. John Walker, of Hunselit, bur: at ch: A
,, 16. An infant of Mathew Cooper, of new Chappel. A
,, 16. Francis Baly, of Hilhousbanks. M. A
,, 16. William Graham, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's ch: —◇. A
,, 18. Robert Watson, of Hilhousbanks. A
,, 19. Humfrey Hardesty, of Milhil. Q.M. A
,, 19. Thomas Lobley, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd. A
,, Thomas Burniston, of new chappel, bur: at St John's, 14th day —◇. A
,, 20. Joseph, son of James Ashburne, of Woodhouse car. A
,, 21. Richard, son of Adam Hargrave, Jun: of Houlbeck. A
,, 21. Ester, daughter of Leonard Stirke, of great Woodhouse. A
,, 21. William, son of Robert Wilson, of upper Headrow. A
,, 24. John, son of Thomas Reasbeck, of lower Headrow. A
,, 24. William, son of Richard Walker, of Hilhousbanks. A
,, Dorothy Beale, of Market place, bur: at St John's y^e 28th day. A
,, 26. Priscilla, daughter of Timothy Dinison, of Meadow laine. A
,, 26. Elizabeth Roulston, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
,, 27. Jane, wife of Isack Waughden, of Brigait. A
,, 27. Thomas, son of Thomas Barrit, of March laine. A
,, Joseph Beale, of Market place, bur: at St John's y^e 30th day. A
,, 28. Susanna, daughter of Richard Cornforth, of Milhil. A
,, 29. An infant of John Mason, of Quarry hill. A
,, 29. Joshua Hutton, of Hunselit, bur: at ch: A
July 1. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Banes, of Houlbeck. A
,, 1. James Carter, of Parke laine. Q.M. A
,, 2. Henry Adcock, of Callaine. Q.M. A
,, 2. William Wilkinson, of upper Headrow. Q.M. A
,, 2. Richard Moore, of Hilhousbanks. A
,, 3. Moses, son of Joseph Fairburn, of Quarry hil. A
,, 4. Michael, son of Michael Broadbent, of Milhil. A
,, 5. M^{rs} Elizabeth Simson, of Market place, widow. M. Notice given 14th of July.
,, 5. Elizabeth Wilson, of Hilhousbanks, widow. A
,, Edmond Graves, of A
,, 5. Ann, wife of Francis Fish, of black banke. A
,, 5. Frances, wife of Equal Ambler, of black banke —◇ pd. A
,, 5. Mary White, of March lane, widow —◇ pd. A
,, William Knowles, of A
,, 6. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Guisley, of new prison —◇ pd. A
,, 6. Ichabod Watson, of Calsteele, singleman. A
,, Jonathon Cloudsley, of Brigait, bur: at St John's y^e 7th day. A
,, 6. William, son of William Preston, of Quarry hill. A
,, William Foster, Jun: of A
,, 7. Dorothy, wife of Robert Saterthwait, of black banke. A
,, Grace Scormaden, of Bramley, bur: at ch: A
,, 7. A child of Edmond Greave, of Brigait, bur: at St John's. A
,, 8. Thomas Atkinson, of Burnitofst. Q.M. A
,, 8. Martin Browne, beyond bridge, Meadow laine, singleman. Notice given 17th July.
,, 9. Michael, son of M^r Robert Chippin, of Callaine. A
,, 9. Mary Calbeck, of Market place, widow. Q.M. A
,, 9. Ellen Bolland, of Mapgait, singlewoman. A
,, 9. Robert Silson, of Hunselit, bur: at ch: A
,, 13. Sarah, daughter of Richard Jefferson, of nether Greene. A

1680

- July 14. Mary Banes, of Market place, bur: at St John's. A
 " 15. Joseph, son of John Story, beyond bridge. A
 " 18. John Martin, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 " 19. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Morehouse, of Simson Fould. A
 " 21. M^{rs} Mary Gill, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 " 21. John, son of John Armitage, of Heddingley, bur: at ch: A
 " 22. Joseph Batty, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd. A
 " 24. William, son of Robert Hunter, of Bore laine. A
 " 24. William, son of Edward Pearson, of March laine —◇ pd. A
 " 26. Elizabeth Jub, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 " 27. Sarah, wife of M^r Henry Ethrington, of Houlbeck. Notice given y^e
 5th of August.
 " 27. Elizabeth, daughter of William Metterick, of Milhil. A
 " 28. Thomas Horner, of Hilhousbanks, singleman —◇ pd. A
 " 28. Martha Hirst, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 " 29. John Cumlin, of Medow laine. M. A
 " 30. Xpō: Alderson, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
 " 30. Alice Hollings, widow, died at Marke Hutton's house, of Medow laine. A
 " 30. Ann, daughter of Jacob Watson, of Shambles. A
 Aug. 2. Grace Browne, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 " 3. Mary, wife of George Beck, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd. A
 " 4. Ellenor, wife of John Osburne, of Market place, bur: at St John's. A
 " 4. Damaris, wife of Wiffm Dearden, of March laine. A
 " 6. Ann, wife of Myles Long, of Knawstrup. A
 " 6. John, son of Thomas Grestwick, of Brigait. A
 " 6. Robert, son of M^r John Hodshon, of Cotingley hall, bur: at ch: A
 Ann Cooper, of A
 " 9. Tobit Iles, Jun: of Houlbeck. M. A
 " 9. Susanna, daughter of John Warraner, of gr: Woodhouse Car. A
 Grace Linley, of A
 " 10. John Armstead, died at John Shutie's house in Kirkgait. A
 " 13. Margaret, wife of Mathew Bolland, of lower Tenters —◇ pd. A
 " 15. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Norton, of lower Headrow, bur: at St John's. A
 " 15. Jane, daughter of Robert Heald, of upper Headrow. A
 " 16. Alice, wife of John Smalpage, of Woodhouse Car, bur: at St John's ch: A
 " 16. John, son of M^r John Clarke, of Cat Beiston. A
 " 16. John, son of James Ashley, of lower Headrow. A
 " 17. James, son of Samuel Wilson, of Kirkgait. A
 " 17. Robert, son of John Milner, of great Woodhouse. A
 " 17. Joseph, son of Mathew Bolland, of lower tenters —◇ pd. A
 " 22. Mary Oldredge, wife of Alex: wth her infant, of Hunsli, bur: at ch: A
 " 25. A child of Leonard Robinson, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 " 25. John Kendal, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 " 25. Jane, wife of John Pease, of Kirkgait. A
 " 26. Christopher Blackburne, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 " 26. Rachel, daughter of James Wood, of y^e Shambles. A
 " 27. John, son of Thomas Richinson, of Callaine. A
 " 28. John, son of Laurence Inman, of Brigait. Notice given y^e 6th of Septemb.
 " 29. An infant of Richard Pulein, of great Woodhouse. A
 " 29. Agnes, daughter of Mansfield Cure, of Kirkgait. A
 " 30. Grace, wife of Richard Pulein, of great Woodhouse. A
 Sept. 1. Susannah Hirst, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 " 2. Timothy, son of Timothy Crabtree, deceased, of Headrow. A
 " 2. Jane, daughter of Robert Malor, of Brigait. A
 " 2. Sarah, wife of Samuel Powel, of Timble bridge. A
 " 2. Mary Cave, of Hunsli, bur: at ch: A
 " 4. Mary, daughter of William Kidson, of Vicar laine. A
 " 4. Euphemia, wife of James Dodshon, of Kirkgait. A
 " 4. William Allanson, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 " 6. Martin, son of Edward Barker, of Vicar laine. A
 " 6. Rachel, daughter of William Kent, of Kirkgait, taylor. A



BURIALS.

193

- 1680
Sept. 7. Ann, daughter of Edmond Bland, of Headrow, bur: at St John's. A
,, 8. Mary, daughter of William Browne, of Callaine. A
,, 9. Mary, daughter of Jane Burniston, of Kirkgait —◇ pd. A
,, 9. Mary, daughter of Thomas Pearson, of March laine. A
,, 9. Sarah, daughter of John Shepard, of Mapgait. A
,, 9. John Langstaf, of Hunselit, bur: at Quaker's burying place. A
,, 10. Brian, son of Brian Tessimond, of Kirkgait, deceased. A
,, 12. John, son of Samuel Tolson, of Tenters. A
Lydia Lapits, of A
,, 13. Mary, daughter of William Milner, of Bridgend. A
,, 13. Mary, daughter of Joseph Fountains, of Market place, bur: at St John's
ch: A
,, 15. Mary Inman, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
,, 15. John, son of William Kent, of Kirkgait, taylor. A
Samuel Colston, of A
,, 16. Margery, daughter of John Wilson, of Kirkgait. A
,, 16. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Mitchel, of new Chappel. A
,, 17. Edmond, son of Mr Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstrup. A
,, 17. John, son of William Dunn, of Milhil. A
,, 18. Ann Jepson, of Hunselit, bur: at ch: A
,, 20. Francis Wood, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
,, 21. Peter Robinson, of Mapgait. A
,, 21. Wifm Marshal, of Hunselit, bur: at ch: A
,, 22. Sarah Garnit, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
,, 22. John Kay, of Simson Fould. A
,, 22. Richard Pickard, of Hunselit, bur: at ch: A
,, 24. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Allanson, beyond bridge. A
,, 24. Catherine Fowbery, of new Chappel, singlewoman —◇ pd. A
Christ: Holmes, of bur: at St John's. A
,, 25. An infant of Mr Lawrence Benson, of new Chappel, Lectorer. A
,, 25. John, son of Mr Richard Dickons, of Churchyard. A
,, 26. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Stead, of Waterhall. A
,, 26. George, son of John Pape, of Kirkgait. A
,, 26. Ann, daughter of Seth Shipley, of Calbrow. A
,, 26. John, son of John Hardeastle, of great Woodhouse. A
,, 27. Benjamin Hirst, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
,, 27. John Greave, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
,, 28. Mary Jefferey, of lower Headrow, singleman. A
,, 28. Ellin, wife of Richard Ingle, of Quarry hill —◇ pd. A
,, 28. Ann Kendal, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
,, 29. Mathew, son of Samuel Toulson, of ye Tenters. A
Ann Smeaton, of bur: at St John's ch: A
Oct. 1. An infant of Xpō: Gibbison, of Hunselit laine. A
,, 2. Ann, wife of Xpō: Gibbison, of Hunselit laine. A
,, 2. Mr Benjamin Totty, of Chappeltowne. M. A
,, 4. William Snawden, of Bramley, bur: at ch: A
,, 4. Ellis Cotton, of Milhil —◇ pd. A
,, 4. Wifm Browne, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
Thomas Shaw, of A
,, 5. Joseph, son of John Murton, of Hilhousbanks. A
,, 6. An infant of James Metcalfe, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
,, 6. John Kent, of Kirkgait. A
,, 6. Daniel, son of Mr Thomas Barnard, of Bore laine. A
,, 6. James Burrah, of Houlbeck. Q.M. A
,, 6. Samuel, son of Samuel Thorpe, of Park laine. A
,, 8. Samuel, son of Thomas Smith, of Hunselit, bur: at ch: A
An infant of Tho: Midgeley, of Callaine. A
Mary Aumond, of Hunselit, bur: at ch: A
,, 10. Mary, daughter of Thomas Car, of March laine. A
,, 11. Rachel, daughter of Mr Richard Hey, of Brigait. A
,, 12. An infant of Henry Ryther, of Northal bridge. A

1680

- Oct. 13. Lawrence Greene, of Bramley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 14. Abraham Fenton, of Mapgait, singleman. A
 „ 14. John Sykes, of lower Headrow. Q.M. A
 „ 15. Thomas [Alexander written above], son of Mr Tho: Foster, of Lidgait,
 bur: at St John's ch: Q: Notice ct:
 Edward Taylor, of upperheadrow, bur: at St John's ye 19 day. A
 „ 16. John Oldfield, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd. A
 An infant of Marke Stainforth, of Bridgend, bur: at St John's ye
 20th day. A
 John, son of Marke Stainforth, of bridgend, bur: at St John's ye 22th. A
 „ 16. A child of John Spence, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 21. An infant of Samuel Dobson, of lower Headrow. A
 „ 18. Anne Killingbeck, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 Elias Horsman, of A
 Catharin Benson, bur: at Hedingley ch: A
 „ 24. Richard Barras, of Kirkgait. Q.M. A
 „ 24. Grace Pickard, of Hunslet, bur: at ch: A
 „ 25. Edith Spence, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 26. Mary, wife of John Clough, of March laine —◇ pd. A
 Susanna Clapam, of A
 „ 26. Thomas Bywater, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 29. Thomas, son of Samuel Fearnley, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ 31. William Grayson, of Milhil. Q.M. A
 Nov. 1. Isabel, wife of Nicholis Netherwood, of Mapgait. Notice given 10th
 of Novemb.
 „ 1. Henry Longcaster, of ye Tenters. A
 Isack Horsman, of A
 „ 2. Ottivel, son of Joshua Ryder, of Mapgait. A
 „ 3. Elizabeth, daughter of William Totty, of Kirkgait. A
 Samuel Newhouse, of lower Headrow, bur: at St John's ye 8th day. A
 „ 4. James Glensover, of Medow laine. Q.M. A
 „ 5. Mr Robert Chippin, of ye Callaine. M. A
 Elias Horsman, of A
 „ 7. Xpō: Brigs, of ye Calbrow. Q.M. A
 „ 7. An infant of Rich: Walker of Wortley. A
 „ 7. John, son of Rich: Smirthwait, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ 8. Stephen Netherwood, of Mapgait. M. A
 „ 8. William, son of William Rishforth, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 9. Rebeckah, wife of John Waineman, and her infant, of Buslingthorp.
 Two Affidavits and Cert: given.
 „ 9. A child of Withm Jakes, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 10. Roger Noble, of upper Headrow, bur: at St John's. M.
 „ 10. Mathew Wriglesworth, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 11. Mary Chandler, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 11. Mary, daughter of John Gibson, of Churchyard. A
 „ 12. Mr Robert Mirfield, of Austrup hall, bur: at St John's. M. A
 „ 12. Mary, wife of Mr Edward Freeman, of Churwel, bur: at Beiston ch: A
 „ 13. James Hopwood, of Brigait. M. A
 „ 14. Susanna, daughter of Robert Longfellow, of Woodhouse Car. A
 „ 14. Ruth, daughter of Mathew Horne, of great Woodhouse. A
 „ 17. Jane, wife of Marke Coates, of ye Shambles. A
 „ 17. Joseph, son of William Robinson, of great Woodhouse. A
 „ 18. Mary, wife of James Jub, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 18. Sarah, daughter of Jacob Browne, of bridgend. A
 „ 18. Elizabeth, daughter of John Hudson, of Vicar laine. A
 „ 18. John Banister, of March laine, singleman. A
 „ 20. Hannah, daughter of Xpō: Harrison, Jun: of Kirkgait. A
 „ 22. Mary Dickinson, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 24. Joseph, son of Joseph Crosley, of ye Tenters. A
 „ 25. Margaret, wife of Thomas Hinde, of Brigait. A
 „ 25. Frances, wife of Thomas Fox, of Rockley hall. A



BURIALS.

195

1680

- Nov. 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua Lee, of y^e Headrow. A
,, 26. Benjamin, son of Henry Lambert, of Timble bridge. A
,, 27. Thomas Wilks, singleman, died at Robert Naler's house, in Brigait. A
Thomas Baxter, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
,, 29. An infant of Edmond Dodshon, of Callaine. A
,, 29. Elizabeth Dickinson, of Callaine, widow. A
Dec. 2. Thomas Whitterans, of March laine —◇ pd. A
,, 3. Samuel Greenwood, of market place. Q.M. A
,, 3. Mary, wife of y^e said Tho: Whitterans, of March laine —◇ pd. A
,, 3. Mary, daughter of Samuel Powel, of Timble bridge. A
Sarah, daughter of Edward Creswick, of new street, bur: at St John's
y^e 5th day. A
,, 4. Edith Hopwood, of Brigait, widow. M. A
,, 5. Thomas Granger, of new Chappel, bur: at St John's —◇. A
,, 5. John, son of John Boothman, of Jacob's well. A
,, 6. M^r John Nelson, of Callaine. M. A
,, 6. Elizabeth, daughter of George Banchus, of Brigait. A
,, 6. Xpō: son of Josias Robinson, of Bridgend. A
,, 8. Rachel, daughter of Thomas Grey, of Kirkgait. A
,, 8. Bridget, daughter of Samuel Smith, of bridgend. A
,, 9. Ann, daughter of Edward Wilson, of Quarry hill. A
,, 10. John, son of James Balmer, of Hunslit hall. A
,, 10. John Trotter, of y^e Citty of Edenbrough, in Scotland, bur: at St John's
y^e 20th day. A
,, 11. Ann Norman, of Milhil, singlewoman. A
,, 11. John, son of widow Carter, of Parke laine —◇ pd. A
,, 11. Dinah Wilson, of Almshouses, bur: at St John's —◇. A
,, 13. Ann, wife of Robert Layland, of Callaine. Notice given 22th of Decemb^r.
,, 13. John Thackerey, of Vicar laine. M. A
,, 14. An infant of Thomas Cooper, of Burnitofts. A
,, 15. Grace Hawksby, of Tenters, widow. Q.M. A
,, 15. Joshua Tomson, of Calbrow, singleman. A
,, 15. Clare Linley, of great Woodhouse, widow —◇ pd. A
Barbara, wife of M^r Tho: Scudemore, of Li'lgait, bur: at St John's
y^e 19th day. A
,, 16. Richard Buck, of Kirkgait. Q.M. A
,, 16. Frances, wife of Michael Baley, of Westfieldyate. A
,, 17. An infant of Will: Sowermire, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
,, 17. Dorathy Bramley, of Kirkgait, widow. M. A
,, 18. Ann, daughter of Francis Kendal, of Tenters. A
,, 18. Joseph, son of Thomas Lupton, of Mapgait. A
,, 20. Alice, wife of William Whalley, of Shambles. A
,, 20. Francis Story, of Bore laine, singleman. A
,, 21. Ann Taylor, widow, died at William Smith's house, of Northal bridge. A
,, 22. An infant of John Murton, of Hilhousbanks.
,, 22. Samuel, son of William Wait, of Tenters —◇ pd. A
,, 28. Thomas, son of Arthur Clarke, of Quarry hill. A
,, 29. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Norris, of Houlbeck. A
,, 29. Dorathy, wife of Robert Hudson, of Kirkgait. A
,, 29. An infant of Stephen Scot, of March laine. A
,, 30. A child of Nathaniel Hog, of Brigait. A
James Greene, of A

1682

- June 5. Richard, child of Henry Wilson, of Shipscar laine; born 19 May.
 " 6. Henretta, child of M^r Gervis Nevile, of Houlbeck, bap. at chappel; born 26 May.
 " 7. Richard, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Milhil, Jun; born 17 May.
 " 7. Christopher, child of William Benson, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 15 May.
 " 7. Faith, child of George Bretherick, of Milhil; born 17 May.
 " 7. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Eamondson, of Milhil; born 9 May.
 " 11. Hannah, child of Richard Gardner, of Kirkgait; born 29 May.
 " 11. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Norton, of lower Headrow; born 24 May.
 " 14. Elizabeth, child of James Wadeson, of lower Headrow; born 1 June.
 " 14. Deborah, child of Joseph Robinson, of Milhil; born 31 May.
 " 14. Tabitha, child of M^r George Banister, of Northalwood, Jun., bap. domi; born 29 May.
 " 16. Richard, child of Edward Tomson, of Shambles; born 19 May.
 " 17. Hannah, child of William Watson, of Hilhousbankes; born 21 May.
 " 18. Samuel, child of William Parker, of March laine; born 22 May.
 " 18. Jonathon, child of William Beedom, of March laine; born 7 June.
 " 18. Martha, child of Mathew Wentworth, of Milhil; born 27 May.
 " 18. John, child of John Dixon, of nether greene; born 24 May.
 " 18. Jeremy, child of Roger Kilburne, beyond bridge; born 8 June.
 " 22. Ann, child of Thomas Moseley, of new chappel, bap. domi; born 7 June.
 " 23. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Gibbison, of Hunslet laine, bap. domi; born 31 May.
 " 24. Ann, child of Henry Hutchinson, of Northal bridge; born 9 June.
 " 28. Christopher, child of Henry Tomson, of lower Headrow; bap. domi; born 31 May.
 " 28. Martha, child of Thomas Dowker, of Mappait, bap. domi; born 21 June.
 July 2. Hannah, child of Thomas Jefferson, Jun., of great Woodhouse; born 19 June.
 " 2. Phebe, child of Christopher Askwith, of black banke; born 12 June.
 " 2. Ann, child of Uriah Isherwood, of Mappait; born 15 June.
 " 3. Jeremiah, child of M^r Tho: Fenton, of Hunslet woodhouse; born 14 June. [An insertion.]
 " 9. James, child of William Robinson, of great Woodhouse; born 29 June.
 " 12. Sarah, child of John Skelton, of upper Headrow; born 23 June.
 " 13. Joseph, child of M^r Richard Hey, of Brigait; born 25 June.
 " 13. George, child of Arthur Wolley, of Tenters; born 18 June.
 " 13. Jeremiah, child of Samuel Lancaster, beyond bridge; born 15 June.
 " 16. John, child of Joseph Alderson, of Houlbeck; born 18 June.
 " 20. John, child of Simon Bretherick, of upper Headrow; born 2 July.
 " 20. Ricary, child of George Mason, of lower Headrow; born 30 June.
 " 20. Olive, child of John Whitley, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 18 July.
 " 22. John, child of George Armitage, of Farnley; born 24 June.
 " 22. William, child of John Whitley, of Kirkgait; born 18 July.
 " 26. Alice, child of Francis Mitchel, of Kirkgait; born 14 July.
 " 27. Rebeckah, child of Henry Russels, of Bore laine; born 4 July.
 " 30. John, child of John Smithson, of black banke; born 29 July.
 Aug. 1. Sarah, child of Thomas Kent, of Brigait; born 24 July. [An insertion.]
 " 2. Mary, child of John Nisbeck, of Market place; born 17 July.
 " 2. Sarah, child of Josiah Fearn, of Mappait; born 19 July.
 " 2. James, child of James Blackburne, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 12 July.
 " 3. Thomas, child of Henry Poole, of Bore laine; born 22 July.
 " 5. Thomas, child of Joseph Cliffe, beyond bridge; born 30 July.
 " 6. Catharine, child of Robert Burgess, of Milhil; born 15 July.
 " 6. Mary, child of Francis Thackeray, of March laine; born 18 July.
 " 6. Martha and Mary, 2 children of John Ouldred, of black banke, bap. domi; born 4 August.
 " 13. Tabitha, child of Mathew Myers, of Houlbeck; born 11 July.

(1) See Rusby's *History of the Leeds Parish Church*, pp. 170, 171 and 172; and Thoresby's *Duacatus*, 2nd edition, p. 4.



BAPTISMS.

207

1682

- Aug. 16. John, child of James Walker, of Wortley; born 19 July.
,, 16. Ann, child of Thomas Bramley, of Lidgait; born 22 July.
,, 16. Ann, child of John Carter, of Mapgait; born 29 July.
,, 18. Henry, child of Mr Rowland Dodsworth, of Vicar laine; born 7 August.
,, 20. Sarah, child of Joshua Massy, of Vicar laine; born 6 August.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Charles Hardy, of Market place, bap. domi; born 20 August.
,, 22. Grace, child of Thomas Roberts, of Farnley; born 27 July.
,, — William, child of W^m Dockeray, of great Woodhouse; born 22 August. [*an insertion.*]
,, 24. George, child of Robert Wilson, of bridgend; born 19 August.
,, 24. John, child of Richard King, of Callaine; born 3 August.
,, 24. Richard, child of Mr Lawrence Benson, of new chapel, Lectorer, bap. domi; born 29 July.
,, 26. Ellenor, child of William Musgrave, of Kirkgait; born 31 July.
,, 27. Barbara and Ester, two children of Martin Bowes, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 26 and 27 August.
,, 28. Sarah, child of Richard Bateson, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 28 August.
,, 30. John, child of John Siddal, of Houlbeck, bap. domi; born 27 August.
,, 31. John, child of Samuel Smalpage, of Brigait; born 3 August.
,, 31. William, child of Richard Colton, of Headrow; born 13 August.
,, 31. Elizabeth, child of William Whates, of Borelaine; born 12 August.
,, 31. Ann, child of Marmaduke Wreaks, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 16 August.
,, 31. Michael, child of Michael Wright, of black banke, bap. domi; born 4 August.
Sept. 2. Sarah, child of Thomas Banes, of Hilhousbanks; born 12 August.
,, 3. Margaret, child of James Stot, of Hilhousbanks; born 28 August.
,, 7. Grace, child of Nicholis Carter, of black lanke, b. domi; born 18 August.
,, 8. George, child of Robert Stoner, of Crosgreene, bap. domi; born 20 August.
,, 11. Henry, child of Stephen Morehouse, of Northal bridge, bap. domi; born 20 August.
,, 11. Martha, child of Mr Michael Middelbrough, of Withers, Ju: bap. domi; born 4 September.
,, 15. Martha, child of James Wilkinson, of upper tenters; born 18 August.
,, 16. Ester, child of Stephen Metcalfe, of Kirkgait; born 15 August.
,, 16. William, child of Samuel Dyson, of Armley, b. d.; born 19 August.
,, 17. Mary, child of Isack Falkoner, of Milhil; born 11 September.
,, 18. Robert, child of Thomas Nicholson, of upper Headrow; born 3 September.
,, 21. Marmaduke, child of Mr James Moxon, of Brigait; born 5 September.
,, 21. Hannah, child of Thomas Wilson, of market place; born 2 September.
,, 21. Isabel, child of John Gill, of lower Headrow; born 24 August.
,, 24. Joseph, child of Thomas Horner, of great Woodhouse; born 17 September.
,, 24. Bridget, child of John Walker, Jun: of Vicar laine, bap. domi; born 2 September.
,, 28. George, child of Mr Nicholis Netherwood, Jun: of Mapgait; born 15 September.
,, 28. Adam, child of Mr Seth Skelton, of Knawstrup.
Oct. 1. John, child of John Briggs, of Farnley; born 16 September.
,, 1. Elias, child of William Halliday, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 28 September.
,, 5. James, child of Henry Fearnley, of Milhil; born 18 September.
,, 5. Samuel, child of William Burgan, of Bore laine; born 7 September.
,, 8. Ann, child of Edward Cooper, of Hunsliit; born 8 September.
,, 8. Ann, child of George Watson, of March laine; born 22 September.
,, 8. Jane, child of Jacob Bins, of Houlbeck k: born 8 September.
,, 11. William, child of Stephen Story, of Wortley; born 13 September.
,, 11. Ann, child of Christopher Cullingworth, of Churchyard; born 1 October.
,, 12. Robert, child of Thomas Linley, of Northall; born 17 September.
,, 12. Mary, child of John Wilson, of Kirkgait; born 28 September.
,, 15. Mary, child of John Stevenson, of March laine; born 9 October.

1682

- Oct. 15. Elizabeth, child of William Dixon, of Hunslet; born 19 September.
 " 18. Grace, child of William Garnit, of Bore laine; born 5 October.
 " 18. Ann, child of Richard Kitchinman, of Austrup hall, bap. domi; born 28 September.
 " 19. John, child of John Atkinson, beyond bridge; born 21 September.
 " 22. Thomas, child of James Pouch, of Mappait; born 13 October.
 " 28. John, child of James Banes, of Hilhousbanks; born 5 October.
 " 29. Elizabeth, child of William Kay, beyond bridge; born 23 October.
 " 29. William, child of William Becock, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 1 October.
 Nov. 1. Sarah, child of Joshua Ryther, of Mappait, bap. domi; born 15 October.
 " 1. John, child of John Sims, of Kirkgait; born 14 October.
 " 1. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Hudson, of Cal-steele; born 15 October.
 " 2. Joseph, child of Joseph Pickles, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 18 October.
 " 2. Brian, child of John Procter, of Kirkgait; born 13 October.
 " 2. Richard, child of Paul Crawsha, of Milhil; born 6 October.
 " 3. Hannah, child of John Mathew, sen: of Milhil; born 24 October.
 " 5. Margaret, child of Thomas Rossindale, of March laine; born 15 October.
 " 8. Mary, child of John Bland, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 8 November.
 " 9. John, child of Timothy Dinison, beyond bridge; born 17 October.
 " 9. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Cocker, of new chappel laine; born 19 October.
 " 9. Elizabeth, child of William Barrit, of lower Headrow; born 20 October.
 " 9. Stephen, child of Lawrence Hall, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 23 October.
 " 12. Joseph, child of Jonathan Vtley, of Wortley; born 18 October.
 " 16. Mary, child of Joshua Harrison, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 1 November.
 " 17. Jane, child of Thomas Saule, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 1 November.
 " 19. Frances, child of Francis Wood, of Vicar laine; born 31 October.
 " 19. Ann, child of Thomas Pearson, of March laine; born 31 October.
 " 22. John, child of Thomas Squire, of Milhil; born 29 October.
 " 22. Mary, child of Thomas Strickland, of Mappait; born 7 November.
 " 23. Samuel, child of William Ellis, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 8 November.
 " 23. Ann, child of M^r Robert [John obliterated] Scot, of Kirkgait end; born 30 October.
 " 27. Thomas, child of Isack Harrison, of Timble bridge; born 17 November.
 " 28. Elizabeth, child of Timothy Shipton, of Holbeck; born 2 November. [*An insertion.*]
 " 29. Mary, child of Lancelot Foxton [*Fuiston interlined*], of Timble bridge; born 21 November.
 " 30. Hannah, child of M^r John Goodier, of Kirkgait; born 21 November.
 " 30. Joseph, child of Joseph Collison, of Vicar laine; born 19 November.
 " 30. Rebeckah, child of John Whates, of Lidgait; born 16 November.
 Dec. 1. Margaret, child of James Ashley, of Vicar laine; born 5 November.
 " 2. John, child of William Rishforth, of nether mills; born 23 November.
 " 6. Mary, child of Thomas Thorsby, of Callaine; born 22 November.
 " 6. Ann, child of Thomas Pease, of Callaine; born 16 November.
 " 6. Elizabeth, child of William Hanson, of Kirkgait; born 20 November.
 " 7. Joseph, child of Thomas Johnson, of Mappait; born 25 November.
 " 9. Mary, child of John Yates, of Bramley, bap. at ch.; born 11 November.
 " 7. Bridget, child of John Browne, of Kirkgait; born 16 November.
 " 7. Sabina, child of George Fuister, of back of Shambles, bap. domi; born 19 November.
 " 10. John, child of Daniel Wood, of Brigait; born 7 December.
 " 13. Robert, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of Hilhousbanks; born 3 December.
 " 13. [? Mary], child of Richard Burton, of Bramley; born 9 December.
 " 14. Joanna, child of Samuel Horsman, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 7 December.
 " 14. Elizabeth, child of Jeremy Stead, of Kirkgait; born 27 November.
 " 14. John, child of Myles Greg, of Pastor spring, bap. domi; born 17 November.
 " 16. John, child of Phillip Deacon, of Houlbeck; born 19 November.
 " 18. Mary, child of John Walker, of Hunslet, bap. domi; born 27 November.
 " 19. William, child of Richard Kilburne, of Hunslet, bap. domi; born 14 December.



BAPTISMS.

209

1682

- Dec. 20. Catharine, child of M^r David Yates, of Market place; born 5 December.
,, 21. William, child of M^r Richard Dickons, of Church yerde; born 10 December.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of John Briggs, of Vicar laine; born 9 December.
,, 21. Ann, child of John Rose, of March laine; born 29 November.
,, 21. Joseph, child of Joshua Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, bapt. domi. [*An insertion.*]
,, 24. Sarah, child of Samuel Rowson, of upper Headrow; born 8 December.
,, 25. Joseph, child of Henry Turner, of great Woodhouse; born 15 December.
,, 27. Mary, child of Daniel Hill, of Hunsliit laine, bapt. domi; born 16 December.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of William Marshal, of Kirkgait; born 16 December.
,, 28. Mary, child of John Schofield, of Milhil; born 7 December.
,, 28. Mary, child of Richard Moore, of Kirkgait; born 8 December.
,, 29. Sarah, child of Isack Horsman, of Parke laine, bapt. domi; born 18 December.
,, 30. Daniel, child of M^r William Rooke, of Bore laine, bapt. domi; born 23 December.
,, 31. Jane, child of James Ashburne, of Callaine; born 18 December.
,, 29. Samuall, child of Richard Brearey, of Kirkegate, bapt. domi; born 13 December. [*An insertion.*]
Jan. 3. Sarah, child of M^r Richard Greene, of Bore laine, bapt. domi; born 11 December.
,, 4. John, child of George Fletcher, of Kirkgait; born 25 December.
,, 4. Mary, child of Samuel Coulston, of Vicar laine end; born 22 December.
,, 4. Robert, child of John Dixon, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 15 December.
,, 6. James, child of James Burne and Elizabeth Lightfoot, nere y^c Churchyard; born 25 December.
,, 6. Hannah, child of Anthony Knot, of Hilhousbanks; born 21 December.
,, 6. Mary, child of M^r Alexander Bates, beyond bridge, bapt. domi; born 6 December.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Thomas Walker, of Brigait, b. domi; born 30 December.
,, 11. Isabel, child of George Linfoot, of March laine; born 27 December.
,, 14. Sarah, child of John Kendra, of Hunsliit, b. domi; born 31 December.
,, 14. John, child of Robert Jackson, of Ipsa pits; born 7 January.
,, 14. Thomas, child of Arthur Jallopp, of gr. Woodhouse Car; born 5 January.
,, 17. Joseph, child of Ralph Kay, of Waterhall, bapt. domi; born 1 January.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of Abraham Smith, of Wortley; born 4 January.
,, 18. Samuel, child of Samuel (? Burnley), of Callaine; born 30 December.
,, 21. Ruth, child of Christopher Harrison, Jun: of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 4 January.
,, 21. Dorathy, child of Mathew Bentley, of Tenters; born 12 January.
,, 21. Joseph, child of Thomas Tomson, of great Woodhouse, bapt. domi; born 21 January.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of William Rishforth, of Hunsliit; born 16 January.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of William Huin, of Quarryhil; born 13 January.
,, 25. Thomas, child of Thomas Watkinson, of Pitfall; born 11 January.
,, 28. John, child of William Wilson, of Vicar laine; born 12 January.
,, 28. John, child of William Pawson, of March laine; born 18 January.
,, 28. Hannah, child of Thomas Walker, of upper Headrow; born 2 January.
,, 30. William, child of Samuel Fearn, of Hilhousbanks; born 5 January.
,, 30. John, child of Joseph Whittam, of Milhil; born 12 January.
,, 31. Myles, child of William Stevenson, of Kirkgait; born 15 January.
Feb. 1. John, child of M^r John Smeaton, of Kirkgait end; born 21 January.
,, 1. Grace, child of M^r Joseph Bawmer, of Bore laine, Alderman, bapt. domi; born 14 January.
,, 4. John, child of Jefferay Boothman, of Hedingley, bapt. ch: born 8 January.
,, 5. John, child of M^r George Wainman, of Kirkgait end, bapt. domi; born 21 January.
,, 7. Alice, child of Joseph Thornton, of Timble bridge; born 26 January.
,, 7. John, child of Richard Grayson, of upper Headrow, bapt. domi; born 21 January.

1862

- Feb. 11. Margaret, child of Isack Whalley, of Burmthorpe; born 2 February.
 " 11. John, child of John Roberts, of Westow lane; born 5 February.
 " 12. Emma, child of John Wilson, of Quarry hill; born 6 February.
 " 12. Elizabeth, child of John Lees, of Benson Road; born 25 January.
 " 12. Mary, child of Mr John Longbottom, of Callaine; born 27 January. [As inserted]
 " 16. Abraham, child of Mr John Mathew, of Milhill, bap. domi; born 16 February.
 " 17. James, child of Francis Hawden, of Milhill; born 17 February.
 " 18. Marmaduke, child of Marmaduke Gumberick, of Quarry hill; born 13 February.
 " 22. James, child of Mr George Singer, of Knawstrup, bap. domi; born 2 February.
 " 22. Mary, child of Samuel Parker, of Hunslet hall; born 5 February.
 Mar. 1. Sarah, child of Henry Townill, of Hillhousesbanks; born 12 February.
 " 1. Margaret, child of Oliver Taton, of Kirkgait; born 12 February.
 " 4. Joseph, child of Samuel Clarke, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 12 February.
 " 5. Matthias, child of Nps: Barnard, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 24 February.
 " 7. Hannah, child of William Kent, sen: of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 16 February.
 " 8. Thomas, child of Mr Thomas Dixon, of Little Woodhouse, Alderman, bap. domi; born 11 February.
 " 8. James, child of James Wild, of new chappel; born 18 February.
 " 8. Hannah, child of Thomas Hardesty, of Hillhousesbanks; born 23 February.
 " 8. John, child of John Bramley, of Market place; born 23 February.
 " 12. Dorothy, child of Christopher Langdal, of Market place; born 28 February.
 " 13. Thomas, child of Richard Harrison, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 11 February.
 " 14. Thomas, child of William Phillips, of Hunslet, bap. domi; born 23 February.
 " 14. Ann, child of Christopher Smith, of Callaine; born 4 March.
 " 14. Alice, child of Joseph Burton, of Milhill; born 4 March.
 " 15. George, child of Mr Thomas Dinison, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 5 March.
 " 15. Mary, child of William Hebden, of Shambles; born 22 February.
 " 15. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Woodhouse, of Lidgait; born 24 February.
 " 16. Thomas, child of Thomas Walker, of Hunslet; born 16 February.
 " 17. Elizabeth, child of Richard Man, of Hunslet; born 19 February.
 " 17. Richard, child of Mr Jacob Hargrave, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 8 March.
 " 18. Moses, child of Myles Long, of Knawstrup; born 9 March.
 " 20. Mary, child of Benjamin Lambert, of Houlbeck; born 20 February.
 " 22. Samuel, child of Samuel Huttan, of Hunslet; born 2 March.
 " 22. Joseph, child of Jeremy Phillip, of Quarry hill; born 10 March.
 " 22. John, child of Daniel Browne, of Kirkgait; born 11 March.

1863

- Mar. 25. Mary, child of Edward Hinde, of Kirkgait; born 3 March.
 " 28. Ann, child of Richard Sutcliffe, of Wortley; born 7 March.
 " 28. Francis, child of Roger Walker, of March lane; born 28 February.
 " 29. William, child of Mr Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstrup, bap. domi; born 14 March.
 " 29. Hannah, child of Mr Isack Hollings, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 20 March.
 Apr. 1. John, child of Lambert Bilton, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 21 March.
 " 1. Jane, child of Joseph Prince, of Hunslet hall; born 2 March.
 " 1. Richard, child of Joseph Pulein, of Churchyard, bap. domi; born 11 March.
 " 2. Peter, child of Peter Smalpage, of Buslingthorp, bap. domi; born 15 March.
 " 4. Mary, child of Benjamin Hunter, of Milhill; born 24 March.



BAPTISMS.

211

1683

- April 2. Elizabeth, child of Mr Timothy Smith, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 20 March.
[An insertion.]
,, 5. Ann, child of John Marshal, of Lidgait; born 16 March.
,, 8. Mary, child of Anthony Tomlinson, of Buslingthorp; born 10 March.
,, 9. Samuel, child of John Simson, of Brigait; born 20 March.
,, 11. Christopher, child of Mr John Preston, of new Chappel, borne y^e 20th of March, within a quarter of 3 of y^e clock in y^e morning, bap. domi.
,, 11. John, child of William Bramley, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 21 March.
,, 11. Ann, child of Robert Yates, of Kirkgait; born 25 March.
,, 12. John, child of Savil Smithson, of Brigait; born 22 March.
,, 15. William, child of John Myers, beyond bridge; born 26 March.
,, 15. William, child of John Maud, of March laine; born 22 March.
,, 16. Phillip, child of Mr Joseph Nisbit, late of Brigait, bap. domi; born 25 March.
,, 18. George, child of Robert Hague, of Market place; born 26 March.
,, 18. Ann, child of Richard Newsom, of Kirkgait; born 29 March.
,, 20. Sarah, child of John Smirthwait, of Callaine; born 11 April.
,, 22. Ellen, child of Henry Gredale, of Hillhousbanks; born 10 April.
,, 22. Martha, child of John Whittacres, of Headrow, bap. domi; born 15 April.
,, 22. Mary, child of Thomas Browne, of Medow laine; born 31 March.
,, 22. Rebeckah, child of Robert Milner, of Wortley, bap. privat; born 6 April.
,, 25. William, child of Joshua Batty, of lower Headrow; born 22 April.
,, 25. Ann, child of Ralph Conyers, of Simson Fould; born 7 April.
,, 25. Martha, child of Michael Broadbent, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 9 April.
,, 26. Ann, child of Beeston Carter, of Vicar laine; born 18 April.
,, 29. Benjamin, child of Mathew Myas, of Houlbeck; born 1 April.
,, 29. Ann, child of Thomas Huby, of March laine; born 15 April.
May 1. Phillip, child of William Wales, of Milhil; born 1 May.
,, 2. George, child of Henry Bramley, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 6 April.
,, 3. James, child of Mr Caleb Askwith, of Market place, bap. domi; born 10 April.
,, 3. William, child of Edward Rawden, of Timble bridge; born 20 April.
,, 6. John, child of John Lambe, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 20 April.
,, 6. Ann, child of John Warner, of Burnitofts, Esq^{re} bap. domi; born 23 April.
,, 6. Joseph, child of Alexander Ouldred, of Hunslit; born 11 April.
,, 6. Ellen, child of John Fearnley, of Hunslit laine; born 29 April.
,, 7. Mary, child of Leonard Spense, Jun., of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 11 April.
,, 7. [blank], two children of Henry Atkinson, of Brigait, Esq^{re}; born 8 April.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Barran, beyond bridge; born 17 April.
,, 9. Ann, child of William Fisher, of y^e Tenters; born 12 April.
,, 10. John, child of Ralph Ryther, of Hunslit; born 12 April.
,, 10. Mathew, child of Robert Watson, of Brigait; born 24 April.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Henry Barrit, of Vicar laine; born 20 April.
,, 13. Mary, child of William Falkoner, of Mapgait, bap. domi; born 25 April.
,, 13. Mary, child of Stephen Illingworth, of March laine; born 29 April.
,, 14. Thomas, child of Richard Waddilove, of lower Headrow, b. domi; born 28 April.
,, 15. William, child of John Scot, of Timble bridge, b. domi; born 10 May.
,, 16. Robert, child of William Russels, of Tenters; born 25 April.
,, 16. Samuel, child of Samuel Wilkinson, of Farnley; born 20 April.
,, 17. Abraham, child of John Smith, of Hunslit, bap. domi; born 20 April.
,, 17. Mary, child of William Murton, of Callaine; born 26 April.
,, 20. Joseph, child of Benjamin Chambers, of Buslingthorp; born 14 May.
,, 21. George, child of Thomas Hepworth, of lower Headrow; born 23 April.
,, 21. Samuel, child of Mr Robert Ledger, of Timble bridge, bap. domi; born 14 May.
,, 22. Samuel and Phebe, two children of Mr Joseph Fountains, sen., of Market place, b. d.; born 12 May.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Watson, of Lidgait; bap. domi; born 1 May.
,, 23. Joseph, child of John Armitage, of Brigait; born 17 May.

1683

- May 24. Sarah, child of Thomas Dickons, of Milhil; born 27 April.
 " 24. Mary, child of Anthony Preston, beyond bridge; born 12 May.
 " 27. Ann, child of Joseph Man, of Hunslet; born 1 May.
 " 28. John, child of John Allen, of Callaine; born 14 May.
 " 28. William, child of Gervis Steerman, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 16 May.
 " 30. Alice, child of John Kirtchavel, of Milhil; born 17 May.
 " 30. Elizabeth, child of Charles Stanckley, of Lidgait; born 5 May.
 " 30. Mary, child of Henry French, of Kirkgait; born 22 May.
 " 31. Mary, child of George Fawsit, of Hunslet, bap. domi; born 4 May.
 June 2. Dorathy, child of Robert Saterwhait, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 28 May.
 " 6. Phebe, child of M^r Thomas Simson, grosser, of Brigait, bap. domi; born [blank]. [An insertion.]
 " 6. Robert, child of Richard Myers, of Bridgend; born 24 May.
 " 6. George, child of William Clifton, of March laine; born 26 May.
 " 7. Thomas, child of John Mason, of Northal bridge; born 10 May.
 " 7. John, child of M^r John Norfolk, of Hunslet, bap. domi; born 15 May.
 " 10. Gilbert, child of Gilbert Lee, of lower Tenters; born 30 May.
 " 10. Francis, child of M^r Samuëll Ibbetson; born 1 June. [An insertion.]
 " 10. Hannah, child of James Simson, of great Woodhouse; born 28 May.
 " 11. John, child of M^r John Penrose, of Brigait; born 16 May.
 " 13. Joseph, child of Joseph Powell, of Hilhousbanks; born 22 May.
 " 14. William, child of M^r Ambrose Harland, of Brigait, baptized domi; born 31 May.
 " 13. Mary, child of Richard Close, of Kirkgait; born 22 May.
 " 14. John, child of William Hey, of Market place, bap. domi; born 26 May.
 " 20. Elizabeth, child of Charles Clarkson, Jun., of Kirkgait; born 30 May.
 " 20. Robert, child of William Wetherel, of Burley, bap. domi; born 5 June.
 " 24. Elizabeth, base begotten child of John Hudson and Sarah Holmes, of Tenters; born 31 May.
 " 24. Mary, child of John Burton, of Milhil; born 11 June.
 " 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Midgley, of Callaine; born 6 June.
 " 28. Elizabeth, child of John Linley, of Churchyard; born 17 June.
 " 29. Joseph, child of John Bowes, of Hunslet; born 1 June.
 " 29. Grace, child of James Moxon, of Kirkgait; born 19 June.
 " 29. Mary, child of John Layster, of Armley; born 31 May.
 " 29. Mathew, child of William Walker, of Houlbeck, bap. ch; born 12 June.
 July 4. John, child of Joseph Schofield, of y^e new street; born 18 June.
 " 4. Joseph, child of George Wilkinson, of Callaine; born 14 June.
 " 4. Susanna, child of John Alvester, of Kirkgait; born 10 June.
 " 4. John, child of Richard Wriglesworth, of Calbrow; born 11 June.
 " 6. Abraham, child of Abraham Gledal, neare Churchyard, bap. domi; born 2 July.
 " 6. John, child of John Fotherby, of Milhill, bap. domi; born 24 June.
 " 8. Hannah, child of Thomas Pullein, of Quarry hill; born 5 July.
 " 8. William, child of John Oldred, of Ipsa pits; born 4 July.
 " 8. Bartholomew, child of Peter Cloudsley, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 6 July.
 " 9. Barnard, child of John Dawson, of upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 18 June.
 " 11. Joseph, child of M^r Joseph Kitchiman, of upper Headrow; born 18 June.
 " 11. Mary, child of John Leadbeater, of Vicar laine; born 1 July.
 " 12. Ann, child of Thomas Scholey, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 28 June.
 " 14. Elizabeth, child of John Ranthwait, of Milhill; born 17 June.
 " 17. Elizabeth, child of M^r Henry Iveson, of black banke, bap. domi; born 12 July.
 " 18. John, child of Richard Ward, of Houlbeck; born 20 June.
 " 18. John, child of Francis Baxter, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 20 June.
 " 19. Mary, child of William Croft, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 29 June.
 " 22. Ann, child of Alexander Foster, of new chapel, bap. domi; born 7 July.
 " 22. Mary, child of Thomas Hardesty, of Calbrow; born 3 July.



BAPTISMS.

213

1683

- July 26. Christopher, child of Christopher Casson, of Brigait; born 5 July.
„ 26. Benjamin, child of Thomas Forrest, of Shambles; born 16 July.
„ 29. Joseph, child of Thomas Dixon, of Hunslit; born 1 July.
„ 29. John, child of William Fearnley, of Hunslit Car; born 29 June.
„ 29. James, child of Thomas Hudson, of upper Tenters; born 15 July.
Aug. 1. Joseph, child of M^r William Bentley, of Market place; born 12 July.
„ 1. Thomas, child of Jacob Pape, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 15 July.
„ 2. Richard, child of Richard Walker, of Simson Fould; born 19 July.
„ 2. Ann, child of George May, of Houlbeck; born 26 July.
„ 6. Richard, child of Richard Notingham, of Kirkgait; born 15 July.
„ 8. Mary, child of George Dun, of Milhil; born 22 July.
„ 8. Samuel, child of John Dowglas, of Medow laine; born 14 July.
„ 9. Rebeckah, child of M^r Thomas Peale, of Kirkstal, bap. domi; born 13 July.
„ 9. Ruth, child of William Northus, of Callaine; born 20 July.
„ 9. John, child of Thomas Keighley, of Park laine; born 15 July.
„ 11. Mary, child of M^r William Ingram, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 28 July.
„ 12. John, child of Richard Smith, of Wortley; born 21 July.
„ 12. John, child of Thomas Apleyard, of Houlbeck; born 17 July.
„ 12. Elizabeth, child of William Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 22 July.
„ 15. Elizabeth, child of John Pye, of Vicar laine; born 19 July.
„ 15. Mary, child of Joshua Goss, of Milhil; born 21 July.
„ 16. Ann, child of Abraham Ripley, of Northal bridge; born 25 July.
„ 22. Joshua, child of M^r Samuel Ibbetson, of Kirkegate; born 15 August.
[An insertion.]
„ 23. John, child of Richory Bacchus, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 4 August.
„ 23. [blank], child of John Wray, of Callaine; born 8 August.
„ 23. Elizabeth, child of Joshua Watson, of March laine; born 1 August.
„ 23. Mary, child of Samuel Denton, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 24 July.
„ 24. Elizabeth, child of John Gibson, of Churchyard; born 12 August.
„ 26. John, child of William Tomson, of lower Headrow; born 28 July.
„ 26. Ann, child of William Whyte, of Houlbeck; born 2 August.
„ 26. Martha, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of Quarry hill; born 19 August.
„ 29. Richard, child of Thomas Potterton, of Kirkgait, bap. domi.
„ 29. Sarah, child of M^r William Dowglas, sen., of Austrup hall, bap. domi; born 6 August.
„ 30. Ann, child of M^r Lawrence Benson, of New Chappel, Lectorer, bap. domi; born 2 August.
Sept. 2. Sarah, child of Cuthbert Wilcock, of black banke; born 14 August.
„ 6. Mary, child of James Jawit, of March laine; born 1 September.
„ 6. Rachel, child of Ralph Horsman, of litle Woodhouse, b.d.; born 27 August.
„ 10. John, child of Mathew Jackson, of Kirkgait; born 25 August.
„ 12. Robert, child of William Walker, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 22 August.
„ 12. Dorathy, child of Isack Noble, of Kirkgait; born 29 August.
„ 12. Richard, child of M^r Thomas Lodge, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 14 August.
„ 12. Sarah, child of William Ouldred, of Kirkgait, deceased, bap. domi; born 2 September.
„ 13. Susanna, child of Thomas Stead, of Waterhall; born 16 August.
„ 20. William, child of M^r John Skinner, of Bore laine; born 11 September.
„ 23. John, child of Isack Falconer, of Milhill; born 13 September.
„ 26. Benianin, child of John Doncaster, of Timble bridge, bap. domi; born 16 September.
„ 26. William, child of James Browne, of Weetwood; born 17 September.
„ 27. Ann, child of Thomas Huin, of Callaine; born 7 September.
„ 27. William, child of George Beswick, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 3 September.
„ 28. William, child of Robert Iles, of Quarry hill, bap. domi; born 21 September.

1683

- Sep. 30. Thomas, child of John Battersaid, of Vicar laine; born 28 September.
 Oct. 2. Mary, child of John Belford, of March laine; born 29 September.
 " 4. Thomas, child of Thomas Craven, of Brigait; born 28 September.
 " 4. Thomas, child of George Robinson, of Houlbeck, bap. domi; born 2 October.
 " 4. Samuel, child of Joseph Sigston, of near Timble bridge, bap. domi; born 23 September.
 " 4. Elizabeth, child of James Hodshon, of Timble bridge, bap. domi; born 27 September.
 " 4. Robert, child of Leonard Baly, of Broomhill, bap. domi; born 12 September.
 " 7. Hannah, child of John Vtley, of Wortley; born 27 September.
 " 7. Sarah, child of Henry Sutcliffe, of Wortley; born 27 September.
 " 7. Dorothy, child of M^r Joseph Yeoman, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 10 September.
 " 8. Charles, child of M^r Gervis Nevil, of Houlbeck, gent., bap. at ch; born 13 September.
 " 8. James, child of George Hargrave, of back of Shambles, bap. domi; born 19 September.
 " 8. Elizabeth, child of William Benson, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 12 September.
 " 10. William, child of William Brit, of Kirkgait; born 22 September.
 " 11. Ellinor, child of M^r Castilian Morris, of Brigait; born 21 September.
 " 11. Rachel, child of William Curra, of Brigait; born 1 October.
 " 11. Hannah, child of Joseph Musgrave, of Wortley; born 22 September.
 " 11. Samuel, child of Christopher Emerson, of Brigait; born 30 September.
 " 11. Jane, child of Thomas Eddison, of y^e Tenters; born 25 September.
 " 11. Elizabeth, child of Robert Wilson, of Lands laine, bap. do; born 29 September.
 " 11. Rebeckah, child of John Tod, of Brigait; born 10 October.
 " 12. Margaret, child of Michael Stead, of March laine; born 26 September.
 " 13. Isack, child of John Stead, of Houlbeck; born 14 September.
 " 14. Sarah, child of Christopher Spence, of Maggait; born 2 October.
 " 18. Mary, child of Robert Hunter, of lower Tenters; born 21 September.
 " 18. Daniel, child of Daniel Wilson, of Water-hall; born 23 September.
 " 18. Joseph, child of John Boothman, of Jacob's well; born 9 October.
 " 18. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Fountaines, Jun., of Market place, bap. domi; born 30 September.
 " 19. Christopher, child of Anthony Markam, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 24 September.
 " 20. William, child of William Totty, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 13 October.
 " 21. William, child of M^r William Bascavil; born 18 October, at M^{rs} Hannah Hirst house in Brigait.
 " 21. Mary, child of John Dixon, of great Woodhouse Car; born 22 September.
 " 24. Alice, child of Marmaduke Grey, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 27 September.
 " 25. Seth, child of M^r Seth Skelton, of Osmondthorp, bap. domi; born 7 October.
 " 25. Robert, child of Robert Fairburne, of Bridg end; born 3 October.
 " 25. Richard, child of William Morris, of Vicar laine; born 8 October.
 " 27. Joseph, base begotten child of Joseph Dyson and Lydia Nelson, of Timble bridge, bap. domi; born 22 October.
 " 27. Mary, child of Cornelius Tolman, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 22 October.
 " 28. Sarah, child of Adam Whalley, of Ipsa pits; born 14 October.
 " 31. Ebenezer, child of M^r Ralph Spencer, of Hunslit laine, bap. domi; born 23 October.
 " 31. Thomas, child of Simon Horsman, of Simson Fould; born 15 October.
 Nov. 1. Christopher, child of Richard Bateson, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 11 October.
 " 1. Isack, child of Robert Burnit, of Parke laine; born 16 October.



BAPTISMS.

215

1683

- Nov. 3. Joseph, child of Joseph Taylor, of Vicar laine; born 22 October.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of John Hartley, of Hunslit laine, bap. domi; born 7 October.
,, 4. John, child of Thomas Richinson, of Callaine; born 1 November.
,, 10. Joseph, child of John Murton, of Ipsa pits; born 1 November.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Murgitroid, of Armley, at Armley chappell; born 18 October. [*An insertion.*]
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of Anthony Etherington, of Kirkgait; born 15 October.
,, 11. Mary, child of John Hall, of upper Headrow; born 29 October.
,, 11. Margaret and Anne, two children of John Newhouse, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 27 October.
,, 18. Sarah, child of John Bramley, of Callaine; born 5 November.
,, 20. Andrew, child of William Rowle, of Vicar laine, bap. domi; born 19 November.
,, 22. Thomas, child of Thomas Rowles, of Vicar laine; born 3 November.
,, 22. Ellin, child of Jeremy Langdale, of Shambles; born 31 October.
,, 25. Jennet, child of Isack Wadsworth, of Hilhousbanks; born 4 November.
,, 25. William, child of Joseph Ibbitson, of Hilhousbanks; born 8 November.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Dinis Knowles, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 6 November.
,, 29. John, child of Edward Moore, of Kirkgait; born 18 November.
,, 29. Ann, child of William Hudson, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 6 November.
,, 30. Mary, child of James Green, of Banck, bap. domi; born 15 November. [*An insertion.*]
Dec. 1. Isack, child of Thomas Bramley, of Lidgait; born 15 November.
,, 2. John, child of Joseph Allinson, of lower Headrow; born 17 November.
,, 2. Joseph, child of Joseph Beale, of March laine; born 19 November.
,, 2. Margaret, child of Thomas Musgrave, of Milhil; born 14 November.
,, 5. John, child of John Darwin, of Kirkgait; born 21 November.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of Robert [? Vrin], of bridg end, bap. domi; born 27 November.
,, 7. Ann, child of Richard Kitchiman, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 17 November.
,, 8. John, child of Joseph Whitley, of Callaine; born 29 November.
,, 9. Marke, child of Joseph Horner, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 9 December.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of John Whitley, of bridgend, bap. domi; born 21 November.
,, 12. Rachel, child of William Halliday, of Brigait; born 1 December.
,, 13. Jane, child of Mr John Gishburne, of Market place, bap. domi; born 1 December.
,, 13. Mary, child of Mr Daniel Keene, of new Chappel, bap. domi; born 28 November.
,, 13. John, child of Isack Swift, of Milhill; born 30 November.
,, 16. Richard, child of Richard Gardiner, of Kirkgait; born 3 November. [*An insertion.*]
,, 19. Jone, child of Robert Nalor, of Brigait; born 6 December.
,, 19. John, child of Joseph Layland, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 5 December.
,, 27. Sarah, child of Richard Beckwith, of March laine; born 17 December.
,, 27. John, child of Timothy Taylor, of Kirkgait end; born 14 December.
,, 27. Jane, child of Francis Parker, of Kirkgait end, bap. domi; born 16 December.
,, 27. [*blank*], child of John Rimington, of Mappait.
,, 30. Richard, child of Nicholis Kitchin, of Tenters, bap. domi; born 30 December.
1683-4
Jan. 5. Agnes, child of Francis Browne, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 5 January.
,, 8. John, child of William Foster, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 31 December.
,, 17. Thomas, child of Mr John Brocke, Jun., of Brigait, bap. domi; born 31 December.
,, 17. William, child of William Varley, of lower Headrow; born 29 December.

1683-4

- Jan. 17. Elizabeth, child of John Dixon, of Churchyard; born 8 January.
 .. 23. Elizabeth, child of Edward Kay, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 13 January.
 .. 30. William, child of William Crookill, of Tenters; born 16 January.
 .. 30. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Ward, of upper Headrow; born 18 January.
 .. 30. Ann, child of Henry Cotton, of Kirkgait; born 11 January.
 .. 30. John, child of William Briggs, of Chappel Allerton, bap. domi; born 23 January.
 .. 30. Thomas, child of Thomas Preston, of Shambles; born 10 January.
 Feb. 3. George, child of Samuel Wash, of Market place; born 17 January.
 .. 5. Sarah, child of Mathew Swale, of Hillousbanks; born 12 January.
 .. 5. Mary, child of Marmaduke Harrison, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 21 January.
 .. 7. Sarah, child of Robert Moore, of Churchyard; born 29 January.
 .. 10. Abraham, child of Thomas Tomlinson, of Milhill; born 27 January.
 .. 7. Samuel, child of James Cawthery, of Bramley, bap. at ch.; born 19 January.
 .. 13. John, child of Thomas Smith, of Bore laine; born 5 February.
 .. 13. Elizabeth, child of William Cooke, of Shambles; born 31 January.
 .. 13. Elizabeth, child of Jacob Browne, of Bridgend; born 24 January.
 .. 13. John, child of John Burkinshaw, of Westfield yaite; born 18 January.
[An insertion.]
 .. 14. John, child of William Close, of Bridgend; born 1 February.
 .. 14. John, child of Thomas Chapman, of Milhill; born 6 February.
 .. 17. Michael, child of M^r Michael Mallebrough, of Bramley, bap. domi; born 1 February.
 .. 17. Abraham, child of Thomas Cooper, of Burnitofts; born 4 February.
 .. 18. Edward, child of Gilbert Lee, of Milhill, bap. domi; born 10 February.
 .. 20. John, child of Francis Tomson, of 1st Headrow; born 31 January.
 .. 20. Samuel, child of Jonathan Jackson, of Hunslett; born 23 January.
 .. 21. Elizabeth, child of Robert Thwaites, of Bridgend; born 7 February.
 .. 21. Hannah, child of Brian Procter, of Kirkgait; born 7 February.
 .. 23. John, child of Henry Ellis, of Bridgend; born 17 February. *[An insertion.]*
 .. 24. Marke, child of Daniel Noble, of Crippegait; born 13 February.
 .. 24. William, child of John Walker, of Hoofbeck; born 14 February. *[An insertion.]*
 .. 24. John, base begotten child of Francis Gunby and Jane Wilson, of Kirkgait; born 10 February.
 .. 27. Anna, child of M^r Christopher Lockwood, of new chappel, bap. domi; born 10 February.
 .. 27. Sarah, child of Thomas Hudson, of Kirkgait; born 9 February.
 .. 28. Robert, child of Robert Tomson, of Kirkgait; born 11 February.
 .. 28. Isabel, child of William Kay, of Bridgend; born 11 February.
 .. 28. James, child of George Doxson, of great Woodhouse; born 1 February.
 Mar. 2. Caleb, child of John Pickersgill, of Tenters; born 14 February.
 .. 2. Thomas, child of William Midgley, of Tenters; born 2 February.
 .. 5. William, child of William Thornton, of Wortley; born 7 February.
 .. 9. Benjamin, child of Arthur Watley, of Milhill; born 23 February.
 .. 13. Robert, child of Robert Hawden, of Milhill; born 13 March. *[An insertion.]*
 .. 13. Thomas, child of Thomas Tomson, Jun., of 1st March laine; born 29 February.
 .. 16. Deborah, child of Mathew Dinison, of great Woodhouse; born 2 March.
 .. 17. Rowland, child of M^r Rowland Cooke, of Market place, bap. domi; born 3 March.
 .. 19. Ann, child of M^r Peter Mason, Jun., of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 3 March.
 .. 19. James, child of Robert Lucas, of Callaine; born 2 March.
 .. 22. Elizabeth, child of Jonathan England, of Coalcoates; born 20 March.
[An insertion.]
 1684
 Mar. 25. Jeremiah, child of Samuel Mayer, of Hillousbanks, bap. domi; born 15 March.
 .. 27. Henry, child of Richard Sharp, of Shambles, bap. domi; born 8 March.



BAPTISMS.

217

1684

- Mar. 29. Sarah, child of John Mathew, of bridgend, bap. domi; born 25 March.
,, 30. Caleb, child of Robert Barras, of Bore laine; born 19 March.
,, 31. James, child of James Lobley, of great Woodhouse; born 20 March.
,, 31. Mary, child of John Milner, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 6 March.
,, 31. [blank], child of M^r Robert Atkinson, of Market place.
Apr. 1. Sarah, child of Jeremy Crinage, of Hunslit laine, bap. domi; born 17 March.
,, 1. John, child of William Dawson, of Hunslit hall; born 19 March.
,, 2. James, child of James Waitson, of lower Headrow; born 17 March.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Fletcher, of lower tenters; born 4 March.
,, 2. Jonas, child of Joseph Ellis, of upper Headrow; born 10 March.
,, 3. Easter, child of John Bretherick, of Vicar laine, bap. domi; born 29 March.
,, 6. Mary, child of Christopher Hinchskip, of March laine; born 26 March.
,, 6. Mary, child of Thomas Hardacres, of March laine; born 26 March.
,, 6. Sarah, child of Henry Walker, of Milhill; born 17 March.
,, 9. John, child of John Austin, of Wortley; born 4 March.
,, 9. Hannah, child of Richard Watson, of Wortley; born 12 March.
,, 9. Mary, child of Charles Holmes, of Houlbeck; born 9 March.
,, 10. William, child of William Browne, of Kirkgait; born 20 March.
,, 10. John, child of John Hartley, of New Chappel; born 17 March.
,, 13. Sarah, child of John Smithson, of March laine; born 4 April.
,, 17. Joseph, child of Joseph Conder, of Kirkgait; born 3 April. [An insertion.]
,, 17. Ann, child of John Browne, of Shambles; born 31 March.
,, 17. Daniel, child of M^r Daniel Fenton, of y^e back of Shambles; born 1 April.
,, 18. Robert, child of W^m Whaites, of boore lane; born 28 March. [An insertion.]
,, 20. Joseph, child of William Wyke, of Thornes; born 22 March.
,, 20. Mary, child of Joshua Tomson, of Hilhousbankes; born 10 April.
,, 20. John, child of Stephen Scot, of March laine; born 11 April.
,, 21. Daniell, child of M^r Daniell Fenton, of Shambles; born 1 April. [An insertion and repetition.]
,, 24. John, child of Edward Atkinson, of Brigait, Esq^{re}; born 10 April.
,, 24. Joseph, child of William Wood, of Medow laine; born 1 April.
,, 27. Hannah, child of Richard Walker, of Wortley; born 21 April.
,, 27. Robert, child of Francis Thackeray, of March laine; born 4 April.
,, 27. Jane, child of Thomas Dixon, of new chappel; born 13 April.
,, 29. Martha, child of James Nettleton, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 18 April.
,, 30. Robert, child of Robert Caverley, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 6 April.
,, 30. Ellenor, child of Mathew Tomson, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 7 April.
,, 30. Edward, child of Joshua Thwates, of Tenters; born 9 April.
,, 30. Isack, child of James Wood, of Shambles; born 11 April.
May 1. Ann, child of Thomas Barrit, of March laine; born 22 [April.]
,, 1. Charles, child of M^r Michael Gilbert, of new Chappel, and maister of y^e Free Schoole, bap. domi; born 11 April.
,, 4. Joseph, child of M^r Ambrose Harland, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 20 April.
,, 4. Mary, child of John Fawsit, of Houlbeck; born 13 April.
,, 4. Mary, child of Thomas Kent, of Brigate; born 15 April. [An insertion.]
,, 7. Mary, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Medow laine; born 22 April.
,, 7. Thomas, child of Thomas Chambers, of Brigait; born 16 April.
,, 7. Ann, child of Henry Poole, of Milhill; born 23 April.
,, 8. Joseph, child of John White, of Vicar laine; born 20 April.
,, 8. Mary, child of Nicholis Barker, of Hilhousbanks; born 19 April.
,, 8. William, child of Mathew Hebden, of Market place, bap. domi; born 18 April.
,, 11. Robert, child of John Jackson, of Ipsa pits; born 3 May.
,, 11. Joseph, child of William Ambler, of Mapgait; born 5 May.
,, 11. Joseph, child of John Farra, of Kirkgait; born 30 April.
,, 11. Martha, child of John Warraner, of Woodhouse Car; born 15 April.

1684

- May 11. Ann, child of John Beatsworth, of Vicar laine; born 18 April.
 " 11. Elizabeth, child of John Stevenson, of March laine; born 25 April.
 " 13. Ann, child of Ralph Hirst, of Houlbeck; born 5 May.
 " 13. Thomas, child of Joseph Pulein, of y^e Churchyard, bap. domi; born 24 April.
 " 14. Grace, child of William Wilson, of Vicar laine; born 25 April.
 " 15. Sarah, child of M^r Marke Staniforth, of Bridg end, bap. domi; born 6 May.
 " 16. Sarah, child of John Walker, of Hunslet woodhouse, bap. domi; born 10 May. [An insertion.]
 " 17. Jeremy, child of Jeremy Phillips, of Quarry hil, deceased; born 12 May.
 " 18. Joseph, child of Henry Parker, of Mapgait; born 4 May.
 " 18. Rebeckah, child of Henry Thackerey, of Quarry hill; born 13 May.
 " 18. Hannah, child of Thomas Mitchel, of lower Headrow; born 29 April.
 " 19. John, child of John Martin, of Kirkgait; born 7 May.
 " 19. Martha, child of Robert Stables, of Kirkgait; born 18 May.
 " 21. Elizabeth, child of Anthony Dobson, of Houlbeck; born 4 May.
 " 21. Hannah, child of Xpō: Ripley, of Hilhousbankes, bap. domi; born 4 May.
 " 25. Joseph, child of Richard Falsha, of great Woodhouse; born 13 May.
 " 25. Elizabeth, child of John Warner, of Burnitofts, Esq^{re}, bap. domi; born 1 May.
 " 26. Samuell, child of Samuell Dobson, of Brigait; born 12 May. [An insertion.]
 " 29. Mathew, child of John Wray, of Milhill; born 17 May.
 " 31. Ellen, child of Peter Clint, of upper Headrow; born 5 May.
 June 1. John, child of John Kay, of Houlbeck; born 7 May.
 " 1. Joshua, child of Joshua Brooke, of Bore laine; born 21 May.
 " 1. Mary, child of David Robinson, of lower Headrow; born 26 May.
 " 1. Mary, child of James Dawson, of Houlbeck; born 25 May.
 " 1. Mary, child of John Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 20 May.
 " 2. John, child of Phillip Neesom, of Shambles; born 17 May.
 " 2. Thomas, child of M^r Thomas Thorsby, of Callaine; born 18 May.
 " 4. Elizabeth, child of Richard Grayson, of y^e Headrow, deceased; born 14 May.
 " 4. Obadiah, child of Obadiah Chapman, of Tenters; born 20 May.
 " 5. Jane, child of M^r Marmaduke Wreakes, of Brigait; born 15 May.
 " 5. George, child of George Northous, of Bridg end; born 23 May.
 " 6. Mary, child of William Strickland, of Hunslet laine, bap. domi; born 18 May.
 " 8. Thomas, child of Thomas Pickering, of new Chappel; born 21 May.
 " 11. Samuel, child of Isack Kendal, of Hilhousbanks, aged 5 years; born 10 June.
 " 11. Benjamin, child of M^r John Kitchinman, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 19 May.
 " 11. Richard, child of Joseph Harrison, of Hilhousbanks; born 28 May.
 " 11. Mary, child of Charles Ward, of London; born 25 May.
 " 11. Hannah, child of Nicholis Steele, of Armley; born 10 May.
 " 11. Mary, child of Mathew Ellerton, of Armley; born 14 May.
 " 11. John, child of William Clarke, of Brigait; born 24 May.
 " 11. John, child of John Fowler, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 13 May.
 " 12. William, child of Thomas Croft, of Market place; born 28 May.
 " 12. Elizabeth, child of Nicholis Pawson, of March laine; born 1 June.
 " 12. William, child of Samuel Ellis, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born — June.
 " 15. Martha, child of Mathew Bentley, of Tenters; born 18 May.
 " 15. Elizabeth, child of John Fearnley, of Hunslet laine; born 11 June.
 " 16. William, child of M^r Westrup Locock, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 19 May.
 " 18. Elizabeth, base begotten child of Charles Colcol, of Bore laine, and Hannah Smalhorne, of Kirkgait; born 10 June.
 " 18. Robert, child of John Taylor, of black banke; born 11 June.
 " 19. Joseph, child of Edward Creswick, of new street; born 15 June.
 " 25. Charles, child of William Clarkson, of upper Headrow; born 17 June.
 " 27. Henry, child of John Granger, of new Chappel; born 3 June.

BAPTISMS.

209

- 1682
 Dec. 20. Catharine, child of M^r David Yates, of Market place; born 5 December.
 „ 21. William, child of M^r Richard Dickons, of Church yard; born 10 December.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of John Briggs, of Vicar laine; born 9 December.
 „ 21. Ann, child of John Rose, of March laine; born 29 November.
 „ 21. Joseph, child of Joshua Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, bapt. domi. [4th insertion.]
 „ 24. Sarah, child of Samuel Rownson, of upper Headrow; born 8 December.
 „ 25. Joseph, child of Henry Turner, of great Woodhouse; born 15 December.
 „ 27. Mary, child of Daniel Hill, of Hunslet laine, bapt. domi; born 16 December.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, child of William Marshal, of Kirkgait; born 16 December.
 „ 28. Mary, child of John Schofield, of Milhil; born 7 December.
 „ 28. Mary, child of Richard Moore, of Kirkgait; born 8 December.
 „ 29. Sarah, child of Isack Horsman, of Parke laine, bapt. domi; born 18 December.
 „ 30. Daniel, child of M^r William Rooke, of Bore laine, bapt. domi; born 23 December.
 „ 31. Jane, child of James Ashburne, of Callaine; born 18 December.
 „ 29. Samuells, child of Richard Brearey, of Kirkegate, bapt. domi; born 13 December. [An insertion.]
 1682-3
 Jan. 3. Sarah, child of M^r Richard Greene, of Bore laine, bapt. domi; born 11 December.
 „ 4. John, child of George Fletcher, of Kirkgait; born 25 December.
 „ 4. Mary, child of Samuel Coulston, of Vicar laine end; born 22 December.
 „ 4. Robert, child of John Dixon, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 15 December.
 „ 6. James, child of James Burne and Elizabeth Lightfoot, nere y^e Churchyard; born 25 December.
 „ 6. Hannah, child of Anthony Knot, of Hilhousbanks; born 21 December.
 „ 6. Mary, child of M^r Alexander Bates, beyond bridge, bapt. domi; born 6 December.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of Thomas Walker, of Brigait, b. domi; born 30 December.
 „ 11. Isabel, child of George Linfoot, of March laine; born 27 December.
 „ 14. Sarah, child of John Kendra, of Hunslet, b. domi; born 31 December.
 „ 14. John, child of Robert Jackson, of Ipsa pits; born 7 January.
 „ 14. Thomas, child of Arthur Jallopp, of gr. Woodhouse Car; born 5 January.
 „ 17. Joseph, child of Ralph Kay, of Waterhall, bapt. domi; born 1 January.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, child of Abraham Smith, of Wortley; born 4 January.
 „ 18. Samuel, child of Samuel [?] Burnley, of Callaine; born 30 December.
 „ 21. Ruth, child of Christopher Harrison, Jun: of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 4 January.
 „ 21. Dorathy, child of Mathew Bentley, of Tenters; born 12 January.
 „ 21. Joseph, child of Thomas Tomson, of great Woodhouse, bapt. domi; born 21 January.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of William Rishforth, of Hunslet; born 16 January.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of William Huin, of Quarryhil; born 13 January.
 „ 25. Thomas, child of Thomas Watkinson, of Pitfall; born 11 January.
 „ 28. John, child of William Wilson, of Vicar laine; born 12 January.
 „ 28. John, child of William Pawson, of March laine; born 18 January.
 „ 28. Hannah, child of Thomas Walker, of upper Headrow; born 2 January.
 „ 30. William, child of Samuel Fearn, of Hilhousbanks; born 5 January.
 „ 30. John, child of Joseph Whittam, of Milhil; born 12 January.
 „ 31. Myles, child of William Stevenson, of Kirkgait; born 15 January.
 Feb. 1. John, child of M^r John Smeaton, of Kirkgait end; born 21 January.
 „ 1. Grace, child of M^r Joseph Bawmer, of Bore laine, Alderman, bapt. domi; born 14 January.
 „ 4. John, child of Jefferay Boothman, of Hedingley, bapt. ch: born 8 January.
 „ 5. John, child of M^r George Wainman, of Kirkgait end, bapt. domi; born 21 January.
 „ 7. Alice, child of Joseph Thornton, of Timble bridge; born 26 January.
 „ 7. John, child of Richard Grayson, of upper Headrow, bapt. domi; born 21 January.

1684

- Sept. 7. Mary, child of William Clifton, of March laine; born 21 August.
 " 10. Sarah, child of John Simson, of Kirkgait; born 23 August.
 " 10. Jeremiah, child of George Mason, of y^e Headrow, bapt. domi; born 25 August.
 " 11. John, child of Ralph Dixon, of Roadas; born 17 August.
 " 17. Elizabeth, child of M^r William Sawyer, of Bore laine, Alderman; born 30 August.
 " 17. Mary, child of Charles Walker, of Armley; born 18 August.
 " 18. Sarah, child of W^m Pickerd, of great Woodhouse; born 1 September.
 [An insertion.]
 " 18. John, child of George Rainforth, of Milhill; born 6 September.
 " 22. Thomas, child of Barnard Harper, of Callaine, bapt. domi; born 11 September.
 " 24. William, child of Thomas Marshal, of Kirkgait; born 1 September.
 " 24. Elizabeth, child of Xpo: Nicholson, of Hilbousbanks; born 15 September.
 " 25. Elizabeth, child of George Wilkinson, of Callaine; born 27 August.
 " 27. Samuel, child of Lawrence Hall, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 4 September.
 " 27. Joseph, child of Daniel Browne, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 17 September.
 Oct. 1. Thomas, child of John Williamson, of Hilbousbanks, bapt. domi; born 1 October.
 " 1. Elizabeth, child of Henry Docker, of Houlbeck, bapt. at ch; born 5 September.
 " 2. Elizabeth, child of John Rose, of March laine; born 11 September.
 " 8. Alice, child of Isack Harrison, of Timble bridge; born 23 September.
 " 8. Elizabeth, child of Josuah Forne, of Mapgait; born 26 September.
 " 9. John, child of M^r Richard Hey, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 12 September.
 " 10. Richard, child of Samuel Denton, of Milhill, bapt. domi; born 14 September.
 " 11. Nicholis, child of William Beedom, of March laine; born 14 September.
 " 12. Sarah, child of Henry Wainman, of March laine; born 25 September.
 " 12. Ann, child of William Pawson, of March laine; born 23 September.
 " 12. Elizabeth, child of Abraham Meccah, of March laine, bapt. domi; born 3 October.
 " 13. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Mitchel, of Hilbousbanks; born 6 October.
 " 15. Robert, child of Robert Stonas, of Cros-green; born 25 September.
 " 15. Benjamin, child of Thomas Spurrut, of Quarry hill; born 30 September.
 " 15. Frances, child of John Skelton, of upper Headrow; born 24 September.
 " 16. Edward, child of John Liversiege, of Kirkgait; born 17 September.
 " 16. Thomas, child of John Linley, of Churchyard, bapt. domi; born 22 September.
 " 20. Ann, child of John Fearnley, of bridg end, bapt. domi; born 27 September.
 " 20. Joseph, child of Henry Fearnley, of Milhill; born 6 October.
 " 22. Thomas, child of M^r Thomas Potter, of upper Headrow, Alderman; born 11 October.
 " 22. Sarah, child of Joseph Pickles, of Brigait; born 6 October.
 " 23. William, child of M^r Nathaniell Jackson, of Burley; born 11 October.
 [An insertion.]
 " 23. Sarah, child of Thomas Milner, of Northal bridge; born 3 October.
 " 24. Mary, child of M^r Joseph Moore, of upper Headrow, bapt. domi; born 6 October.
 " 25. Elizabeth, child of M^r Jno. Dodgshon, of Callaine; born 10 October.
 [An insertion.]
 " 26. Thomas, child of Thomas Learley, of Mapgait; born 23 October.
 " 26. Susanna, child of Samuel Colston, of new Chappel; born 19 October.
 " 27. Robert, child of Robert Falconer, of Vicar laine; born [blank].
 " 28. Abigail, child of John Dixon, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 23 September.
 " 28. Joseph, child of John Smallpage, of Buslinthorp, bapt. do; born 13 October.
 " 28. Gamaliell, child of Richard Brearey, of Kirkgate, bapt. domi; born 15 October. [An insertion.]



BAPTISMS.

221

1684

- Nov. 2. Ann, child of Anthony Fish, of Crosgreene; born 17 October.
,, 5. Deborah, child of Timothy Shipton, of Houlbeck; born 22 October.
[An insertion.]
,, 5. Henry, child of Henry Russel, of Bore laine; born 18 October.
,, 5. Alice, child of John Winter, of Quarry hill; born 14 October.
,, 5. Ann, child of Robert Thackerey, of Kirkgait; born 26 October.
,, 6. Mary, child of John Doncast', of Timble bridge, deceased; born 27 October.
,, 6. Joshua, child of Samuel Smalpage, of Callaine; born 16 October.
,, 6. Edward, child of Edward Wilson, of Quarry hil, bap. domi; born 8 October.
,, 9. Hannah, child of Ralph Clarkson, of great Woodhouse; born 14 October.
Oct. 9. Sarah, child of M^r John Richardson, of market place; born 23 September.
[An insertion.]
Nov. 13. James, child of John Bland, of Kirkgait; born 28 October.
,, 17. James, child of Thomas Keighley, of upper Headrow; born 5 November.
Oct. 20. William, child of M^r Nathaniell Jackson, of Burley; born 8 October.
[An insertion.]
Nov. 20. Thomas, child of Henry Barrit, of March laine; born 4 November.
,, 20. John, child of M^r George Banister, of Northallwood, Jun^r; born 4 November.
,, 23. Mary, child of Henry Turner, of Woodhouse Car; born 1 November.
,, 27. Helena, child of Edward Tomson, of Shambles; born 1 November.
,, 29. William, child of George Fawsit, of Hunsliit, bap. domi; born 2 November.
Dec. 1. John, child of Ralph Moore, of new chappel; born 4 November.
,, 1. Jane, child of James Hodgeon, of Timble bridge, b. domi; born 11 November.
,, 3. John, child of John Reasby, of market place; born 22 November.
,, 4. John, child of John Basty, of Lidgait; born 22 November.
,, 4. Thomas, child of Thomas Potterton, of Kirkgait; born 14 November.
,, 4. Lucy, child of Samuel Powel, of Timble bridge; born 14 November.
,, 6. Sarah, child of William Watson, of Hilhousbanks; born 15 November.
,, 6. Alice, child of William Athey, of Hilhousbanks; born 3 December.
,, 10. Rachel, child of Robert Apleby, of lower Headrow; born 4 November.
,, 10. George, child of M^r Marke Hargrave, of Great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 5 December. [An insertion.]
,, 10. Ann, child of William Turner, of Kirkgait; born 29 November.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Cliffe, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 22 November.
,, 15. Hannah, child of Isack Whalley, of Kirkgait; born 20 November.
,, 17. Jane, child of Robert Hunter, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 4 December.
,, 18. Stephen, child of William Wainwright, of Wortley; born 8 December.
,, 18. Ann, child of Stephen Saner, of new street; born 9 December.
,, 18. Susanna, child of Joseph Hall, of Callaine; born 8 December.
,, 19. Mary, child of Richard Helme, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 5 December.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of William Tathwel, of Churchyard; born 13 December.
,, 22. [blank], child of James Brown, of Milhil; born 19 December.
,, 31. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Huttan, of Hunsliit; born 9 December.
1684-5 [An insertion.]
Jan. 1. Jane, child of George Fletcher, of Kirkgait; born 10 December.
,, 1. Clement, child of Joseph Stevenson, of March laine; born 15 December.
,, 1. Alice, child of W^m Totty, of Kirkgaite, bp. domi; born 30 December.
[An insertion.]
,, 1. Henry, child of Henry Hutchinson, of Quarry hill; born 18 December.
,, 1. Joseph, child of M^r Nicolas Netherwood, of Mabgait; born 24 December.
[An insertion.]
Dec. 4. John, child of M^r John Kirchievel, of Milhill, bap. domi; born 5 November.
Jan. 5. Elizabeth, child of George Hargraue, of back of Shambles; born 14 December. [An insertion.]
,, 9. [blank], child of Richard Myers, of Brigait; born 20 November.
,, 18. William, child of Francis Swithinbanck; born 27 December. [An insertion.]
,, 15. John, child of Samuell Fearnley, of Hillhouse banks; born 15 December.

1684-5

- Jan. 15. William, child of Richard Newsame, of Kirgait; born 2 January.
 " 17. John, child of George [? Watmuf], of March laine; born 31 Decembet.
 " 21. John, child of Thomas Strickland, of Malsgait; born 11 January.
 " 21. Vrsile, child of William Greggs, of Milhill; born 2 January.
 " 22. Ann, child of William Weddell, of Kirgait; born 8 January.
 " 22. Elizabeth, child of Jeremiah Langdalle, of Shambles; born 3 January.
 " 23. Joseph and Benjamin, 2 children of Samwell Winter, of Quarry hill.
 [An insertion.]
 " 25. Joseph, child of Henry Wilson, of Townend; born 5 January.
 " 26. John, child of John Burton, of Lidgait; born 2 January.
 " 28. Mary, child of James [? Keighty], of Milnhill; born 14 January.
 " 29. Matthew, child of Robert Tomson, of Kirgait; born 15 January.
 " 29. George, child of George May, of Holbeck; born 12 January.
 " 30. William, child of William Hatch, of Tenters; born 3 January.
 " 5. Mary, child of Henry Litster, of Kergait, bapt. domi; born 2 January.
 Feb. 1. Mary, child of Thomas Squire, of Milhill; born 11 January.
 " 3. Rachell, child of Ralph Stainburn, of Vicar laine; born 30 January.
 " 4. Croft, child of Mr John Preston, of new chappell laine; born 17 January.
 " 4. Anna, child of Richard Burtan, of Brambley; born 17 January.
 " 7. Hannah, child of John Rainford, of Mihill; born 12 January.
 " 8. Jonas, child of Jonas Kerton, of great woodhouse, domi; born 25 January.
 " 9. Mary, child of John Dinsdaile, of Vicar laine, domi; born 23 January.
 " 11. James, child of John Luckhouse, junior, of woodhouse; born 29 January.
 " 11. Samuell, child of Samuell Walburn, of Kirgait; born 3 February.
 " 12. James, child of Sauill Simpson, of briggaite; born 3 February.
 " 14. John, child of George Greaves, of water hall; born 4 February.
 " 15. Mary, child of Daniel Nuns, of Hunslit Car; born 16 January.
 " 15. Daniell, child of Henry Graydell, of bannk; born 13 February.
 " 15. Izabell, child of Thomas Cunny, of blackbank; born 21 January.
 " 15. Margret, child of William Toutall, of blackbank; born 9 February.
 " 16. Richard, child of John Roberts, of midle tenters; born 16 February.
 " 19. Joseph, child of Joseph Burton, of Hedrow; born 27 January.
 " 22. Joshua, child of Charles Burnley, of Knowsthorpe; born 10 February.
 " 25. James, child of Thomas Metcalle, of Milhill; born 14 February.
 " 25. Joseph, child of James Walker, of Wortley; born 26 January.
 " 26. James, child of Arthur Wood, of Shambles; born 4 February.
 " 26. Edeth, child of Garvas German, of Kirgait; born 3 February.
 " 26. Elizabeth, child of John Whaites, of Lidgait; born 15 February.
 " 26. James, child of Mr George Waineman, of Brigate; born 9 February.
 " 26. Averill, child of John Procter, of Bore laine, domi; born 11 February.
 " 27. Elizabeth, child of Henry Renner; born 27 February.
 " 28. Deborah, child of Joshua Jefferson, of great woodhouse, bapt. domi.
 Mar. 1. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Musgraue, of callaine; born 12 February.
 " 2. Elizabeth, child of Henry Franch, of timble bridg; born 21 February.
 " 2. Elizabeth, child of Josey Massey, of Vicker lane; born 2 March. [An insertion.]
 " 3. John, child of William Raynard, of vicar laine; born 25 February.
 " 4. John, child of Robert Wright, of Kirgait; born 9 February.
 " 4. James, child of John Doue, of Mabbgaite; born 23 February.
 " 4. John, child of Richard Colton, of hedrow; born 18 February.
 " 5. Richard, child of Richard Powell, of market place; born 19 February.
 " 5. Samuell, child of John Douglas, of medow laine; born 21 February.
 " 4. Christian and Hannah, two children of Mr Jos: Fountains, of Market place; born 12 February. [An insertion.]
 " 8. Mary, child of William Whaites, of March laine; born 26 February.
 [blank]. Marke, child of Mr Robert Ledger, of Timble Bridge; born 8 March.
 [An insertion.]
 " 9. Richard, child of Richard Wadiloue, of Hedrow; born 25 February.
 " 11. Mary, child of William Waide, of Hunslit laine; born 28 February.
 " 11. Elizabeth, child of Jonah Netleton, of New chapell; born 25 February.
 " 12. Anthony, child of Christopher Smith, of Callaine; born 27 February.

1683

- July 26. Christopher, child of Christopher Casson, of Brigait; born 5 July.
 „ 26. Benjamin, child of Thomas Forrest, of Shambles; born 16 July.
 „ 29. Joseph, child of Thomas Dixon, of Hunslet; born 1 July.
 „ 29. John, child of William Fearnley, of Hunslet Car; born 29 June.
 „ 29. James, child of Thomas Hudson, of upper Tenters; born 15 July.
 Aug. 1. Joseph, child of Mr William Bentley, of Market place; born 12 July.
 „ 1. Thomas, child of Jacob Pape, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 15 July.
 „ 2. Richard, child of Richard Walker, of Simson Fould; born 19 July.
 „ 2. Ann, child of George May, of Houlbeck; born 26 July.
 „ 6. Richard, child of Richard Nottingham, of Kirkgait; born 15 July.
 „ 8. Mary, child of George Dun, of Milhil; born 22 July.
 „ 8. Samuel, child of John Dowglas, of Medow laine; born 14 July.
 „ 9. Rebeckah, child of Mr Thomas Peale, of Kirkstal, bap. domi; born 13 July.
 „ 9. Ruth, child of William Northus, of Callaine; born 20 July.
 „ 9. John, child of Thomas Keighley, of Park laine; born 15 July.
 „ 11. Mary, child of Mr William Ingram, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 28 July.
 „ 12. John, child of Richard Smith, of Wortley; born 21 July.
 „ 12. John, child of Thomas Apleyard, of Houlbeck; born 17 July.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of William Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 22 July.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of John Pye, of Vicar laine; born 19 July.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Joshua Goss, of Milhil; born 21 July.
 „ 16. Ann, child of Abraham Ripley, of Northal bridge; born 25 July.
 „ 22. Joshua, child of Mr Samuel Ibbetson, of Kirkegate; born 15 August.
 [An insertion.]
 „ 23. John, child of Richory Bacchus, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 4 August.
 „ 23. [blank], child of John Wray, of Callaine; born 8 August.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, child of Joshua Watson, of March laine; born 1 August.
 „ 23. Mary, child of Samuel Denton, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 24 July.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of John Gibson, of Churchyard; born 12 August.
 „ 26. John, child of William Tomson, of lower Headrow; born 28 July.
 „ 26. Ann, child of William Whyte, of Houlbeck; born 2 August.
 „ 26. Martha, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of Quarry hill; born 19 August.
 „ 29. Richard, child of Thomas Potterton, of Kirkgait, bap. domi.
 „ 29. Sarah, child of Mr William Dowglas, sen., of Austrup hall, bap. domi; born 6 August.
 „ 30. Ann, child of Mr Lawrence Benson, of New Chappel, Lectorer, bap. domi; born 2 August.
 Sept. 2. Sarah, child of Cutbert Wilcock, of black banke; born 14 August.
 „ 6. Mary, child of James Jawit, of March laine; born 1 September.
 „ 6. Rachel, child of Ralph Horsman, of litle Woodhouse, b.d.; born 27 August.
 „ 10. John, child of Mathew Jackson, of Kirkgait; born 25 August.
 „ 12. Robert, child of William Walker, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 22 August.
 „ 12. Dorathy, child of Isack Noble, of Kirkgait; born 29 August.
 „ 12. Richard, child of Mr Thomas Lodge, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 14 August.
 „ 12. Sarah, child of William Ouldred, of Kirkgait, deceased, bap. domi; born 2 September.
 „ 13. Susanna, child of Thomas Stead, of Waterhall; born 16 August.
 „ 20. William, child of Mr John Skinner, of Bore laine; born 11 September.
 „ 23. John, child of Isack Falkoner, of Milhill; born 13 September.
 „ 26. Benjamin, child of John Doncaster, of Timble bridge, bap. domi; born 16 September.
 „ 26. William, child of James Browne, of Weetwood; born 17 September.
 „ 27. Ann, child of Thomas Huin, of Callaine; born 7 September.
 „ 27. William, child of George Beswick, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 3 September.
 „ 28. William, child of Robert Iles, of Quarry hill, bap. domi; born 21 September.

1685

- May 7. Ann, child of Mr James Blaedes, of Kirkegate; born 25 April.
 " 10. Hannah, child of John Warner, of Burnitofts, Esq^r; born 9 May.
 " 10. Joseph, child of Francis Ryder, of Mabgate; born 18 April.
 " 10. John, child of Isaak Wadsworth, of Hilhousebanck; born 25 April.
 " 23. Joseph, child of W^m Browne, of Kirkegate. [*An insertion.*]
 " 10. Mary, child of Edward Pearson, of March laine; born 25 April.
 " 13. Joshua, child of John Pease, of Kirkegate; born 18 April.
 " 14. James, child of Joseph Watson, of Lydgate; born 23 April.
 " 17. Joseph, child of Mr Thomas Lodge; born 9 May. [*An insertion.*]
 " 14. Jacob, child of Abraham Poah, of over head Row; born 2 May.
 " 15. Mary, child of Thomas Langstrope, of callaine; born 5 May.
 " 23. Sarah, child of Francis Thackeray, of Timble Bridge; born 6 May.
 " 24. John, child of Mathew Millner, of Worteley; born 14 May.
 " 24. James, child of Joseph Jackson, of Quarell Hil; born 14 May.
 " 24. Thomas, child of Mathew Wentworth, of Millne Hill; born 30 April.
 " 24. Elizabeth, child of George Calbeck, of market place; born 18 May.
 [*An insertion.*]
 " 26. Thomas, child of William Thompson, of Wyke Brig, bapt. Millne Hill; born 24 May.
 " 27. Elizabeth, child of Mr W^m Allonson, of Kirkegate; born 3 May.
 " 27. Mary, child of John Armitage, of Brigait; born 24 May.
 " 28. Ann, child of Abraham Gleydall, of Kirkegate; born 9 May.
 " 30. Mary, child of Francis Brear, of Hilhousebank; born 23 May.
 " 31. Elizabeth, child of John Bedforth, of March laine; born 21 May.
 June 10. Henery Wilkinson daughter, bapt. Ann.
 " 3. Ann, child of John Brians, of Kirkegate; born 16 May.
 " 8. Mary, child of William Currah, of Brigait; born 24 May.
 " 11. Mary, child of George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorp; born 29 May.
 " 14. Samuall, child of Joseph Gootherick, of Quarill Hill; born 12 June.
 " 15. Henery, child of Henry Poole, of Milne Hill; born 13 June.
 " 17. Thomas, child of William Richforth, of neither Milns; born 1 June.
 " 18. John, child of Edwar Dockeray, of Holbeck; born 20 May.
 " 18. William, child of Abraham Horseman, of Brigend; born 4 June.
 " 18. Thomas, child of Mr Caleb Askwith, of cros; born 6 June.
 " 18. Beatrix, child of Mr George Wright, of far Banck; born 26 May.
 " 23. Caleb and Joshua, 2 children of Timothy Wymersley, of Brigait; born 13 June.
 " 23. Ruth, child of Mr Mark Staniforth, of Brigen, bapt. domi; born 23 June.
 " 25. Thomas, child of W^m Hebden, of Shambles; born 7 June.
 " 25. Christopher, child of W^m Pollerd, of callane; born 5 June.
 " 25. Katherine, child of W^m Russells, of milnhill; born 30 May.
 " 25. Tabitha, child of James Blythe, of Hilhousebank; born 29 May.
 " 27. Ann, child of John Hamand, of Mabgait; born 17 June.
 " 28. Joseph Tayler daughter, bapt. Sarah.
 July 4. John, child of Joseph Burton, of Callane; born 8 June.
 " 5. John, child of Adam Tayler, of Knostrope; born 7 June.
 " 5. John, child of John Millner, of Brigait; born 7 June.
 " 8. Mary, child of Edward Rawden, of Timble Brig; born 23 June.
 " 12. Margaret, child of Thomas Becket, of Burnitofts; born 26 June.
 " 12. William, child of Robert Dodghson, of Great woodhouse; born 9 July.
 " 17. Joseph, child of Christo. Harrison, of Kirkegaite, bapt. domi; born 9 July.
 " 16. William, child of William Close, of head Row; born 4 July.
 " 16. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Settell, of head Row; born 9 July.
 " 19. Mary, child of Joshua Lynus, of Holbeck, base begotten; born 9 July.
 " 19. Joseph, child of Joseph Wilkinson, bapt. at Hunslet chapel.
 " 20. Mary, child of Thomas Seyner, of callane; born 23 June.
 " 20. Ann, child of Samuall Angram, of Bore lane; born 24 June.
 " 22. William, child of John Kerishey, of Tenters; born 10 July.
 " 23. Tabitha, child of Mr Thomas Leigh, of Shambles; born 26 June.
 " 23. John, child of Samuall Dobson, of head Row; born 3 July.
 " 26. Joseph, child of John Dixon, of neither green of woodhouse; born 28 June.

BAPTISMS.

215

1683

- Nov. 3. Joseph, child of Joseph Taylor, of Vicar laine; born 22 October.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, child of John Hartley, of Hunslet laine, bap. domi; born 7 October.
 „ 4. John, child of Thomas Richinson, of Callaine; born 1 November.
 „ 10. Joseph, child of John Murton, of Ipsa pits; born 1 November.
 „ 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Murgitroid, of Armley, at Armley chappell; born 18 October. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of Anthony Etherington, of Kirkgait; born 15 October.
 „ 11. Mary, child of John Hall, of upper Headrow; born 29 October.
 „ Margaret and Anne, two children of John Newhouse, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 27 October.
 „ 18. Sarah, child of John Bramley, of Callaine; born 5 November.
 „ 20. Andrew, child of William Rowle, of Vicar laine, bap. domi; born 19 November.
 „ 22. Thomas, child of Thomas Rowles, of Vicar laine; born 3 November.
 „ 22. Ellin, child of Jeremy Langdale, of Shambles; born 31 October.
 „ 25. Jennet, child of Isack Wadsworth, of Hilhousbanks; born 4 November.
 „ 25. William, child of Joseph Ibbitson, of Hilhousbanks; born 8 November.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of Dinis Knowles, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 6 November.
 „ 29. John, child of Edward Moore, of Kirkgait; born 18 November.
 „ 29. Ann, child of William Hudson, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 6 November.
 „ 30. Mary, child of James Green, of Banck, bap. domi; born 15 November. [*An insertion.*]
- Dec. 1. Isack, child of Thomas Bramley, of Lidgait; born 15 November.
 „ 2. John, child of Joseph Allinson, of lower Headrow; born 17 November.
 „ 2. Joseph, child of Joseph Beale, of March laine; born 19 November.
 „ 2. Margaret, child of Thomas Musgrave, of Milhil; born 14 November.
 „ 5. John, child of John Darwin, of Kirkgait; born 21 November.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of Robert [? Vrin], of bridg end, bap. domi; born 27 November.
 „ 7. Ann, child of Richard Kitchiman, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 17 November.
 „ 8. John, child of Joseph Whitley, of Callaine; born 29 November.
 „ 9. Marke, child of Joseph Horner, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 9 December.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of John Whitley, of bridgend, bap. domi; born 21 November.
 „ 12. Rachel, child of William Halliday, of Brigait; born 1 December.
 „ 13. Jane, child of Mr John Gisburne, of Market place, bap. domi; born 1 December.
 „ 13. Mary, child of Mr Daniel Keene, of new Chappel, bap. domi; born 28 November.
 „ 13. John, child of Isack Swift, of Milhill; born 30 November.
 „ 16. Richard, child of Richard Gardiner, of Kirkgait; born 3 November. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 19. Jone, child of Robert Nalor, of Brigait; born 6 December.
 „ 19. John, child of Joseph Layland, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 5 December.
 „ 27. Sarah, child of Richard Beckwith, of March laine; born 17 December.
 „ 27. John, child of Timothy Taylor, of Kirkgait end; born 14 December.
 „ 27. Jane, child of Francis Parker, of Kirkgait end, bap. domi; born 16 December.
 „ 27. [*blank*], child of John Rimington, of Mapgait.
 „ 30. Richard, child of Nicholis Kitchin, of Tenters, bap. domi; born 30 December.
- 1683-4
 Jan. 5. Agnes, child of Francis Browne, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 5 January.
 „ 8. John, child of William Foster, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 31 December.
 „ 17. Thomas, child of Mr John Brooke, Jun., of Brigait, bap. domi; born 31 December.
 „ 17. William, child of William Varley, of lower Headrow; born 29 December.

1683-4

- Jan. 17. Elizabeth, child of John Dixon, of Churchyard; born 8 January.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, child of Edward Kay, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 13 January.
 „ 30. William, child of William Croskill, of Tenters; born 16 January.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Ward, of upper Headrow; born 18 January.
 „ 30. Ann, child of Henry Cotton, of Kirkgait; born 11 January.
 „ 30. John, child of William Brigs, of Chappel Allerton, bap. domi; born 23 January.
 „ 30. Thomas, child of Thomas Preston, of Shambles; born 10 January.
 Feb. 3. George, child of Samuel Waid, of Market place; born 17 January.
 „ 3. Sarah, child of Mathew Swaile, of Hilhousbanks; born 12 January.
 „ 5. Mary, child of Marmaduke Harrison, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 21 January.
 „ 7. Sarah, child of Robert Moore, of Churchyard; born 29 January.
 „ 10. Abraham, child of Thomas Tomlinson, of Milhil; born 27 January.
 „ 7. Samuel, child of James Cawthery, of Bramley, bap. at ch.; born 19 January.
 „ 13. John, child of Thomas Smith, of Bore laine; born 5 February.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of William Cooke, of Shambles; born 31 January.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of Jacob Browne, of Bridgend; born 24 January.
 „ 13. John, child of John Burkinshaw, of Westfield yaite; born 18 January. [An insertion.]
 „ 14. John, child of William Close, of Bridgend; born 1 February.
 „ 14. John, child of Thomas Chapman, of Milhil; born 6 February.
 „ 17. Michael, child of M^r Michael Midlebrough, of Bramley, bap. domi; born 1 February.
 „ 17. Abraham, child of Thomas Cooper, of Burnitofts; born 4 February.
 „ 18. Edward, child of Gilbert Lee, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 10 February.
 „ 20. John, child of Francis Tomson, of y^e Headrow; born 31 January.
 „ 20. Samuel, child of Jonathon Jackson, of Hunslit; born 23 January.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of Robert Thwates, of Bridgend; born 7 February.
 „ 21. Hannah, child of Brian Procter, of Kirkgait; born 7 February.
 „ 23. John, child of Henery Ellis, of Brigend; born 17 February. [An insertion.]
 „ 24. Marke, child of Daniel Noble, of Cripelgait; born 13 February.
 „ 24. William, child of John Walker, of Houllbeck; born 14 February. [An insertion.]
 „ 24. John, base begotten child of Francis Gunby and Jane Wilson, of Kirkgait; born 16 February.
 „ 27. Anna, child of M^r Christopher Lockwood, of new chappel, bap. domi; born 19 February.
 „ 27. Sarah, child of Thomas Hudson, of Kirkgait; born 9 February.
 „ 28. Robert, child of Robert Tomson, of Kirkgait; born 11 February.
 „ 28. Isabel, child of William Kay, of Bridgend; born 11 February.
 „ 28. James, child of George Dockera, of great Woodhouse; born 1 February.
 Mar. 2. Caleb, child of John Pickersgill, of Tenters; born 14 February.
 „ 2. Thomas, child of William Midgley, of Tenters; born 2 February.
 „ 5. William, child of William Thornton, of Wortley; born 7 February.
 „ 9. Benjamin, child of Arthur Woolley, of Milhill; born 23 February.
 „ 13. Robert, child of Robert Hawden, of Milhill; born 13 March. [An insertion.]
 „ 13. Thomas, child of Thomas Tomson, Jun., of y^e March laine; born 29 February.
 „ 16. Deborah, child of Mathew Dinison, of great Woodhouse; born 2 March.
 „ 17. Rowland, child of M^r Rowland Cooke, of Market place, bap. domi; born 3 March.
 „ 19. Ann, child of M^r Peter Mason, Jun., of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 3 March.
 „ 19. James, child of Robert Lucas, of Callaine; born 2 March.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of Jonathan England, of Coalcoates; born 20 March. [An insertion.]
 1684
 Mar. 25. Jeremiah, child of Samuel Mayer, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 18 March.
 „ 27. Henry, child of Richard Sharp, of Shambles, bap. domi; born 8 March.



BAPTISMS.

217

1684

- Mar. 29. Sarah, child of John Mathew, of bridgend, bap. domi; born 25 March.
,, 30. Caleb, child of Robert Barras, of Bore laine; born 19 March.
,, 31. James, child of James Lobley, of great Woodhouse; born 20 March.
,, 31. Mary, child of John Milner, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 6 March.
,, 31. [blank], child of M^r Robert Atkinson, of Market place.
Apr. 1. Sarah, child of Jeremy Crinage, of Hunslit laine, bap. domi; born 17 March.
,, 1. John, child of William Dawson, of Hunslit hall; born 19 March.
,, 2. James, child of James Waitson, of lower Headrow; born 17 March.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Fletcher, of lower tenters; born 4 March.
,, 2. Jonas, child of Joseph Ellis, of upper Headrow; born 10 March.
,, 3. Easter, child of John Bretherick, of Vicar laine, bap. domi; born 29 March.
,, 6. Mary, child of Christopher Hinchskip, of March laine; born 26 March.
,, 6. Mary, child of Thomas Hardacres, of March laine; born 26 March.
,, 6. Sarah, child of Henry Walker, of Milhill; born 17 March.
,, 9. John, child of John Austin, of Wortley; born 4 March.
,, 9. Hannah, child of Richard Watson, of Wortley; born 12 March.
,, 9. Mary, child of Charles Holmes, of Houlbeck; born 9 March.
,, 10. William, child of William Browne, of Kirkgait; born 20 March.
,, 10. John, child of John Hartley, of New Chappel; born 17 March.
,, 13. Sarah, child of John Smithson, of March laine; born 4 April.
,, 17. Joseph, child of Joseph Conder, of Kirkgait; born 3 April. [*An insertion.*]
,, 17. Ann, child of John Browne, of Shambles; born 31 March.
,, 17. Daniel, child of M^r Daniel Fenton, of y^e back of Shambles; born 1 April.
,, 18. Robert, child of W^m Whaites, of boore lane; born 28 March. [*An insertion.*]
,, 20. Joseph, child of William Wyke, of Thornes; born 22 March.
,, 20. Mary, child of Joshua Tomson, of Hilhousbanks; born 10 April.
,, 20. John, child of Stephen Scot, of March laine; born 11 April.
,, 21. Daniell, child of M^r Daniell Fenton, of Shambles; born 1 April. [*An insertion and repetition.*]
,, 24. John, child of Edward Atkinson, of Brigait, Esq^{re}; born 10 April.
,, 24. Joseph, child of William Wood, of Medow laine; born 1 April.
,, 27. Hannah, child of Richard Walker, of Wortley; born 21 April.
,, 27. Robert, child of Francis Thackerey, of March laine; born 4 April.
,, 27. Jane, child of Thomas Dixon, of new chappel; born 13 April.
,, 29. Martha, child of James Netleton, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 18 April.
,, 30. Robert, child of Robert Caverley, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 6 April.
,, 30. Ellenor, child of Mathew Tomson, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 7 April.
,, 30. Edward, child of Joshua Thwates, of Tenters; born 9 April.
,, 30. Isack, child of James Wood, of Shambles; born 11 April.
May 1. Ann, child of Thomas Barrit, of March laine; born 22 [April.]
,, 1. Charles, child of M^r Michael Gilbert, of new Chappel, and maister of y^e Free Schoole, bap. domi; born 11 April.
,, 4. Joseph, child of M^r Ambrose Harland, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 20 April.
,, 4. Mary, child of John Fawsit, of Houlbeck; born 13 April.
,, 4. Mary, child of Thomas Kent, of Brigate; born 15 April. [*An insertion.*]
,, 7. Mary, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Medow laine; born 22 April.
,, 7. Thomas, child of Thomas Chambers, of Brigait; born 16 April.
,, 7. Ann, child of Henry Poole, of Milhill; born 23 April.
,, 8. Joseph, child of John White, of Vicar laine; born 20 April.
,, 8. Mary, child of Nicholis Barker, of Hilhousbanks; born 19 April.
,, 8. William, child of Mathew Hebden, of Market place, bap. domi; born 18 April.
,, 11. Robert, child of John Jackson, of Ipsa pits; born 3 May.
,, 11. Joseph, child of William Ambler, of Mapgait; born 5 May.
,, 11. Joseph, child of John Farra, of Kirkgait; born 30 April.
,, 11. Martha, child of John Warraner, of Woodhouse Car; born 15 April.

1684

- May 11. Ann, child of John Beatsworth, of Vicar laine; born 18 April.
 " 11. Elizabeth, child of John Stevenson, of March laine; born 25 April.
 " 13. Ann, child of Ralph Hirst, of Houlbeck; born 5 May.
 " 13. Thomas, child of Joseph Pulein, of y^e Churchyard, bap. domi; born 24 April.
 " 14. Grace, child of William Wilson, of Vicar laine; born 25 April.
 " 15. Sarah, child of M^r Marke Staniforth, of Bridg end, bap. domi; born 6 May.
 " 16. Sarah, child of John Walker, of Hunslet woodhouse, bap. domi; born 10 May. [An insertion.]
 " 17. Jeremy, child of Jeremy Phillips, of Quarry hil, deceased; born 12 May.
 " 18. Joseph, child of Henry Parker, of Mapgait; born 4 May.
 " 18. Rebeckah, child of Henry Thackerey, of Quarry hill; born 13 May.
 " 18. Hannah, child of Thomas Mitchel, of lower Headrow; born 29 April.
 " 19. John, child of John Martin, of Kirkgait; born 7 May.
 " 19. Martha, child of Robert Stables, of Kirkgait; born 18 May.
 " 21. Elizabeth, child of Anthony Dobson, of Houlbeck; born 4 May.
 " 21. Hannah, child of Xpō: Ripley, of Hilhousbankes, bap. domi; born 4 May.
 " 25. Joseph, child of Richard Falsha, of great Woodhouse; born 13 May.
 " 25. Elizabeth, child of John Warner, of Burnitofts, Esq^{re}, bap. domi; born 1 May.
 " 26. Samuell, child of Samuell Dobson, of Brigait; born 12 May. [An insertion.]
 " 29. Mathew, child of John Wray, of Milhill; born 17 May.
 " 31. Ellen, child of Peter Clint, of upper Headrow; born 5 May.
 June 1. John, child of John Kay, of Houlbeck; born 7 May.
 " 1. Joshua, child of Joshua Brooke, of Bore laine; born 21 May.
 " 1. Mary, child of David Robinson, of lower Headrow; born 26 May.
 " 1. Mary, child of James Dawson, of Houlbeck; born 25 May.
 " 1. Mary, child of John Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 20 May.
 " 2. John, child of Phillip Neesom, of Shambles; born 17 May.
 " 4. Thomas, child of M^r Thomas Thorsby, of Callaine; born 18 May.
 " 4. Elizabeth, child of Richard Grayson, of y^e Headrow, deceased; born 14 May.
 " 4. Obadiah, child of Obadiah Chapman, of Tenters; born 20 May.
 " 5. Jane, child of M^r Marmaduke Wreakes, of Brigait; born 15 May.
 " 5. George, child of George Northous, of Bridg end; born 23 May.
 " 6. Mary, child of William Strickland, of Hunslet laine, bap. domi; born 18 May.
 " 8. Thomas, child of Thomas Pickering, of new Chappel; born 21 May.
 " 11. Samuel, child of Isack Kendal, of Hilhousbanks, aged 5 years; born 10 June.
 " 11. Benjamin, child of M^r John Kitchinman, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 19 May.
 " 11. Richard, child of Joseph Harrison, of Hilhousbanks; born 28 May.
 " 11. Mary, child of Charles Ward, of London; born 25 May.
 " 11. Hannah, child of Nicholis Steele, of Armley; born 10 May.
 " 11. Mary, child of Mathew Ellerton, of Armley; born 14 May.
 " 11. John, child of William Clarke, of Brigait; born 24 May.
 " 11. John, child of John Fowler, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 13 May.
 " 12. William, child of Thomas Croft, of Market place; born 28 May.
 " 12. Elizabeth, child of Nicholis Pawson, of March laine; born 1 June.
 " 14. William, child of Samuel Ellis, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born — June.
 " 15. Martha, child of Mathew Bentley, of Tenters; born 18 May.
 " 15. Elizabeth, child of John Fearnley, of Hunslet laine; born 11 June.
 " 16. William, child of M^r Westrup Locock, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 19 May.
 " 18. Elizabeth, base begotten child of Charles Colcol, of Bore laine, and Hannah Smalhorne, of Kirkgait; born 10 June.
 " 18. Robert, child of John Taylor, of black banke; born 11 June.
 " 19. Joseph, child of Edward Creswick, of new street; born 15 June.
 " 25. Charles, child of William Clarkson, of upper Headrow; born 17 June.
 " 27. Henry, child of John Granger, of new Chappel; born 3 June.



BAPTISMS.

219

1684

- June 28. Sarah, child of John Mortiman, of Armley; born 1 June.
July 3. Elizabeth, child of James Blyth, of Hilhousbanks; born — June.
„ 4. Elizabeth, child of Mr Thomas Kitchiman, of Medow laine, bap. domi;
born 19 June.
„ 6. Samuel, child of Samuel Procter, of Churchyard; born 17 June.
„ 6. Mercy, child of Francis Gunby, of Vicar laine; born 23 June.
„ 10. Henry, child of Henry Close, of Lidgait; born 4 July.
„ 10. Elizabeth, child of Robert Dixon, of Headrow; born 22 June.
„ 10. Sarah, child of Mr Robert Scot, of Kirkgait end; born 24 June.
„ 10. Rebeckah, child of James Browne, of Wortley; born 23 June.
„ 10. Luce, child of Mr Tho: Fenton, of Hunslet woodhouse; born 22 June.
[An insertion.]
„ 13. William, child of William Squire, of Mappgait; born 5 July.
„ 16. Martha, child of Josias Robinson, of Milhil; born 3 July.
„ 16. John, child of John Burley, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 21 June.
„ 16. Mary, child of Vriah [? Sherwood or Isherwood], of Shipscar laine, bap.
domi; born 22 June.
„ 18. William, child of William Browne, of Simson Fould, bap. domi; born
22 June.
„ 21. Joseph, child of Christopher Myers, of Northalbridge, bap. domi; born
16 July.
„ 23. Richard, child of Richard Fish, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 14 July.
„ 23. Hannah, child of Henry Newby, of Hunslet; born 2 July.
„ 24. Margaret, child of Richard Eldsworth, of Kirkgait; born 28 June.
„ 26. Mary, child of William Walker, of Houlbeck; born 28 June.
„ 26. Hannah, child of John Dunderdaile, of Woodhouse, bap. do.; born 11 July.
„ 27. John, child of Robert Wilkinson, of March laine; born 1 July.
„ 27. Robert, child of James Blackburn, of bridg end, bap. domi; born 10 July.
„ 30. Mary, child of James Hey, of Hunslet hall; born 29 June.
„ 30. Thomas, child of Thomas Core, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 30 July.
„ 30. Richard, child of Richard Fish, of Kirkgait; born [blank].
„ 31. William, child of George Hopperton, of Milhill; born 7 July.
Aug. 3. James, child of Xpō: Tenant, of Kirkgait; born 25 July.
„ 4. Joshua, child of Jeremy Brotherton, of Vicar laine; born 28 July.
„ 5. Dorathy, child of Thomas Pease, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 5 August.
„ 6. William, child of Mr John Smeaton, of Kirkgait end; born 13 July.
„ 6. Jonathon, child of John Wastnidge, of Callaine; born 26 July.
„ 6. Hannah, child of Robert Forge, of upper Headrow; born 23 July.
„ 7. Ann, child of William Wilberfoss, of Kirkgait; born 19 July.
„ 8. William, child of William Atkinson, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born
8 August.
„ 10. Stephen, child of Stephen Clough, of Quarry-hill; born 5 August.
„ 10. Hannah, child of Edward Fawsit, of Simson-Fould; born 22 July.
„ 12. Sarah, child of Richard Ferne, of Mappgait, bap. domi; born 12 August.
„ 14. Alice, child of William Ash, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 28 July.
„ 19. John, child of Daniel Hill, of Hunslet laine, bap. domi; born 2 August.
„ 20. Mary, child of Edward Longfellow, of Northal bridge; born 27 July.
„ 23. William, child of James Walker, of Hunslet, bap. domi; born [blank].
„ 25. Sarah, child of Francis Clapam, of Market place, bap. domi; born
9 August.
„ 29. Richard, child of Mr Wiltm Cotton, of Kirkgait, bap. domi., confirmed;
born 29 August.
„ 31. Richard, child of William Craven, of Wortley; born 3 August.
„ 29. Ann, child of Mr Tho: Fenton, of Hunslet, Salter; born 25 August.
[An insertion.]
Sept. 3. John, child of Richard Harrison, of Kirkgait; born 19 August.
„ 3. Hannah, child of Abraham Leetowler, of Hilhousbanks; born 11 August.
„ 4. William, child of John Armitage, of Headingley; born 24 August. [An
insertion.]
„ 4. William, child of William Blackburn, of Hilhousbanks; born 10 August.
„ 4. Rebeckah, child of Thomas Myers, of Houlbeck; born 8 August.

1684

- Sept. 7. Mary, child of William Clifton, of March laine; born 21 August.
 " 10. Sarah, child of John Simson, of Kirkgait; born 23 August.
 " 10. Jeremiah, child of George Mason, of y^e Headrow, bap. domi; born 25 August.
 " 11. John, child of Ralph Dixon, of Roadas; born 17 August.
 " 17. Elizabeth, child of M^r William Sawer, of Bore laine, Alderman; born 30 August.
 " 17. Mary, child of Charles Walker, of Armley; born 18 August.
 " 18. Sarah, child of W^m Pickerd, of great Woodhouse; born 1 September.
 [An insertion.]
 " 18. John, child of George Rainforth, of Milhill; born 6 September.
 " 22. Thomas, child of Barnard Harper, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 11 September.
 " 24. William, child of Thomas Marshal, of Kirkgait; born 1 September.
 " 24. Elizabeth, child of Xpo: Nicholson, of Hilhousbanks; born 15 September.
 " 25. Elizabeth, child of George Wilkinson, of Callaine; born 27 August.
 " 27. Samuel, child of Lawrence Hall, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 4 September.
 " 27. Joseph, child of Daniel Browne, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 17 September.
 Oct. 1. Thomas, child of John Williamson, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 1 October.
 " 1. Elizabeth, child of Henry Docker, of Houlbeck, bap. at ch; born 5 September.
 " 2. Elizabeth, child of John Rose, of March laine; born 11 September.
 " 8. Alice, child of Isack Harrison, of Timble bridge; born 23 September.
 " 8. Elizabeth, child of Josuah Forne, of Mapgait; born 26 September.
 " 9. John, child of M^r Richard Hey, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 12 September.
 " 10. Richard, child of Samuel Denton, of Milhill, bap. domi; born 14 September.
 " 11. Nicholis, child of William Beedom, of March laine; born 14 September.
 " 12. Sarah, child of Henry Wainman, of March laine; born 25 September.
 " 12. Ann, child of William Pawson, of March laine; born 23 September.
 " 12. Elizabeth, child of Abraham Meccah, of March laine, bap. domi; born 3 October.
 " 13. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Mitchel, of Hilhousbanks; born 6 October.
 " 15. Robert, child of Robert Stonas, of Cros-green; born 25 September.
 " 15. Benjamin, child of Thomas Spurrut, of Quarry hill; born 30 September.
 " 15. Frances, child of John Skelton, of upper Headrow; born 24 September.
 " 16. Edward, child of John Liversiege, of Kirkgait; born 17 September.
 " 16. Thomas, child of John Linley, of Churchyard, bap. domi; born 22 September.
 " 20. Ann, child of John Fearnley, of bridg end, bap. domi; born 27 September.
 " 20. Joseph, child of Henry Fearnley, of Milhill; born 6 October.
 " 22. Thomas, child of M^r Thomas Potter, of upper Headrow, Alderman; born 11 October.
 " 22. Sarah, child of Joseph Pickles, of Brigait; born 6 October.
 " 23. William, child of M^r Nathaniell Jackson, of Burley; born 11 October.
 [An insertion.]
 " 23. Sarah, child of Thomas Milner, of Northal bridge; born 3 October.
 " 24. Mary, child of M^r Joseph Moore, of upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 6 October.
 " 25. Elizabeth, child of M^r Jno. Dodgshon, of Callaine; born 10 October.
 [An insertion.]
 " 26. Thomas, child of Thomas Learley, of Mapgait; born 23 October.
 " 26. Susanna, child of Samuel Colston, of new Chappel; born 19 October.
 " 27. Robert, child of Robert Falkoner, of Vicar laine; born [blank].
 " 28. Abigail, child of John Dixon, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 23 September.
 " 28. Joseph, child of John Smallpage, of Buslinthorp, bap. do; born 13 October.
 " 28. Gamaliell, child of Richard Brearey, of Kirkegate, bap. domi; born 15 October. [An insertion.]

BAPTISMS.

221

1684

- Nov. 2. Ann, child of Anthony Fish, of Crosgreene; born 17 October.
 „ 5. Deborah, child of Timothy Shipton, of Houlbeck; born 22 October.
 [*An insertion.*]
 „ 5. Henry, child of Henry Russel, of Bore laine; born 18 October.
 „ 5. Alice, child of John Winter, of Quarry hill; born 14 October.
 „ 5. Ann, child of Robert Thackerey, of Kirkgait; born 26 October.
 „ 6. Mary, child of John Doncast', of Timble bridge, deceased; born 27
 October.
 „ 6. Joshua, child of Samuel Smalpage, of Callaine; born 16 October.
 „ 6. Edward, child of Edward Wilson, of Quarry hil, bap. domi; born 8
 October.
 „ 9. Hannah, child of Ralph Clarkson, of great Woodhouse; born 14 October.
 Oct. 9. Sarah, child of M^r John Richardson, of market place; born 23 September.
 [*An insertion.*]
 Nov. 13. James, child of John Bland, of Kirkgait; born 28 October.
 „ 17. James, child of Thomas Keighley, of upper Headrow; born 5 November.
 Oct. 20. William, child of M^r Nathaniell Jackson, of Burley; born 8 October.
 [*An insertion.*]
 Nov. 20. Thomas, child of Henry Barrit, of March laine; born 4 November.
 „ 20. John, child of M^r George Banister, of Northhallwood, Jun^r; born 4
 November.
 „ 23. Mary, child of Henry Turner, of Woodhouse Car; born 1 November.
 „ 27. Helena, child of Edward Tomson, of Shambles; born 1 November.
 „ 29. William, child of George Fawsit, of Hunsliit, bap. domi; born 2 November.
 Dec. 1. John, child of Ralph Moore, of new chappel; born 4 November.
 „ 1. Jane, child of James Hodgson, of Timble bridge, b. domi; born
 11 November.
 „ 3. John, child of John Reasby, of market place; born 22 November.
 „ 4. John, child of John Basty, of Lidgait; born 22 November.
 „ 4. Thomas, child of Thomas Potterton, of Kirkgait; born 14 November.
 „ 4. Lucy, child of Samuel Powel, of Timble bridge; born 14 November.
 „ 6. Sarah, child of William Watson, of Hilhousbanks; born 15 November.
 „ 6. Alice, child of William Athey, of Hilhousbanks; born 3 December.
 „ 10. Rachel, child of Robert Apleby, of lower Headrow; born 4 November.
 „ 10. George, child of M^r Marke Hargrave, of Great Woodhouse, bap. domi;
 born 5 December. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 10. Ann, child of William Turner, of Kirkgait; born 29 November.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Cliffe, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 22 November.
 „ 15. Hannah, child of Isack Whalley, of Kirkgait; born 20 November.
 „ 17. Jane, child of Robert Hunter, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 4 December.
 „ 18. Stephen, child of William Wainwright, of Wortley; born 8 December.
 „ 18. Ann, child of Stephen Saner, of new street; born 9 December.
 „ 18. Susanna, child of Joseph Hall, of Callaine; born 8 December.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Richard Helme, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 5 December.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of William Tathwel, of Churchyard; born 13 December.
 „ 22. [blank], child of James Brown, of Milhil; born 19 December.
 „ 31. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Huttan, of Hunsliit; born 9 December.
 1684-5
 [*An insertion.*]
 Jan. 1. Jane, child of George Fletcher, of Kirkgait; born 10 December.
 „ 1. Clement, child of Joseph Stevenson, of March laine; born 15 December.
 „ 1. Alice, child of W^m Totty, of Kirkgaite, bp. domi; born 30 December.
 [*An insertion.*]
 „ 1. Henry, child of Henry Hutchinson, of Quarry hill; born 18 December.
 „ 1. Joseph, child of M^r Nicolas Netherwood, of Mabgait; born 24 December.
 [*An insertion.*]
 Dec. 4. John, child of M^r John Kirchievel, of Milhill, bap. domi; born 5 November.
 Jan. 5. Elizabeth, child of George Hargraue, of back of Shambles; born 14
 December. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 9. [blank], child of Richard Myers, of Brigait; born 20 November.
 „ 18. William, child of Francis Swithinbanck; born 27 December. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 15. John, child of Samuella Fearnley, of Hillhouse banks; born 15 December.

1684-5

- Jan. 15. William, child of Richard Newsame, of Kirgait; born 2 January.
 " 17. John, child of George [? Watmuf], of March laine; born 31 December.
 " 21. John, child of Thomas Strickland, of Mabgait; born 11 January.
 " 21. Vrsile, child of William Greggs, of Milhill; born 2 January.
 " 22. Ann, child of William Weddell, of Kirgait; born 8 January.
 " 22. Elizabeth, child of Jeremiah Langdaile, of Shambles; born 3 January.
 " 23. Joseph and Benjamin, 2 children of Samwell Winter, of Quarry hill.
 [An insertion.]
 " 25. Joseph, child of Henry Wilson, of Townend; born 5 January.
 " 26. John, child of John Burton, of Lidgait; born 2 January.
 " 28. Mary, child of James [? Keighty], of Milnhill; born 14 January.
 " 29. Matthew, child of Robert Tomson, of Kirgait; born 15 January.
 " 29. George, child of George May, of Holbeck; born 12 January.
 " 30. William, child of William Hatch, of Tenters; born 3 January.
 " 5. Mary, child of Henry Litster, of Kergait, bapt. domi; born 2 January.
 Feb. 1. Mary, child of Thomas Squire, of Milhill; born 11 January.
 " 3. Rachell, child of Ralph Stainburn, of Vicar laine; born 30 January.
 " 4. Croft, child of M^r John Preston, of new chappell laine; born 17 January.
 " 4. Anna, child of Richard Burtan, of Brambley; born 17 January.
 " 7. Hannah, child of John Rainford, of Mihill; born 12 January.
 " 8. Jonas, child of Jonas Kerton, of great woodhouse, domi; born 25 January.
 " 9. Mary, child of John Dinsdaile, of Vicar laine, domi; born 23 January.
 " 11. James, child of John Luckhouse, junior, of woodhouse; born 29 January.
 " 11. Samuell, child of Samuell Walburn, of Kirgait; born 3 February.
 " 12. James, child of Sauill Simpson, of briggait; born 3 February.
 " 14. John, child of George Greaves, of water hall; born 4 February.
 " 15. Mary, child of Daniel Nuns, of Hunsli Car; born 16 January.
 " 15. Daniell, child of Henry Graydell, of bannk; born 13 February.
 " 15. Izabell, child of Thomas Cunny, of blackbank; born 21 January.
 " 15. Margret, child of William Toutall, of blackbank; born 9 February.
 " 16. Richard, child of John Roberts, of midle tenters; born 16 February.
 " 19. Joseph, child of Joseph Burton, of Hedrow; born 27 January.
 " 22. Joshua, child of Charles Burnley, of Knowsthorpe; born 10 February.
 " 25. James, child of Thomas Metcâlfe, of Milhill; born 14 February.
 " 25. Joseph, child of James Walker, of Wortley; born 26 January.
 " 26. James, child of Arthur Wood, of Shambles; born 4 February.
 " 26. Edeth, child of Garvas German, of Kirgait; born 3 February.
 " 26. Elizabeth, child of John Whaits, of Lidgait; born 15 February.
 " 26. James, child of M^r George Waineman, of Brigate; born 9 February.
 " 26. Averill, child of John Procter, of Bore laine, domi; born 11 February.
 " 27. Elizabeth, child of Henry Renner; born 27 February.
 " 28. Deborah, child of Joshua Jefferson, of great woodhouse, bapt. domi.
 Mar. 1. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Musgrau, of callaine; born 12 February.
 " 2. Elizabeth, child of Henry Franch, of timble bridg; born 21 February.
 " 2. Elizabeth, child of Josey Massey, of Vicker lane; born 2 March. [As
 insertion.]
 " 3. John, child of William Raynard, of vicar laine; born 25 February.
 " 4. John, child of Robert Wright, of Kirgait; born 9 February.
 " 4. James, child of John Done, of Mabbgaite; born 23 February.
 " 4. John, child of Richard Colton, of hedrow; born 18 February.
 " 5. Richard, child of Richard Powell, of market place; born 19 February.
 " 5. Samuell, child of John Douglas, of medow laine; born 21 February.
 " 4. Christian and Hannah, two children of M^r Jos: Fountains, of Market
 place; born 12 February. [An insertion.]
 " 8. Mary, child of William Whaits, of March laine; born 26 February.
 [blank]. Marke, child of M^r Robert Ledger, of Timble Bridge; born 8 March.
 [An insertion.]
 " 9. Richard, child of Richard Wadiloue, of Hedrow; born 25 February.
 " 11. Mary, child of William Waide, of Hunsli laine; born 28 February.
 " 11. Elizabeth, child of Jonah Netleton, of New chapell; born 25 February.
 " 12. Anthony, child of Christopher Smith, of Callaine; born 27 February.



BAPTISMS.

223

1684-5

- Mar. 12. Hannah, child of John Browne, of middow laine; born 4 March.
,, 15. Alice, child of James Holmes, of march laine; born 22 February.
,, 15. Francis, child of Thomas Toppin, of market place; born 10 March.
,, 15. William, child of William Burgan, of Milhill; born 18 February.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of M^r Tho: Denison, of Briggate; born 10 March.
,, 15. Mary, child of James Bouch, of Mabgait; born 17 February.
,, 17. Jane, child of Joseph Thornton, of Timble bridg; born 28 February.
,, 17. Joseph, child of Samuel Linley, of woodhouse car; born 28 February.
,, 19. Margret, child of Robert Watson, of Callaine; born 24 February.
,, 19. Abraham, child of Joseph Scorefield, of New street; born 5 March.
,, 19. Hellinor, child of George Day, of Callaine; born 6 March.
,, 19. John, child of John Marshall, of Lidgait; born 3 March.
,, 20. Jane, child of John Scot, of Timble bridg; born 7 March.
,, 22. Sarah, child of Robert Dunhill, of black bank; born 7 March.

1685

- Mar. 25. John, child of John Clapam, of Hunslit laine; born 6 March.
,, 25. Easter, base child of Richard Burnley, of Churrell; born 4 March.
,, 26. William, child of Gilbert Curr, of Kirgait; born 28 February.
,, 28. Mary, child of Thomas [? Brambeye], of Woodhouse Car; born 20 March.
,, 29. Esther, child of Mathew Wentworth, of Milhill; born 5 March.
April 1. James, child of James Jackson, of new Street; born 16 March.
,, 1. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Waide, of Lidgait; born 12 March.
,, 2. William, child of John Gibson, of Churchyard; born 23 March.
,, 2. Henry, child of M^r Henry Iveson, of blackbank, bapt. domi; born 10 March.
,, 2. William, child of James Kerton, of Waterhall; born 15 March.
,, 2. Richard, child of M^r Richard Dickins, of Churchyard; born 15 March.
,, 2. Ann, child of James Close, of Milhill; born 10 March.
,, 5. John, child of William Leverseeds, of Holbeck; born 12 March.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of James Loble, of Woodhous; born 22 March.
,, 8. Hannah, child of Edward Loyd, of Hedrow; born 16 March.
,, 9. Margaret, child of M^r Timo: Cookson, Curate; born 24 March.
,, 9. John, child of William Burnill, of Kirgait; born 30 March.
,, 12. Samuel, child of M^r Timothy Smith, of Brigait; born 12 April.
,, 12. Leonard, child of Michael Bonefang, of Kirgait; born 31 March.
,, 15. John, child of M^r James Kitchingman, of Milln-hill; born 22 March.
,, 15. Martha, child of Marmaduke Gray, of brigait; born 17 March.
,, 15. William, child of William Musgraue, of Kirgait; born 15 April.
,, 16. Frances, child of Josiah Westerman, of Brigate; born 19 March.
,, 16. Abraham, child of Richard King, of Callaine; born [blank] March.
,, 16. Mary, child of William Walker, of meadow laine; born 25 March.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Michael Broadbelt, of Lydgaite; born 4 April.
[An insertion.]
,, 20. ¹George, child of M^r John Skiner, of Milhill; born 5 April.
,, 22. William, child of Wid. Bentley; born 10 April.
,, 22. Rachell, child of John Bramley, of market place; born 6 April.
,, 23. Edward, child of Robert Burdye, of Millne Hill; born 20 March.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of James Wood, of cros; born 26 April.
,, 24. Susannah, child of Richard Kitchiman, of Middow Laine; born 17 March.
Basted.
,, 29. Allice, child of Charles Clarkeson, Jun^r., of Kirkgate; born 4 April.
,, 30. Godfrey, child of Robert Hudson, of Kirkegate; born 8 April.
,, 30. Joshua, child of John Pease, of Kirkgate; born 18 April.
,, 30. Sarah, child of John Harteley, of new chappell; born 7 April.
,, 30. Mary, child of Phillip Saull, of Hilhousebanck; born 9 April.
May 1. Esther, child of Samuel Thorpe, of high Towne; born 17 April.
,, 6. James, child of M^r Castillian Morris, of Brigait; born 23 April.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Dean, of Milne Hill; born 15 April.
,, 6. Bernard, child of M^r David Vaites, of Brigait; born 5 May.
,, 6. Benjamin, child of Joseph Fountain, jun^r, bapt. domi; born 13 April.

1685

- May 7. Ann, child of M^r James Blaedes, of Kirkegate; born 25 April.
 " 10. Hannah, child of John Warner, of Burnitofts, Esq^r; born 9 May.
 " 10. Joseph, child of Francis Ryder, of Mabgate; born 18 April.
 " 10. John, child of Isaak Wadsworth, of Hilhousebanck; born 25 April.
 " 23. Joseph, child of W^m Browne, of Kirkegate. [An insertion.]
 " 10. Mary, child of Edward Pearson, of March laine; born 25 April.
 " 13. Joshua, child of John Pease, of Kirkegate; born 18 April.
 " 14. James, child of Joseph Watson, of Lydgate; born 23 April.
 " 17. Joseph, child of M^r Thomas Lodge; born 9 May. [An insertion.]
 " 14. Jacob, child of Abraham Poah, of over head Row; born 2 May.
 " 15. Mary, child of Thomas Langstrove, of callaine; born 5 May.
 " 23. Sarah, child of Francis Thackeray, of Timble Bridge; born 6 May.
 " 24. John, child of Mathew Millner, of Wortley; born 14 May.
 " 24. James, child of Joseph Jackson, of Quarell Hil; born 14 May.
 " 24. Thomas, child of Mathew Wentworth, of Millne Hill; born 30 April.
 " 24. Elizabeth, child of George Calbeck, of market place; born 18 May.
 [An insertion.]
 " 26. Thomas, child of William Thompson, of Wyke Brig, bapt. Milne Hill; born 24 May.
 " 27. Elizabeth, child of M^r W^m Allonson, of Kirkegate; born 3 May.
 " 27. Mary, child of John Armitage, of Brigait; born 24 May.
 " 28. Ann, child of Abraham Gleydall, of Kirkegate; born 9 May.
 " 30. Mary, child of Francis Brear, of Hilhousebank; born 23 May.
 " 31. Elizabeth, child of John Bedforth, of March laine; born 21 May.
 June 10. Henery Wilkinson daughter, bapt. Ann.
 " 3. Ann, child of John Brians, of Kirkegate; born 16 May.
 " 8. Mary, child of William Currah, of Brigait; born 24 May.
 " 11. Mary, child of George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorp; born 29 May.
 " 14. Samuel, child of Joseph Gootherick, of Quarill Hill; born 12 June.
 " 15. Henery, child of Henry Poole, of Milne Hill; born 13 June.
 " 17. Thomas, child of William Richforth, of neither Milns; born 1 June.
 " 18. John, child of Edwar Dockeray, of Holbeck; born 20 May.
 " 18. William, child of Abraham Horseman, of Brigend; born 4 June.
 " 18. Thomas, child of M^r Caleb Askwith, of cros; born 6 June.
 " 18. Beatrix, child of M^r George Wright, of far Banck; born 26 May.
 " 23. Caleb and Joshua, 2 children of Timothy Wymersley, of Brigait; born 13 June.
 " 23. Ruth, child of M^r Mark Staniforth, of Brigen, bap. domi; born 23 June.
 " 25. Thomas, child of W^m Hebden, of Shambles; born 7 June.
 " 25. Christopher, child of W^m Pollerd, of callane; born 5 June.
 " 25. Katherine, child of W^m Russells, of milnhill; born 30 May.
 " 25. Tabitha, child of James Blythe, of Hilhousebank; born 29 May.
 " 27. Ann, child of John Hamand, of Mabgait; born 17 June.
 " 28. Joseph Tayler daughter, bapt. Sarah.
 July 4. John, child of Joseph Burton, of Callane; born 8 June.
 " 5. John, child of Adam Tayler, of Knostrove; born 7 June.
 " 5. John, child of John Millner, of Brigait; born 7 June.
 " 8. Mary, child of Edward Rawden, of Timble Brig; born 23 June.
 " 12. Margaret, child of Thomas Becket, of Burnitofts; born 26 June.
 " 12. William, child of Robert Dodghson, of Great woodhouse; born 9 July.
 " 17. Joseph, child of Christo. Harrison, of Kirkegaite, bapt. domi; born 9 July.
 " 16. William, child of William Close, of head Row; born 4 July.
 " 16. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Settell, of head Row; born 9 July.
 " 19. Mary, child of Joshua Lynus, of Holbeck, base begotten; born 9 July.
 " 19. Joseph, child of Joseph Wilkinson, bapt. at Hunslet chapell.
 " 20. Mary, child of Thomas Seyner, of callane; born 23 June.
 " 20. Ann, child of Samuel Angram, of Bore lane; born 24 June.
 " 22. William, child of John Kerishey, of Tenters; born 10 July.
 " 23. Tabitha, child of M^r Thomas Leigh, of Shambles; born 26 June.
 " 23. John, child of Samuel Dobson, of head Row; born 3 July.
 " 26. Joseph, child of John Dixon, of neither green of woodhouse; born 28 June.

1685

- July 26. Mary, child of Nathaniell Draycup, of great woodhouse; born 19 July.
 „ 31. Rebeccah, child of Christopher Gibison, of hunslet Laine, bap. dom; born 13 July.
- Aug. 25. James, child of Tho: Wilson, Tobacconis; born 22 July. [*Marginal note*].
 „ 2. Robert, child of Richard Woodall, of marchlaine; born 23 July.
 „ 2. Ann, child of Thomas Horner, of great woodhouse; born 27 July.
 „ 2. Sarah, child of Richard Pullon, of great woodhouse; born 28 July.
 „ 3. Samuell, child of Edward Greg, of lower headrow, bapt. domi; born 19 July.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, child of W^m Bywater, of Houlbeck; born 3 July.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of John Gibson, of Miln Hill; born 22 July.
 „ 5. Margaret, child of John Moore, of churchyard; born 18 July.
 „ 5. Martha, child of Thomas Hudson, of callaine; born 18 July.
 „ 5. Samuell, child of Henery Walker, of crossgreen; born 13 July.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Stead, of water hal; born 9 July.
 „ 14. Susannah, child of M^r John Mathews, of Leeds brig; born 4 August.
 „ 14. Mary, child of Charles Stancliffe, of head Row; born 10 August.
 „ 16. Benjamin, child of Mathew Bentley, of low Tenters; born 10 August.
 „ 16. John, child of Mathew Lodge, of Mabgate; born 22 July.
 „ 17. Hellinah, child of W^m Brunton, of Miln Hill; born 22 July. Unpd.
 „ 19. Grace, child of Robert Nayler, of Briggait, bapt. domi; born 8 August. Unpaid.
 „ 20. Benjamin, child of M^r Ambrose Herland, of Briggait, bapt. domi; born 7 August.
 „ 20. W^m & Sarah, two children of Christo. Barraw, of Briggait; born 23 July.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of John Smithson, of Blacbanck, bapt. domi; born 22 August.
 „ 30. Christopher, child of Joseph Whittam, of milne Hill; born 27 July.
- Sept. 2. John, child of George Dunn, of Milne Hill; born 17 August.
 „ 2. Hannah, child of Christo. Askewith, of Blacbancke; born 17 August.
 „ 3. Peter, child of W^m Towllson, of Briggait; born 13 August.
 „ 4. Thomas, child of Ralph Kay, of Paster Spring; born 8 August.
 „ 1. John, child of John Suttel, of Kirkgait; born 18 August.
 „ 6. W^m, child of Lancelott Whittley, of March Laine; born 17 August.
 „ 6. Joshua, child of W^m Burdon, of March Laine; born 23 August.
 „ 6. Mary, child of Thomas Walker, of great Woodhouse; born 21 August.
 „ 10. William, child of W^m Wincupp, of midow Laine; born 21 August.
 „ 10. Robert, child of Joseph Tayler, of vicar laine; born 27 August.
 „ 16. Michael, child of George Hancock, of March laine; born 26 August.
 „ 20. Sarah, child of Thomas Pullein, of quaril hill; born 14 September.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of W^m Towler, of callaine; born 10 September.
 „ 22. Helliner, child of M^r Joseph Cooper, of Potter newton; born 15 September.
- „ 24. Elizabeth, child of Lambert Bilton, of Kirkegait; born 2 September.
 „ 24. Robert, child of Benjamin Murgitroods, of Kirkegait; born 3 September.
 „ 24. Daniell, child of Daniell Wilson, of Water hall; born 25 August.
 „ 24. Deborah, child of W^m Hallyday, of Brigait; born 8 September.
 „ 24. Rowland, child of Samuel Burrow, of Vicar laine; born 9 September.
 „ 26. John, child of W^m Atkinson, of upper head Row; born 22 September.
 „ 27. W^m, child of W^m Burrow, of Kirkgait; born 27 September.
 „ 29. Hannah, child of Richard Sarjason, of miln Hill; born 12 September.
 „ 30. Ann, child of W^m Britt, of Kirkgaite; born 10 September.
- Oct. 1. Thomas, child of Peter Jackson, of old church yard; born 12 September.
 „ 1. Thomas, child of Stephen Green, of miln hill; born 11 September.
 „ 4. Robert, child of John Murton, of Ipsa Pitts; born 22 September.
 „ 5. Ann, child of W^m Walker, of Holbeck; born 7 September.
- [*Blank*]. Ann, child of Robert Tetley, of Kirkegait; born 19 September.
- Oct. 7. Timothy, child of Peter Cloudsley, of miln Hill; born 23 September.
 „ 8. Joseph, child of James Wild, of new chappell; born 6 October.
 „ 8. James, sonn of M^r Joseph Pinckeney, of Brigate; born 15 September.
 „ 8. John, child of Henery Raynerd, of Leeds brig; born 27 September.

1685

- Oct. 10. Mary, child of Thomas Dickinson, of miln Hill; born 25 September.
 " 13. Benjamin, child of John Meek, of head Row; born 10 October.
 " 13. Abraham, child of George Armitage, of Farmeley; born 15 September.
 " 14. Abraham, child of John Wairde, of Knostrope; born 22 September.
 " 15. Ann, child of W^m Strickland, of callane, bap. at Burstall; born 22 Sept.
 " 18. Mary, child of W^m Dawson, of march laine; born 24 September.
 " 19. Mary, child of Jonathan England, of coalcoates; born 13 October.
 " 21. Ann, child of Simon Horsfield, of Simson fold; born 20 September.
 " 22. [blank], child of Henery Thompson, of head Row; born 26 September.
 " 30. Thomas, child of Thomas Iles, of quarill Hill; born 26 October.
 " 29. Isaac, child of Isaac Noble, of Kirkgaite; born 13 October.
 " 31. Mercey, child of Thomas Cowper, of mahgaite; born 5 October.
 Nov. 1. Wittin, child of Thomas Eamerson, of miln Hill; born 15 October.
 " 3. Ann, child of John Bretherik, of vicar laine; born 29 October.
 " 4. John, child of M^r Benjamin Killingbeck, of Moor Grange; born 7 October.
 " 9. Martha and Margaret, two children of John Schoafeld, of miln Hill; born 9 November.
 " 10. John, child of John Beadsworth, of vicar laine; born 4 November.
 " 12. John, child of Samuell Wilson, of midow laine; born 24 October.
 " 12. Sarah, child of Alexander Mowgh, of Brigait; born 17 November [sic].
 " 13. John, child of John White, of vicar laine; born 26 November [sic].
 " 13. Sarah, child of Alexander Mowgh, of Brigait; born 27 October.
 " 13. William, child of George Fawsit, of Hunslet; born 2 November.
 " 15. Michael, child of W^m Jefferson, of great woodhouse; born 20 October.
 " 15. Christopher, child of Christopher Todd, of Hunslett; born 15 November.
 " 18. John, child of John Simson, of Kirkgaite; born 29 October.
 " 18. Hannah, child of Samuell Fletcher, of Huns' laine; born 29 October.
 " 18. Christopher, child of Joseph Sixstone, of march laine; born 5 October.
 " 18. John, child of John Brigs, of midow laine, bap. dmi.; born 1 November.
 " 19. Ann, child of John Granger, of Shipscoar; born 29 October.
 " 21. John, child of Andrew Shyres, of march laine; born 18 November.
 " 22. Richard, child of Jeremiah Cranidge, of Hunslet Laine; born 14 Nov.
 " 23. Joseph, child of John Tayler, of crosgreen; born 3 November.
 " 23. Frances, child of W^m Hey, of cros; born 8 November.
 " 23. Hannah, child of Edward Knipe, of Kirkgaite; born 20 October.
 " 26. John, child of M^r Lowrence Benson, Lectorer; born 1 November.
 " 26. Joseph, child of Samuell Grayham, of great woodhouse; born 30 October.
 " 29. Marmaduke, child of Abraham Servant, of march laine; born 4 November.
 " 29. Joseph and Benjamin, 2 children of Tho. Browne, of midow laine; born 18 November.
 Dec. 5. John, child of Benjamin Hunter, of boare laine; born 12 November.
 " 7. Richard, child of Richard Harrison, of quarill hil; born 5 December.
 " 7. John, child of Richard Nottingham, of Kirkgaite; born 13 November.
 " 10. Elizabeth, child of W^m Walker, of lands laine; born 10 December.
 " 10. Frances, child of Edward Boolton, of Kirkgaite; born 24 November.
 " 10. Mary, child of W^m Preston, of quarill hil; born 23 November.
 " 13. Joseph, child of Joseph Servant, of march laine; born 7 December.
 " 16. Marmaduke, child of John Smirthfoote, of callaine; born 5 December.
 " 17. Sarah, child of Ralph Milner, of callaine; born 1 November.
 " 23. Joseph, child of Antho. Thompson, of buslinthorpe; born 10 Decembet.
 " 25. Hannah, child of Richard Cloose, of Banek; born 30 November.
 " 26. James, child of James Chaddik, of hunslet; born 11 December.
 " 27. John, child of Jonathan Otley, of Wortley; born 13 December.
 " 27. John, child of James Jawet, of march laine; born 13 December.
 " 27. Benjamin, child of Joseph Faireburne, of quarill hill; born 23 December.
 " 28. Mary, child of Mathew Browne, of Tenters; born 4 December.
 1685-6
 Jan. 1. Abigail, child of John Osburne, of cros; born 15 December.
 " 1. Mary, child of Thomas Barrit, of march Laine; born 17 December.
 " 3. John, child of Richard Gardiner, of Kirkgate; born 22 December.



BAPTISMS.

227

1685-6

- Jan. 6. Jonathan and Sarah, 2 children of John Johnson, of quarrill hill; born 3 Jan.
" 6. Elizabeth, child of Edward Hinde, of Kirkgait; born 21 December.
" 7. Elizabeth, child of Samuell Donckaster, of Simson fold; born 24 December.
" 10. Elizabeth, child of Tho. Rosindall, of march laine; born 9 December.
" 10. Christopher, child of John Gill, of headrow; born 15 December.
" 12. Clemence, child of Thomas Browne, of midow lane; born 26 December.
" 13. William, child of John Williamson, of Banck; born 24 December.
" 13. Christopher, child of Richard Topham, of Kirkgait; born 10 January.
" 13. Mathew, child of Richard Bridgewater, of quaril hill; born 31 December.
" 13. Sarah, child of W^m Brittan, of great woodhouse; born 23 December.
" 14. Patience, child of Joseph Cocker, of Shambles; born 26 December.
" 14. John, child of Robert Burnet, of Park lane; born 10 January.
" 17. Margaret, child of Richard Harrison, of Black Banke; born 4 January.
" 17. Mary, child of John Fotherbye, of callaine; born 29 December.
" 18. John, child of John Gregs, of Hunslet Hall; born 15 January.
" 20. John, child of M^r Joshua Iles, of Simson fold; born 4 January.
" 20. Hannah, child of John Longhorne, of Black Banke; born 11 January.
" 21. John, child of Anthony Knot, of Banke; born 9 January.
" 22. Mary, child of Thomas Dixon, of Town end; born 18 January.
" 24. Hannah, child of Richard Tayler, of Banke; born 16 January.
" 27. Mary, child of M^r W^m Calverley, of Brigait; born 4 January.
" 27. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Lukehowse, of new Street; born 9 January.
" 28. Mary, child of W^m Watson, of Lowerhead Row; born 9 January.
" 28. Thomas, child of W^m Cooke, of Shambles; born 3 January.
" 29. Francis, child of Francis Parker, widow, of Paudmire; born 17 January.
" 29. Sarah, child of Henery Abbay, of Lydgaite; born 20 January.
Feb. 3. Mathew, child of Robert Wilson, of callaine; born 12 January.
" 3. Martin, child of Georg Browne, of Burnitofts; born 15 January.
" 3. Roger, child of Jonathan Robinson, of Brigait; born 26 January.
" 4. Mary, child of Richard Ducket, of Banke; born 21 January.
" 6. Hannah, child of M^r Westrope Laycock, of Midle Devesion; born 16 January.
" 7. Eden, child of Robert Schoafeild, of vper head Row; born 26 January.
" 10. Richard, child of John Dixon, of church garth; born 31 January.
" 11. George, child of James Wood, of Shambles; born 28 January.
" 11. Ann, child of M^r Mark Hargrave, of Great woodhouse; born 29 January.
" 11. Mary, child of M^r Richard Hey, of Brigait; born 26 January.
" 12. Joseph, child of Thomas Thompson, of Campo; born 23 January.
" 14. Hannah, child of Joshua Brooke, of Boorelaine; born 5 January.
" 14. Sarah, child of W^m Thompson, of howse of correctio; born 1 February.
" 14. Ann, child of Robert Hunter, of Tenters; born 28 January.
" 14. John, child of Christo: Spence, of Mapgait; born 2 February.
" 16. William, child of Thomas Simson, of Ipsa Pitts; born 7 February.
" 18. Mary, child of Richard Sharp, of Shambles; born 30 January.
" 18. Anthony, child of Brian Procter, of Kirkegait; born 5 February.
" 18. Elizabeth, child of Tho. Atkinson, of midow laine; born 29 January.
" 19. Sarah, child of John Whaites; born 19 February.
" 24. Ann, child of Joseph Waite, of Miln hill; born 9 February.
" 25. Sarah, child of John Milner, of Brigait; born 12 January.
" 26. Thomas, child of John Brigs, of Ipsa Pitts; born 6 January.
" 26. Charles, child of Charles Coalcold, a souljer; born 4 February.
" 27. Jaime, child of M^r John Goodaire, of Kirkgaite; born 12 February.
" 28. Samuell, child of M^r Mark Broadley, Junior, of Hunslet laine, bapt. domi.
Mar. 3. Ann, child of Peter Linsey, of Bank; born 18 February.
" 3. Sanford, child of M^r Gervase Nevil; born 15 February.
" 4. Thomas, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of Timble Brig; born 15 February.
" 4. Elizabeth, child of Lawrence Hall, of Brigait; born 9 February.
" 5. Alice, child of Christopher Falshaw, of Park lain; born 23 February.
" 7. Thomas, child of Tho: Myers, of Houlbeck; born 9 February.

1685-6

- Mar. 8. Samuell, child of Samuell Farnah, of head Row; born 20 February.
 " 12. Elizabeth, child of W^m Barlow, of vper head Row; born 16 February.
 " 14. Joseph, child of Samuell Burrow, of march laine; born 18 February.
 " 14. Sarah, child of James Simson, of great Woodhouse; born 23 February.
 " 14. Stephen, child of Benjamin Lambert, of Holbeck moore; born 13 February.
 " 18. Sarah and Abraham, two children of Thomas Potterton, of Kirkgate; born 2 March.
 " 19. Sarah, child of W^m Midsley, of Tenters; born 20 February.
 " 20. Joseph, child of John Denton, of Beiston; born 18 February.
 " 21. Hannah, child of Richard Sutliff, of Wortley; born 22 February.
 " 21. Joseph, child of John Boothman, of Jacob Wel; born 8 March.
 " 21. Joseph, child of John BucKoyd, of vicar laine; born 5 March.
 " 21. Alexander, child of John Oldred, of great woodhouse; born 16 March.
 " 23. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Hollins, of Potterneton; born 2 March.
 " 24. Thomas, child of M^r Thomas Bernard, of Boore laine; born 8 March.
 " 24. Sarah, child of Thomas Pease, of Kirkgate; born 21 March.

1686

- Mar. 25. Richard, child of Richard Elcock, of Kirkgate; born 12 March.
 " 25. Thomas, child of Thomas Foord, of Kirkgate; born 28 February.
 " 25. John, child of James Burne, beyond Brig; born 17 March.
 " 27. Mary, child of Samuell Musgraive, of Farneley, domi.
 " 28. Joshua, child of John Myers, of Hunslet laine; born 4 March.
 " 30. John, child of M^r Raph Thoresby, of Kirkgate; born 15 March.
 April 1. Sarah, child of Mathew Oxley, of callaine; born 23 March.
 " 2. Rachell, child of Robert Wilson, of Lands laine; born 23 March.
 " 4. Adam, child of Christopher Barran, beyond brig; born 14 March.
 " 8. John, child of Daniell Browne, Cloathdreser; born 27 March.
 " 12. John, child of Isaak Kendale, of Banck; born 30 March.
 " 15. Mary, child of John Oldred, of vper Banck; born 27 March.
 " 15. Joseph, child of Henery Bramley, of midow Lane; born 27 March.
 " 15. Ann, child of M^r Marma. Wreakes, of brigade, bap. dom.; born 22 March.
 " 15. Thomas, child of Richard Hardye, of Calbrow; born 17 March.
 " 16. Ruth, child of M^r Benjamin Brigs, of Brigait; born 31 March.
 " 17. Elinor, child of Thomas Murgitroid, of Armsley; born 19 March.
 " 18. W^m, child of W^m Clifton, of march laine; born 14 April.
 " 19. James, child of Timothy Dinnison, of brigade; born 23 March.
 " 21. Thomas, child of Thomas Beamond, of head Row; born 31 March.
 " 22. Elizabeth, child of Ralph Conyers, of Simson fold; born 6 April.
 " 22. Vriah, child of Vriah Isherwood, of new chappell; born 23 March.
 " 23. Thomas, child of M^r Samuell Ibbetson, of Kirkgate; born 2 April.
 " 25. Thomas, child of Antho. Markam, of midow lane; born 5 April.
 " 25. Ann, base begot child of John Boynton and Ma. Dawson; born 15 April.
 " 26. John, child of Charles Hirst, of Hunslet; born 23 April.
 " 28. Benjamin, child of Robert Howden, of miln Hill; born 1 April.
 " 29. Thomas & Susanna, 2 children of M^r Tho. Fenton, of Hunslet woodhouse; born 14 April.
 May 2. Jacob, child of John Marshall, of Lydgate; born 23 April.
 " 3. Thomas, child of W^m Clarkeson, of Kirkgate; born 20 April.
 " 6. Catherine, child of M^r Sam^l Hobson, of Brigade; born 12 April.
 " 6. John, child of John Bland, of Kirkgate; born 23 April.
 " 12. Elizabeth, child of M^r Joseph Brigs, of miln Hill; born 22 April.
 " 13. Mathew, child of Edward Fairebrige, of Brigade; born 25 April.
 " 13. Izabell, child of Edward Atkinson, of Brigade, Esq^r; born 17 April.
 " 13. Helliner, child of Tho. Hueby, of march lane; born 29 April.
 " 13. Thomas, child of Ralph Dixon, of Beeston; born 14 April.
 " 19. Alice, child of Anthony Preston, of Brig end; born 5 May.
 " 19. Robert, child of Joseph Newsam, of Banck; born 18 April.
 " 20. Isaak, child of Daniell Browne, of Kirkgate; born 5 May.
 " 20. Mary, child of Nicolas Carter, of Woodhouse green; born 25 April.
 " 23. John, child of John Fawcet, of Houlbeck; born 23 April.



BAPTISMS.

229

1686

- May 24. John, child of Mr W^m Broune, of Simson fold; born 29 April.
,, 24. Mary, child of John Walker, of Holbeck; born 7 May.
,, 25. John, child of Henery Sutliff, of Wortley; born 11 May.
,, 25. John, child of Mathew Sutliff, of Holbeck; born 12 May.
,, 26. John & Thomas, 2 children of John Leadbeater, of vicar lane; born 26 May.
,, 26. Jane, child of Timothy Tayler, of Kirkgate; born 10 May.
,, 28. Mary, child of Henery Fearnley, of miln Hill; born 9 May.
,, 30. Henery, child of Henery Sydall, of miln Hill; born 21 May.
,, 30. Margaret, child of Mathew Simson, of Kirkgate; born 8 May.
,, 31. Thomas, child of W^m Twisleton, of Shambles; born 9 May.
,, 31. Joseph, child of W^m Pooll, of Head Row; born 24 May.
June 2. Dorothy, child of John Askwith, of Kirkgate; born 5 May.
,, 2. Joseph, child of Jacob Moore, of Kirkgate; born 25 May.
,, 3. Ruth, child of John Pye, Jun^r, of vicar lane; born 15 May.
,, 3. Richard, child of John Sawyer, of church yard; born 11 May.
,, 3. Dorothy, child of Thomas Linley, of great woodhouse; born 13 May.
,, 5. Deborah, child of Richard Wayde, of Holbeck; born 3 May.
,, 6. John, child of Mathew Clifton, of Hunslet car; born 25 May.
,, 6. Hannah, base begot child of Mathew Sanderson and Izabell Docker, of banck.
,, 7. Mary, child of George Hargrave, of Shambles; born 16 May.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of Phillip Neesam, of Shambles; born 30 May.
,, 9. Agnes, child of Joshua Batty, of market place; born 23 May.
,, 9. Mary, child of Mr John Roose, of Timble bridge; born 20 May.
,, 9. Richard, child of Robert Lucas, beyond brig; born 22 May.
,, 9. Robert, child of Mr Robert Hunter, of Boar Lane; born 17 May.
,, 10. Olliver, child of Olliver Tayton, of Kirkgate; born 15 May.
,, 10. Daniell, child of Mr W^m Tottye, of Brigade; born 22 May.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Mr Joseph Fountaine, Jun^r, of market place; born 17 May.
,, 10. Edward, child of Mr Henery Iveson, of Blak Banck; born 15 May.
,, 12. Ann, child of Joseph Ibbertson, of Timble brig; born 9 June.
,, 16. James, child of James Green, of Hilhouse Banks; born 26 May.
,, 16. Thomas, child of W^m Langdale, of churchyard; born 29 May.
,, 17. Thomas, child of Thomas Hardistie, of Bank; born 28 May.
,, 24. James, child of James Rishforth, of Hunslet.
,, 23. Deborah, child of Samuella Powell, of Timble Brig; born 5 June.
,, 23. Mary, child of Francis Browne, of Kirkgait; born 28 May.
,, 27. Mary, child of Mark Hopwood, of Kirkgait; born 3 June.
,, 27. Christopher, child of W^m Jefferson, of head Row; born 2 June.
,, 30. Mary, child of Robert Metcalfe, of Kirkgaite; born 3 June.
,, 30. Joseph, child of Joseph Allynson, of head Row; born 1 June.
July 1. Mary, child of W^m Barret, of head Row; born 7 June.
,, 4. James, child of W^m Garnet, of Tenters; born 6 June.
,, 7. John, child of W^m Wilson, of Quarill Hill; born 22 June.
,, 7. Ralph, child of Ralph Horseman, of litle Woodhouse; born 13 June.
,, 7. John, child of Thomas Schoalley, of Simson Fold; born 14 June.
,, 7. William, child of Mr Joshua Ibbetson, of Kirkgait, Major; born 5 June.
,, 8. Thomas, child of John Ray, of boar lane; born 21 June.
,, 8. Susannah, child of Thomas Midgeley, of callane; born 25 June.
,, 8. John, child of Mr John Richardson, of market place; born 21 June.
,, 10. Sarah, child of Richard Ripley, of Banck; born 29 June.
,, 11. Grace, child of Mathew Swayles, of Banck; born 25 June.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Harrison, of Kirkgait; born 29 June.
,, 14. James, child of W^m Foster, of Leeds Brigend; born 29 June.
,, 14. John, child of Samuella Clarke, of Kirkgait; born 29 June.
,, 14. Esther, child of Richard Marshall, of Kirkgait; born 19 June.
,, 14. Sarah, child of Samuella Smith, of new chapel; born 24 June.
,, 15. John, child of James Wood, of market place; born 29 June.
,, 24. John, child of Josiah Wroe, of Woodhouse Car; born 14 July.

1686

- July 26. Mary, child of Richard Wadilove, of market place; born 6 July.
 " 28. Samuëll, child of Samuëll Mayers, of Banck; born 25 July.
 " 28. William, child of W^m Murton, of callane; born 14 July.
 " 28. Hannah, child of M^r John Smeaton, of Kirkgate end; born 3 July.
 " 29. William, child of Thomas Richinson, of callane; born 20 July.
 " 29. Hannah, child of Joseph Ellis, of head Row; born 13 July.
 " 29. M^r John Preston, of new chapel, merchant, had A child born y^e 5th of July, about six A clock in y^e morning; Bapt. 29 of July; named Ann.
 Aug. 3. William, child of William Green, of Thorne.
 " 4. John, child of James Cooke, of callane; born 20 July.
 " 4. Hannah, child of James Netleton, of Banck; born 21 July.
 " 4. Margaret, child of Joseph Pickells, of Vicar lane; born 19 July.
 " 4. Joseph, child of M^r George Bannister, of Northallwood; born 20 July.
 " 5. Thomas, child of William Richinson, of midow laine; born 17 July.
 " 8. Ann, child of Edward Greg, of Headrow; born 27 July.
 " 11. Samuëll, child of Robert Calverley, of midow lane; born 30 July.
 " 12. Thomas, child of Luke Chamley, of Calbrow; born 25 July.
 " 12. Maudlane, child of Christopher Casson, of Brigade; born 20 July.
 " 12. James, child of William Hudson, of Boare lane; born 23 July.
 " 13. Elizabeth, child of M^r Caleb Askwith, of market place, bap. domi; born 5 August.
 " 15. Ann, child of Henery Clegg, of Tenters; born 11 August.
 " 15. James, child of Robert Parkins, of march lane; born 25 July.
 " 19. Sarah, child of W^m Betham, of march lane; born 25 July.
 " 19. Josiah, child of Obediah Chapman, of miln Hill; born 25 July.
 " 19. Elizabeth, child of John Gibson, of churchyard; born 5 August.
 " 20. John, child of George Midsley, of head Row; born 23 July.
 " 20. Sarah, child of Mathew Hall, of head Row; born 28 July.
 " 20. Thomas, child of W^m Croft, of Brigade; born 20 July.
 " 22. Mary, child of Samuëll Hudson, of Holbeck; born 27 July.
 " 22. William, child of Henery Barret, of Quaril Hill; born 28 July.
 " 22. John, child of Edward Kay, of Brigade; born 4 August.
 " 24. John, child of John Scelton, of head Row; born 27 July.
 " 24. Hannah, child of Roger Walker, of march lane; born 28 July.
 " 25. Joseph, child of M^r Peter Mason, of midow lane, bap. domi; born 5 August.
 " 25. Martha, child of M^r Timothy Smith, of Brigait, Jun^r; born 23 August.
 " 26. Sarah, child of Joseph Cason, of miln Hill; born 27 July.
 " 26. John, child of William Haige, of Kirkgate end; born 7 August.
 " 26. Thomas, child of John Dickinson, of midow lane; born 8 August.
 " 29. Ann, child of John Gregg, of new Chapell; born 10 August.
 Sept. 1. Lydia, child of John Harteley, of new chappell; born 6 August.
 " 2. Elizabeth, child of Bartholomew Dixon, of vicar lane; born 24 August.
 " 2. Thomas, child of M^r W^m Cotton, of Kirkgate; born 16 August.
 " 3. David, child of Henery Turner, of Woodhouse Car; born 9 August.
 " 8. John, child of John Kendale, of Paster Spring; born 10 August.
 " 9. Elizabeth, child of M^r Thomas Thorsebye, of Callane; born 13 August.
 " 9. Martha, child of Jacob Browne, of Brig end; born 18 August.
 " 9. Francis, child of M^r W^m Kent, of Timble Brig; born 16 August.
 " 10. Ann, child of M^r W^m Dodgson, of market place; born 17 August.
 " 12. John, child of John Fearnley, of Brig end; born 27 August.
 " 12. Sarah, child of Stephen Illingworth, of march lane; born 19 August.
 " 15. Thomas, child of Thomas Chapman, of miln Hill; born 28 August.
 " 15. Mary, child of James Browne, of Tenters; born 5 September.
 " 15. John, child of John Stephenson, of march laine; born 1 September.
 " 15. William, child of John Metcalfe, of Northall; born 22 August.
 " 15. Ann, child of Mathew Jackson, of Kirkgate; born 7 September.
 " 15. Joseph, child of Thomas Simson, of Kirkgate; born 23 August.
 " 18. Hannah, child of Stephen Ryder, of Chappellallerton; born 20 August.
 " 23. John, child of Christopher Wrightson, of Shambles; born 6 September.
 " 23. Samuëll, child of Samuëll Smalespage, of Callane; born 1 September.
 " 23. Martha, child of M^r George Waineman, of Kirkgate end; born 2 September.

1686

- Sep. 26. John, child of John Kay, of Holbeck; born 5 September.
 „ 26. Joshua, child of Joshua Walker, of Parklane; born 16 September.
 „ 28. Joseph, child of Joseph Ellis, of brig end; born 22 September.
 Oct. 3. Joseph and Sarah, 2 children of Leonard Hog, of mabgait; born 27 Sept.
 „ 7. Christopher, child of Josiah White, of Tenters; born 12 September.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of Nathan Brittan, of Kirkgait; born 12 [? September].
 „ 11. William, child of Peter Dickins, of Kirkgait; born 21 [? September].
 „ 12. Ann, child of Henery Docker, of Holbeck; born 12 [? September].
 „ 17. George, child of George Dockerey, of great woodhouse; born 1 October.
 „ 17. Michael, child of James Dawson, of Houlbeck; born 9 October.
 „ 17. Esther, child of George Murton, of Quarill Hill; born 5 October.
 „ 17. Martha, child of John Norfolk, of Hunslet; born 10 October.
 „ 17. Benjamin, child of John Liverseeds, of Timble Brig; born 26 September.
 „ 18. Thomas, child of Thomas Batty, of Miln Hill; born 28 September.
 „ 20. Sarah, child of William Leaming, of head Row; born 25 [? September].
 „ 20. Edward, child of John Dunderdaile, of Woodhouse; born 3 October.
 „ 22. George, child of Mr George Slinger, of Knostroup; born 2 October.
 „ 22. Alice, child of Barnabas Williamson, of Banck; born 8 October.
 „ 24. Michael, child of William Parker, of march lane; born 29 September.
 „ 25. John, child of Francis Clapham, of Hunslet; born 10 October.
 „ 25. Charles, child of Mr Gilbert Cowper, of Knostroup; born 10 October.
 „ 27. James, child of James Helmes, of midow lane, Jun^r; born 4 October.
 [blank]. Judeth, child of Mr Timothy Cookeson, curate; born 12 October.
 Oct. 28. Samuel, child of W^m Stead, of head Row; born 28 October.
 „ 30. Ann, child of Nicolas Barker, of Banck; born 12 October.
 „ 30. Mary, child of Thomas Pearson, of March lane; born 7 October.
 „ 30. Robert, child of Thomas Keighley, of mil Hill; born 16 October.
 Nov. 1. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Gryswith, of Brigait; born 6 October.
 „ 3. Samuel, child of Joseph Conder, of Kirkgate; born 15 October.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, child of James Stot, of ipsa pits; born 21 October.
 „ 5. Mary, child of Isaak Harrison, of Timble Brig; born 14 October.
 „ 5. John, child of Robert Saterwait, of Churchyard; born 19 October.
 „ 5. Joseph, child of Joseph Ellis, of Bridge end; born 22 October.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of Abraham Ripley, of quarill Hil; born 22 October.
 „ 10. Nathaniell, child of Henery Ellis, of mil Hill; born 17 October.
 „ 11. Mary, child of W^m Pickerd, of greatwoodhouse; born 4 November.
 „ 11. Grace, child of Joseph Schofeild, of new Street; born 18 October.
 „ 11. Richard, child of Peter Cloudsley, of boar Lane; born 19 October.
 „ 11. Ann, child of Nicolas Pawson, of march lane; born 20 October.
 „ 12. Martha & Lydia, 2 children of Mr Tho. Fenton, of Hunslet, salter; born 9 November.
 „ 13. John, child of Christopher Barrow, of brigait; born 5 November.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, child of Robert Jackson, of ipsapits; born 3 November.
 „ 15. Joseph, child of John Winter, of Northall brig; born 26 October.
 „ 22. Mary, child of John Maude, of march lane; born 8 November.
 „ 22. Lydia, child of Mr Michael Midlebrough, of Bramley; born 13 November.
 „ 24. Deborah, child of Richard Harrison, of quaril Hil; born 11 November.
 „ 24. Robert, child of Mr John Dodghson, of callaine; born 7 November.
 „ 25. Joseph, child of Arthur [Edward *era-ed*] Jallopp, of woodhouse car; born 4 November.
 „ 28. Rachell, child of Henery Waineman, of march lane; born 10 November.
 „ 28. John, child of Mr Georg Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe; born 28 November.
 Dec. 1. Peter, child of Peter Nicolson, of callane; born 12 November.
 „ 2. Robert, child of Robert Munsey, of brigait; born 12 November.
 „ 2. Ann, child of James Banket, of Hunslet; born 12 November.
 „ 2. Michael, child of Mathew Bentley, of Brigait; born 12 November.
 „ 5. John, child of Christo: Inscip, of march lane; born 26 November.
 „ 8. Izabell, child of Richard Harrison, of Kirkgait; born 27 November.
 „ 8. John, child of John Dove, of head Row; born 26 November.
 „ 8. Mary, child of Tho. Hudson, of Kirkgait; born 27 November.
 „ 8. Emanuel, child of Tho. Croft, of market place; born 27 November.

1686

- Dec. 8. Sarah, child of Mr. Ambrose Harland, of Brigait; born 22 November.
 " 9. Hannah, child of Josias Fearn, of mabgait; born 21 November.
 " 9. Elizabeth, child of Benjamin Murgitroid, of Kirkgait; born 26 November.
 " 9. Samuell, child of James Blyth, of Hilhouse Banck; born 12 November.
 " 9. Hannah, child of Nathaniell Hog, of Brigait; born 9 December.
 " 10. Lidia, child of Jeremiah Cranidge, of Hunslet laine; born 1 December.
 " 15. Francis, child of Mathew Weatherhead, of Hunslet; born 22 November.
 " 16. Elizabeth, child of John Dredge, of calbrow; born 3 December.
 " 21. Mary, child of Thomas Hargrave, of Hunslet; born 10 December.
 " 22. Ann, child of George Ellis, of calbrow; born 7 December.
 " 23. Martha, child of Cornelius Conjers, of midow lane; born 8 December.
 " 23. John, child of Luke Midsley, of brigend; born 11 December.
 " 23. Robert, child of Jacob Stubs, of Banck; born 23 December.
 " 23. Frances, child of Thomas Addison, of midow lane; born 14 December.
 " 24. Elizabeth, child of Abraham Gleadale, of Kirkgait; born 6 December.
 " 25. John, child of James Fairebrother, of brigend; born 22 December.
 " 26. Rebeckah, child of W^m Craven, of Wortley; born 1 December.
 " 28. John, child of John Carter, of Mabgait; born 18 December.
 " 29. Elizabeth, child of M^r Thomas Wilson, of Milhil; born 11 December.
 " 29. Thomas, child of Thomas Pease, of Milhill; born 20 December.
 " 30. Jaime, child of M^r Benjamin Waddington, of Gleadow; born 13 December.
 " 30. Mary, child of James Cloose, of Boar Lane; born 18 December.
 " 31. John, child of Charles Cooleston, of Brigait; born 9 December.

1686-7

- Jan. 1. Mary, child of W^m Pawson, of March Lane; born 23 December.
 " 3. Sarah, child of Christopher Ryder, of Kirkgait; born 27 December.
 " 4. Elizabeth, child of M^r W^m Lytster, of Weetwood; born 18 December.
 " 6. John, child of Tho. Warde, of Kirkgait; born 28 December.
 " 6. Tabitha, child of W^m Whaites, of Boare Lane; born 22 December.
 " 6. Sarah, child of Tho. Tomlinson, of Mil Hil; born 13 December.
 " 6. Mary, child of M^r Nicolas Netherwood, of Mabgait; born 26 December.
 " 9. Richard, child of Jacob Bins, of Holbeck; born 25 December. Unp^d.
 " 9. Cristiana, child of Christo. Tennant, of March lane; born 25 December.
 " 12. Timothy, child of M^r James Kitchingman, of Lydgait; born 27 December.
 " 12. Alice, child of John Dinsdale, of Vicar Lane; born 26 December.
 " 13. John, child of Savill Smithson, of Brigait; born 22 December.
 " 13. Sarah, child of W^m Currey, of Brigait; born 27 December.
 " 15. Mary, child of John Waide, of Pastor Spring; born 10 January.
 " 16. Christop^r, child of Christo. Chamley, of Tenters; born 24 December.
 " 16. William, child of Thomas Johnson, of Mabgait; born 5 January.
 " 19. Sarah, child of Edward Wilson, of Quarill hill; born 27 December.
 " 19. Hannah, child of M^r John Kitchingman, of Medow lane; born 29 December.
 " 20. Mary, child of Henry Jolly, of Holbeck; born 30 December.
 " 20. Hannah, child of Edward Prince, of Coalcoates; born 2 January.
 " 22. James, child of M^r Ambrose Ambler, of Brig end; born 29 January [sic].
 " 23. Charles, child of Christopher Banton, of Cross green; born 8 January.
 " 23. Sarah, child of James Hartley, of new Chappell; born 24 December.
 " 24. John, child of John Walker, of Hunslet Woodhouse; born 14 January.
 " 30. Mathew, child of Mathew Ellerton, of Arnley; born 6 January.
 " 30. Richard, child of Richard Corneforth, of Simson fold; born 15 January.
 " 30. Mary, child of John Pease, of Kirkgate; born 18 January.
 Feb. 2. Joshua, child of Samuel Osburne, of callane; born 9 January.
 " 3. Ann, child of James Ryder, of mabgait; born 18 January.
 " 3. Joseph, child of Joseph Blackburne, of Hunslet; born 23 January.
 " 3. Edward, child of Richard Fish, of Kirkgate; born 25 January.
 " 3. John, child of Peter Sarjant, of new street; born 11 January.
 " 3. Hannah, child of M^r Joseph Vexman, of callane; born 23 January.
 " 3. Hellime, child of Samuell Angram, of Boar lane; born 19 January.
 " 3. Samson, child of Samson Esquier, of Kirkgate; born 17 January.
 " 6. William, child of Stephen Metcalf, of mil Hill; born 30 January.
 " 6. Mary, child of Josiah Whaley, of mabgate; born 5 January.



BAPTISMS.

233

1686-7

- Feb. 8. Jonathan, child of W^m Toulson, of Brigate; born 6 January.
" 8. Mary, child of John Waide, of pastor Spring; born 10 January.
" 8. Mary, child of Isaak Whalley, of mabgate; born 5 January.
" 9. George, child of Samuelli Denton, of mil Hill; born 13 January.
" 10. Isaak, child of Arther Wood, of Shambles; born 28 January.
" 10. Jane, child of M^r Richard Powell, of market place; born 19 January.
" 11. Thomas, child of John Hamond, of mabgait; born 30 January.
" 13. Rachell, child of John Burnshaw, of march lane; born 10 January.
" 14. Ann, child of Mark Hargrave, of great woodhouse; born 20 January.
" 16. Georg, child of Samuelli Dobson, of Brigait; born 8 February.
" 20. Joseph, child of Joseph Thorneton, of Banck; born 5 February.
" 20. Robert, child of W^m Tayler, of mil Hill; born 27 February [sic].
" 23. Ann, child of Joseph Servant, of Park Lane; born 8 February.
" 23. Helliner, child of John Walker, of Mabgait; born 4 February.
" 23. Eleanor, child of John Skiñer, of Mil Hil; born 15 February.
" 25. Ann, child of James Bouth, of Burnitofts; born 13 February.
" 27. John, child of Thomas Cunny, of Ipsa Pits; born 17 February.
" 28. Mary, child of W^m Cocker, of Shambles; born 5 February.
" 28. Jennet, child of W^m Preston, of Litle Woodhouse; born 20 February.
Mar. 2. Elizabeth, child of Tho. Chappel, of Medow Lane; born 2 February.
" 2. George, child of John Kirshavyle, of Brigait; born 20 February.
" 2. Ann, child of Jacob Pape, of Mil Hill; born 8 February.
" 2. Mary, child of John Rogerson, of Kirkgait; born 8 February.
" 3. Cornelius, child of Marmaduke Gray, of Brigait; born 4 February.
" 3. William, child of W^m Marshall, of Kirkgait; born 2 February.
" 3. William, child of Thomas Whitley, of Banck; born 23 February.
" 10. Hannah, child of W^m Leak, of Leeds brig end; born 19 February.
" 13. Ann, child of John Bramley, of Calls; born 20 February.
" 17. [blank], child of Richard Fawson, of March Lane; born 10 March.
" 20. John, child of John Crabtre, of Holbeck; born 3 March.
" 21. Sarah, child of M^r Richard Hey, of Bridgate; born 6 March.
[blank]. Samuelli, child of Jno. Scot, of Croull, in Lincolnshire; born 21 March.
Mar. 24. Thomas, child of Thomas Linley, of northall Brig; born 24 February.
" 24. Lydia, child of Jeremiah Langdale, of Shambles; born 11 March.
1687
Mar. 27. Esther, child of Joseph Roberts, of Mabgate; born 17 March.
" 28. Sarah, child of James Hey, of Holbeck; born 28 February.
" 30. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Craven, of Shambles; born 25 March.
" 30. Sarah, child of Henery French, of Timble Brig; born 15 March.
" 30. James, child of W^m Hebden, of Shambles; born 6 March.
" 30. John, child of Sam^l Fletcher, of Hunslett-lane, bap: do: born 14 March.
April 3. Thomas, child of Stephen Clough, of Quarrill Hill; born 25 March.
" 3. Mary, child of Thomas Leathley, of Quarrill Hill; born 24 March.
" 4. Martha, child of Christopher Coates, of Banck; born 8 March.
" 6. Frances, child of Christopher Askwith, of Black Banck; born 15 March.
" 6. Abigale, child of John Burton, of midow lane; born 20 March.
" 7. Elizabeth, child of William Walker, of midow lane; born 9 March.
" 7. George, child of George Northouse, of Brigate; born 23 March.
" 7. Alice, child of M^r David Yaites, of Brigate; born 19 March.
" 14. Elizabeth, child of John Shaclock, of Kirkgate; born 1 April.
" 14. Mary, child of Francis Howden, of Mill Hill; born 26 March.
" 17. Anthony, child of Stephen Metcalfe, of Mill Hill; born 27 March.
" 21. Elliner, child of Jeremiah Stead, of Kirkegate; born 11 April.
" 21. Elizabeth, child of Samuelli Stephenson, of Kirkegate; born 6 April.
" 23. Joshua, child of Tho: Spurrut, of Quarrill Hill; born 27 [?] March].
" 24. George, child of Roger Wilkinson, of great woodhouse; born 7 April.
" 24. Thomas, child of Tho: Burket, of Quarill Hill; born 5 April.
" 24. Ann, child of Tho: Backhouse, of March lane; born 29 March.
" 24. Alice, child of James Hartley, of mil Hill; born 13 April.
" 25. Sarah, child of Antho: Dawson, Jun^r, of Hunslet Hall; born 14 April.
" 25. Deborah, child of Tho: Blanch, of Lydgate; born 17 April.

1687

- Apr. 27. Elizabeth, child of Tho: Strickland, of Mabgate; born 7 April.
 " 27. Robert, child of Richard Moore, of Kirkgate; born 30 March.
 " 28. Joseph, child of Henery Cloose, of mil Hill; born 14 April.
 " 28. Alice, child of Nathaniell Atkinson, of great Woodhouse; born 20 April.
 May 1. William, child of James Thompson, of Head Row; born 14 April.
 " 2. George, child of M^r John Jackson, of Cottingley Hall; born 10 April.
 " 2. William, child of W^m Guisley, of head Row; born 12 April.
 " 5. Christopher, child of Tho: Rantree, of Shambles; born 22 April.
 " 8. Mary, child of Richard Pulleyn, of great Woodhouse; born 23 April.
 " 11. Christopher, child of M^r George Bond, of Simson fold; born 6 May.
 " 12. Robert, child of George May, of Knostroop; born 26 April.
 " 18. Catherine, child of Abraham Poah, of head Row; born 22 April.
 " 18. Mary, child of M^r John Kay, of Brigade; born 11 May.
 " 18. Mathew, child of Jefferay Boothman, of Burnitoffs; born 1 May.
 " 19. John, child of M^r Jⁿ^o Ludley, Souler; born 30 April.
 " 19. Mary, child of John Backhouse, of Knostroop; born 9 May.
 " 21. Frances, child of Richard Toppin, of Mabgate; born 25 April.
 " 25. William, child of Tho: Waide, of mil Hill; born 4 May.
 " 25. Susannah, child of John Procter, of midow lane; born 30 April.
 " 25. John, child of John Milner, of Brigade; born 26 April.
 " 26. George, child of Isaak Ripley, of mabgate; born 9 May.
 " 28. Martha, child of W^m Watson, of Banck; born 30 April.
 June 2. Mary, child of Nicholas Steell, of Houlbeck; born 23 May.
 " 2. Mary, child of Tho: Metcalfe, of brig end; born 22 May.
 " 8. W^m, child of W^m Halliday, of Brigade; born 21 May.
 " 8. Elizabeth, child of James Keighley, of mil Hill; born 21 May.
 " 8. Elizabeth, child of John Brigs, of ipsa pits; born 12 May.
 " 8. W^m, child of M^r George Trueman, of mil Hill; born 12 May.
 " 9. Joseph, child of Robert Schoafeild, of Brig end; born 23 May.
 " 10. W^m, child of Mathew Greave, of Holbeck, bapt. at chappell; born 7 June.
 " 12. Francis, child of James Blackburne, of simson fold; born 4 June.
 " 12. Charles, child of Jonathan Netleton, of head Row; born 29 May.
 " 13. Ebenezer, child of M^r Samuall Ibbetson, of Kirkgate; born 9 June.
 " 13. Marmaduke, child of Edward Atkinson, of Brigait, Esq^r; born 3 June.
 " 15. Martha, child of John Ellis, of Kirkgate; born 15 June.
 " 15. Elizabeth, child of Henery Raynard, of Hunslet lane; born 23 May.
 " 16. Thomas, child of M^r Tho: Dennison, merchant; born 28 May.
 " 16. W^m, child of John Todd, of Brigait; born 28 May.
 " 22. Ann, child of Phillip Sawre; born 4 June.
 " 22. Elliner, child of Tho: Milner, of Water Hall; born 9 June.
 " 26. Mary, child of Robert Wright, of Kirkgate; born 20 June.
 " 29. Susannah, child of John Craven, of Wortley; born 1 June.
 " 30. Edward, child of John Armitage, of Headingley; born 29 June.
 " 30. Rebecca, child of Christopher Todd, of Hunslett; born 24 June.
 July 1. Izabell, child of Michael Stead, of March lane; born 21 June.
 " 7. Castilian, child of M^r Castilian Morris, of Brigait, Gentleman; born 23 June.
 " 13. Mary, child of Joseph Halley, of midow lane; born 20 June.
 " 13. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Marshall, of Kirkgate; born 18 June.
 " 17. Ann, child of Edward Rawden, of Timble Brg; born 3 July.
 " 20. Phebe, child of Isaak Lougcaster, of Tenters; born 1 July.
 " 22. Mary, child of Joseph Pulleyn, of Kirkyard; born 24 June.
 " 22. Josep, child of M^r Richard Green, of Boar lane, bap. domi; born 4 July.
 " 27. Benjamin, child of Christo: Myers, of Northall; born 29 June.
 " 27. Jacob, child of John Burton, of head Row; born 6 July.
 " 27. Mary, child of Richard Nottingham, of Kirkgate; born 26 June.
 " 27. Susannah, child of Gilber Curr, of Kirkgate; born 2 July.
 " 30. W^m, child of W^m Ambler, of Quarel Hill; born 7 July.
 " 31. John, child of John Whitehead, of Quarel Hill; born 24 July.
 " 31. Joshua, child of Robert Haigue, of Kirkgate; born 13 July.
 Aug. 3. Mary, child of William Musgrave, of Kirkgate; born 8 July.
 " 3. Ann, child of George Browne, of Burnitoffs; born 12 July.

1687

- Aug. 3. Grace, child of Jeremiah Lowree, of midow laine; born 16 July.
 " 4. Sarah, child of John Roome, of Brig end; born 17 July.
 " 7. Hannah, child of John Bannister, of Lydgate; born 23 July.
 " 10. William, child of W^m Russells, of mil Hill; born 17 July.
 " 10. Thomas, child of Tho: Weddall, of callaine; born 20 July.
 " 10. Thomas [Margaret *erased*], child of John Luckhouse, of woodhouse car;
 born 16 July.
 " 11. Ann, child of Robert Richardson, of great woodhouse; born 18 July.
 " 11. Margaret, child of John Lawrence, of head Row; born 2 August.
 " 14. John, child of Tho: Wooddale, of mil Hill; born 29 July.
 " 17. John, child of John Dixon, of vicar laine; born 5 August.
 " 17. Elizabeth, child of John Browne, of Kirkgate; born 26 July.
 " 17. Elizabeth, child of Ralph Metcalfe, of mil Hill; born 31 July.
 " 18. Catherine, child of W^m Strickland, of callaine; born 23 July.
 " 18. Catherine, child of Robert Watson, of callaine; born 29 July.
 " 18. Joshua, child of Samuell Burrow, of vicar laine; born 25 July.
 " 21. John, child of John Grainger, of Lydgate; born 23 July.
 " 24. John, child of James Sinamon, of Brigade; born 27 July.
 " 24. John, child of Joseph Tayler, of Hunslet laine; born 17 August.
 " 24. Ann, child of Jonathan Utley, of Wortley; born 1 August.
 " 26. John, child of W^m Jackson, of Kirkgate; born 26 August.
 " 28. Ann, child of Henery Iles, of little woodhouse; born 17 August.
 " 30. Elizabeth, child of John Reasby, of head Row; born 21 August.
 Sept. 3. Christopher, child of M^r John Mathew, of Brig end; born 13 August.
 " 7. John, child of John Servant, of vicar laine; born 14 August.
 " 7. Ann, child of Thomas Curr, of Kirkgate; born 4 August.
 " 8. William, child of John Longhorne, of Blackbanck; born 17 August.
 " 8. William, child of John Marshall, of Lydgate; born 15 August.
 " 15. Thomas, child of Anthony Browne, of market place; born 21 August.
 " 21. William, child of John Clapham, of Hunslet laine; born 2 September.
 " 21. Elizabeth, child of John Smith, of Kirkgate; born 7 September.
 " 22. Richard, child of Richard King, of callaine; born 29 August.
 " 22. John, child of Roger Dixon, of cross; born 25 August.
 " 25. W^m and Hannah, two children of Thomas Hardcastler, of March lane;
 born 13 September.
 " 25. Hannah, child of W^m Phillipps, of Tenters; born 15 September.
 " 27. Elizabeth, child of Edward Dockeray, of Holbeck; born 30 August.
 " 27. Jeremiah, child of John Bastus, of Lidgait; born 26 September.
 " 28. Samuell, child of M^r Benjamin Killingbeck, of Moor Grange; born
 8 September.
 Oct. 1. George, child of James Kirton, of Callaine; born 18 September.
 " 2. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Newsam, of Banck; born 15 September.
 " 12. Ann, child of Richard Becket, of march laine; born 22 September.
 " 12. Robert, child of Robert Baines, Jun^r, of Knostroop, Esq^r; born 1 October.
 " 13. Sarah, child of Joseph Hollins, of Potternewton; born 28 September.
 " 13. Hannah, child of Thomas Walker, of Brigait, showmaker; born 22
 September. Unpaid.
 " 13. Charles, child of Charles Clarkeson, junior, of Kirkgait; born 22 September.
 " 13. Thomas, child of Thomas Hudson, of vicar laine; born 22 September.
 " 17. Martha, child of John Norfolk, of Hunslet; born 10 October.
 " 20. Mary, child of Benjamin Kay, of Midow laine; born 4 October.
 " 23. Ann, child of Robert Dunwell, of Banck; born 9 October.
 " 25. William, child of M^r Benja. Tottye, of Potternewton; born 13 October.
 " 26. John, child of John Williamson, of Banck; born 7 October.
 " 26. Ann, child of John Longstroop, of Boar laine; born 14 October.
 " 27. Elizabeth, child of George Day, of Midow laine; born 11 October.
 " 27. Jane, child of Jonnathan England, of Coolcoates; born 14 October.
 " 30. Dorothy, child of Paull Crawshaw, of Tenters; born 17 October.
 " 30. Richard, child of Ralph Staineburne, of head Row; born 21 October.
 " 30. Mary, child of Edward Knipe, of Quarill Hill; born 24 October.
 " 30. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Pawson, of Quarill Hill; born 7 October.

1687

- Oct. 30. Joshua, child of Joshua Jefferson, of great woodhouse; born 16 October.
 Nov. 2. Susannah, child of Francis Browne, of callaine; born 19 October.
 " 2. ¹John, child of M^r James Blaides, of new Chappell, bap. domi; born 15 October.
 " 3. Mary, child of M^r George Wainmane, of Brigait; born 17 October.
 " 3. W^m, child of M^r Benjamin Tottye, of Potternewton; born 14 October.
 " 3. Ann, child of Samuell Smith, of new chappell; born 18 October.
 " 5. John, child of W^m Wyncop, of Lydgait; born 22 October.
 " 5. Thomas, child of James Ripley, of Quarill Hill; born 12 October.
 " 6. John, base begot child of John Moore & Hannah Browne, of cross Green; born 25 October.
 " 9. Joshua, child of James Conjers, of midow laine [Kirkgait *written above*]; born 19 October.
 " 9. Samuell, child of Joseph Powell, of Banck; born 25 October.
 " 10. Mary, child of W^m Blackburne, of churchgarth; born 19 October.
 " 10. Simon, child of W^m Wayles, of mil Hill; born 29 October.
 " 13. William, child of Samuel Dobson, of Brigait; born 4 November.
 " 13. John, child of Joseph Waite, of Tenters; born 29 October.
 " 14. Jaine, child of M^r Mathew Sharp, of head Row; born 17 October.
 " 16. Dorothy, child of Richard Brigwater, of Quarill Hill; born 28 October.
 " 17. Mary, child of W^m Kay, of midow laine; born 4 October.
 " 17. Joseph, child of Isaak Noble, of Kirkgait; born 3 November.
 " 17. Joseph, child of Christo: Gibbison, of Hunslet lain; born 3 November.
 " 17. M^r R. Ledger, of Kirkgait, had a child borne y^e [*rest blank*].
 " 20. Elizabeth, child of Low. Downey, of Brigait; born 9 November.
 " 20. Sarah, child of James Jowet, of march lane; born 7 November.
 " 23. Thomas, child of Francis Thomson, of Tenters; born 6 November.
 " 23. Ann, child of Henery Mitchell, of Weetwood; born 8 November.
 " 24. Martin, child of Richard Thomson, of Shambles; born 11 November.
 " 24. Elizabeth, child of Robert Milner, of Wortley; born 27 October.
 " 24. John, child of Thomas Langton, of Wortley; born 11 November.
 Dec. 1. Hannah, child of Samuell Winter, of Quarill Hill; born 18 November.
 " 7. Ann, child of James Ashburne, of callaine; born 22 November.
 " 7. Elizabeth, child of George Boolton, of Brigate; born 24 November.
 " 7. Jaine, child of Mathew Lodge, of mabgate; born 13 November.
 " 8. Richard, child of Samuell Raistrick, of Brigend; born 21 November.
 " 8. Sarah, child of James Moxon, of vicar laine; born 28 November.
 " 8. Alice, child of Mathew Tompson, of mil Hill; born 14 November.
 " 8. William, child of W^m Burkinshaw, of West feild yate; born 25 November.
 " 9. Elizabeth, child of John Durrans, of Kirkgate; born 27 November.
 " 14. William, child of Lambert Bilton, of Kirkgate; born 21 November.
 " 15. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Watts, of Kirkgate; born 28 November.
 " 15. Mary, child of John Linley, of Kirkgate; born 1 December.
 " 17. Hannah, child of Francis Rider, of mabgate; born 4 December.
 " 18. Thomas, child of Thomas Musgrave, of mil Hil; born 28 November.
 " 21. Samuell, child of M^r Thomas Atkinson, of mil Hil; born 5 December.
 " 22. Mary, child of George Wilkinson, of Kirkgate; born 3 December.
 " 22. Frances, child of Joseph Watson, of Head Row; born 22 December.
 " 22. Hannah, child of Arther Clark, of Quarill Hill; born 9 December.
 " 29. Richard, child of Thomas Metcalf, of Banck; born 11 December.
 " 29. Henery, child of Henery Walker, of cross green; born 1 December.
 " 29. Martha, child of Thomas Hurst, of Rockley Hall; born 15 December.
 " 29. Mary, child of W^m Pooll, of head Row; born 7 December.
 " 30. Rachell, child of Robert Hawden, of milhil; born 24 December.
 1687-8
 Jan. 1. Mary, child of Edward Hinde, of Kirkgate; born 12 December.
 " 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Pullein, of Quarill Hill; born 25 December.
 " 4. Elizabeth, child of Edward Moore, of Kirkgate; born 18 December.
 " 4. Mary, child of George Raynard, of Calbrow; born 7 December.

¹ John Blayds, Mayor of Leeds, 1729. See pedigree in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 214.

1687-8

- Jan. 5. Alice, child of Edward Dinslay, of Back of Shambles; born 16 December.
 „ 5. Judeth, child of Joseph Dobson, of Holbeck; born 22 December.
 „ 6. John, child of W^m Turner, of Kirkgate; born 27 December.
 „ 6. Richard, child of John Ray, of Boar laine; born 18 December.
 „ 10. Sarah, child of Edward Pearson, of marsh laine; born 25 December.
 „ 11. Mary, child of John Fearne, of Chappell Allerton, bap. do.; born 27 Dec.
 „ 11. Magdalan, child of James Jackson, of new Street; born 5 December.
 „ 15. Lidia, child of Joseph Gotherick, of Quarill Hill; born 7 January.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, child of Samuëll Burrow, of march laine; born 7 January.
 „ 17. Deborah, child of Antho. Thompson, of Quaril Hil; born 26 December.
 „ 21. William, child of John Hall, of Lidgate; born 11 January.
 „ 22. Dorothy, child of Christo: Spence, of mabgate; born 12 January.
 „ 24. Joseph, child of W^m Jefferson, of great woodhouse; born 21 January.
 „ 25. Mary, child of Francis Wilkinson, of Vicar laine; born 1 January.
 „ 26. John, child of John Bedforth, of march laine; born 16 January.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, child of Samuëll Burlow, of Boar laine; born 11 January.
 „ 28. Ann, child of George Beswick, of Lidgait; born 24 January.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, child of Ralph Burges, of mil Hill; born 11 January.
- Feb. 1. Benjamin, child of Joseph Stephenson, of march Laine; born 19 January.
 „ 1. Ann, child of W^m Squier, of head Row; born 16 January.
 „ 1. Joseph, child of Joseph Whait, of mil Hill; born 10 January.
 „ 1. Robert, child of James Cocker, of Timble Brig; born 10 January.
 „ 2. William, child of W^m Hargive, of Brigait; born 18 January.
 „ 2. John, child of John Hobson, of Kirkgait; born 18 January.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, child of Daniel Hill, of Brigait; born 16 January.
 „ 3. Martha, child of Thomas Barret, of march laine; born 29 January.
 „ 5. Richard, child of W^m Watson, of Park laine; born 31 January.
 „ 5. Jacob, child of Jacob Cawderah, of Kirkgait; born 29 January.
 „ 8. George, child of George Cockshow, of Tenters; born 18 January.
 „ 9. Sarah, child of John Parkinson, of Brigait; born 25 January.
 „ 9. Paull, child of Robert Metcalfe, of mil Hill; born 23 January.
 „ 9. Thomas, child of Robert Wilson, of Lans laine; born 28 January.
 „ 9. Edmond, child of Edmond Dodghson, of Kirkgait; born 25 January.
 „ 12. George, child of Bilton Metcalfe, of head Row; born 8 February.
 „ 15. Thomas, child of Richard Walker, of vicar laine; born 24 January.
 „ 15. Adam, child of Uriah Usherwood, of new Chappel; born 15 January.
 „ 18. Hannah, child of M^r Charles Lambert, of Brigait; born 31 January.
 „ 18. Alice, child of Benjamin Murgitroids, of Brigait; born 7 February.
 „ 19. Martha, base begot child of Eliza Hargrave, of mil Hill, with a Dragoon; born 18 February.
 „ 22. Sarah, child of Richard Ellsworth, of Kirkgait; born 24 January.
 „ 22. Job, child of Richard Pollard, of vicar laine; born 2 January.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of Samuëll Angram, of Brigait; born 27 January.
 „ 22. Benjamin, child of Henery Ellis, of mil Hill; born 14 February.
 „ 23. Mary, child of Simon Jagger, of Hilhouse Banck; born 2 February.
 „ 23. Hannah, child of Daniell Wilson, of Waterhall; born 31 January.
 „ 23. Thomas, child of M^r Robert Thornton, of Kirkgait; born [blank].
 „ 24. Benjamin, child of Henery Ellis, of mil Hill; born 15 January. [A duplicate entry, see the 22nd.]
- „ 24. W^m Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, had a child borne y^e [smeared].
 „ 26. James, child of Mathew Sanderson, of Black Banck; born 20 February.
 „ 28. William, child of Richard Harrison, of Black Banck; born 19 February.
 „ 28. John, child of Joshua Massy, of callaine; born 18 February. [Erased.]
 „ 28. Joseph, child of Nathaniell Hog, of Brigait; born 28 February.
 „ 28. John, child of Thomas Pease, of Kirkgait; born 13 February.
- Mar. 1. Joseph, child of Joseph Cocker, of Shambles; born 13 February.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, child of W^m Burnell, of Kirkgait; born 20 February.
 „ 7. William, child of Mathew Oxley, of callaine; born 22 February.
 „ 8. Rachell, child of George Fawsit, of Hunslet; born 2 March.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of John Waumsley, of Kirkgait; born 26 February.
 „ 8. Alice, child of Daniell Browne, of Kirkgait, cloath dresser; born t March.

1687-8

- Mar. 8. Margaret, child of Jonathan Loacok, of Vicar laine; born 19 February.
 " 11. Timothy, child of M^r Timothy Smith, of Brigait, junior; born 8 March.
 " 11. Benjamin, child of John Ferrah, of Banck; born 21 February.
 " 11. William, child of Tho: Simson, of Banck; born 11 March.
 " 15. Thomas, child of James Falkiner, of Brigait; born 27 February.
 " 15. Faith, child of W^m Watson, of head Row; born 22 February.
 " 15. Mary, child of W^m Cloose, of head Row; born 22 February.
 " 15. William, child of William Shibdin, of Holbeck; born 18 February.
 " 18. Sarah, child of Thomas Squire, of mil Hill; born 4 March.
 " 18. John, child of Joshua Massy, of mil Hill; born 19 February.
 " 18. Martha, child of Elizabeth Hargrave, of mil Hil. She fathered it of a Dragoonier; born 19 February.
 " 21. Richard, child of Richard Holmes, of mil Hil; born 1 March.
 " 21. George, child of George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorp; born 27 February.
 " 21. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Preston, of Shambles; born 28 February.
 " 23. Thomas Abbat, of Banck, had a child borne y^e [rest blank].

1688

- Mar. 25. William, child of Thomas Child, of Woortley; born 26 February.
 " 25. Joseph, child of W^m Burrow, of Kirkgait; born 24 March.
 " 28. John, child of Richard Gowlin, of Kirkgait; born 6 March.
 " 28. Robert, child of M^r John Richardson, of cross; born 10 March.
 " 29. Grace, child of James Fairebrother, of midow laine; born 15 March.
 " 29. Mary, child of W^m Preston, of Little woodhouse; born 10 March.
 " 30. Elizabeth, child of M^r Tho: Fenton, of Hunslet woodhouse; born 20 March.
 April 2. Robert, child of Phillip Neeson, of Shambles; born 13 March.
 " 4. William, child of Thomas Weddall, of Kirkgait; born 11 March.
 " 4. Ann, child of John Shaw, of Vicar laine; born 19 March.
 " 4. Ann, child of Sam^l Sykes, of Quarill Hill; born 21 March.
 " 5. Elizabeth, child of Robert Coolthouse, of Kirkgait; born 8 March.
 " 7. Michael, child of Michael Broadbent, of Lydgate; born 11 March.
 " 8. Mary, child of John Greave, of Tenters; born 17 March.
 " 9. James, child of M^r Jno. Kerchavall, of Kirkgait; born 25 March.
 " Christopher Emerson, of Brigait, had a child borne y^e [rest blank].
 " 11. Abigaill, child of M^r Caleb Askwith, of cross; born 29 March.
 " 18. Samuel, child of M^r Lawrence Benson, Lector; born 21 March.
 " 19. Jo^o, child of James Angwish, of Head Row; born 29 March.
 " 19. Faith, child of Jo^o Schoafeild, of mil Hill; born 26 March.
 " 19. Sarah, child of M^r Tho: Lodge, of Brigait; born 25 March.
 " 22. Abraham, child of Tho: Watson, of Beiston; born 23 March.
 " 26. Samuel, child of Samuel Langscar, of Simpson fold; born 30 March.
 " 29. Thomas, base begot child of Edward Man, of new Prison, and Elizabeth Thominson.
 " 29. Joseph, child of William Lukhouse, of great woodhouse; born 19 April.
 " 29. Sarah, child of Richard Gardiner, of Kirkgate; born 3 April.
 May 1. Esther, child of Thomas Dixon, of new Chappell; born 15 April.
 " 2. Esther, child of Richard Myers, of Bridge end; born 16 April.
 " 5. Elizabeth, child of Jacob Stubbs, of Banck; born 7 April.
 " 6. William Ayre, of Mabgate, had a child borne y^e 6th day of May named Lidia.
 " 9. Rebeckah, child of W^m Newsam, of Kirkgait; born 12 April.
 " 9. Alice, child of Henery Pooll, of Boar laine; born 14 April.
 " 10. William, child of Robert Foord, of Kirkgait; born 18 April.
 " 13. Ann, child of Robert Wilkinson, of march laine; born [blank].
 " 13. Ann, child of Robert Lukus, of Bridge end; born 3 May.
 " 16. Susanna, child of M^r John Preston, of new Chappell.
 " 17. Ann, child of Henery Bramley, of midow lane; born 28 April.
 " 17. William, child of W^m Hodgson, of mil Hill; born 1 May.
 " 17. Sarah, child of Charles Browne, of Holbeck; born 1 May.
 " 17. Joshua, child of John Lamb, of callaine; born 22 April.
 " 20. William, child of Robert Stonaner, of Banck; born 6 May.

(2) A pedigree of this family is in the *Wilson MS.* Pedigrees in the Leeds Library. Timothy with was Mayor of Leeds, 1745.

1688

- May 20. Ann, child of George Shan, of Head Row; born 10 May.
 „ 23. Thomas, child of John Hartley, of new Chappell; born 28 April.
 „ 23. Mary, child of John Dobson, of Houlbeck; born 10 May.
 „ 24. Richard, child of William Brit, of Kirkgait; born 6 May.
 „ 24. Mary, child of John Rider, of Chapell Allerton; born 30 April.
 „ 24. John, child of Anthony Preston, of Bridge end; born 30 April.
 „ 24. Peter, child of Peter Cloudsley, of Boor lane; born 29 April.
 „ 27. Mary, child of John Cliff, of Banck; born 16 May.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, child of William Routh, of head Row; born 19 May.
 „ 30. Tabitha, child of William Morris, of vicar Lane; born 2 May.
 „ 30. Sarah, child of John Newhouse, of Head Row; born 10 May.
 June 5. Thomas, child of John Siddall, of Holbeck; born 8 May.
 „ 6. Catherine, child of John Smirthwait, of callane; born 15 May.
 „ 6. Christopher, child of Christo. Harrison, of Kirkgt; born 15 May.
 „ 11. Hannah, child of Richard Sharp, of Shambles; born 27 May.
 „ 12. Jeremiah, child of Jeremiah Cranidge, of Briggait; born 1 June.
 „ 13. John, child of Timothy Walker, of Banck; born 22 May.
 „ 13. Thomas, child of Miles Harrison, of Mabgate; born 15 May.
 „ 13. Mary, child of Brian Proctor, of Kirgate; born 25 May.
 „ 14. John, child of Tho: Proud, of Hunslet hall; born 17 May.
 „ 17. Ann, child of W^m Theakston, of mil Hil; born 4 May.
 „ 20. Sarah, child of Christo: Ripley, of Banck; born 4 June.
 „ 20. Ann, child of Samuell Powell, of Timble Bridge; born 4 June.
 „ 20. Hannah, child of John Cromack, of Calls; born 28 May.
 „ 21. Hannah, child of Samuell Walker, of Banck; born 30^r May.
 „ 23. Mary, child of Joseph Ibbertson, of Timble Bridge; born 26 May.
 „ 27. Hannah, child of M^r Westrop Laycock, of Shambles; born 31 May.
 „ 27. James, child of M^r James Kitchingman, of Lydgait, Bap. Dom; born 9 June.
 July 4. Grace, child of Myles May, of Miln Hill; born 12 June.
 „ 4. Ann, child of M^r Timothy Cookeson, Curate; born 8 June.
 „ 4. John, child of John Roose, of Timble Bridge; born 18 June.
 „ 5. Richard, child of Robert Burnet, of park laine; born 19 June.
 „ 5. Dorothy, child of Timothy Taylor, of Kirkgait; born 13 June.
 „ 7. Ann, child of Edward Atkinson, Esq^r, Bap. Domi; born 7 July.
 „ 8. Robert, child of John Butterroid, of vicar laine; born 11 June.
 „ 15. Ann, child of W^m Tutall, of Banck; born 1 July.
 „ 18. W^m, child of Samuell Kidson, of vicar laine; born 30 June.
 „ 18. Abraham, child of Edward Longfellow, of Mabgt; born 1 July.
 „ 19. Frances, child of W^m Burgan, of miln Hill; born 24 June.
 „ 24. Jane, child of M^r Richard Hey, of Bridggate; born 9 July.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, child of W^m Stephenson, of Kirkgate; born 28 June.
 „ 25. John, child of John Dixon, of churchyard; born 13 July.
 „ 25. Ruth, child of George Dunn, of mil Hill; born 8 July.
 „ 27. Lidia, child of Savyle Smithson, of Bridgegate; born 20 July.
 „ 27. William, child of James Burne, of mil Hill; born 12 July.
 „ 28. Mary, child of Charles Turner, of yealand; born 2 July.
 „ 28. James, child of James Browne, of Tenters; born 30 June.
 „ 29. Henery, child of M^r Samuell Ibbetson, of Kirkgate; born 25 July.
 Aug. 2. Michael, child of Thomas Pickering, of mabgate; born 17 July.
 „ 5. Grace, child of George Watson, of march Lane; born 11 July.
 „ 6. Jaime, child of M^r Michael MidleBrook, of Wyther; born [blank].
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Tho. Bullock, of middow lane; born 21 July.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Allexander Mowgh, of Kirkgate; born 12 July.
 „ 8. Richard, child of M^r John Dodghson, of callaine; born 20 July.
 „ 9. Sarah, child of Tho: Pearson, of churchyard; born 17 July.
 „ 9. James, child of Ralph Kay, of middow Laine; born 11 July.
 „ 11. Hannah, child of Seth Gibson, of Tenters; born 16 July.
 „ 12. Thomas, base begot child of Tho. Turner, junior, and Eliza: Harrison, of Banck; born 16 July.
 „ 12. Francis, child of M^r Richard Dickins, of churchyard; born 27 July.
 „ 20. Mary, child of John Jackson, of ipsa pits; born 31 July.

1688

- Aug. 22. James, child of Joseph Admurgill, of Kirkgate; born 8 July.
 " 22. Elizabeth, child of James Dinsdale, of mil Hill; born 24 July.
 " 23. John, child of Mathew Hebden, of cross; born 2 August.
 " 24. Robert, child of Robert Hunter, of Tenters; born 28 July.
 " 24. Mary, child of Sam^l Fletcher, of Hunslet lane, bap. do.; born 4 August.
 " 25. Alice, child of Tho. Dickinson, of midow laine; born 16 August.
 " 25. Sarah, child of Henery Parker, of mabgate; born 12 August.
 " 26. John, child of John Pye, of Vicar lane, bap. do.; born 4 August.
 There need noe difference arise concⁿing the ent^rling this child of Jⁿ Pye, it being neglected ingrossing because of the Curat p^rseness, but being sought by the parents & not found, was given in by them.
 " 26. Mary, child of John Whittam, of head Row; born 29 July.
 " 29. Mary, child of Joseph Harrison, of vicar laine; born 9 August.
 " 31. John, child of John Brigs, of ipsa pits; born 4 August.
 " 31. Frances, child of Luk Midsley, of Bridge gate; born 11 August.
 " 31. Elizabeth, child of John Walker, of Hunslet wood House; born 16 August.
 Sept. 1. John, child of John Sawre, of Kirkgate; born 15 July.
 " 5. Sarah, child of Michael Snipe, of mil Hill; born 10 August.
 " 6. Ann, child of Joshua Whittaker, of callane; born 10 August.
 " 12. Samuel, child of Robert Hunter, of mil Hill; born 21 August.
 " 13. Grace, child of Stephen Rider, of chapell Towne; born 17 August.
 " 13. Jacob Broune, of Bridge end, had a child borne [rest blank].
 " 16. Richard, child of Henery Barret, of march lane; born 23 August.
 " 16. William, child of M^r Tobias Iles, of middow laine; born 30 August.
 " 19. Thomas, child of M^r Seth Cowper, of Boar laine; born 11 September.
 " 19. Sarah, child of John Wroa, of Caw lane; born 8 November [sic].
 " 20. Mary and Martha, two children of Luk [?] Chamley, of calbrow; born 17 September.
 " 20. Sarah, child of W^m Garnet, of vicar Lane; born 23 August.
 " 22. Sarah, child of Samuel Dobson, of Head Row; born 5 September.
 " 23. Sarah, child of George Leotham, of Wortley; born 26 August.
 " 23. John, child of Joseph Roberts, of vicar Laine; born 11 September.
 " 26. Susanna, child of W^m Backhouse, of Kirkgait, domi; born 6 September.
 " 26. John Tod, of Bridge gait, had a child borne [blank].
 " 27. Hanna, child of James Bootes, of mabgate; born 30 August.
 " 27. Ruth, child of M^r Bright Dixon, of Gleadow, Clerk; born 5 September.
 " 30. William, child of Thomas Burrow, of Houlbeck; born 2 September.
 " 30. Joshua, child of W^m Saynar, of Rockley Hall; born 22 September.
 " 30. Jaine, child of John Hudson, of vicar Laine; born 7 September.
 " 30. John, child of M^r Joseph Midlebrook, of White Coat; born 17 September.
 Oct. 3. Elleanor, child of Thomas Showers, of Head Row; born 10 September.
 " 3. Ann, child of Robert Calverley, of Middow Laine; born 11 September.
 " 4. Margaret, child of Arthur Wood, of Shambles; born 21 September.
 " 4. Mathew, child of Thomas Saull, of Bridge gait; born 21 September.
 " 4. Mary, child of Robert Barlow, of mabgate; born 8 September.
 " 7. Joseph, child of W^m Tomson, of Head Row; born 23 September.
 " 10. Thomas, child of Thomas Hudson, of Kirkgait; born 24 September.
 " 10. Elizabeth, child of James Sinamon, of Bridgegait; born 16 September.
 " 11. Elizabeth, child of James Blyth, of Banck; born 12 September.
 " 11. John, child of John Armitage, of Bridge end; born 17 September.
 " 11. Thomas, child of Joseph Servant, of Park Laine; born 28 September.
 " 14. Charles, child of Henery Docker, of Houlbeck; born 11 September.
 " 17. Mary, child of Thomas Richinson, of Kirkgait; born 30 September.
 " 17. Paller, child of M^r John Jackson, of Cottingeley Hall; born 22 September.
 " 18. Mary, child of W^m Halmshaw, of head Row; born 7 October.
 " 18. Ann, child of M^r Thomas Leigh, of Shambles; born 21 September.
 " 18. Richard, child of M^r Marmaduk Wreakes, of Bridgeg^t; born 18 September.
 " 19. Hannah, child of John Dinsdale, of Houlbeck; born 14 September.
 " 25. Elizabeth, child of Robert Haigue, of Cross; born 29 September.
 " 25. Michael, child of Peter Thomson, of Shambles; born 29 September.



BAPTISMS.

241

1688

- Oct. 27. Mercy, child of Mr Robert Ledger, of Kirkgaite; born 2 October.
,, 27. Christopher, child of Christopher Coats, of Banke, bap. do.; born 22 October.
- Nov. 1. Daniell, child of Samuell Smalepage, of head Row; born 12 October.
,, 4. Martha, child of Tho: Thomson, Dragownr; born 13 October.
,, 7. James, child of Ralph Conjers, of Simson fold; born 23 October.
,, 7. Jane, child of John Dinsdale, of vicar Laine; born 7 October.
,, 8. Christopher, child of W^m Wayles, of mil Hil; born 25 October.
,, 11. Adam, child of Adam Taylor, of cross green; born 19 October.
,, 14. Sarah, child of John Servant, of callaine; born 26 October.
,, 14. Mary, child of Isaak Servant, of Bridge end; born 2 November.
,, 14. John Mortimon, of Quarry Hill, had a child borne ye [blank].
,, 15. William, child of W^m Brunton, of Boore Laine; born 29 October.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of W^m Wayte, of mil Hill; born 29 October.
,, 15. Mary, child of John Oldroyd, of churchyard; born 29 October.
,, 18. Sarah, child of Moses Atthew, of march Laine; born 4 November.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Thomas Walker, of vicar Laine; born 11 November.
,, 19. Sarah, child of John Wroe, of callaine; born 8 November.
,, 21. Charles, child of Charles Walker, of Houlbeck; born 24 October.
,, 22. Thomas, child of Joseph Kendale, of mil Hill; born 24 October.
,, 22. Thomas, child of John Stillins, of middow laine; born 5 November.
,, 22. Mary, child of Laurence Hall, of Bridge gait; born 30 October.
,, 22. Sarah, child of John [? Farrant], of Banck; born 3 October.
,, 24. Richard, child of Nicholas Powson, of march Laine; born 4 November.
,, 28. Mary, child of W^m Fletcher, of churchyard; born 11 November.
,, 29. John, child of Mr Charles Hazell, of Bridgegate; born 12 November.
,, 29. John, child of Mr Richard Breres, of Kirkgate; born 12 November.
,, 29. Mary, child of George Trueman, of mil Hill; born 2 November.
,, 29. Timothy, child of Tho. Watkinson, of Black Banck; born 11 November.
,, 29. Sarah, child of Nathan Atkinson, of great Woodhouse; born 25 November.
,, 30. Dorothy, child of Henery Wilson, of new chapell; born 29 October.
- Dec. 2. Thomas, child of Henery Keighley, of mil Hil; born 4 November.
,, 5. Jane, child of Nicholas Carter, of great Woodhouse; born 28 November.
,, 6. Mary, child of Edward Boulton, of Kirkgate; born 18 November.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of John Servant, of Kirkgate; born 30 November.
,, 6. Catherine, child of James Cloose, of Boor Lane; born 18 November.
,, 6. Mary, child of Richard Tomson, of Shambles; born 30 November.
,, 6. Mary, child of W^m Fletcher, of churchyard; born 9 November.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Thomas Walker, of Rockley Hal; born 11 November.
,, 12. Jane, child of John Pease, of Kirkgait; born 23 November.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of W^m Atkinson, of Mabgate; born 27 November.
,, 13. Sarah, child of W^m Winder, of callane; born 25 November.
,, 13. Richard, child of Richard Newsam, of Kirkgate; born 27 November.
,, 16. Hannah, child of John Birkenshaw, of march Lane; born 16 December.
,, 19. Joshua, child of Joshua Batty, of head Row; born 4 December.
,, 19. John Whitehead, of vicar Lane, had a child borne ye 19 of [blank].
,, 29. James, child of James Browne, of wortley; born 5 December.
- 1688-9
- Jan. 1. Thomas, child of James Ripley, of Burnitofts; born 26 December.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of Edward Briskoo, of Timble Bridge; born 17 December.
,, 3. Robert, child of Francis Maud, of Kirkgate; born 19 December.
,, 5. Jonas, child of Richard Turner, of march lane; born 24 December.
,, 6. Margaret, child of Ro: Mitchell, of crossgreen; born 24 December.
,, 9. Joane, child of John Longhorne, of Banck; born 27 December.
,, 9. Edward, child of Mr Nico: Netherwood, of mabgate, bap. Domi; born 28 December.
,, 10. William, child of John Dixon, of Bridge end; born 18 December.
,, 13. Hannah, child of Joseph Prince, of Holbeck; born 23 December.
,, 13. Samuell, child of Tho: Backhouse, of march lane; born 14 December.
,, 13. Susanna, child of Jn^o Winter, of northall Bridge; born 10 December.
,, 14. Myrriam, child of Christopher Rider, of Bridge gait; born 9 January.

1688-9

- Jan. 14. William, child of Christopher Barran, of Hunslet Laine; born 29 December.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of Richard Illingworth, of Kirkgate; born 22 December.
 „ 17. Margaret, child of Timothy Dfejnison, of Bridgegait; born 27 December.
 „ 17. William, child of Michael Stead, of March Laine; born 5 January.
 „ 17. Mary, child of John Batty, of pitfall mils; born 21 December.
 „ 17. Hannah, child of W^m Mason, of March Laine; born 3 January.
 „ 17. Richard, child of Richard Wairde, of Houlbeck; born 4 January.
 „ 18. Ann, child of Marma: Gray, of Bridgegait; born 31 December.
 „ 20. John, child of John Craven, of Wortley; born 24 December.
 „ 20. Susanna, child of John Walker, of vicar laine; born 24 December.
 „ 20. Mary, child of M^r Sam^l Hobson, apothicary; born 9 January.
 „ 23. Hannah, child of Bartho: Dixon, of vicar laine; born 7 January.
 „ 24. John, child of John Linley, of Kirkgate; born 2 January.
 „ 27. Mary, child of Peter Nicolson, of callaine; born 9 January.
 „ 30. Mary, child of W^m Browne, of mil Hill; born 7 January.
 „ 30. Jaine, child of Samuell Clark, of Kirkgate; born 15 January.
 „ 31. Samuel, child of M^r Richard Powell, of cross; born 9 January.
 „ 31. John, child of Francis Beswick, of Lydgait; born 13 January.
 „ 31. Richard, child of Samuell Denton, of calls; born 14 January.
 Feb. 7. Ann, child of Joseph Hall, of callaine; born 24 January.
 „ 7. Edward, child of Edward Moore, of Kirkgate; born 16 January.
 „ 7. Lidiiah, child of M^r W^m Cottam, of Kirkgate; born 23 January.
 „ 7. Dorothy, child of M^r Joseph Cowper, of Potternewton; born 28 January.
 „ 8. Hannah, child of John Dredge, of calbrow; born 1 February.
 „ 10. Pricilla, child of John Flint, of march laine; born 20 January.
 „ Susannah, child of M^r Richard Idle, minister of Chappel Allerton;
 born 4 February.
 „ 12. Richard, child of Richard Longbotham, of midow Laine; born 2 February.
 „ 14. W^m Pickard, of great woodhouse, had a child born y^e [entry smeared].
 „ 17. Ann, child of Christo: Inskip, of march Laine; born 6 February.
 „ 17. Margaret, child of George Browne, of Burntosts; born 23 January.
 „ 21. Joseph, child of Joseph Norton, of new Chappell; born 10 February.
 „ 22. John, child of Tho: Pulleyn, of Leeds; born 6 February.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of Tho: Waird, of Kirkgate; born 4 February.
 „ 28. Peter, child of Henery Russels, of mil Hil; born 11 February.
 „ 28. Deborah, child of Samuell Hutton, of Hunslet; born 10 February.
 Mar. 4. Joseph, child of Ralph Horseman, of park laine; born 6 February.
 „ 6. John, child of John Ramforth, of Lydgait; born 20 February.
 „ 7. Ruth, child of Mathew Bentley, of Bridge end; born 14 February.
 „ 10. John, child of M^r John Hunter, of Hunslet laine; born 6 March.
 „ 13. Ann, child of M^r W^m Lumley, of Shambles; born 2 March.
 „ 14. James, child of Joshua Hanson, of Lydgait; born 20 February.
 „ 14. Ann, child of W^m Pickard, of great woodhouse; born 23 February.
 1689
 Mar. 25. Lambert, child of Lambert Bilton, of Kirkgate; born 8 March.
 „ 25. Thomas, child of M^r Thomas Fenton, of Hunslet; born 19 March.
 Apr. 1. Christopher, child of W^m Scott, of Wortley; born 1 April. [An insertion.]
 „ 1. Thomas, child of John Simson, of New Chappell [“Kirkgate” erased];
 born 4 March.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, child of M^r Joseph Yeaman, of callaine; born 14 March.
 „ 4. Sarah, child of Michael Lister, of Headingley; born 16 March. [An insertion.]
 „ 10. William, child of W^m Wiggins, of market place; born 25 March.
 „ 11. William, child of George Kaynar, of calbrow; born 18 March.
 „ 11. Sarah, child of W^m Richardson, of midow Laine; born 18 March.
 „ 12. John, child of James Anguish, of head Row; born 29 March.
 „ 12. Mary, child of W^m Gyesley, of head Row; born 4 April.
 „ 12. Charles, child of Mathew Jackson, of Kirkgate; born 17 March.
 „ 15. Henery, child of John Foord, of Bridgegait; born 25 March.
 „ 15. Anna, child of M^r Ralph Thoresby, of Kirkgate; born 11 April.
 „ 17. William, child of John Wiggelsworth, of Hunslet woodhouse; born 1 April.
 „ 18. William, child of W^m Walker, of midow laine; born 23 March.



BAPTISMS.

243

1689

- Apr. 18. Mary, child of John Roome, of Bridge end; born 25 March.
" 18. Mary, child of Samson Squire, of Black Banck; born 20 March.
" 18. Robert, child of M^r Tho. Denison, of bridgegate; born 29 March.
" 24. George, child of Joseph Man, of cross green; born 28 March.
" 25. Elizabeth, child of John Dickinson, of midow laine; born 12 April.
" 25. Ann, child of Isaak Whalley, of mabgate; born 15 April.
" 25. Mary, child of John Simson, of Kirkgate; born 3 April.
May 1. Elizabeth, child of John Bland, of Kirkgate; born 6 April.
" 3. Theophilus, child of W^m Rishforth, of new mils; born 16 April.
" 5. John, child of Albion Segfeild, of Holbeck; born 20 April.
" 6. Alice, child of George Hargrave, of Shambles; born 21 April.
" 9. Mary, child of John Farrah, of Lanslaine; born 22 April.
" 10. John, child of Jacob Hardwick, of Leeds laine; born 15 April.
" 12. William, child of Daniel Walker, of Hunslet; born 1 May.
" 14. Dorothy, child of Robert Baines, of Knowstrop, domi; born [blank].
" 14. William, child of Mathew Wentforth, of Tenters; born 17 April.
" 15. Elizabeth, child of Olliver Tatan, of march Laine; born 16 April.
" 15. Henery, child of Francis Clapham, of Hunslet lane; born 27 April.
" 16. Lemuell, child of Antho: Browne, of cross green; born 20 April.
" 16. Grace, child of W^m Foster, of Bridge end; born 29 April.
" 19. Thomas, child of Tho: Horner, of great woodhouse; born 11 May.
" 19. Thomas, child of Tho. Bawmer, of mil Hill; born 5 May.
" 20. Hanna, child of Edward Proctor, of great woodhouse; born 9 May.
" 29. Jⁿ Dove, of Head Row, had A child Borne [rest blank].
" 30. Hannah, child of Brian Browne, of Kirkgate; born 10 May.
June 3. Grace, child of George Dockeray, of great woodhouse; born 16 May.
" 5. Elizabeth, child of Charles Twist, of middow Laine; born 23 May.
" 5. William, child of M^r John Fenton, of Hunslet woodhouse; born 13 May.
" 6. Mary, child of Jⁿ Murton, of Banck; born 2 May.
" 6. Ann, child of Joseph Ellis, of Bridge end; born 19 May.
" 6. Elizabeth, child of Edward Tildseley; born 15 May.
" 10. Martha, child of Joseph Wro, of callaine; born 31 May.
" 12. Elizabeth, child of Nathan Brittan, of Kirkgate; born 12 May.
" 13. Mary, child of Floy Downin, of mil Hill; born 21 May.
" 13. Henery, child of Henery French, of Timble Bridge; born 22 May.
" 16. George, child of Jⁿ Bedfordth, of march laine; born 3 June.
" 23. Mary, child of John Metcalfe, of northall Bridge end; born 11 June.
" 23. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Swayles, of Banck; born 1 June.
" 26. Mary, child of Daniell Coolson, of Bridgegait; born 18 June.
" 27. Richard, child of Abraham Grave, of Banck; born 8 June.
" 27. Thomas, child of John Rennison, of head Row; born 10 June.
" 27. Ann, child of Joseph Ellis, of Bridge end; born 27 May.
July 3. Ruth, child of Ralph Metcalfe, of Kirkgarth; born 20 June.
" 3. Mark, child of Mark Beaverley, of Bridge end; born 9 June.
" 3. John, child of Thomas Pease, of Boor laine; born 8 June.
" 4. Bellas, child of Robert Naylor, of Bridge g^t; born 20 June.
" 4. Marmaduke, child of John Proctor, of Kirkgate; born 21 June.
" 5. Sarah, child of George Wilkinson, of Kirkgate; born 1 June.
" 7. William, child of John Greg, of Hunslet Hall; born 10 June.
" 10. Mary, child of John Ellis, of Kirkgate; born 30 June.
" 10. Margaret, child of George Cockshaw, of Tenters; born 20 June.
" 11. Nemiah, child of Josiah Fearn, of mabgate; born 19 June.
" 14. Joshua, child of Joseph Thorneton, of Kirkgate; born 25 June.
" 17. Richard, child of Gilbert Curr, of Kirkgate; born 30 June.
" 17. Grace, child of Thomas Cowper, of Mabgate; born 20 June.
" 19. Mary, child of John Alderson, of Park Laine; born 15 July.
" 20. Sarah, child of Thomas Spurrit, of Quarry Hill; born 15 June.
" 24. John, child of John Smith, of Kirkgate; born 5 July.

(1) Robert Denison was Mayor of Leeds in 1721, 1737 and 1755, and an Alderman of York, see *ante*, vol. iii, p. 135, and Hunter's *Familia Manorum Gentium*, p. 772.

1689

- July 24. Hannah, child of Richard Fish, of Kirkgate; born 7 July.
 " 24. Susannah, child of George Northouse, of Shambles; born 9 July.
 " 24. John, child of John Parkinson, of Bridgegate; born 10 July.
 " 25. William, child of Cornelius Touleman, of bridge end; born 11 July.
 " 25. Ann, child of Tho. Strickland, of mabgate; born 6 July.
 " 28. Alice, child of Tho. Sarjinson, of Kirkgate; born 12 July.
 " 27. Sarah, child of Ambrose Ambler, of Bridge end; born 16 July.
 " 28. Samuell, child of M^r W^m Totty, of Bridgegate; born 26 July.
 " 31. Ellin, child of Jacob Pape, of mill Hill; born 11 July.
 Aug. 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of cross; born 14 July.
 " 7. Mary, child of John Granger, of new Chappell; born 18 July.
 " 8. Richard, child of Samuell Burrow, of vicar laine; born 20 July.
 " 8. John, child of W^m Towleson, of Bridgegate; born 23 July.
 " 14. James, child of Henery Raynard, of middow laine; born 26 July.
 " 14. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Settle, of head Row; born 4 August.
 " 18. William, child of Joshua Iles, of middow laine; born 8 August.
 " 19. John, child of W^m Stead, of head Row; born 19 July.
 " 20. Elizabeth, child of Tho. Baines, of Houlbeck; born 23 July.
 " 20. William, child of John Waird, of Pastor Spring; born 16 August.
 " 21. Joseph, child of John Simson, of callaine; born 2 August.
 " 21. Elizabeth, child of Jeremiah Lowre, of midow laine; born 4 August.
 " 21. John, child of Edward Tomson, of Shambles; born 6 August.
 " 22. Mary, child of M^r Caleb Askwith, of cros; born 5 August.
 " 25. Ann, child of W^m Tue, of ipsa pits; born 17 August.
 " 25. Ellin & Martha, 2 children of Edward Wilson, of Quarry Hill; born 25 August.
 " 29. John, child of Christo: Smith, of callane; born 4 August.
 " 30. Joseph, child of M^r Samuell Ibbetson, of Kirkgate; born 26 August.
 Sept. 5. Joseph Blackburne, of Hunslet, had a child, [blank].
 " 5. Thomas, child of John Parkinson, of Bridgegate, Kardmaker; born 16 Aug.
 " 5. Elizabeth, child of James Browne, of Houlbeck; born 18 August.
 " 6. Abraham, child of James Rider, of Quarry Hill; born 27 August.
 " 12. Mary, child of W^m Clarkeson, of Kirkgate; born 18 August.
 " 12. Sarah, child of Francis Swithinbanck, of Banck; born 27 August.
 " 12. Mary, child of Tho. Watkinson, of Knostroop; born 26 August.
 " 16. John, child of Tho. Rantre, junior, of Shambles; born 22 August.
 " 16. Thomas, child of M^r Tobias Iles, of middow lane; born 16 September.
 " 19. Susanna, child of M^r Richard Waugh, of Bridge gate; born 30 August.
 " 25. Arther, child of Tho. Johnson, of Mabgate; born 10 September.
 " 26. Joseph, child of M^r Samuell Kirk, of head Row; born 28 August.
 " 26. John, child of W^m Saynor, of midow lane; born 15 September.
 " 26. Abraham & Sarah, 2 children of Tho. Abbat, of Banck; born 28 August.
 " 30. Mary, child of Geo. Calbeck, of cross; born 13 September.
 " 30. Mary, child of Thomas Falkiner, of mil Hill; born 8 September.
 Oct. 2. George, child of John Northouse, of Tenters; born 21 September.
 " 2. Elizabeth, child of Isaak Harrison, of Timble Bridge; born 1 September.
 " 6. Thomas, child of Tho. Rosindale, of march Lane; born 17 September.
 " 7. Luce, child of Mathew Brook, of Hunslet; born 9 September.
 " 7. W^m, child of Tho. Craven, of Shambles; born 12 September.
 " 9. William, child of W^m Wayrde, of Bridge end; born 23 September.
 " 9. William, child of Tho. Potterton, of Kirkgate; born 14 September.
 " 9. Mary, child of W^m Jackson, of Kirkgate; born 25 September.
 " 12. Richard, child of Samuell Jackson, of Houlbeck; born 14 September.
 " 12. Thomas, child of Tho. Tomson, of Tenters; born 5 September.
 " 13. Martha, child of Simon Horseman, of Bridge end; born 19 September.
 " 13. Benjamin, child of Henery Newbye, of Hunslet, Bap. at chappell.
 " 14. Abraham, child of Abraham Servant, of Timble Bridge; born 6 October.
 " 16. Joseph, child of John Briggs, of Middow lane; born 16 September.
 " 16. John, child of Samuel Smith, of new Chappell; born 6 September.
 " 16. Benjamin, child of Henery Newbye, of Hunslet; born 21 September.

1689

- Oct. 17. Elizabeth, child of Francis Wilks, of mabgate; born 1 October.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, child of Christo. Conder, of Hunslet; born 6 October.
 „ 24. Hanna, child of William Croft, of Bridgegate; born 30 September.
 „ 24. Richard, child of Martin Thornteton, of new street; born 3 October.
 „ 24. John, child of John Rogerson, of cross green; born 30 September.
 „ 25. Jane, child of Richard Nottingham, of Kirkgate; born 1 October.
 „ 27. Hannah, child of Edmond Dodgson, of Kirkgate; born 23 October.
 „ 30. Joseph, child of Joseph Westerman, of Bridgegate; born 8 October.
 „ 30. Benjamin, child of M^r Benjamin Killingbeck, of Moor Grange; born 13 Oct.
 „ 31. John, child of Abra. Barker, of vicar lane; born 11 October.
 „ 23. Magdalen, child of W^m Hodgson, of mil Hill; born 18 October.
 Nov. 5. Hanna, child of John Williamson, of Banck; born 15 October.
 „ 7. Joseph, child of Edward Taylor, of Bridgegate; born 21 October.
 „ 7. Mary, child of M^r John Skinner, merchant; born 22 October.
 „ 8. Henery, child of George Shaw, of vicar laine; born 21 October.
 „ 15. Joseph, child of Joseph Halley, of middow laine; born 22 October.
 „ 16. John, child of W^m Simson, of Kirkgate; born 24 October.
 „ 20. William, child of Aron Spetch, of Houlbeck; born 20 October.
 „ 20. John, child of David Stead, of Bridge end; born 25 October.
 „ 20. John, child of M^r Geo. Slinger, of Knoostroop; born 19 November.
 „ 21. Ann, child of Joseph Hollins, of Potternewton; born 3 November.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of M^r Cha: Lambert, of Bridgegate; born 2 November.
 „ 23. John, child of Mathew Hall, of head Row; born 20 November.
 „ 24. John, child of Tho. Smith, of march Laine; born 7 November.
 „ 24. Hanna, child of Tho. Wetherill, of Great woodhouse; born 24 November.
 „ 27. Enock, child of Christopher Askwith, of Banck; born 30 October.
 „ 28. Ann, child of Ja. Tomson, of new Chappell; born 10 November.
 „ 28. Timothy, child of Nemiah Cloudsley, of Bridgate; born 4 November.
 Dec. 1. John, child of M^r John Mathew, of Bridge end; born 23 November.
 „ 1. Robert, child of John Stephenson, of march laine; born 24 November.
 „ 4. Thomas, child of Antho. Fell, of Kirkgate; born 13 November.
 „ 4. John, child of Thomas Barret, of march laine; born 25 November.
 „ 8. Ann, child of W^m Musgrave, of Kirkgate; born 17 November.
 „ 9. Ann, child of Mathew Sanderson, of Banck; born 3 December.
 „ 12. Ann, child of M^r Robert Thornteton, of Knoostroop; born 16 November.
 „ 13. Ruth, child of Richard Hardy, of Tenters; born 5 December.
 „ 13. W^m, child of M^r Tho: Fenton, of Hunslet woodhouse; born 23 November.
 „ 16. Eliza, child of Samuella Farrah, of head Row; born 1 December.
 „ 18. W^m, child of Francis Wilkinson, of vicar Lane; born 24 November.
 „ 19. Mary, child of W^m Haigue, of Shambles; born 26 November.
 „ 19. Rachell, child of Benjamin Kay, of midow lane; born 16 December.
 „ 19. Mathew, child of Mathew Browne, of Tenters; born 22 November.
 „ 24. Thomas, child of George Robinson, of Simson Fold; born 3 December.
 „ 26. Mary, child of Mathew Lodge, of mabgate; born 10 December.
 „ 28. Deborah, child of Ro: Schoafeild, of Bridge end; born 23 November.
 „ 31. Dorothy, child of M^r Tho: Lasinby, Merchant; born 22 December.
 „ 31. James, child of M^r Benjamin Totty, of Potternewton; born 15 December.

1689-90

- Jan. 1. Joshua, child of Joseph Wilkinson, of Hunslet; born 16 December.
 „ 1. Joseph, child of W^m Raynard, of calbrow; born 19 December.
 „ [blank], child of Tho. Farnam, of Simson fold; born 22 December.
 „ 4. Mary, child of George Cragg, of new Chappell; born 11 December.
 „ 5. John, child of Allexander Bland, of ipsa pits; born 22 December.
 „ 8. John, child of W^m Marshall, of Kirkgate; born 15 December.
 „ 9. Mary, child of W^m Wynskip, of Lidgate; born 30 December.
 „ 9. John, child of Samuella Stephenson, of Kirkgate; born 25 December.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of Robert Tod, of head Row; born 6 January.
 „ 14. Thomas, child of James Tennant, of Kirkgate; born 6 January.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of Robert Tetley, of Kirkgate; born 30 December.
 „ 15. Martha, child of James Conjers, of Kirkgate; born 31 December.

1689-90

- Jan. 19. Elizabeth, child of Benja : Murgitrood, of Bridge gate; born 6 January.
 „ 19. Joseph, child of Thomas Midsley, of callaine; born 30 December.
 „ 19. John, child of John Lawne, of mil Hil; born 22 December.
 „ 20. James, child of James Angwish, of Headrow; born 19 January.
 „ 22. William, child of Thomas Prat, of Banck; born 8 January.
 „ 22. ¹Robert, child of Fra: Lupton, Clark of Leeds, bapt. at Beeston; born 11 January. [An insertion.]
 „ 24. John, child of John Skelton, of Lydgait; born 14 January.
 „ 29. Mary, child of M^r John Kitchingman, of midow lane; born 12 January.
 „ 30. Abigaill, child of W^m Spinck, of vicar laine; born 18 January.
 „ 30. William, child of John Pawson, of Quarry Hill; born 5 January.
 Feb. 2. William, child of Christo. Spence, of mabgait; born 20 January.
 „ 2. Martha, child of John Gibson, of churchyard; born 19 January.
 „ 2. John, child of Ja. Ainsworth, of mabgate; born 26 January.
 „ Samuel Walker, of Hilhousebanke, had a child borne y^e 2 day of February, named John. [An insertion.]
 „ 5. Edward, child of Edward Farra, of march Laine; born 18 January.
 „ 5. William, child of W^m Mason, of march Laine; born 27 January.
 „ 6. Hannah, child of Thomas Pulleyn, of head Row; born 27 January.
 „ 6. James, child of James Angwish, of head Row; born 19 January.
 „ 7. Daniell, child of James Browne, of Tenters; born 25 January.
 „ 7. W^m, child of John Rovers, of Houlbeck; born 2 February.
 „ 12. Ann, child of George Boolleton, of Bridgegate; born 29 January.
 „ 13. Mary, child of Jacob Browne, of Bridge end; born 27 January.
 „ 13. Catheryne, child of Bilton Metcalfe, of headrow; born 30 January.
 „ 16. Joseph, child of Abraham Gleadow, of Kirkgt; born 30 January.
 „ 16. Samuel, child of John Maud, of march laine; born 9 February.
 „ 16. Joseph, child of Joshua Stirk, of great woodhouse; born 7 February.
 „ 19. Edward, child of Edward Atkinson, Esq^r; born 26 January.
 „ 19. Mary, child of W^m Weddall, of Kirkgate; born 30 January.
 „ 19. Timothy, child of Jacob Cawthorne, of Kirkgate; born 23 January.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Jariot Newham, of cross; born 22 January.
 „ 20. W^m Cook, of Shambles, had a child borne y^e [blank].
 „ 20. Bartholomew, child of John Tod, of Bridgegate; born 29 January.
 „ 20. Charles, child of W^m Johnson, of Quarry hil; born 30 January.
 „ 20. Frances, child of John Clark, of cross; born 25 January.
 „ 22. John, child of Uriah Jherwood, of new Chappell; born 25 January.
 „ 23. John, child of Richard Harrison, of park house; born 13 January.
 „ 23. Alice, child of W^m Barret, of head Row; born 1 February.
 „ 27. William, child of John Croomack, of calbrow; born 12 February.
 „ 30. Thomas, child of William Shibdin, of Holbeck, bap. do; born 14 February. [An insertion.]
 Mar. 2. Elizabeth, child of W^m Turner, of churchyard; born 6 February.
 „ 3. Mary, child of Christo. Langdale, of Shambles; born 17 February.
 „ 5. Thomas, child of John Brians, of Kirkgate; born 23 February.
 „ 7. Samuel, child of George Fausit, of Hunslet; born 3 March.
 „ 8. William, child of Samuel Linley, of great Woodhouse; born 15 February.
 „ 7. Sarah, child of John Dunderdaile, of Woodhouse, bap. do[mi]; born 15 February. [An insertion.]
 „ 12. Thomas, child of Michael Wairde, of march laine; born 1 March.
 „ 12. William, child of Thomas Richardson, of midow Laine; born 27 February.
 „ 12. John, child of Seth Shipley, of calbrow; born 22 February.
 „ 13. Jane, child of M^r Christopher Hetherington, of Bridgegate; born 24 Feb.
 „ 14. W^m, child of Robert Coolthurst, of Kirkgate; born 11 March.
 „ 15. Mary, child of M^r George Wright, of Knoostroop; born 25 February.
 „ 19. Francis, child of Francis Brear, of ipsa pits; born 12 March.
 „ 20. Mary, child of Richard Walker, of Banck; born 3 March.
 „ 20. Jane, child of Tho: Harrison, of Kirkgate; born 28 February.
 „ 20. Jane, child of Fardinando Pyke, exciseman; born 23 February.



BAPTISMS.

247

1689-90

- Mar. 22. Richard, child of Phillip Neesam, of Shambles; born 25 February.
„ 23. Richard, child of Tho. Pulleyn, of mabgate; born 13 March.

1690

- Mar. 26. Joseph, child of Daniell Browne, of Kirkgate; born 7 March.
„ 26. Mary, child of Charles Sinnamon, of bridgegate; born 28 February.
„ 28. George, child of Tho. Langstrup, of mil Hill; born 20 March.
„ 30. Elizabeth, child of John Dean, of vicar lane; born 3 March.
„ 30. Mary, child of W^m Jackson, of vicar laine; born 10 March.
Apr. 2. Brian, child of Brian Proctor, of Kirkgait; born 13 March.
„ 2. Margaret, child of M^r Thomas Lodge, of Bridge gait; born 8 March.
„ 3. Sarah, child of John Linley, of Kirkgait; born 18 March.
„ 3. Thomas, child of M^r Bright Dixon, of Gleadow, clerk; born 19 March.
„ 6. Mary, child of Christopher Todd, of Hunslett; born 29 March. [*An insertion*]
„ 6. John, child of Thomas Huebey, of march laine; born 18 March.
„ 6. Richard, child of Thomas Leathley, of Quarry Hill; born 30 March.
„ 6. Joseph, child of Joseph Newsam, of Banck; born 8 March.
„ 9. John, child of W^m Wairde, of Kirkgait; born 21 March.
„ 15. John, child of Daniell Brimman, of Shambles; born 13 April.
„ 15. Joseph, child of M^r Joseph Couper, of Potternewton; born 10 April.
„ 15. Mary, child of John Strickland, of great Woodhouse; born 7 April.
„ 21. Elizabeth, child of Benja: Garvas, of mil Hill; born 30 March.
„ 24. John, child of Daniell Brymman, of Shambles; born 13 April.
„ 24. John, child of John Netleton, of head Row; born 2 April.
„ 27. Samuelli, child of Nicolas [? Barker], of Banck; born 7 April.
„ 30. Bridget, child of M^r Timothy Cookeson, Curat; born 12 April.
„ 21. Henry Reiner, of Hedingley, had a child Baptized. Mary. [*In the margin.*]
May 1. Joseph, child of Edmond Hinde, of Kirkgate; born 3 April.
„ 1. Samuelli, child of Samuelli Kidson, of vicar lane; born 15 April.
„ 1. Elizabeth, child of Stephen Nelson, of new Chappell; born 12 April.
„ 1. Mary, child of M^r James Blades, of new chappell; born 11 April.
„ 7. Robert, child of John Heartley, of new Chappel; born [*blank*].
„ 14. Mary, child of John Harrison, of Quarry Hill, bap. at meeting pla.;
born 5 May.
„ 14. Susanna, child of Robert Wilks, of Quarry Hill; born 21 April.
„ 14. Joseph, child of John Wroa, of callane, Bap. Domi; born 16 April.
„ 15. John, child of Tho. Hudson, of callane; born 28 April.
„ 15. Joseph, child of John Wroa, of Cawlane; born 16 April. [*A repetition.*]
„ 18. Mary, child of Tho. Wooddall, of mil Hill; born 27 April.
„ 18. William, child of Tho. Langton, of Wortley; born 1 May.
„ 21. Christopher, child of Christo. Barran, of Bridge end; born 27 April.
„ 21. Mary, child of Robert Wilson, of Lanslane; born 14 April.
„ 21. John, child of W^m Murton, of callane; born 12 May.
„ 21. Elizabeth, child of Richard Snyder, of Westfield gate; born 21 May.
„ 22. [*blank*], child of Samuelli Dobson, of head Row; born [*blank*].
„ 25. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Linley, of mabgate; born 25 May.
„ 25. Francis, child of Francis Howden, of mil Hill; born 22 May.
„ 25. Thomas, child of Mathew Wroa, of Kirkgate; born 17 May.
„ 25. Samuelli, child of Josiah Bolland, of Banck; born 19 May.
„ 29. Jane, child of George Hollins, of Lydgate; born 5 May.
„ 29. Mary, child of Edward Greg, of Headrow; born 11 May.
„ 29. Mercy, child of Joseph Ibbertson, of Timble Bridge; born 7 May.
„ 30. Joseph, child of John Bolland, of Banck; born 15 May.
„ 31. Mary, child of John Brigs, of ipsa pits; born 31 May.
June 1. William, child of W^m Pawson, of Quarry Hill; born 11 May.
„ 4. John, child of Thomas Wray, of head Row; born 6 May.
„ 4. Elizabeth, child of John Ray, of Boor Lane; born 14 May.
„ 4. Henery [and] Elizabeth, 2 children of Ro. Dunwell, of Black Banck;
born 4 May.
„ 4. Issabella, child of M^r Lawrence Breres, of Bridgegate; born 18 May.
„ 5. Margaret, child of John Browne, of vicar lane; born 11 May.
„ 5. Joseph, child of Joseph Watson, of Lydgate; born 23 May.
„ 5. Mary, child of M^r Benjamin Wayd; born 26 May.

1690

- June 5. Nathaniell, child of John Armitage, of Headingley; born 25 May.
 " 11. Elizabeth, child of M^r John Vicars, of Back of Shambles; born 25 May.
 " 13. Christopher, child of Edward Kay, of Bridgegate; born 4 June.
 " 15. Benjamin, child of Joseph Sigston, of march laine; born 3 June.
 " 18. William, child of W^m Wayneman, of Wortley; born 21 May.
 " 18. Samuel, child of W^m Simm, of Holbeck; born 28 May.
 " 18. Joshua, child of Thomas Peas, of Kirkgate; born 13 June.
 " 19. Ann, child of W^m Creswick, of Bridgegate; born 9 June.
 " 22. Mary, child of Robert Naylor, of Bridgegate; born 10 June.
 " 22. W^m, child of M^r James Kitchingman, of Hunslet Lane; born [blank].
 " 25. Mercy, child of M^r John Dodgson, of callane; born 7 June.
 " 27. John, child of Samuel Lancaster, of Simson fold; born 3 June.
 " 30. W^m, child of John Balderson, of Armeley; born 1 June.
 " 30. Elizabeth, child of Roger Dixon, of cross; born 15 June.
 July 3. Ralph, child of M^r Jeremiah Crannige, of Bridgegate; born 15 June.
 " 3. Leonard Bayly, of Burnitofis, had a child [blank].
 " 3. Joshua, child of Lawrence Hall, of Bridgegate; born 9 June.
 " 6. John, child of Edward Pearson, of march Lane; born 20 June.
 " 6. Ruth, child of Robert Haigue, of Kirkgate; born 23 June.
 " 9. John, child of John Armitage, of Bridge end; born 22 June.
 " 9. Jonathan, child of Jonathan Mulberry; born 3 July.
 " 16. Ann, child of Joshua Massie; of new prison; born 2 July.
 " 16. Grace, child of Thomas Thackera, of Houlbeck; born 10 July.
 " 16. Robert, child of Thomas Brook, of Kirkgate; born 3 July.
 " 16. W^m, child of John Walker, of mabgate; born 9 July.
 " 18. Roger, child of Thomas Pulleyn, of Bridge end; born 9 July.
 " 19. Robert, child of Robert Waites, of Hunslet lane; born 21 June.
 " 20. Hannah, child of Thomas Elthorp, of vicar lane; born 11 July.
 Sept. 20. Martha, child of Joseph Peas, of mill hill; born 15 September [sic].
 July 23. Sarah, child of John Vayra, of lans lane; born 6 July.
 " 24. Edward, child of Lambert Bilton, of Kirkgate; born 4 July.
 " 26. Daniell, child of William Browne, of nether mills; born 1 July.
 " 27. Hannah, child of Charles Snell, of Tenters; born 15 July.
 " 29. John, child of John Cowell, of Knostroop; born 8 July.
 " 30. Susanna, child of Samuel Burrow, of marish Lane; born 8 July.
 Aug. 1. Emmet, child of W^m Beethom, of march lane; born 4 July.
 " 6. Elizabeth, child of Richard Turner, of march lane; born 14 July.
 " 6. Elizabeth, child of John Allon, of Simson fold; born 25 July.
 " 6. Abraham, child of Edward Brooksbanck, of Kirkgate; born 11 July.
 " 6. Susanna, child of M^r Joseph Midlebrough, of wither; born 17 July.
 " 7. Timothy, base begot child of Timothy Sutcliff and Jane Milner; born 2 July.
 " 7. Thomas, child of Daniell Wilson, of Water Hall; born 11 July.
 " 12. Hannah, child of Abraham Walker, of Wortley; born 13 July.
 " 21. Frances, child of James Sinamon, of Kirkgate end; born 27 July.
 " 21. John, child of M^r John Shaw, of midow lane; born 17 July.
 " 23. Izabell, child of W^m Taylor, of mil Hill; born 31 July.
 " 23. Benjamin, child of Thomas Browne, of Tenters; born 24 July.
 " 23. Deborah, child of W^m Jefferson, of great woodhouse; born 8 August.
 " 23. Mary, child of Richard Topham, of mabgate; born 3 August.
 " 23. William, child of W^m Tomson, of new prison; born 6 August.
 " 27. Sarah, child of Samuel Atkinson, of Kirkgate; born 16 August.
 Sept. 4. Rachell, child of M^r Robert Scot, of Kirkgate; born 25 August.
 " 6. Rachell, child of W^m Kay, of Hunslet Lane; born 27 August.
 " 9. Benjamin, child of M^r Marke Hargrave, of Great woodhouse, bap. do;
 born 26 August.
 " 10. Ann, child of John Browne, of Bridge end; born 25 August.
 " 11. Tabitha, child of Thomas Preston, of Shambles; born 25 August.
 " 11. Edward, child of Richard Newsam, of Kirkgate; born 22 August.
 " 12. Samuel, child of Samuel Raystrick, of midow lane; born 15 August.
 " 14. Rebecka, child of John Graves, of call steell; born 24 August.
 " 17. Joseph, child of Joseph Burton, of callane; born 4 September.



BAPTISMS.

249

690

- pt. 17. Sarah, child of W^m Pooll, of Head Row; born 20 August.
 , 18. Charles, child of M^r Charles Hassell, of Bridge end; born 23 August.
 , 18. Marcy, child of Samuell Powell, of Timble Bridge; born 2 September.
 , 22. Martha, child of Josep Pease, of mill Hill; born 15 September.
 , 23. Elizabeth, child of Edward Stanhop, of mil Hill; born 3 September.
 , 24. Luce, child of James Jackson, of head Row; born 14 September.
 , 24. John, child of John Wayrd, of Pastor Spring; born 4 September.
 , 24. Sarah, child of M^r Joseph Brigs, of Simson fold; born 30 August.
 , 24. Susanna, child of Michael Chapman, of midow Lane; born 4 September.
 , 29. Samuell, child of W^m Burnell, of Kirkgate; born 14 September.
 ct. 1. Hannah, child of Joseph Admergill, of Kirkgate; born 14 September.
 , 1. John, child of John Rooks, of Bridgegate, esqⁱ; born 9 September.
 , 2. Isaak, child of M^r Abraham Blackburne, of head Row; born 12 September.
 , 7. John, child of Jonathan Otley, of Wortley; born 9 September.
 , 8. Abraham, child of Robert Metcalfe, of Kirkgate; born 24 September.
 , 8. Sarah, child of the same Robert; born 26 September.
 , 9. Mary, child of M^r Benjamin Waird, of new Grange.
 , 9. John, child of Jonathan Loocock, of vicar lane; born 22 September.
 , 11. Ralph, child of Ralph Kay, of pastor Spring; born 22 September.
 , 12. Mary, child of John Lambert, of Houllbeck; born 27 September.
 , 13. George, child of George Hargrave, of Shambles; born 20 September.
 , 15. Mary, child of Seth Cowper, of Boor lane; born 19 September.
 , 16. Henery, child of Peter Tompson, junior, of Shambles; born 22 September.
 , 16. Sarah, child of John Hobson, of Kirkgate; born 21 September.
 , 22. Ann, child of Rickera Backhouse, of head Row; born 29 September.
 , 22. Ann, child of John [Richard *erased*] Reasly, of head Row; born 29 Sept.
 , 23. Thomas, child of John Smirthwait, of callane; born 9 October.
 , 30. Tompson, child of W^m Walker, of midow lane; born 5 October.
 ov. 5. Daniell, child of M^r David Yaites, of Bridgegait; born 4 November.
 , 5. Richard, child of W^m Atkinson, of vicar lane; born 14 October.
 , 5. David, child of James Loggin, Scotchman; born 6 October.
 , 7. Jane, child of Samuell Sykes, of Quarry Hill; born 24 October.
 , 12. Samuell, child of Samuell Hobson, of Kirkgate; born 21 October.
 , 13. Henery, child of Robert Barlow, of Quarry Hill; born 25 October.
 , 17. Jane, child of Joseph Hall, of callane; born 9 November.
 , 19. Gilbert, child of Thomas Curr, of Kirkgate; born 28 October.
 , 20. Mary, child of W^m Simson, of cross; born 5 November.
 , 24. Ann, child of Henery Wilson, of new Prisson; born 28 October.
 , 25. Jonathan, child of John Scolfield, of mil Hill; born 1 November.
 , 27. Sarah, child of W^m Whaits, of mil Hill; born 4 November.
 , 27. Mary, child of Robert Tompson, of head Row; born 14 November.
 , 27. John, child of James Wilkinson, of new Chapell; born 10 November.
 , 28. Jonathan, child of John Northouse, of Tenters; born 29 October.
 , 30. Richard, child of Thomas Shoors, of Head Row; born 30 November.
 cc. 3. Hannah, child of Joseph Powell, of Banck; born 23 November.
 , 3. Mary, child of Charles Twist, of middow lane; born 13 November.
 , 4. James, child of James Falkiner, of Bridgegate; born 16 November.
 , 7. Sarah & Rebecca, 2 children of Ralph Stanburne, of Rockley hall; born 7 December.
 , 7. Mary, child of Francis Rider, of mabgate; born 22 November.
 , 7. Abraham, child of John Craven, of Wortley; born 10 November.
 , 10. Robert, child of John Ream, of Banck; born 5 December.
 , 10. Elizabeth, child of Brian Browne, of vicar lan; born 25 November.
 , 11. Mary, child of George Browne, of Burnitofts; born 27 November.
 , 11. John, child of Robert Foord, of Kirkgate; born 21 November.
 , 11. John, child of Peter Banck, of callane; born 30 November.
 , 11. ¹Mary, child of M^r Arther Mange, of Bridge gate, Bap. Domi; born 29 Nov.
 , 15. Christopher, child of Samson Squier, of Black Banck; born 14 December.

(1) Arthur Mangey was the maker of the Leeds Mace, and was hanged at York for clipping d making counterfeit coin on 2nd October, 1696. See *ante*, vol. ix., p. 205, for an account of his Trial.

1690

- Dec. 18. Mary, child of Isaak Mather, of Church yard; born 11 December.
 " 18. Elleanor, child of M^r Edward Prince, of Coolcoates; born 30 November.
 " 18. Martha, child of Richard Bradley, of Allerton Chapell; born 30 November.
 " 21. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Roberts, of vicar Lane; born 13 December.
 " 21. John, child of John Crossbe, of Bridge gate; born 30 November.
 " 21. Lydia, child of Mathew Kaygill, of Hunslet; born 3 December.
 " 28. Mary, child of Marmaduke Gray, of Bridgegate; born 17 December.
 " 28. Joseph, child of W^m Batty, of woodhouse carr; born 28 November.
 " 28. Thomas, child of M^r Nicholas Netherwood; born [blank].
 " 30. Ann, child of Christopher Harrison, of Kirkgate; born 14 December.

1690-1

- Jan. 1. Jane, child of W^m Gott, of Headingley.
 " 1. Elizabeth, child of John Clayton, of Hunslet; born 17 December.
 " 1. Dinah, child of Daniell Noble, of Kirkgate; born 21 December.
 " 1. Mary, child of John Abbot, of Banck; born 11 December.
 " 1. William, child of M^r Jⁿ Preston, of New chappell, Ald^rman; born 5 Dec.
 " 4. Mary, child of Joseph Man, of march lane; born 12 December.
 " 6. William, child of W^m Newsam, of Kirkgate; born 21 December.
 " 9. James, child of John Leake, of Banck; born 5 January.
 " 9. James, child of Henery Iles, of Littlewoodhouse; born 5 January.
 " 10. Sarah, child of John Metcalfe, of Hunslet; born 2 January.
 " 15. Margaret, child of Timothy Taylor, of Kirkgate; born 30 December.
 " 15. Grace, child of John Batty, of pit fall mills; born 22 December.
 " 17. Mara, child of W^m Waylls, of mil Hill; born 16 January.
 " 18. Dorothy, child of M^r Robert Baines, of Knostroop; born 12 January.
 " 19. Magdalen, child of John Hulley, of Bridgegate; born 30 December.
 " 21. Mary, child of James Kirton, of callane; born 28 December.
 " 22. John, child of Robert Hunter, of Bridge end; born 9 January.
 " 22. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Pride, of Banck; born 8 January.
 " 22. Richard, child of Richard Wells, An Irishman; born 17 January.
 " 25. John, child of John Scholfeild, of vicar lane; born 10 January.
 " 26. Elizabeth, child of Edward Tompson, of Shambles; born 3 January.
 " 27. Ann, child of John Rider, of Allerton Chappell; born 19 January.
 " 28. Thomas, child of John Rainforth, of midow lane; born 15 January.
 " 28. Thomas, child of W^m Winder, of Kirkgate; born 4 January.
 " 29. Richard, child of Francis Mawd, of Kirkgate; born 11 January.
 " 29. Sarah, child of James Lobley, of great woodhouse; born 11 January.
 " 29. Thomas, child of John Servant, of Kirkgate; born 12 January.
 " 30. Francis, child of Thomas Jefferson, of Banck; born 17 January.
 Feb. 1. Elizabeth, child of John Boothman, of vicar lane; born 19 January.
 " 4. Mary, child of M^r W^m Lumley, of Back of Shambles; born [blank].
 " 4. John, child of Allexander Mough, of Kirkgate; born 18 January.
 " 5. Hannah, child of W^m Toulson, of Bridge gate; born 21 January.
 " 5. Mary, child of John Whitehead, of Vicar lane; born 24 January.
 " 5. Isabella, child of Fra: Lupton, Clark of Leeds; born 29 January.
 [An insertion.]
 " 8. Martha, child of W^m Browne, of calbrow; born 18 January.
 " 8. Christopher, child of M^r Thomas Denison, of new Chapell; born 30 Jan.
 " 9. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Hirst, of Vicar Lane; born 18 January.
 " 11. Richard, child of Richard Bridgewater, of Quarry Hill; born 26 January.
 " 11. Mary, child of John Clark, of cross; born 8 February.
 " 11. Martha, child of John Pease, of Kirkgate; born 25 January.
 " 11. John, child of Gabraell Wilkinson, of Timble Bridge; born 27 January.
 " 12. John, child of Josiah Fearn, of mabgate; born 2 February.
 " 15. Izabella, child of W^m Aukland, of Hunslet lane; born 28 January.
 " 18. Mary, child of W^m Gyesley, of Kirkgate; born 7 February.
 " 18. John, child of John Yaites, of Lydgate; born 3 February.
 " 19. Ann, child of Edward Briskow, of Timble Bridge; born 3 February.
 " 19. Martha, child of Henery Parker, of mabgate; born 9 February.
 " 19. Eden, child of John Hopwood, of Bridge end; born 10 February.
 " 20. Mathew, child of John Preistley, of Head Row; born 8 February.

BAPTISMS.

251

1690-1

- Feb. 22. Francis, child of Thomas Dixon, of new Chappell; born 6 February.
 „ 23. Benjamin, child of W^m Burkinshaw, of West feild yate; born 4 February.
 „ 23. Ann, child of Daniell Cliff, of Hedingley, baptized at Chappell.
 „ 24. Margaret, child of John Fotherbye, of mill Hill; born 24 January.
 „ 25. William, child of Thomas Harrison, of Kirkgate; born 4 February.
 „ 25. John, child of Thomas Thompson, of Lydgate; born 4 February.
 „ 25. Samuell, child of Mathew Hebdin, of cross; born 9 February.
 Mar. 4. Martha, child of George Wilkinson, of callane; born 22 February.
 „ 8. James, child of James Cloose, of Boor lane; born 8 February.
 „ 8. John, child of George Whalley, of Banck; born 27 February.
 „ 11. Sarah, child of John Easterbe, of Kirkgate; born 7 March.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of W^m Currey, of Bridgegate; born 22 February.
 „ 12. Edward, child of Henery Jolly, of Holbeck; born 22 February.
 „ 14. Arthur, child of Arthur Clark, of Quarry hill; born 10 March.
 „ 15. Martha, child of John Walker, of Holbeck; born 2 March.
 „ 15. Mary, child of John Dade, of Hunslet hall; born 21 February.
 „ 15. Hannah, child of W^m Cave, of Holbeck; born 20 February.
 „ 15. Susanna, child of Mr Marmaduke Wreaks, of Bridge gate.
 „ 16. Izabell, child of Richard Moore, of Kirkgate; born 16 February.
 „ 18. Mary, child of John Servant, of Kirkgate; born 8 March.
 „ 23. Jonathan, child of Simon Horsman, of Simson fold; born 10 March.
 „ 23. Hannah, child of Edmond Ashton, of Head Row.

1691

- Mar. 26. Daniell, child of Daniell Wood, of Bridge gate; born 4 March.
 „ 26. James, child of Thomas Topham, of vicar lane; born 17 March.
 „ 26. Sarah, child of W^m Elsworth, of Hawksworth; born 13 March.
 „ 26. Tho: child of Joshua Nailer, of Great woodhouse; born 24 March.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of Edward Knipe, of great woodhouse; born 19 March.
 „ 29. Timothy, child of Timothy Clapham, of Holbeck; born 26 March.
 April 2. John, child of John Layton, of Kirkgate; born 15 March.
 „ 5. John, child of W^m Preston, of great woodhouse; born 27 March.
 „ 5. John, child of Joshua Bellhouse, of woodhouse; born 24 March.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of John Browne, of Beck farme in Hedingley, Bap. do:
 born 23 March.
 „ 9. William, child of W^m Watson, of Head Row; born 27 March.
 „ 13. Dorothy, child of Thomas Settle, of mabgate; born 16 March.
 „ 13. John, child of Richard Myers, of bridge end; born 17 March.
 „ 13. Samuell, child of Joshua Leigh, of mabgate; born 8 April.
 „ 13. Jackson Clark, child of Jonathan Shakelton, of Beiston.
 „ 14. Mary, child of John Shacklock, of Kirkgate; born 26 March.
 „ 16. Mercy, child of Mr Caleb Askwith; born 31 March.
 „ 16. William, child of W^m Halmshaw, of head Row; born 3 April.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, child of James Jawet, of march lane; born 31 March.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, child of Richard Becket, of march lane; born 31 March.
 „ 23. Benjamin, child of James Blythe, of Banck; born 1 April.
 „ 25. William, child of John Dixon, of Kirkgate; born 15 April.
 „ 29. John, child of John Altus, of Kirkgate; born 15 April.
 „ 29. Timothy, child of Thomas Addison, of Houlbeck; born 9 April.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Smith, of Houlbeck; born 2 April.
 „ 30. Ann, child of John Longhorne, of Banck; born 8 April.
 May 1. Mary, child of W^m Atkinson, of mabgate; born 4 April.
 „ 3. Mary, child of Joseph Servant, of Banck; born 26 April.
 „ 3. Samuell, child of Joshua Leigh, of mabgate; born 7 April.
 „ 6. Rebeckah, child of Isaac Ripley, of mabgate; born 10 April.
 „ 10. Jane, child of Mathew Hall, of head Row; born 1 April.
 „ 10. Mary, child of Joshua Stirk, of great woodhouse; born 24 April.
 „ 13. Ralph, child of Ralph Conjers, of Simpson fold; born 29 April.
 „ 15. Margaret, child of W^m Hebdin, of Shambles; born 27 April.
 „ 15. Elliner, child of W^m Townill, of head Row; born 10 April.
 „ 16. George, child of Mr Ralph Thoresby, of Kirkgate, Bap. domi; born 8 May.
 „ 17. Mary, child of John Jackson, of ipsa pits; born 30 April.

[illegible]

11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525
 526
 527
 528
 529
 530
 531
 532
 533

Top Treatment Book, Major of Foot, 1790. See also: Lantry, Mayor, 1710. See: Thoresby's
Diary and Itinerary, 1736.



BAPTISMS.

253

1691

- Aug. 15. Thomas, child of W^m Wilberfoorth, of Kirkgate; born 16 July.
,, 20. Joseph, child of Edward Moore, of Kirkgate; born 12 August.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of Edward Longfellow, of mabgate; born 30 July.
,, 20. Mary, child of M^r Richard Dickins, of churchyard; born 27 July.
,, 20. Roger, child of John Dixon, of Bridgegate; born 24 July.
,, 20. John, child of John Ellis, of Kirkgate; born 1 August.
,, 26. Joseph, child of Joseph Gargrave, of mill Hill; born 22 August.
,, 27. Mary, child of Joseph Dixon, of mill Hill; born 1 August.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Saull, of Bridgegate; born 16 August.
Sept. 2. Thomas, child of Thomas Dickinson, of mill Hil; born 18 August.
,, 6. Lancelot, child of Lancelot Green, of Kirkgate; born 1 September.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Simon Brigs, of callane; born 11 August.
,, 6. Abraham, child of Moses Atthew, of Quarry Hill; born 10 August.
,, 8. Benjamin, child of John Simpson, of Kirkgate; born 18 August.
,, 8. Hannah, child of Thomas Bretherick, of mil Hill; born 10 August.
,, 9. Edeth, child of Myles Harrison, of Quarry Hill; born 22 August.
,, 9. James, child of M^r Richard Powell, of cross; born 25 August.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of John Siddall, of Holbeck; born 14 August.
,, 13. Ralph, child of Ralph Clarkson, of great woodhouse; born 19 August.
,, 16. John, child of Joseph Pulleyn, of churchyard; born [blank].
,, 17. W^m, child of Richard Stephenson, of Head Row; born 21 August.
,, 18. Faith, child of Joh[n] Parkinson, cardmaker; born 5 September.
,, 20. Richard, child of John Bedford, of march lane; born 12 September.
,, 21. W^m, child of W^m Wincup, of Lydgate; born 6 September.
,, 23. Arabella, child of M^r W^m Dowglas, senior; born 20 August.
,, 23. [blank], child of Robert Coolthouse, of Bridgegate.
,, 24. [blank], child of Martin Thorneton, of new Street.
,, 24. Ann, child of George Hollins, of Lydgate; born 4 September.
,, 24. Mary, child of Jⁿ Ayree, of Lanslane; born 19 September.
,, 27. John, child of John Rogerson, of cross Green; born 19 September.
,, 27. John, child of W^m Boolton, of mil Hill; born 8 September.
,, 28. Mary, child of George Westerman, of middow Lane; born 30 August.
,, 28. John, child of W^m Webster, of woodside; born 24 September.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Daniell Cooper, of mil Hill; born 2 September.
Oct. 1. Samuell, child of Thomas Pease, of Boor Lane; born 3 September.
,, 3. Hannah, child of Thomas Craven, of Shambles; born 26 September.
,, 4. James, child of John Hartley, of new Chappell; born 13 September.
,, 7. Sarah, child of Thomas Richardson, of Kirkgate; born 28 September.
,, 8. Mary, child of John Parkinson, Cloathdresser; born 23 September.
,, 9. Israell, child of James Ripley, of Timble Bridge; born 15 September.
,, 9. William, child of Joshua Sprinton, of mill Hill; born 28 September.
,, 10. Grace, child of Cuthbert Stannidge, of Shambles; born 10 September.
,, 10. Lydia, child of Robert Calverley, of middow lane; born 26 September.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of John Higgin, of midow Lane; born 29 September.
,, 13. Joseph, child of Thomas Pulleyn, of middow lane; born 17 September.
,, 13. Benjamin, child of Henery Newby, of Hunslet; born 2 October.
,, 15. Joseph, child of M^r Joseph Yeaman, of callane; born 3 October.
,, 15. Joshua, child of John Granger, of new prison; born 26 September.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of W^m Wray, of Head Row; born 22 September.
,, 21. Alice, child of Richard Fish, of Kirkgate; born 30 September.
,, 25. Frances, child of M^r George Wright, of Banck; born 1 October.
Thomas, child of James Hawden, of mill hill; borne 31 Oct. [An insertion.]
Nov. 1. Elizabeth, child of Anthony Fell, of Kirkgate; born 15 October.
,, 1. John, child of Francis Brear, of ipsa pits; born 5 October.
,, 1. Timothy, child of Daniell Browne, of vicar Lane; born 20 October.
,, 2. Mary, child of W^m Richardson, of middow lane; born 10 October.
,, 6. John, child of Mathew Flather, of Wortley; born 11 October.
,, 6. Sarah, child of Richard Waddilove, of cross; born 21 October.
,, 13. Hannah, child of Thomas Smith, of Great woodhouse; born 30 October.
,, 18. Mary, child of John Dove, of head Row; born 4 November.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Robert Northouse, of Hunslet Lane; born 7 November.

1691

- Nov. 18. Thomas, child of M^r John Richardson, of cross; born 20 October.
 " 22. James, child of Thomas Musgrave, of mil Hill; born 11 November.
 " 22. Mary, child of George [? Shan], of mill Hill; born 5 November.
 " 22. Ann, child of Joseph Burton, of Tenters; born 28 October.
 " 23. Thomas, child of Richard Cowton, of head Row; born 21 October.
 " 25. Thomas, child of John Wayrd, of pastor Spring; born 9 November.
 " 26. Mary, child of Thomas Sturdy, of Shambles; born 12 November.
 " 26. Elizabeth, child of John Todd, of Bridgegate; born 29 October.
 " 26. Richard, child of Thomas Birch, of Headrow; born 4 November.
 " 27. Abigaill, child of Thomas Schoalley, of Simson fold; born 29 October.
 " 30. Hannah, child of Thomas Smith, of Great woodhouse; born 13 November.
 Dec. 2. Izabel, child of Francis Clapham, of Hunslet Laine; born 20 November.
 " 3. Charles, child of W^m Cloose, of Lydgait; born 15 November.
 " 4. John, child of Henery Bramley, of midow Laine; born 1 December.
 " 9. John Brigs, of midow Laine, had a child borne y^e [blank].
 " 10. Ruth, child of Brian Proctor, of Kirkgaite; born 23 November.
 " 12. Elizabeth, child of Jacob Stubs, of Banck; born 15 November.
 " 12. John, child of W^m Barber, of new Chappell; born 13 November.
 " 16. W^m, child of James Wilkinson, of new Chappell; born 1 December.
 " 16. John, child of Joseph Moore, of midow laine; born 20 November.
 " 17. Beatrix, child of M^r Benjamin Killingbeck, of Moor Grange; born 29 Nov.
 " 17. Sarah, child of Samuel Hobson, of Kirkgaite; born 5 December.
 " 17. Martha, child of Richard Walker, of Banck; born 2 December.
 " 20. Thomas, child of John Williamson, of Banck; born 14 December.
 " 20. Timothy, child of Timo: Lightfoot and Mary Popelwell; born 18 Dec.
 " 21. Elizabeth, child of M^r John Spinck, of Kirkgait; born 13 December.
 " 23. Elizabeth, child of Benjamin Bolland, of Northall; born 14 December.
 " 23. Robert, child of John Taylor, of Lydgait; born 10 December.
 " 26. Samuel, child of W^m Barras, of Holbeck; born 30 November.
 " 26. Samuel, child of John Vaite, of Kirkgait; born 18 December.
 " 26. John, child of M^r Seth Cowper, of Boor Laine; born 26 December.
 " 31. Joshua, child of John Oldroid, of vicar Laine; born 16 December.

1691-2

- Jan. 1. John, child of Nicolas Pawson, of march Laine; born 24 December
 " 1. John, child of Richard Thorneton, esq^r; born 2 January.
 " 6. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Jefferah, of cross; born 23 December.
 " 6. Nathaniel, child of Stephen Nelson, of vicar Laine; born 21 December.
 " 6. Sarah, child of Robert Wilson, of Lans laine; born 21 December.
 " 7. Sarah, child of M^r Nicolas Netherwood, of Mabgaite; born 28 December.
 " 9. Mary, bastard of John Roull and Sarah Hargrave; born 24 December.
 " 10. Grace, child of Jacob Bins, of Houlbeck; born 25 December.
 " 13. Thomas, child of Thomas Pratt, of Banck; born 4 January.
 " 14. Ann, child of Michael Waird, of march Lane; born 3 January.
 " 14. Elleanor, child of Thomas Strickland, of Mabgait; born 1 January.
 " 14. John, child of Alexander Seeds, of mil Hill; born 16 December.
 " 17. Henery, child of Henery Hinnill, of mil Hill; born 31 December.
 " 17. Grace, child of John Teall, of midow Laine; born 21 December.
 " 21. John, child of John Rooke, of Roads Hall; born 27 December.
 " 21. Joseph, child of John Smith, of Kirkgait; born 2 January.
 " 21. Henery, child of Martin Walker, of Kirkgait; born 1 January.
 " 21. Lydia, child of Richard Ask, of vicar Laine; born 6 January.
 " 22. Elizabeth, child of John Crooke, of callaine; born 7 January.
 " 22. Daniell, child of W^m Bywater, of Shambles; born 7 January.
 " 22. Robert, child of Tho: Watkinson, of Knostroop; born 6 January.
 " 24. Ann, child of Henery Barrick, of Lidgait; born 15 January.
 " 24. Hannah, child of John Grave, of Wortley; born 27 December.

(1) Richard Thorneton was the Recorder of Leeds. See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 26. and the *Genealogist*, vol. xi, N.S., p. 214.

(2) By his 2nd wife Elizabeth, daughter of Marmaduke Cooke, D.D., Vicar of Leeds. See pedigree in Whitaker's *Loidis and Elmet*, p. 203.



BAPTISMS.

255

91-2

- n. 26. Mary, child of M^r John Page, of midow Laine; born 12 January.
27. Ann, child of John Wilkinson, of Kirkgaite; born 14 January.
27. John, child of Charles Twist, of midow Laine; born 1 January.
b. 1. Martha, child of Phillip Neesam, of Shambles; born 17 January.
3. Mary, child of Abraham Boolton, of vicar Laine; born 16 January.
4. James, child of Joseph Hollins, of Leeds Laine; born 21 January.
4. Ann, child of Thomas Simpson, of Banck; born 28 January.
4. Elizabeth, child of W^m Jackson, of vicar Laine; born 10 January.
[blank], child of Thomas CoolDCALL, of Allerton Grange.
5. Mary, child of W^m Ambler, of Woortley; born 7 January.
8. William, child of Timothy Dinnison, of Shambles; born 24 January.
9. William, child of W^m Johnson, of Quarry hill; born 15 January.
10. John, child of Cornelius Towleman, of midow Laine; born 28 January.
10. James, child of Robert Schoalfeild, of Bridgegait; born 30 January.
11. Elizabeth, child of John Roome, of Bridge end; born 27 January.
11. W^m, child of Thomas Todd, of Bridge gait; born 4 February.
11. William, child of John Croft, of head Row; born 20 January.
11. Susanna, child of M^r Benjamin Totty, of Potternewton; born 16 January.
10. Mary, child of John Brians, of Kirkgait; born 10 February.
17. John, child of W^m Walker, of Bridgegait; born 28 January.
22. Ruth, child of W^m Currey, of Bridgegait; born 29 January.
24. William, child of Mathew Swayls, of Banck; born 13 February.
24. James, child of James Barnes, of Bridgegait; born 12 February.
24. Hannah, child of M^r Ambrose Ambler, beyond bridge; born 7 February.
25. Thomas, child of Daniell Browne, of vicar Laine; born 8 February.
25. Rebecka, child of Edward Proctor, of mil Hill; born 14 February.
25. Jane, child of M^r John Scinner, of mil Hill; born 18 February.
28. Eleanor, child of Thomas Burket, of Quarry hill; born 18 February.
28. Joseph, child of Joseph Copley, of Houlbeck; born 17 February.
ar. 2. Christopher, child of Richard Newsam, of Kirkgait; born 17 February.
2. ¹Elizabeth, child of M^r John Armitage, of Netherton; born 12 February.
3. Elizabeth, child of M^r Jacob Simpson, of Shipscar; born 20 February.
3. Mary, child of Richard Richardson, of Timble Bridge; born 19 February.
3. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Farnam, of Simpson fold; born 2 February.
5. Samuel, child of John Burton, of head Row; born 9 February.
William, child of William Scott, of Wortley; born 6 March.
9. Joshua, child of Mathew Langscar, of callaine; born 12 February.
9. Thomas, child of Thomas Burrow, of Houlbeck; born 2 March.
10. Joseph, child of Daniell Brimman, of Shambles; born 20 February.
13. John, child of Thomas Freetam, of great woodhouse; born 7 March.
17. Frances, child of Olliver Taton, of mars Laine; born 20 February.
17. Mathew, child of Mathew Bywater, of Gleadow; born 21 February.
20. Thomas, child of W^m Batty, of great woodhouse; born 16 March.
20. Jonas, child of Jonas Netleton, of vicar Laine; born 24 February.
20. George, child of George Prince, of Houlbeck; born 21 February.
1692
ar. 27. W^m, child of Thomas Pawson, of Quarry Hill; born 16 March.
28. Francis, child of Robert Wilks, of mabgate; born 16 March.
28. John, child of John Horseman, of milhill; born 2 March.
29. George, child of George Raynard, of calbrow; born 1 March.
29. [blank], child of Jonathan Parkinson, of midow lane; born 2 March.
30. Jennit, child of John Dunderdaile, of Woodhouse; born 3 March.
pr. 5. Joseph, child of W^m Render, of Quarry hill; born 8 March.
7. David, child of David Stead, beyond Bridge; born 19 March.
7. John, child of John Dickinson, of midow lane; born 10 March.
7. Debora, child of Jacob Browne, of Bridgend; born 8 March.

(1) John Armitage, of Netherton, married at Leeds, 3rd June, 1691, Elizabeth, daughter of William Calverley Mayor of Leeds. Their daughter, Elizabeth, was their only child, and married first, Sir William Thornton, of Cottle, Knt., and secondly, John Perkins, of Netherton. See pedigree horesby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 86.

1692

- Apr. 7. Hanna, child of W^m Charlsworth, of mil Hill; born 10 March.
 " 9. Martha, child of James Browne, of Tenters; born 13 March.
 " 10. Peter, child of Robert Stoomer, of Black Banck; born 1 April.
 " 10. Esther, child of John Cromack, of callane; born 28 March.
 " 13. Martha, child of John Linley, of Kirkgate; born 1 April.
 " 13. [blank], child of Thomas Musgrave, of cross.
 " 14. Hanna, child of John Proctor, of Kirkgate; born 20 March.
 " 14. Esther, child of Belton Metcalfe, of head Row; born 27 March.
 " 14. John, child of M^r John Vicars; born 18 March.
 " Samuell, child of Richard Utley, of Holbeck; born 16 April.
 " 16. William, child of James Bouch, of mabgate; born 28 March.
 " 18. Lydia, child of Thomas Grysewate, of Bridge gate; born 20 March.
 " 20. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Raynard, of Hunslet Lane; born 24 March.
 " 24. Richard, child of Richard Harrison, of Banck; born 4 April.
 " 27. Mary, base begot child of W^m Sauremyre and Ann Marshall; born 3 April.
 " 27. Isaak, child of Isaak Noble, of Kirkgate; born 30 March.
 " 27. Hanna, child of W^m Wayrde, of Bridge end; born 26 March.
 " 27. ¹Ralph, child of M^r Richard Ashton, of Gleadow, Bap. Domi; born 21 April.
 May 1. David, child of Aron Spetch, of Houlbeck; born 3 April.
 " 4. Henery, child of Henery Moore, of Armeley.
 " 5. William, child of Edward Pearson, of Armeley.
 " 5. George, child of George Grave, of Holbeck; born 23 April.
 " 5. Joshua, child of Nemiah Chapman, of mil Hill; born 10 April.
 " 7. Abraham, child of John Walker, of Woortley.
 " 8. John, child of Thomas Reame, of Woodhouse; born 1 May.
 " 10. Elizabeth, child of John Geldar, of Armeley.
 " 10. Charles, child of Edward Brooksbanck, of Bridge^t; born 29 April.
 " 11. Elizabeth, child of Edward Grosier, of Quarry Hill; born 27 April.
 " 11. Michael, child of Edward Spence, of mabgate; born 13 April.
 " 13. Ann, child of Lawrens Hall, of Bridgegate; born 16 April.
 " 14. Hannah, child of James Mitchell, of Quarry Hill; born 17 April.
 " 18. Robert, child of John Askwith, of Kirkgate; born 28 April.
 " 19. Thomas, child of Henery Porter, of Hunslet Lane; born 8 May.
 " 19. James, child of Thomas Johnson, of Quarry Hill; born 30 April.
 " 22. George, child of W^m Bentley, of Armeley, at Armeley Chapell; born 22 May.
 " 22. Ann, child of Abraham [? Barker], of vicar Lane; born 2 May.
 " 25. James, child of John Wilson, of Armeley, at Armeley Chap.
 " 25. Mary, child of Thomas Langscar, of midow Lane; born 5 May.
 " 26. Josiah, child of John Armitage, of Bridge^t; born 25 April.
 " 26. Margaret, child of Francis Mason, of cross; born 6 May.
 " 27. Sarah, child of John Long[scar written above], of Armeley, at Armeley Chappell.
 " 28. John, child of John Plummer, of Bridgegate; born 16 May.
 " 29. Joseph, child of Rice Wayrde, of callane; born 12 May.
 " 29. Benjamin, child of John Kay, of midow Lane; born 6 May.
 " 29. Elizabeth, child of John Kaygill, of Hunslet, Bap. Domi.
 June 1. George, child of George Dunn, of mil Hill; born 12 May.
 " 1. Hannah, child of Richard Turner, of Banck; born 28 May.
 " 6. W^m, child of M^r George Wayneman, of Kirk^t; born 24 May; Clark unph.

(1) Ralph Assheton, whose baptism is here recorded, succeeded his uncle, Sir Ralph Assheton, of Middleton, co. Lancaster, as third baronet. He married first, Mary, daughter of Sir Holland Egerton, Bart., and had two daughters.—Mary, married in 1760, Sir Harbord Harbord, Bart., created Baron Suffield in 1786, and succeeded to the estate of Middleton, and Eleanor, married in 1769 to Sir Thos. Egerton, Bart., who was created in 1784 Baron Grey de Wilton, and in 1801 Viscount Grey de Wilton and Earl of Wilton, by whom she had of several children one only to survive, viz., Eleanor Egerton, who married, 30th April, 1794, Robert Grosvenor, then Viscount Belgrave, afterwards Marquess of Westminster, by whom she had three sons, Richard, the second Marquess, Thomas, Earl of Wilton, and Robert, Baron Ebury. Sir Ralph wedded secondly, Eleanor, daughter of the Rev. John Copley, of Batheley, and relict of John Hulton, of Hulton. He died 31st December, 1765, when his daughters became his co-heirs, and the baronetcy expired. Arms: *argent a mullet sable*. See Burke's *Extinct Baronetcies*; Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 130, and app., p. 122.

1692

- June 9. William, child of William Ayre, of Mabgate; born 9 June.
 „ 8. Gyles, child of George Killam, of milhill; born 29 May.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of John Allon, of Simson fold; born 22 May.
 „ 8. Ann, child of Isaak Harrison, of Timble bridge; born 10 May.
 „ 8. Mary, child of Obodiah Cooper, of Banck; born 15 May.
 „ 8. John, child of Thomas Simson, of Kirkgt; born 1 May.
 „ 10. Barnabas & James, 2 children of John Tennant, of Hunslet.
 „ 10. Mary, child of W^m Browne, of mils; born 26 May.
 „ 10. John, child of Thomas Smith, of Bridgegt; born 22 May.
 „ 10. Joseph, child of M^r W^m Milner, of Simson fold; born 1 June.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of M^r Ralph Thoresby, of Kirkgait; born 7 June.
 „ 12. Anna, base begot child of John Burton, of Kirkheaton, & Sarah Holsworth.
 „ 12. Mary, child of Timothy Clapham, of Houlbeck; born 27 May.
 „ 15. William, child of John Mathew, Drawer; born 27 May.
 „ 15. Alice, child of Richard Ellersha, of head Row; born 1 June.
 „ 20. John, child of Benjamin Murgitroid, of Bridgegt; born 29 May.
 „ 22. Ann, child of Anthony Preston, of Bridgegt; born 30 May.
 „ 22. Samuel, child of Thomas Roods, of Quarry hill; born 31 May.
 „ 23. Jane, child of James Sinamon, of Bridgegat; born 1 June.
 „ 24. Lydiah, child of James Dinsdale, of mil Hill; born 31 May.
 „ 25. James [Sarah *erased*], child of John Wilson, of Armeley.
 „ 30. Mary, child of Samuel Andrew, of Kirkgate; born 10 June.
 „ 30. Sarah, child of John Long, of Armeley, at Armeley Chapell.
 July 1. Elizabeth, child of Francis Clough, of midow Lane; born 20 June.
 „ 6. Mary, child of John Linfoot, of midow Lane; born 17 June.
 „ 6. Ann, child of George Northouse, of Bridgegt; born 11 June.
 „ 7. Samucl, child of Seth Slingsbie, of Woortley; Domi.
 „ 9. Rachell, child of John Smith, of Woortley; Domi.
 „ 9. Hannah, child of Robert Milner, of Woortley; Domi.
 „ 10. Hannah, child of George Inscip, of march lane; born 4 July.
 „ 10. Phillip, child of Phillip Keighley, of Tenters; born 18 June.
 „ 10. Sarah, child of Thomas Clayton, of Woortley; born 15 June.
 „ 13. Thomas, child of John Taylor, of vicar lane; born 9 June.
 „ 13. Catherine, child of Edward Greg, of head Row; born 18 June.
 „ 14. Jane, child of Brian Browne, of callane; born 25 June.
 „ 20. John, child of John Northouse, of Tenters; born 9 June.
 „ 21. Alice, child of M^r W^m Spinck, Gardiner; born 22 June.
 „ 24. Joseph, child of John Milner, of callane; born 25 June.
 „ 24. John, child of John Scot, of Kirkgate; born 4 July.
 „ 27. Sarah, child of Joseph Alderson, of Holbeck; born 12 July.
 „ 27. John, child of Samucl Beckwith, of mabgate; born 1 July.
 „ 27. Samucl, child of Savile Smithson, of Bridgegate; born 1 July.
 „ 27. Westroop Laycock [*blank*].
 „ 28. Mary, child of George Boollton, of Bridgegate; born 3 July.
 „ 30. Winifred, child of M^r Jn^o Winter, of Head Row; born 23 July.
 Aug. 2. Martha, child of Tho. Tayleforth, of Holbeck; born 23 July.
 „ 3. Sarah, child of Abraham Grave, of Banck; born 13 July.
 „ 3. James, child of Myles Haigue, of Banck; born 25 July.
 „ 4. John, child of Ralph Siddall, of head Row; born 14 July.
 „ 7. Thomas, child of Thomas Dixon, of New Chapell; born 20 July.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of W^m Duffin, of Quarry Hill; born 13 July.
 „ 10. Izabell, child of Georg Inman, of head Row; born 23 July.
 „ 10. Hannah, child of John Gargrave, of Hunslet Lane; born 17 July.
 „ 10. Ann, child of Edward Hauksbe, of Armeley, at Armeley chappell.
 „ 11. Mary, child of John Ray, of Boor lane; born 14 July.
 „ 17. ¹Frances, child of M^r John Fletcher, of Hunslet; bap. Domi.
 „ 17. William, child of W^m Ray, of midow lane; born 7 August.
 „ 18. William, child of W^m Cliffe, of Woortley; Baptized Domi.
 „ 18. Mary, child of Thomas Loughton, of Woortley; Baptized Domi.

(1) See pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 182.

三

PARISH REGISTERS

14. Thomas, child of A. Abraham Blackthorne, of Bridgegates: born 22 July.
 15. Mary, child of Samuel Brown, of midw. lane: born 25 July.
 16. Rachel, child of W. Blackthorne, of Campowell: born 25 July.
 17. Jane, child of J. Daniel, of midw. lane: born 1 August.
 18. Mary, child of W. Hume, of Low Woodhouse: born 7 August.
 19. Dorothy, child of James Vignott, of mid. Hill: born 31 July.
 20. Thomas, child of Charles Snell, of Tenners: born 12 August.
 21. Dorothy, child of John Deane, of Head Row: born 4 August.
 22. Sarah, child of John Watson, of callane: born 15 August.
 23. Elizabeth, child of James Williamson, of Head Row: born 6 August.
 24. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Deane, of Bridge gate: born 10 August.
 25. Margaret, child of W. Barnett, of Head Row: born 31 July.
 26. Thomas, child of John Ellis, of Kirkgate: born 5 August.
 27. Mary, child of James Lamb, of midw. lane: born 12 August.
 28. Charles, child of W. Carrington, of Kirkgate: born 13 August.
 Sept. 1. John, child of W. Watson, of Head Row.
 2. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Warwick, of Head Row: born 7 August.
 3. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Tomlinson, of mid. Hill: born 2 August.
 4. John, child of John Lambert, of Bridgegates: born 24 August.
 5. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Angram, of Shambles: born 10 August.
 6. William, child of Mathew Lodge, of midw. lane: born 15 August.
 7. Joseph, child of John Brown, of midw. lane: born 16 August.
 8. Thomas, child of M. Thomas Test, of midw. lane: born 2 September.
 9. Thomas, child of M. Henry Johnson, of Black Bank: born 1 September.
 10. Joseph, child of Robert Bell, of New Woodhouse: born 4 September.
 11. Elizabeth, child of W. Hume, of Low Woodhouse: born 10 August.
 12. Mary, child of Andrew Pearson, of midw. lane: born 6 September.
 13. Samuel, child of James Northanger, of Bridgegates: born 24 August.
 14. David, child of M. Thomas Lister, of midw. lane: born 29 August.
 15. John, child of W. Hume, of Head Row: born 21 August.
 16. Martin, child of John Ward, of Head Row: born 2 September.
 17. Ann, child of Thomas Lamb, of midw. lane: born 17 September.
 18. Thomas, child of John Bland, of Kirkgate: born 25 August.
 19. Samuel, child of Edward Sutcliffe, of mid. Hill: born 21 September.
 20. Mary, child of M. John Matthews, of midw. lane: born 7 September.
 21. Elizabeth, child of Daniel Dickinson, of Kirkgate: born 3 September.
 Oct. 2. John, child of Thomas B. Spurr, of midw. lane: born 7 September.
 3. Jane, child of Benjamin Garvas, of mid. Hill: born 4 September.
 4. Joseph, child of Joseph Marshall, of Bramley: born 5 October.
 5. Thomas, child of Thomas Sarracott, of Armeley: born 7 September.
 6. William, child of M. John Duggison, of callane: born 10 September.
 7. Margaret, child of Joshua Whitakers, of callane: born 10 September.
 8. John, child of James Dawson, of midw. lane: born 21 September.
 9. Joseph, child of Joseph Marshall, of Bramley: born 5 October.
 10. Mary, child of Thomas Farran, of midw. lane: born 5 October.
 11. Sarah, child of John Briggs, of Bank: born 20 September.
 12. Samuel, child of Edward Pearson, of Quarry Hill: born 2 October.
 13. Richard, child of Francis Wilks, of midw. lane: born 29 September.
 14. James, child of Samuel Lancaster: born 10 September.
 15. William, child of John Lukehouse, of Woodhouse: born 6 October.
 16. Ann, child of M. Theophilus Stables: born 19 September.
 17. John, child of John Batty, of pitfall mills: born 3 October.
 18. Rebecca, child of John Layton, of Kirkgate: born 4 October.
 19. Thomas, child of Thomas Spurr, of Quarryhill: born 11 October.
 20. Sarah, child of M. John Shipley, of midw. lane: born 26 September.
 21. Hannah, child of Thomas Whalley, of callane: born 10 October.
 22. George, child of Arthur Wood, of Shambles: born 14 October.
 23. Henereta, child of Thomas Saull, of Bridgegates: born 7 October.
 24. William, child of Mathew Smith, of midw. lane: born 6 October.
 25. William, child of W. Morris, of Kirkstall: born 17 October.



BAPTISMS.

259

1692

- Nov. 2. Adam, child of M^r Robert Baines, of Knostroup.
" 3. Ann, child of George Fletcher, of Churchyard; born 11 October.
" 3. Arthur, child of Mr. Arthur Mountjoy, of Bridgeg^t; born 17 September.
" 9. Margaret, child of Joseph Ibbertson, of Timble Bridge; born 11 October.
" 9. Elizabeth, child of Mr. John Richardson, of cross; born 25 October.
" 10. Constable, child of M^r Charles Hassell, of Bridgeg^t; born 20 October.
" 10. Elleanor, child of Peter Thompson, junior; born 14 October.
" 10. Hannah, child of John Wayrd, of Northall; born 27 October.
" 10. Mary, child of John Holms, of Banck; born 1 November.
" 11. Robert, child of John Speight, of Kirkgate; born 19 October.
" 17. Richard, child of George Whitley, of Banck; born 2 November.
" 17. Mary, child of Moses Coward, of Banck; born 5 November.
" 20. John, child of Joshua Naylor, of Woodhouse; born 6 November.
" 20. Mary, child of John Forrest, of Woodhouse; born 6 November.
" 24. Robert, child of W^m Weddall, of Kirkgate; born 12 November.
" 27. Ann, child of Edmond Ashton, of head Row; born 12 November.
Dec. 1. Elleanor, child of Richard Elcock, of Kirkgate; born 12 November.
" 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Hoghson, of mil Hill; born 16 November.
" 4. Susannah, child of Richard Beckwith, of marsh Lane; born 20 November.
" 4. John, child of John Harrison, of nabgate; born 22 November.
" Samuel, child of Jonathan Merry, of Kirkgate; born 6 December, 1692,
bap. y^e 25 of May, 1702. [*An insertion.*]
" 8. George, child of Peter Baine, of callane; born 19 November.
" 8. Thomas, child of Thomas Preston, of Shambles; born 17 November.
" 8. Michael, child of M^r Jeremiah Bastwo, of Leeds; born 7 December.
" 8. Benjamin, child of Josiah Roa, of woodhouse; born 21 November.
" 8. Alice, child of Jonathan Slinger, of woodhouse; born 21 November.
[*Partly erased.*]
" 10. Parsabella, child of Robert Whaites, of Hunslet Lane; born 17 November.
" 10. George, child of Charles Walker, of Houlbeck; born 12 November.
" 14. Ann, child of John Pearson, of Banck; born 25 November.
" 15. Susanna, child of M^r Benjamin Mountjoy; born 23 November.
" 15. Francis, child of Francis Westbe, of midow Lane; born 19 November.
" 16. Mary, child of James Wilkinson, of new Chapell; born 27 November.
" 18. John, child of James Chambers, of Head Row; born 20 November.
" 19. Ann, child of Robert Lee, of mil Hill; born 7 December.
" 20. Elizabeth, child of Robert Forrest, of Leeds; born 22 November.
" 20. W^m, child of Richard Cloose, of Banck; born 21 November.
" 21. Benjamin, child of Josias Road, of Woodhouse; born 21 November.
" 22. Thomas, child of Thomas Wayrde, of Kirkgate; born 13 December.
" 22. W^m, child of James Tennant, of callane; born 27 November.
" 22. Fardinando, child of M^r Fardinando Pyke, of Quarry hill; born 9 December.
" 22. Alice, child of Jonathan Slinger, of woodhouse; born 27 November.
" 25. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Boolton, of Kirkgate; born 7 December.
" 28. John, child of John Longhorne, of Banck; born 15 December.
" 29. Joseph, child of W^m Toulson, of Bridgegate; born 11 December.
" 29. Joseph [&] Benjamin, two children of Joseph Roberts; born 24 December.

1692-3

- Jan. 1. Mathew, child of John Teall, of midow Lane; born 22 December.
" 1. Mary, child of Thomas Pearson, of Kirkgate; born 3 December.
" 5. John, child of W^m Pooll, of head Row; born 11 December.
" 5. Jonathan, child of Jonathan Loocock, of vicar lane; born 23 December.
" 5. James, child of W^m Cooke, of Shambles; born 13 December.
" 6. Elizabeth, child of M^r Joseph Page, of midow lane; born 25 December.
" 6. Mary, child of Abraham Gleadow, of Church yard; born 15 December.
" 6. Elleanor, child of John Whitehead, of vicar lane; born 26 December.
" 12. Mary, child of Henery French, of Kirkgate; born 2 January.
" 12. Susanna, child of W^m Butler, of Knostroup; born 15 December.
" 18. William, child of W^m Hargill, of milhill; born 22 December.
" 25. Nathaniell, child of Robert Kidd, of Kirkgate; born 2 January.
" 25. Hannah, child of W^m Hague, of Shambles; born 3 January.

1692-3

- Jan. 25. Richard, child of M^r Thomas Denison, of new Chapel; born 4 January.
 " 26. Ann, child of Joshua Kent, of Bridgegate; born 9 January.
 " 27. William, child of Thomas Topham, of midow Lane; born 7 January.
 " 29. John, child of John Garnet, of cross; born 18 January.
 " 29. Benjamin, child of Henery Mitchell, of Potternewton.
 Feb. 1. Samuel, child of Edward Kay, of Bridgegate; born 16 January.
 " 2. Elizabeth, child of Edmond Stephenson, of Timble Bridge; born 15 Jan.
 " 3. Mary, child of Samuel Rakestraw, of midow Lane; born 10 January.
 " 4. Henery, child of Henry Wilson, of new Chappell; born 8 January.
 " 8. Mary, child of Robert Clifton, of Churchyard; born 23 January.
 " 8. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Curr, of Kirkgate; born 16 January.
 " 8. Dorothy, child of James Cloose, of Boor lane; born 24 January.
 " 15. Elizabeth, child of Joshua Lee, of mabgate; born 3 February.
 " 15. James, child of Thomas Bawmer, of Milhill; born 10 February.
 " 16. Hannah, child of John Crooke, of callane; born 4 February.
 " 16. Francis, child of Ralph Tinsdale, of midow Lane; born 7 February.
 " 19. Thomas, child of Joshua Bellas, of Buslingthorp; born 3 February.
 " 19. Mary, child of John Grave, of mil Hill; born 2 February.
 " 20. Mary, child of Richard Thornton, esq^r; born 20 February.
 " 23. Richard, child of John Roberts, of Churchyard; born 15 February.
 " 23. Hannah, child of Daniell Hill, of Bridgegate; born 10 February.
 " 23. Nathaniell, child of W^m Burkinshaw, of west feild; born 13 February.
 " 24. Thomas, child of W^m Gyesley, of Kirkgate; born 6 February.
 " 26. Rebecca, child of James Hirst, of Allerton Chappell; born 5 February.
 " 26. Hannah, child of Mathew Swaylls, of Banck; born 5 February.
 " 27. James, child of John Hodgson, of Armeley; born 30 January.
 Mar. 2. Jeremiah, child of Myles Rishforth, of Hunslet mills; born 2 February.
 " 2. Hannah, child of Lambert Bilton, of Kirkgate; born 18 February.
 " 2. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Powell, of Timble Bridge; born 21 February.
 " 2. Catherine, child of Francis Lupton, Clark of Leeds; born 18 February.
 [An insertion.]
 " 3. Jane, child of George Crag, of Head Row; born 10 February.
 " 5. [blank], child of W^m Charsworth, of mil Hill.
 " 7. Sarah, child of Robert Richardson, of great woodhouse; born 7 March.
 " 8. Grace, child of W^m Hudson, of vicar lane; born 9 February.
 " 8. Daniell, child of Daniell Walker, of Hunslet; bap. at Hunslet.
 " 8. James, child of M^r John Fenton, of Hunslet woodhouse; Bap. Domi.
 " 10. Joseph, child of M^r Joseph Brigs, of Simpson fold; born 22 February.
 " 12. Sarah, child of John Atkinson, of weetwood; born 24 February.
 " 12. Mary, child of Jabish Whalley, of Kirkgate; born 10 March.
 " 12. Thomas, child of Joshua Roades, of mil Hill; born 17 February.
 " 13. Robert, child of W^m Barber, of new Chappell; born 13 February.
 " 14. John, child of Thomas Murgitroid, of Armley, at chapⁿ; born 14 February.
 " 15. Mary, child of W^m Hardcastle, of callane; born 22 February.
 " 15. James, child of Edward Knipe, of Kirkgate; born 1 March.
 " 15. George, child of Marmaduk Wreaks, of Bridgegate; born 21 February.
 " 16. Richard, child of Richard Smith, of Leeds Lane; born 16 February.
 " 16. Ann, child of W^m Cloose, of Lydgate; born 23 February.
 " 16. Nicolas, child of Henery Burch, of Lydgate; born 16 February.
 " 16. Benjamin, child of W^m Tompson, of new prison; born 16 February.
 " 17. James, child of Thomas Kent, of Bridge gate; born 17 March.
 " 17. Joseph, child of John Dixon, of Bridgegate; born 28 February.
 " 17. [blank], child of Garord Newham, of cross.
 " 22. John, child of Nicolas Barker, of Banck; born 28 February.
 " 22. Elizabeth, child of Jⁿ Servant, of Kirkgate; born 13 March.
 " 22. Joseph, child of Jⁿ Servant, of vicar Lane; born 21 February.
 " 22. Mary, child of Daniell Wood, of Bridgegate; born 27 February.

1693

- Mar. 25. Isabell, child of John Loggin, Scotchman; born 2 March.
 " 26. Isack, child of John Williamson, of Banck; born 5 March.
 " 29. John, child of M^r Bright Dixon, Lectorer of new Church; born 4 March.

BAPTISMS.

261

1693

- Mar. 29. Ralph, child of Joshua Walker, of Little woodhouse; born 8 March.
 „ 30. Absolon, child of Stephen Nelson, of Head Row; born 8 March.
 „ 30. Eleanor, child of George Burch, of Whitecoat; born 4 March.
 April 2. Samuel, child of Samuel Fletcher, of marsh Lane; born 10 March.
 „ 3. James, child of Richard Gowldin, of Kirkgate; born 18 March.
 „ 3. Joseph, child of W^m Tiplin, of Bridgegate; born 1 April.
 „ 3. Thomas, child of James Jackson, of new Street; born 13 March.
 „ 5. [blank], child of George Hollins, of Lydgate.
 „ 5. Christopher, child of Anthony Blades, of Lydgate; born 8 March.
 „ 6. Hannah, child of Samuel Burrow, of marsh lane; born 24 March.
 „ 6. Jane, child of Richard Jackson, of callane; born 10 March.
 „ 6. Ann, child of John Renison, of Kirkgate; born 21 March.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of W^m Stephens, of London; born 30 March.
 „ 15. James, child of James Lambert, of Hunslet.
 „ 16. Sarah, child of John Vtley, of Holbeck; born 19 March.
 „ 16. Eleanor, child of John Keame, of Banck; born 27 March.
 „ 16. Joseph, child of Thomas Feetam, of woodhouse; born 31 March.
 „ 17. Jane, child of Christo. Nottingham, of Knostroup; born 8 April.
 „ 17. Esther, child of Richard Man, of Hunslet; born 19 March.
 „ 20. [blank], child of Joseph Pape, of middow lane.
 „ 20. W^m, child of W^m Jefferson, of woodhouse; born 22 March.
 „ 20. Thomas, child of M^r Thomas Armestead, of Bridgeg^t; born 30 March.
 „ 22. John, child of John Dredge, of callane; born 26 March.
 „ 22. John, child of W^m Halmshaw, of head Row; born 22 March.
 „ 26. Joseph, child of Samuel Thorpe, of head Row; born 30 March.
 „ 27. George, child of John Todd, of Bridgegate; born 2 April.
 „ 27. Margaret, child of M^r W^m Lumley, of Shambles; born 6 April.
 „ 30. John, child of Joseph Strickland, of woodhouse; born 17 April.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, child of Robert Backhouse, of Bridgegate; born 12 April.
 „ 30. Thomas, child of Thomas Vause, of vicar Lane; born 13 April.
 May 3. Joseph, child of Thomas Hanley, of Houlbeck; born 2 May.
 „ 4. Mary, child of James Bancks, of Hunslet; born 12 April.
 „ 11. Joseph, child of Joseph Powell, of Banck; born 11 April.
 „ 11. Elianor, child of Thomas Reame, of woodhouse; born 3 May.
 „ 11. Ann, child of Thomas Harrison, of callane; born 16 April.
 „ 14. Sarah, child of Robert Hunter, Geer Stricker; born 2 May.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of James Falkiner, of Bridgegate; born 19 April.
 „ 16. Richard, child of James Newbe, of mill Hill; born 4 May.
 „ 16. Benjamin, child of John Wayrde, of pastor Spring; born 1 May.
 „ 16. Edward, child of Joseph Wittam, of mil hill; born 21 April.
 „ 21. Mary, child of W^m Reynard, of calls; born 2 May.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of Richard Pawson, of marsh Lane; born 24 April.
 „ 24. George, child of Antho. Fell, of Kirkgate; born 26 April.
 „ 24. Mary, child of Joseph Watson, of Lydgate; born 26 April.
 „ 25. Leonard, child of George Spence, of Great woodhouse; born 1 May.
 „ 25. Hannah, child of Robert Calverley, of midow Lane; born 1 May.
 „ 25. William, child of John Whittakers, of Bridgegate; born 16 May.
 „ 27. John, child of George Taylor, of Bridgegate; born 24 May.
 „ 28. Mary, child of Reuben Starke, of Leeds; born 13 May.
 „ 28. Ann, child of Thomas Simpson, of Kirkgate; born 24 May.
 „ 28. Sarah, child of James Briscow, of vicar Lane; born 14 May.
 „ 29. Sarah, child of Joseph Lambert, of Woodhouse hill, bap. do.; born 13 May.
 „ 29. John, child of W^m Walker, of vicar Lane; born 24 May.
 „ 31. Grace, child of W^m Leeman, of head Row; born 15 May.
 „ 31. Elizabeth, child of Richard Wayrde, of Holbeck; born 27 May.
 June 1. Mary, child of W^m Turner, of Kirkgate; born 3 May.
 „ 1. Joseph, child of Daniell Wilson, of Water Lane; born 4 May.
 „ 5. William, child of Dinnis Bradford, of Burnitoffs; born 14 May.
 „ 6. Thomas, child of Richard Kirkby, of Weetwood; born 10 May.
 „ 7. Ann, child of Mark Beaverley, of callane; born 28 May.
 „ 7. John, child of Ralph Conjers, of Simpson fold; born 23 May.

1693

- June 7. Rachell, child of W^m Dickinson, of callane; born 17 May.
 " 8. James, child of W^m Horne, of vicar lane; born 28 May.
 " 10. Mary, child of W^m Burnell, of Kirkgate; born 19 May.
 " 11. Anna, child of John Man, of head Row; born 17 May.
 " 11. Ann, child of M^r Benjamin Wayrd, of new Grange; born 11 May.
 " 14. Sarah, child of Robert Tetley, of Kirkgate; born 20 May.
 " 14. [blank], child of Samuel Smith, of new Chapell.
 " 14. Lydia, child of Thomas Jeffera, of cross; born 2 June.
 " 17. Ruth, child of Thomas Dunwell, of mils; born 5 June.
 " Jeremiah, child of William Scott, of Wortley; born 20 June.
 " 21. George, child of Samuell Hutton, of Hunslet; born 4 June.
 " 25. Alice, child of Thomas Snell, of Woorteley; born 27 May.
 " 25. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Dixon, of head Row; born 8 June.
 " 25. Henery, child of Henery Thompson, of Kirkgate; born 21 June.
 " 28. Esther, child of Edward Thompson, of head Row; born 4 June.
 " 30. Seth, child of Seth Shipley, of calbrow; born 3 June.
 " 30. Susanna, child of Roger Dixon, of cross; born 16 June.
 " 30. Elizabeth, child of Sam^l Balmforth, of KIRSTALL Forge; bap. domi.;
 born 1 June.
- July 5. Henery, child of Edward Briscow, of marsh Lane; born 25 June.
 " 5. Hannah, child of Joseph Hodgson, of mabgate; born 23 June.
 " 5. Thomas, child of Christo. Harrison, of Kirkgate; born 18 June.
 " 3. Sarah, child of W^m Robinson, of Hunslet, Baptized domi.
 " 6. Hannah, child of Richard Corneforth, of Bridgegate; born 17 June.
 " 12. Sarah, child of Joseph Gyesley, of callane; born 5 July.
 " 12. Joseph, child of Richard Hepenstall, of Timble Bridge; born 27 June.
 " 13. Dorothy, child of Thomas Pease, of Boor Lane; born 17 June.
 " 17. James, child of John Crosbe, of head Row; born 24 June.
 " 19. Joseph, child of Lancelot Ayre, of Quarry hill; born 15 July.
 " 19. Joseph & Mary, 2 children of W^m White, of Holbeck; born 16 July.
 " 19. Dorothy, child of James Harrison, of mabgate; born 8 July.
 " 20. John, child of Joshua Sprinton, of mil Hill; born 5 July.
 " 21. Joseph, child of Joseph Halley, of middow lane; born 20 June.
 " 23. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Jefferson, of Banck; born 23 June.
 " 23. Joseph, child of Joseph Fareburne, of Quarry hill; born 13 July.
 " 23. Benjamin, child of George Morton, of Quarry hill; born 15 July.
 " 23. Alice, child of Seth Browne, of Banck; born 14 July.
 " 23. Mary, child of Joshua Cave, of Woortley; born 18 July.
 " 24. Benjamin, child of Edward Hinde, of Kirkgate; born 2 July.
 " 25. Joseph, child of James Mitchell, of Quarry hill; born 13 July.
 " 30. Elizabeth, child of Robert Mitchell, of Kirkgate; born 23 July.
 " 30. Mary, child of John Conjers, of Holbeck; born 23 July.
 " 31. Margaret, child of Nicolas Appelbe, of callane; born 8 July.
- Aug. 3. Robert, child of Thomas Hudson, of callane; born 11 July.
 " 7. Magdalen, child of John Halley, of Bridgegate; born 9 July.
 " 9. Mathew, child of George Northouse, of Shambles; born 22 July.
 " 9. Richard, child of Thomas Inghland, of Banck; born 24 July.
 " 10. Mary, child of Robert Northouse, of milhill; born 13 July.
 " 10. Elizabeth, child of John Parkinson, Clotworker; born 20 July.
 " 13. Joseph, child of W^m Saynar, of head Row; born 4 August.
 " 13. John, child of W^m Walker, of Northall; born 3 August.
 " 13. Ann, child of W^m Phillips, of Tenters; born 22 July.
 " 15. James, child of W^m Batty, of great woodhouse; born 9 August.
 " 16. John, child of Thomas Atkinson, coordewinder; born 3 August.
 " 16. Timothy, child of Isaak Noble, of Kirkgate; born 4 August.
 " 16. Alice, child of Thomas Milner, of Northall; born 26 July.
 " 16. Hannah, child of Charles Middleton, of vicar lane; born 22 July.
 " 16. Rachell, child of Christopher Todd, of Hunslett; born 7 August.
 " 20. Hannah, child of John Barker, of Woortley; born 23 July.
 " 20. Elizabeth, base begot child of John Manam and Mary Rooper; born 18 July.
 " 21. Mary, child of John Maunbe, of head Row; born 1 August.



BAPTISMS.

263

1693

- Aug. 24. Lawrens, child of Mark Robinson, of Shambles; born 10 August.
„ 26. John, child of Robert Whittakers, of vicar Lane; born 21 August.
„ 27. Mary, child of Thomas Showers, of vicar lane; born 31 July.
„ 28. Edward, child of Christopher Ripley, of Woortley; born 10 August.
Sept. 3. Thomas, child of Ralph Rider, of Hunslet; born 14 August.
„ 6. Richard, child of Francis Pulleyn, of Lydgate; born 7 August.
„ 6. Dorothy, child of Benjamin Bolland, of quarry hill; born 13 August.
„ 6. James, child of John Bolland, of quarry hill; born 20 August.
„ 6. Mary, child of Michael Lister, of Headingley; born — August.
„ 7. Mary, child of Thomas Motley, of Beiston; born 11 August.
„ 7. Mary, child of Mr W^m Milner, of Simpson fold; born 18 August.
„ 10. Jane, child of W^m Bateson, of midow lane; born 4 September.
„ 13. Christopher, child of John Abbot, of ipsa pits; born 8 September.
„ 13. Eleanor, child of Richard Bradford, of mabgate; born 29 August.
„ 14. Elizabeth, child of Mr Lawrens Moor, of headrow; born 28 August.
„ 17. Rachell, child of Henery Hanley, of Holbeck; born 28 August.
„ 17. John, child of John Pulleyn, of Burnitofts; born 16 September.
„ 20. Joseph, child of John Simpson, of Kirkgate.
„ 20. William, child of Christo. Ustler, of Holbeck; born 30 August.
„ 20. John, child of Joseph Thorneton, of Kirkgate; born 27 August.
„ 20. John, child of Antho. Preston, of bridgend; born 3 September.
„ 21. Joseph, child of Robert Barlow, of mabgate; born 3 September.
„ 21. Thomas, child of Thomas Hudson, of Hunslet woodhouse; born 25 August.
„ 21. Grace, child of John Pease, of Kirkgate; born 6 September.
„ 24. Abraham, child of John Kiminton, of mabgate; born 14 September.
„ 28. Elizabeth, child of Samson Squire, of Banck; born 13 September.
Oct. 4. Thomas, child of Mr Thomas Hardwick, of Shambles; born 17 September.
„ 5. Joseph, child of Joseph Birch, of Rockley hall; born 12 September.
„ 5. Jane, child of W^m Marshall, of Kirkgate; born 14 September.
„ 5. Ann, child of Timo. Lightfoot, of marsh Lane; born 22 September.
„ 8. Grace, child of Christo. Barran, of Bridg-end; born 10 September.
„ 11. James, child of Joshua Styrke, of Great woodhouse; born 7 October.
„ 11. Hannah, child of John Simpson, of callane; born 9 September.
„ 11. Alice, child of John Farrah, of Lans lane; born 20 September.
„ 12. Elizabeth, child of Francis Maud, of Kirkgate; born 2 October.
„ 12. Hannah, child of Nemiah Chapman, of milhill; born 16 September.
„ 12. Mary, child of W^m Mason, of marsh Lane; born 28 September.
„ 15. William, child of John Wright, of Holbeck; born 30 September.
„ 18. Ann, child of Mr James Blaydes, of new Chappell; born 23 September.
„ 25. John, child of Nicolas Smith, of mabgate; born 4 October.
„ 25. George, child of Henery Iles, of woodhouse; born 22 October.
Nov. 1. Ann, child of Munga Lawrens, of Kirkgate; born 11 October.
„ 1. Lydia, child of John Bradford, of Kirkgate; born 4 October.
„ 8. Ann, child of John Altus, of Kirkgate; born 12 October.
„ 8. John, child of John Esterbe, of Kirkgate; born 24 October.
„ 8. Ann, child of Joseph Moor, of midow lane; born 23 October.
„ 8. Martha, child of W^m Preston, of Lydgate; born 6 October.
„ 9. Rachell, child of John Milner, of callane; born 30 October.
„ 9. [blank], child of James Wilkinson, of new Chappell.
„ 9. Mary, child of Thomas Wray, of head Row; born 18 October.
„ 16. ¹Izabella, child of Mr Henery Witham, of Bridgegate; born 30 October.
„ 16. Jacob, child of Richard Ask, of callane; born 16 October.
„ 16. Martha, child of John Gray, of Bridgegate; born 21 October.
„ 20. Benjan[in], child of John Metcalfe, of mabgate; born 1 November.
„ 22. Joseph, child of John Longfellow, of callane; born 7 November.
„ 27. W^m, child of W^m Bywater, of Shambles; born 30 [?] Oct.
„ 27. Mary, child of Mr John Spinck, of Kirkgate; born 17 November.
„ 28. Elizabeth, child of John Copley, of Holbeck; born 19 November.
„ 29. Elizabeth, child of James Browne, of Tenters; born 2 November.

(1) See pedigree in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 240.

1693

- Nov. 29. Mary, child of Richard Walker, of callane; born 1 November.
 " 30. William, child of John Linley, of Kirkgate; born 11 November.
 " 30. Edward, child of Edward Boulton, of Kirkgate; born 14 November.
 " 30. Susanna, child of Daniell Browne, Clothdresser; born 15 November.
 " 30. Judith, child of John Ray, of Boor Lane; born 7 November.
 Dec. 3. Richard, child of Christo; Inscip, of marsh lane; born 6 November.
 " 6. Mary, child of John Mathew, of Bridge end; born 21 November.
 " 6. Thomas, child of M^r James Kitchingham, of Hunslet Lane; bap. do.
 " 8. Edward, child of Edward Knipe, of Kirkgate; born 17 November.
 " 10. Martha, child of Richard Toppin, of malgate; born 12 November.
 " 10. Ann, child of W^m Simpson, of cross; born 13 November.
 " 10. Jⁿ Burton [rest blank].
 " 13. Richmond, child of Edmond Dodgson, of Kirkgate; born 21 November.
 " 13. Samuel, child of Robert Cuthouse, of Bridgegate; born 25 November.
 " 14. Caleb, child of M^r Caleb Askwith, of Bridgegate; born 28 November.
 " 14. Catherine, child of M^r John Hunter, of Hunslet lane; born 24 November.
 " 14. Arthur, child of W^m Burnam, of Kirkgate; born 17 November.
 " 14. Martha, child of John Shepard, of Kirkgat; born 7 December.
 " 17. James, child of Joseph Hasworth, of marsh lane; born 13 November.
 " 17. Moses, child of Aron Spetch, of Holbeck; born 23 November.
 " 20. Samuel, child of Samuel Andrew, of Kirkgate; born 7 December.
 " 20. Dorothy, child of Thomas Langscar, of midow lane; born 4 December.
 " 20. John, child of John Holliday, of callane; born 2 December.
 " 20. Elizabeth, child of John Wilkinson, of Kirkgate; born 5 December.
 " 20. Thomas, child of W^m Blackburne, of Tenters; born 7 December.
 " 28. James, child of James Ripley, of Tumble Bridge end; born 2 December.
 " 28. Joseph, child of Tho. Atkinson, of Holbeck; born 28 November.
 " 31. Thomas, child of Abraham Toppin, of vicar lane; born 2 December.
 " 31. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Wood, of Wootley; born 2 December.

1693-4

- Jan. 3. W^m, child of W^m Walker of Bridgegate; born 18 December.
 " 3. Elizabeth, child of John Croft, of headrow; born 30 December.
 " 7. Isabella, child of W^m Walker, of middow lane; born 17 December.
 " 10. Frances, child of Jⁿ Waite, of mill Hill; born 28 December.
 " 11. Elizabeth, child of W^m Hepworth, of Shambles; born 27 December.
 " 11. Ann, child of Richard Read, of malgate; born 17 December.
 " 11. Martha, child of Isaak Whalley, of malgate; born 17 December.
 " 14. Thomas, child of Thomas Broadbelt, of marsh lane; born 6 December.
 " 18. Jonathan, child of M^r Benja. Killingbeck, of moorgeange; born 1 January.
 " 18. Joseph, child of Joseph Hollings, of potternewton; born 5 January.
 " 20. Edward, child of John Newbye, of Holbeck; born 15 January.
 " 22. Judith, child of M^r Nico. Netherwood; born 18 January.
 " 24. John, child of John Bullock, of Holbeck; born 16 January.
 " 24. John, child of John Hey, of Bridgegate; born 27 December.
 " 25. Jane, child of Richard Nottingham, of Bridgegate; born 7 January.
 " John, child of Humphrey Williamson, of Hedingley; born 28 January.
 " 28. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Clark, of Kirkgate; born 2 January.
 " 28. Robert, child of Robert Burgess, of Tenters; born 3 January.
 " 30. Thomas, child of W^m Wayls, of milhill; born 26 January.
 " 30. Elizabeth Wriggelsworth, of calbrow, had a bastard child by a souljet, but would not tell his name. He was borne 13th January. Baptized the 30th January, named John.
 " 30. Elizabeth, child of George Northcross, of Bridgegate; born 4 January.
 Feb. 1. George, child of George Robinson, of Simpson fold; born 13 January.
 " 4. William, child of Jonas Wright, of milhill; born 16 January.
 " 4. Mary, child of Peter Hattersley, of calbrow; born 9 January.
 " 7. Thomas, child of George Westerman, of Hunslet lane; born 21 January.
 " 11. Ann, child of Charles Carter, of Kirkgate; born 4 February.
 " 15. Thomas, child of Richard Bridgewater, of quarryhill; born 22 January.
 " 15. Deborah, child of Daniell Cowper, of Quarry hill; born 3 February.
 " 15. Robert, child of Isaak Browne, of milhill; born 8 February.



BAPTISMS.

265

193-4

- Feb. 15. Sarah, child of James Bond, of mabgate; born 23 January.
16. Robert, child of Mr John Page, of midow lane; born 7 February.
18. Sarah, child of Robert Barret, of Lydgate; born 2 February.
18. Rachell & Lydia, 2 children of Thomas Browne, of Tenters; born 28 Jan.
20. Isaak, child of Isaak Murgitroid, of Leeds; born 7 February.
20. Joseph, child of Brian Browne, of callane; born 25 January.
25. Luce, child of Ralph Idle, of woodhouse; born 19 February.
25. Richard, child of Michael Wayrd, of marsh Lane; born 5 February.
25. Sarah, child of John Reasbye, of head Row; born 23 February.
Mar. 7. William, child of John Bastwo, of Lydgate; born 25 February.
7. Joseph, child of Abraham Boolton, of vicar lane; born 10 February.
7. John, child of Mathew Priestley, junior; born 13 February.
14. [blank], child of William Robinson, of Hunslet Baptized domi. [An insertion.]
15. Sarah, child of Francis Wilkinson, of head Row; born 2 March.
17. James, child of Richard Park, of Kirkgate; born 19 February.
17. Hannah, child of Thomas Smith, of Holebeck; born 16 February.
18. Henery, child of James Naylor, of Banck; born 3 March.
18. Ann, child of Mark Stanebanck, of vicar lane; born 13 March.
22. Ann, child of Robert Bellwood, of Bridgegate; born 27 February.
22. Edward, child of Edward Stanhope, of mill hill; born 6 March.

1694

- Mar. 25. [blank], child of William Haste, of Chappell Allerton. [An insertion.]
25. Sarah, child of George Raynard, of calbrow; born 18 March.
29. Rebecah, child of Mr Jacob Simpson, of cross; born 2 March.
Apr. 1. John, child of John Sowdon, of Holbeck; born 4 March.
4. Christopher, child of Thomas Ramforth, of mill hill; born 18 March.
8. Mary, child of Joseph Phillip, of woodhouse; born 1 April.
9. Martha, child of W^m Preston, of littlewoodhouse; born 21 March.
9. Mary, child of Luk Chamley, of Tenters; born 27 March.
11. Jane, child of George Day, of middow lane; born 4 April.
11. Ann, child of James Robinson, Smith; born 29 March.
11. Abraham, child of Mr Abraham Blackburne; born 15 March.
12. Mary, child of Thomas Farnam, of Simson fold; born 16 March.
12. Daniell, child of Daniell Browne, of mill Hill; born 19 March.
14. John, child of Richard Ashton, of Gleadow, Esq^r, bap. domi; born 2 April.
18. Deborah, child of Robert Calverley, of middow lane; born 26 March.
18. Ann, child of John Bedford, of Marsh Lane; born 30 March.
18. John, child of John Winter, of Quarry Hill; born 1 April.
19. George, child of W^m Pickard, of Great Woodhouse; bap. at Heddingley Chap.; born 24 March.
22. Sarah, child of John Bland, of Kirkgate; born 31 March.
22. Grace, child of Mr Ralph Thorsby, of Kirkgate. [In Thoresby's writing.]
23. Benjamin & Dinah, 2 children of Robert Metcalfe, of Kirkgate; born 22 April.
25. Mary, child of John Brigs, of midow lane; born 9 April.
25. Ann, child of Thomas Smith, of Bridgegate; born 1 April.
26. Martha, child of Mr Arthur Mange, of Bridgegate; born 4 April.
26. Thomas, child of Christopher Gibbison, of Hunslet Lane; born 26 April.
27. W^m, child of Robert Baines, of Knostroop, esq^r; born 8 April.
29. Mary, child of Thomas Hurst, of Rockley Hall; born 23 April.
May 2. Mary, child of Joshua Pickersgill, of Kirkgate; born 20 April.
2. Mary, child of Joseph Browne, of Holbeck; born 16 April.
6. Joseph, child of Joseph Burton, of Tenters; born 15 April.
6. Richard, child of John Knowlls, of Hunslet; born 15 April.
16. Hannah, child of Edward Omfit, of Woortley; born 15 April.
16. Patience, child of W^m Currey, of Bridgegate; born 18 April.
17. John, child of John Crowther, of mill Hill; born 25 April.
17. Eden, child of Robert Schoalfeild, of Bridgegate; born 16 April.
17. Dorothy, child of Belton Metcalfe, of head Row; born 28 April.
17. Margaret, child of Edward Creswick, of Bridgegate; born 23 April.

1694

- May 23. Mary, child of W^m Hall, of Selbye; born 17 May.
 " 24. Mary, child of Timothy Taylor, of Kirkegate; born 10 May.
 " 24. Richard, child of Cuthbert Stanige, of cross; born 2 May.
 " 27. Mary, child of W^m Hargill, of milhill; born 9 May.
 " 28. Joseph, child of Thomas Richardson, of Kirkgt; born 6 May.
 " 28. Ann, child of James Dinsdale, of mill Hill; born 26 May.
 June 1. Stephen, child of Stephen Storye, of Woortley; born 4 May.
 " 1. George, child of George Taylor, of Bridgegate; born 1 June.
 " 4. Joseph, child of Thomas Dowker, of mabgate; born 19 May.
 " 4. James, child of Robert Birch, of head Row; born 11 May.
 " 4. John, child of Moses Butterfeild, of Marsh lane; born 23 May.
 " 7. [blank], child of Capt. W^m Croft; born — May.
 " 7. Elleanor, child of Thomas Clapham, of Woodhouse; born 21 May.
 " 10. Elleanor, child of Simon Brigs, of callane; born 14 May.
 " 20. Judeth, child of John Greenwood, of cross; born 9 June.
 " 20. John, child of Matthew Craven, of Kepstarne; Baptised att Hedingley chapel.
 " 21. Dorothy, child of Thomas Craven, of Shambles; born 4 June.
 " 21. [blank], child of Josiah Fearn, of Mabgate; born — June.
 " 24. Joseph, child of Joseph Servant, of Banck; born 29 May.
 " 24. Elizabeth, child of John Simpson, of Kirkgate; born 17 June.
 " 23. Ann, Basterd child of Elizabeth Hodgson, of Head Row; born 26 May.
 " 28. Hannah, child of Robert Thornton, of Cross; born 4 June.
 July 7. Jonathan, child of John Shacklock, of Calls; born 18 June.
 " 8. Sarah, child of Thomas Backhouse, of Mill Hill; born 19 June.
 " 14. James, child of James Hartley, of mill Hill; born 28 June.
 " 15. William, child of John Sarsnett, of Rockley Hall backside; born 23 June.
 " 18. Robert, child of Robert Forge, of Kirkgate; born 9 July.
 " 18. Mary, child of John Crooke, of Call Laine; born 8 July.
 " 21. Mary, child of Henry Thompson, of Kirkgate; born 24 June.
 " 22. Jane, child of John Gill, of Netherhead Row; born 30 June.
 " 18. Rebecka, child of M^r Henry Iveson, of black Bancke; born 5 July.
 " 25. Johnathan, child of John Dunderdaile, of Woodhouse; bap. do.; born 18 July. [*In the margin.*]
 " 25. Thomas, child of Thomas Strickland, of Mabgate; born 10 July.
 " 26. Izabell, child of W^m Clough, of Bridge gate; born 13 July.
 " 14. Anthony, child of Gerard Inghland, of upper head Row, domi.; born 3 July.
 " 17. Joseph, child of John Warde, of Meadow Laine, domi.; born 6 July.
 " 16. Sarah, child of Joseph Oddie, of Meadow Lane, domi.; born 16 July.
 Aug. 1. Diana, child of Ralph Reed, of Briggate; born 8 July.
 " 5. Benjamin, child of John Armitage, of B[r]idge End; born 8 July.
 " 12. William, child of W^m Bell, of Wood Mill; born 28 July.
 " 19. Stephen, child of Stephen Clough, of Vicar Laine; born 15 August.
 [*Here the handwriting changes.*]
 " 23. Joseph, child of Jn^o Tindaile, of Bancke; born 24 July.
 " 23. Sarah, child of Jeremiah Row, of Bridge end; born 9 August.
 " 23. Martha, child of Xto. Burrows, of Medow laine; born 9 August.
 " 24. Matthew, child of Matthew Lodge, of Mabgate; born 25 July.
 " 24. Ann, child of Jn^o Barrand, of Kirkgate; born 4 August.
 Sept. 5. William, child of W^m King, of Upper-headrow; born 25 August.
 " 12. Francis, child of Jn^o Dredge, of Caw laine; born 16 August.
 " 12. Sarah, child of Jeremiah Shibden, of Viccar laine; born 26 August.
 " 13. James, child of Jn^o Harrison, of Markit place; born 22 August.
 " 13. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Butterfield, of Briggate; born 19 August.
 " 13. Elizabeth, child of Gervas Bramald, of Bridgegate; born 6 September.
 " 20. Mary, child of Daniell Brimham, of Shamels; born 7 September.
 " 20. William, child of Rich^d Garnett, of Brig^t; born 21 September.
 " 26. John, child of W^m Tiplin, of Briggate; born 10 September.
 " 27. Abraham, child of William Ayre, of Mabgate; born 27 September.
 " 27. Elizabeth, child of Rob^t Kidd, of Kirkgate; born 10 September.



BAPTISMS.

267

594

- pt. 28. Martha, child of Jⁿ Briggs, of Kirkgate; born 31 August.
30. William, child of W^m Jackson, of Kirkgate; born 11 September.
t. 1. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Casson, of Briggate; born 2 September.
3. Henry, child of Edmond Stephenson, of Timble bridge; born 12 Sept.
5. Tobias, child of Jⁿ Roginson, of Cross-green; born 12 September.
8. Ann, child of Jⁿ Cloudsley, of Boar-laine; born 10 September.
10. Robert, child of W^m Hide, of Great Woodhouse; born 22 September.
10. Mary, child of Jⁿ Kitching, of Meddow laine; born 29 September.
18. William, child of W^m Bateson, of Meddow laine; born 9 October.
21. Robert, child of Arthur Clarke, of Quarill hill; born 15 October.
21. Ann, child of James Knipe, of Great woodhouse; born 5 October.
25. John, child of John Parkinson, of Milne hill; born 8 October.
25. Joseph, child of Peter Bane, of Caw laine; born 4 October.
26. Elizabeth, child of John Falkiner, of Upperheadrow; born 7 October.
27. Jane, child of Ralph Metcalfe, of Churchyard; born 17 October.
10. Elizabeth, child of M^r Sam^l Hey, of Briggate, bap. domi.; born 26 Sept.
ov. 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Topham, of Meddow laine; born 20 October.
8. John, child of M^r John Skinner, of Boar laine; born 28 October.
8. Robert, child of M^r Robert Artinstall, Rect' de Hunslet; born 25 Oct.
8. Benjamin, child of John Bibby, of Mabgate; born 12 October.
11. Mary, child of George Inskip, of March laine; born 2 November.
15. William, child of Thomas Sturdy, of Shamels; born 24 October.
16. Frances, child of M^r Benjamin Wade, of New grange, bap. do.; born 15 November.
16. John, child of John Yeats, of March laine, Bap. domi.; born 12 November.
15. Robert, child of Oliver Tatan, of March laine; born 24 October.
18. Mary, child of William Towler, of Caw laine, Bap. do.; born 16 November.
18. Mary, child of Jacob Bins, of Holbeck; born 25 October.
21. John, child of John Clarke, of Upp^r headrow; born 31 October.
28. George, child of John Estherby, of Kirkgate; born 15 November.
28. Sam^l, child of Mathew Hebden, of Markit place, Bap. do.; born 19 Nov.
ec. 1. Charles, child of James Hays, of Catt-beeston; born 11 November.
4. Jane, child of John Burnell, of Bridgend; born 19 November.
5. Sarah, child of James Ainsworth, of Mabgate; born 19 November.
5. Edward, child of Joseph Lofthouse, of Lydgate; born 20 November.
12. Hannah, child of Xto: Hudson, of Kirkgate; born 30 November.
8. Mary, child of M^r John Shaw, of Meddow laine, Bap. do.; born 23 Nov.
9. Thomas, child of John Milner, of Caw-laine; born 30 November.
13. Thomas, child of M^r Tho. Lazonby, of Meddow lane, Bap. do.; born 25 November.
16. Ruth, child of Thomas Thomlinson, of Milne-hill; born 28 November.
18. Sarah, child of Sam^l Andrew, of Kirkgate; born 8 December.
20. Richard, child of Thomas Saul, of Briggate, Bap. do.; born 7 December.
20. Mary, child of John Teal, of Meddow laine, Bap. domi.; born 5 December.
21. John, child of John Cummin, of Meddow laine; born 10 December.
23. Agnes, child of James Jauit, of March laine; born 12 December.
22. Elizabeth, child of W^m Horne, of Viccar laine; born 11 December.
26. Benjamin, child of W^m Browne, of Low Mills; born 6 December.
29. Eleanor, child of Edward Moore, of Kirkgate; born 24 December.
30. Israell, child of Jacob Browne, of Bridgend, Bap. do.; born 3 December.
30. Ann, child of Richard Walker, of Northall bridgend; born 5 December.
30. Rachell, child of W^m Atthay, of Timble bridge; born 12 December.
94-95
n. 2. Joseph, child of W^m Haumshaw, of up^r headrow; born 24 December.
3. John, child of Jⁿ Browne, of Beck farme in Hedingley, bap. do.; born 7 December.
6. Susannah, child of George Wray, of Caw laine; born 1 January.
10. Mary, child of Thomas Rhodes, of Quarry hill; born 24 December.
13. John, child of Jⁿ Lambert, of Holbeck; born 8 January.
13. Thomas, child of Joseph Bolton, of Kirgate; born 9 January.
13. Deborah, child of Rob^t Wright, of Kirkgate; born 19 December.

1694-5

- Jan. 16. Mary, child of Simon Bacchus, of Headrow; born 8 January.
 " 16. Joseph, child of Joshua Nailer, of Woodhouse Carr; born 6 January.
 " 17. Elizabeth, child of John Ellis, of Kirkgate, bap. do.; born 31 December.
 " 17. Jane, child of Edward Tayler, of upp^r brigate, bap. do.; born 2 January.
 " 17. William, child of Sampson Squire, of Hilhousebancks; born 2 January.
 " 17. Mary, child of Sam^a Longcaster, of Bridg end; born 18 December.
 " 17. Elizabeth, child of Tho: Hodgson, of Hunslet laine; born 24 Decem^r.
 " 17. John, child of Tho: Whaley, of Caw laine; born 30 December.
 " 18. John, child of Jn^o Whitehead, of Viccar laine, bap. do.; born 26 December.
 " 18. John, child of Martin Thornton, of Low Briggate, bap. do.; born 25 Dec.
 " 20. Frances, child of Will: Towlson, of Low Briggate; born 10 January.
 " 20. John, child of Henry Garforth, of Bank, bap. do.; born 23 December.
 " 20. Abraham, child of Will: Atkinson, of Viccar laine; born 2 January.
 " 20. Sarah, child of Edward Longfellow, of Quarry hill; born 4 January.
 " 20. [blank], child of Will: Wailes, of Mill-hill, bap. do.; born 8 January.
 " 21. Francis, child of Francis Clapham, of Hunslet laine, bap. do.; born 19 Jan.
 " 21. Richard, child of Nicholas Sprentall, of Boar laine, bap. do.; born 7 Jan.
 " 23. Arthur, child of John Dove, of Nether headrow; born 10 Jan.
 " 23. Isabell, child of Rob^t Topman, of Up^r headrow, bap. do.; born 1 January.
 " 23. Susanna, child of David Stead, of Hunslet laine, bap. do.; born 30 Dec.
 " 27. Lawrence, child of Lawrence Bullough, of Hunslett, bap. domi.; born
 — January.
 " 30. William, child of Jn^o Brown, of Hillhousebanks; born 7 January.
 " 30. Alice, child of Joseph Ibbetson, of Timble bridge; born 2 January.
 " 30. Benjamin, child of Benjamin Kay, of Medow laine; born 11 January.
 " 31. Richard, child of M^r Henry Witham, of Briggate; born 18 January.
 Wanting Room to Ingross y^e Rest of the Bap: which were in
 y^e year 1694, I am forc'd to place them upon y^e 2^d Leaf,
 Immediatly after y^e Burials, where y^a may find the names of such
 children as were Bap: att the old Church. M^r Mawde, curat of
 the old Church, hath Baptized Children in many mens houses
 & nether he nor y^e parents acquainted me therewth, & Likewise
 many children att the sev^{al}l Chappels, and as for Presbiterian
 Children not one Ingrost because of their obstinacy, and Let
 them & oth^{rs} blame them that are blameworthy.
- Feb. 3. Sarah, child of John Crumack, of Caw laine; born 9 January.
 " 4. Clara, child of M^r Joseph Page, of Meddow laine, Bap. domi.; born 17 Jan.
 " 6. Emm, child of W^m Spink, of Viccar laine; born 12 January.
 " 10. Sarah, child of Jeremiah Farrah, of Cross green; born 20 January.
 " 10. William, child of Henry Hindell, of Mill-hill; born 25 January.
 " 10. Sarah, child of John Todd, of Briggate; born 22 January.
 " 10. Hannah, child of John Chadwick, of Great woodhouse; born 16 January.
 " 10. Sarah, child of Joseph Warde, of Little woodhouse; born 7 February.
 " 13. Ann, child of Sam^l Thorpe, of Headrow; born 17 January.
 " 14. Timothy, child of Sam^l Powell, of Timble bridge; born 11 February.
 " 14. Ann, child of Thomas Burch, of Kirkgate; born 5 February.
 " 14. Abraham, child of Joseph Marshall, of Bramley, bap. domi.; born 2 Feb.
 " 16. Currey, child of Alexander Seeds, Boar laine, domi.; born 12 January.
 " 16. Thomas, child of Robt. Bacchus, of Millhill.
 " 18. Tobias, child of M^r Tobias Iles, of Meddow laine, Bap. domi.; born 28 Jan.
 " 18. Stephen & George, 2 children of Stephen Netherwood, of Malgate, Bap.
 domi.; born 18 February.
 " 19. Samuell, child of Benja: Key, of Meddow laine, Bap. domi.; born 19 Feb.
 " 21. John, child of M^r Jn^o Shipley, of Meddow laine, Bap. domi.; born 29 Jan.
 " 22. Rebecca, child of Matt: Smith, beyond bridge; born 29 January.
 " 24. Martha, child of Thomas Sykes, of Westfield yeat; born 29 January.
 " 24. Sarah, child of William Weddaile, of Kirkgate; born 28 January.
 " 25. Ann, child of Rich^d Jackson, of Caw laine; born 27 January.
 " 27. Mary, child of James Ashburne, of Caw laine; born 5 February.
 " 27. Elizabeth, child of George Darnton, of Viccar laine; born 12 February.



BAPTISMS.

269

94-5

- b. 28. Joseph, child of John Moxon, of Meddow laine; born 11 February.
28. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Latham, of Lydgate, Bap. domi; born 7 Feb.
28. Mary, child of M^r Benjamin Totty, of Potternewton, bap. domi.; born 4 February. [*An insertion.*]
702
ay 25. Jonathan, child of Jonathan Merry, of Kirkgt; born 3 March. [*An insertion.*]
94-5
ar. 3. Ann, child of John Hunter, of Shambles; born 22 February.
3. Mary, child of Henry Porter, of Hunslet laine; born 9 February.
5. George, child of Geo. Gillham, of Briggate; born 10 February.
7. Judith, child of M^r Nicholas Netherwood, of Mabgate, Bap. domi.; born 23 February.
7. Mary, child of M^r Sam^l Sager, of Lydgate, Bap. domi; born 12 February.
12. James, child of Solomon Howrad, of Gleadow; born 28 February.
14. Samuell, child of W^m Robinson, of Hunslet, Baptized domi.; born 14 March.
17. Elizabeth, child of John Askwith, of Kirkgate; born 6 March.
14. Marg; child of John Procter, of Caw laine; born 25 February.
14. Martha, child of Ralph Syddons, of Low^r headrow; born 24 February.
14. [blank], child of Dan^l Hill, of Briggate, Bap. domi; born 23 February.
17. Abraham, child of Abraham Barker, of Viccar laine; born 22 February.
17. John, child of Jn^o Ouldrige, of Churchyard.
19. Elizabeth, child of Wth Buckle, of Crossgreen; born 7 March.
21. Elizabeth, child of William Winder, of Caw laine; born 21 February.
-
-



MARRIAGES.

271

- 1681**
May 18. Christopher Spense and Bridget Brooke, of Mappait.
 „ 23. Xpo: Gibbison, of Hunslet laine, and Mary Greenwood, of Kirkgait.
 „ 23. Robert Twisleton and Deborah Smith, of Mappait.
 „ 23. William Barrit, of back of Shambles, and Alice Walsh, of lower Headrow.
 „ 27. William Deardon and Sarah Bolland, of March laine.
June 1. M^r Robert Ledger, of Kirkgait, and M^{rs} Elizabeth Freeman, of ye Headrow.
 „ 6. Allan Nelson, of Quarryhill, and Susanna Thornton, of Hunslet.
 „ 16. Josiah Ferne, of Mappait, and Hannah Cooling, of Marchlaine.
 „ 19. Robert Falconer and Mary Willans, of Milhil.
 „ 27. George Renton, of Harwood pish, and Isabel Procter, of Mooretowne.
 „ 28. Thomas Myers and Rebeckah Bretherick, of Houlbeck.
 „ 29. M^r Joseph Pinkney, of Brigait, and M^{rs} Sarah Nelson, of Callaine.
 „ 29. Robert Wilkinson, of Burstal pish, and Phebe Wigglesworth, of Bramley.
 „ 30. Thomas Win, of Hunslet, and Ann Watson, of Quarryhil.
July 5. Luke Chamlet, of ye Headrow, and Mary Horne, of Armley.
 „ 19. William Leake, of Churchyard, and Christian Elston, of bridgend.
 „ 27. William Thwates and Jane Balmer, of Bore laine.
Aug. 2. Thomas Brighton and Elizabeth North, of Houlbeck.
 „ 10. John Bowes, of Hunslet, and Bridget Hunsley, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
 „ 10. Samuel Lancaster, of Tenters, and Phebe Messenger, beyond bridge, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
 „ 10. Thomas Johnson, of Hunslet, and Ellen Simson, of Callaine, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
 „ 17. John Stevenson, of Hilhousbanks, and Jane Barwick, of March laine.
 „ 20. Nicholis Barker, of Kirkgait, and Hannah Thornton, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 24. Abraham Cozen, of Houlbeck, and Elizabeth Richinson, of Beiston.
 „ 31. James Banes, of lile Woodhouse, and Ann Bateson, of Hilhousbanks.
Sept. 6. John Sims and Elizabeth Leake, of ye Churchyard, by Mr. Smith, Par. cl.
 „ 13. Richard Settle, of Potterton, and Elizabeth Parker, of Leeds. L.
 „ 14. Joseph Ellis, of Morley, and Ann Jackson, of Hunslet.
 „ 14. Ralph Stainburne, of lower Headrow, and Ann Robinson, of Vicar laine.
 „ 21. James Lobley and Sarah Glover, of great Woodhouse, by Mr. Smith, par. cl.
 „ 23. John Tomson, of Houlbeck, and Mary Horner, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 27. William Woodhouse, of Milhill, and Isabel Middleton, of Market place, by Mr. Smith, Par. cl.
 „ 29. Joshua Massy, of Headrow, and Alice Whor, of Vicar laine.
Oct. 16. George Watson, of Brigait, and Grace Askwith, of Quarryhil.
 „ 16. John Rodley and Elizabeth Thackerey, of Houlbeck.
 „ 18. Mathew Silburne and Susanna Batty, of Hunslet Car.
 „ 18. Christopher Askwith and Ann Dockera, of black banke.
 „ 28. Robert Stoner, of Osmondthorp, and Elizabeth Turnbull, of Westfield yate.
 „ 28. John Scham and Elizabeth Wilson, of Bramley.
 „ 29. George Beck and Grace Tomson, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 30. John Gutherick and Ann Ingram, of Borelaine.
Nov. 5. Richard Colton and Grace Coward, of Markit place, by Mr. Smith, par. cl.
 „ 8. Edward Cooper and Jane Wreathy, of Hunslet.
 „ 15. Richard Bushby, of Bramley, and Grace Tomson, of Armley.
 „ 16. Thomas Whittacres, of Milhil, and Elizabeth Taylor, of Lidgait.
 „ 17. John Dickinson and Dorathy Hudson, of Burley.
 „ 20. John Siddal and Jane Blackburne, of Houlbeck.
 „ 26. James Stot, of Churchyard, and Elizabeth Got, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 27. William Towler, of Callaine, and Frances Barker, of Brigait.
 „ 29. M^r John Saterfield, of ye parish of Darington, and M^{rs} Mary Hunt, of ye pish of Doncaster. L.
 „ 29. Joseph Pickles and Hannah Glover, of Brigait.
Dec. 4. Ralph Ryther and Elizabeth Hermon, of Hunslet.
 „ 5. Isack Harrison, of ye Headrow, and Lucy Turner, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 6. Benjamin Lambert, of Houlbeck, and Tryphosa Ilbeck, of Wortley, by Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
1681-2
Jan. 4. James Bouch, of March laine, and Hannah Theakston, of black banke, by Mr. Smith, P. Cl.

1681-2

- Jan. 6. William Parker, of Hilhousbanks, and Mary Pawson, of March laine.
 „ 7. Thomas Linley, of North-hall, and Ann Bause, of Quarry hil.
 „ 10. William Raintorth and Elizabeth Ashmore, of Beiston.
 „ 11. Hugh Helme, of Brigait, and Priscilla Parkin, of Lidgait, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
 „ 12. William Burnel, of Kirkgait, and Dorcas Midgley, of Addle pish.
 „ 12. Thomas Horner, of great Woodhouse, and Sarah Smalpage, of Mapgait.
 „ 25. William Dodshon, Jun: and Hannah Layland, of Leeds. L.
 „ 29. Mr Joseph Hawkins and M^{rs} Ann Hanbury, of y^e Headrow.
 Feb. 2. Thomas Pease, of Callaine, and Dorathy Croft, of Bore laine.
 „ 2. Michael Atkinson, of Addle pish, and Isabel Boulton, of Weetwood.
 „ 7. Henry Turner, of Woodhouse Car, and Christian Nalor, of Buslingthorp.
 „ 7. John Fawsit, of Batley pish, and Rebeckah Hirst, of Brigait.
 „ 7. Samuel Graham, of great Woodhouse, and Beatrix Dudley, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 8. Thomas Tomson and Mary Lambert, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 11. Francis Thackerey and Grace Whitterans, of March laine.
 „ 12. Charles Hunter, of Buslingthorpe, and Ann Wainman, of Quarry hil.
 „ 13. Thomas Meccah and Martha Fletcher, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 14. William Butterfield, of Guisley parish, and Ursula Birkinshaw, of Weetwood.

1682

- Apr. 23. Samuel Darcy and Margaret Taylor, of Milhil, by Mr. Smith. Par. Cl.
 „ 24. John Wood, of black banke, and Mary Speight, of Churwel.
 „ 24. John Cresha, of y^e Tenters, and Constant Ouldred, of black banke.
 „ 25. Thomas Calbeck and Mary Goodale, of Medow laine.
 „ 25. Abraham Man, of Middleton, and Sarah Webster, of Farnley.
 „ 25. James Walker and Elizabeth Metcalfe, of Hunsliit.
 „ 25. John Armitage and Sarah Atkinson, of Bridgend.
 „ 18. William Wade, beyond bridge, and Hannah Bell, of Potternewton, at Thorne Church, by Mr. Johnson.
 „ 26. Robert Hudson, of Kirkgait, and Martha Croft, of Medow laine.
 „ 26. John Kendra and Ann Houldsworth, of Hunsliit, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
 „ 26. Thomas Withers, of Hedingley, and Susannah Robinson, of Chappel towne.
 May 2. James Moxon and Elizabeth Ibbitson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 7. Isack Coutas and Jennet Bedford, of Beiston.
 „ 9. John Smurthwait and Grace Tomson, of Callaine.
 „ 9. Joseph Burton, of Milhil, and Mary Tennen, of Headrow.
 „ 9. William Diñison and Agnes Horne of great Woodhouse.
 „ 14. Edward Rawden, of Timble bridge, and Jane Whates, of Bore laine.
 „ 17. Joseph Tolman and Elizabeth Milner, of Brigait.
 „ 17. Robert Yates, of Brigait, and Hannah Moore, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
 „ 17. Mathew Greave, of Milhil, and Jane Boss, of Houlbeck.
 „ 17. William Phillip, of Hunsliit, and Jone Joggan, of Houlbeck.
 „ 17. Thomas Towler and Agnes Procter, of Leeds.
 „ 18. William Hebdin and Ann Rantree, of Shambles, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
 June 11. Richard Harrison and Sarah Hopton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. John Bland and Agnes Wild, beyond bridge.
 „ 12. John Gill, of Buslingthorp, and Sarah Turner, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 13. William Pattison and Agnes Westerman, of Bramley.
 „ 24. John Burton, of Milhil, and Sarah Rabble, of Brigait, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
 „ 29. Jacob Page, of Milhil, and Alice Hamon, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 29. Thomas Chambers and Elizabeth Wray, of Brigait.
 July 4. Joshua Inman, of Callaine, and Elizabeth Mawson, beyond bridge, by Mr. Smith, par. cl.
 „ 5. John Fearnley, of Milhil, and Ann Smithson, of Hunsliit laine.
 „ 16. Thomas Scales and Mary Tomlinson, of Hunsliit.
 „ 23. Robert Tomlinson, of Houlbeck, and Mary Cryer, of Hunsliit.
 „ 31. James Tempest and Elizabeth Walker, beyond bridge.
 Aug. 1. Samuel Hudson and Ann Tod, of Houlbeck.
 „ 13. Richard Close and Elizabeth Curra, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. George Hancock, of Houlbeck, and Rebeckah Ellerson, of Medow laine.



MARRIAGES.

273

1682

- Aug. 20. William Fearnley, of Hunslet Car, and Jane Fletcher, of Dunningley.
„ 23. George Dun and Martha Rathnel, of Milhill.
„ 27. William Cooke and Elizabeth Foster, of Brigait, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
„ 31. Thomas Fox, of Birstal parish, and Ellen Chambers, of Leeds.
Sept. 20. Richard Longbothom and Fidelia Richinson, of Meadow laine.
„ 21. John Clarke and Ann Taylor, of great Woodhouse.
„ 26. Robert Snawden, of Calverley pish, and Mary England, of Potternewton.
by Mr. Metcalfe. L.
„ 26. William Atkinson and Alice Bolland, of Farnley, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
„ 28. Timothy Man, of Hunslet Car, and Ann Preston, of Brigait, by Mr.
Smith, Par. Cl.
„ 29. William Barras and Mary Brooke, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
Oct. 1. Robert Falkoner, of Milhil, and Ann Marshal, of Vicar laine.
„ 12. George Robinson, of Houlbeck, and Sarah Robinson, of Churchyard, by
Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
„ 17. Mr Thomas Lodge and Mrs Mary Armstead, of Leeds, by Mr. Bridges. L.
„ 18. William Haw and Mary Fidler, of Bramley.
„ 19. Richard Bywater and Ann Wilson, of Houlbeck. D.b. 6^d.
„ 24. James Jawit and Ann Allot, of March laine.
„ 28. Robert Bateman, of ye Headrow and Elizabeth Greg, of Vicar laine.
„ 29. Richard Brogden and Mary Wait, of Houlbeck.
„ 29. Joseph Harrison, of Kirkgait, and Ann Grey, of Calbrow.
„ 30. Thomas Grey and Ellen Eldsworth, of Kirkgait.
Nov. 8. John Bretherick and Hannah Hudson, of Vicar laine, by Mr. Smith, p. c.
„ 9. Thomas Berry and Hannah Browne, of Hunslet.
„ 14. Jonathan England, of Potternewton, and Elizabeth Lofthouse, of Manston,
by Mr. Metcalfe. L.
„ 15. Thomas Hodshon, of Burley, and Susanna Constable, of Chappel Allerton.
„ 19. John Hartley, of Hunslet laine, and Mary Crabtree, of Headrow, by Mr.
Smith, par. Cl.
„ 20. Joshua Rothery and Susanna Harrison, of Hunslet.
„ 20. Robert Thackerey, of Cros Green, and Margaret Midgley, of Kirkgait.
„ 21. Xpo: Tod, of Hunslet, and Rachel Crowther, of Batley pish.
„ 27. Xpo: Dobbison, of new chappel, and Ellen Stable, of Hilhousbanks.
„ 30. Robert Hunter, of Tinters, and Sarah Baule, of Brigait.
„ 30. John Brians, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Walker, of Market place.
„ 30. Mathew Rogers and Sarah Evers, of Hunslet.
Dec. 3. Robert Vry, of Bridgend, and Tabitha Jackson, of Kirkgait.
„ 3. William Sims, of Houlbeck, and Jone Sutton, of Hunslet.
„ 3. Thomas Robinson, of Bridgend, and Ellinor Hinchliffe, of Kirkgait, by
Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
„ 12. Robert Hutchinson, of Blyth, and Elizabeth Raper, of Kirklees. L.

1682-3

- Jan. 14. George Thorpe and Elizabeth Langstrup, of Milhil.
„ 24. Abraham Gledal, of Kirkgait, and Rosamond Walker, of Sheffield, by Mr.
Smith, par. cl.
„ 25. Thomas Dickinson and Alice Stillings, of Milhil.
„ 25. William Aukland, of Callaine, and Margaret Clarke, of new Chappel laine.
„ 28. Thomas Maynard and Susannah Hepworth, of Hunslet.
„ 29. Joseph Wilkinson and Mary Walker, of Hunslet.
„ 30. Robert Martin and Sarah Grey, of Kirkgait.
Feb. 4. Daniel Noble, of Milhil, and Martha Bolmond, of Shambles.
„ 4. William Midgley and Sarah Clough, of lower Tinters.
„ 13. Joseph Layland and Isabella Nelson, of Leeds. L.

1683

- Apr. 10. Mr John Brooke, of Birstal pish, and Mrs Mary Brooke, of Leeds,
by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
„ 14. Mr James Watter, vicar of Abborford, and Ann Dickinson, of ye said
parish. L.
„ 15. William Close, of Bridgend, and Ann Hollings, of Lidgait.
„ 15. John Hill and Elizabeth Watson, of Armley.

1683

- Apr. 16. Thomas Musgrave, of Milhil, and Mary Wetherhead, of Wortley.
 " 16. Thomas Tomlinson, of Milhil, and Jane Wilkinson, of Mappait.
 " 24. William Wood and Elizabeth Smith, of Houlbeck.
 " 24. John Taylor, of Lidgait, and Ann Coutus, of Otley pish.
 " 29. Mathew Allerton and Susannah Brearey, of Armley.
 May 1. John Dickinson and Isabel Fisher, of Callaine, by Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
 " 1. Thomas Stevenson and Mary Cockram, of Hunslet Car, by Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
 " 10. Thomas Chapman, of Milhil, and Ellen Reame, of Bore laine.
 June 4. Josiah Bolland and Mary Greave, of Hilhousbanks. Mar: passim infra parochiam.
 " 4. John Geldert, of Buslingthorp, and Mary Bolland, of Hilhousbanks. Mar: passim infra parochiam.
 " 5. Robert Kendra, of Houlbeck, and Elizabeth Robinson, of Brigait, by Mr. Smith, par. cl.
 " 5. Benjamin Whalley and Jane Clarkson, of Hunslet.
 " 6. William Ambler, of Mappait, and Mary Langton, of Wortley.
 " 11. Frederick Staney, of the parish of Pannal, and Ann Varley, of Kirkgait.
 " 12. William Hebden and Elizabeth Jackson, of Leeds. L.
 " 17. Thomas Hudson and Alice White, of Kirkgait.
 " 25. Timothy Dixon and Mary Stend, of y^e parish Bradford, by Mr. Smith, par. cl. L.
 " 27. William Clarkson and Ester Hopton, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
 " 27. Martin Parker, of Dewsbury, and Mary Burnit, of bridgend, by Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
 " 29. Edward Longfellow, of Milhil, and Elizabeth Rodley, of Quarryhill, by Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
 July 1. John Tinsdale and Mary Browne, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
 " 2. Thomas Cooper and Elizabeth Musgrave, of March laine, by Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
 " 4. Samuel Wade, of Caverley pish, and Mary Shaw, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
 " 8. Thomas Leathley and Mary Allanson, of Mappait, by Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
 " 11. Gervis Woodhead, of Rotheram, and Lidia Banist, of Headrow, by Mr. Smith, par. Cl. ibid.
 " 14. William Bywater and Sarah Bretherick, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
 " 18. John Whyte and Elizabeth Halliwell, of Vicar laine, by Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
 " 18. Thomas Chappel, of Callaine, and Ann Aspinall, of Brigait, by Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
 " 22. Thomas Tomlinson, of y^e upper Tenters, and Susanna Browne, of Milhil.
 " 25. Joseph Wheatley, of Callaine, and Sarah Wilson, of Brigait.
 " 29. George Murton, of Timble bridge, and Ellen Ouldfeld, of Hilhousbanks.
 " 30. Joshua Oates, of Morley, and Mary Knipe, of Medow laine.
 Aug. 8. Robert Lucas and Mary Davis, of Callaine.
 " 12. John Sandeford and Ellen Casson, of Mappait.
 " 22. William Langcaster, of Hunslet, and Mary Jackson, of Batley pish.
 " 28. Henry Hanley and Easter Browne, of Houlbeck.
 " 17. Samuel Harper, of Farnley, and Mary Chippin, of Leeds, by Mr. Stables [An insertion.]
 " 19. Richard Walker, of Wakefield, and Margaret Howden, Beyond bridge.
 " 25. Richard Helme and Sarah Hick, of Leeds, by Mr. Smith, par. Cl. L.
 " 25. Nicholas Docker, of Hunslet, and Ann Wilkinson, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
 " 30. Francis Hopwood and Elizabeth Wyke, of y^e Headrow.
 Oct. 1. Henry Raynard and Ellen Burnley, of Kirkgait.
 " 2. William Alcock and Ann Snowden, of Bramley.
 " 16. William Chapman and Ann Tennan, of Farnley.
 " 18. Jonathan Liversidge, of Hunslet, and Mary Edison, of Farnley.
 " 29. Charles Walker, of Houlbeck, and Hannah Athey, of Armley.
 Nov. 15. John Barrit and Grace Sinkinson, of Beiston.
 " 24. Christopher Nicholson, of Bardsey pish, and Hannah Harrison, of Hilhousbanks.



MARRIAGES.

275

- 1683**
Nov. 27. William Woodson, of Rothwell, and Rebeckah Whitwel, of Market place.
,, 28. John Fairburne and Alice Wilkinson, of new chappel.
,, 28. Samuel Powel and Jane Lightfoot, of Leeds. L.
Dec. 2. Thomas Maynard and Ann Hepworth, of Hunselit, by Mr. Smith, par. cl.
,, 5. John Williamson and Rebeckah Whalley, of Leeds parish. L.
- 1683-4**
Jan. 21. William Weddal, of Kirkgait, and Mary Burton, of Callaine.
,, 22. William Raynard, of Market place, and Mary Burnel, of Brigait.
,, 23. Francis Clapam, beyond bridge, and Elizabeth Porter, of Market place.
,, 24. Xpo. Topham, of Coveram, and Ann Jackson, of Leeds pish.
,, 24. Richard Woodale and Ann Watson, of March laine.
,, 26. George Kitchin and Ellen Smith, of Houlbeck.
,, 27. Joseph Hall, of Callaine, and Catherine Bingley, of Bridgend.
,, 30. Thomas Whitacres and Ann Swift, of Leeds. L.
- 1684**
Apr. 6. Henry Siddal, of Bore laine, and Agnes Lucas, of Milhill, by Mr. Smith, par. cl.
,, 7. Joseph Newsom and Susanna Holme, of Hilhousbanks.
,, 8. Edmond Frankland, of Houlbeck, and Ann Pearson, of Wortley.
,, 9. William Greg and Sarah Bingley, of Milhill.
,, 9. Thomas Wade, of Milhil, and Ann Burton, of Lidgait.
,, 14. Edward Horncastle, of Ackworth, and Elizabeth Ryley, of Beiston, by Mr. Smith, par. cl. *ibid.*
,, 21. Arthur Wardroper, of Shereburne, and Sarah Ewan, of Quarry hill.
,, 23. John Clapam and Elizabeth Jackson, of Hunselit laine.
,, 27. Samuel Winter and Mary Nalor, of Buslingthorp, by Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
,, 27. John Browne, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Scot, of Hilhousbanks.
,, 27. Jonas Stead and Sarah Reynar, of Wortley.
,, 30. John Fisher, of Ardsley, and Ann Boye, of Brigait, by Mr. Smith, par. cl.
,, 30. John Sladen and Sarah Pearson, of Parke-laine.
May 3. Thomas Hepworth and Elizabeth Scot, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. John Gibson, of Milhill, and Hannah Wade, of Bore laine, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
,, 7. John Dove, of Mapgait, and Mary Bradforth, of Brigait.
,, 12. Mr Timothy Cookson, curate of Leeds, and Mrs Ann Norton, of Leeds, by Mr. Robinson, new church. [*An insertion.*]
,, 23. Samuel Farrer and Elizabeth Longbothom, of Leeds. L.
,, 27. John Branson and Ann Bowes, of Hunselit.
June 4. John Chelders and Sarah Milner, of Hunselit.
,, 4. John Wilkinson, in the parish of Spauforth, and Elizabeth Scatchard, in y^e parish of Bardsey, married at Armley att Chapp^l. [*An insertion.*]
,, 5. James Addison, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Foster, of Market place.
,, 30. Mr George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorp, and Mrs Elizabeth Smith, of Leeds old Churchyard. L.
,, 30. William Bins and Elizabeth Whitley, of Beiston.
,, 30. Richard Holme and Elizabeth Gill, of Hunselit.
July 1. Thomas Hardcastle, of Batley pish, and Ann Wood, of Bramley.
,, 6. Joseph Westerman, of Gildersom, and Hannah Stables, of Milhill.
,, 8. Mathew Lodge, of Mapgait, and Elizabeth Gregson, of Gargrave.
,, 9. Thomas Story, of Vicar laine, and Catherin Gibson, of Hunselit.
,, 15. Thomas Darley and Elizabeth Parkin, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith, par. cl.
,, 16. John Woller, K: and Ann Milner, of Houlbeck.
,, 21. William Athey and Sarah Mason, of Wortley.
Aug. 4. Mr Henry Robinson, Minister at new Church, and Mrs Sarah Hutchinson, of Brigait, by Mr. [*blank*].
,, 6. Mathew Wentworth and Hannah Phillip, of Milhill, by Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
,, 13. John Horner, of Hilhousbanks, and Mary Wood, of Houlbeck.
,, 18. Gilbert Car and Mary Bulman, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Ambrose Hargrave, of Bore laine, and Ann Osburne, of Lidgait.
,, 24. John Naler, of Rodwel pish, and Ellen Maynard, of Hunselit.

1684

- Sept. 7. Thomas Langstrup and Elizabeth Pickard, of Callaine, by Mr. Smith, par. cl.
 " 9. William Turner and Grace Chambers, of Hunsliit.
 " 9. George Browne, of Burntofts, and Jane Harper, of Medow laine.
 " 16. Jonas Reynard, of Gildersom, and Ann Utley, of Wortley.
 " 16. Henry Jolly and Hannah Wildman, of Houlbeck.
 " 16. John Schofield, of Hunsliit Car, and Sarah Burnley, of Houlbeck.
 " 21. William Wainwright and Isabel Utley, of Wortley.
 " 23. John Suttle, of Callaine, and Sarah Fentiman, of Brigait.
 " 28. Jabez Gelder, of Hunsliit, and Agnes Pickersgill, of Houlbeck.
 " 28. John Lawrence and Mary Gill, of lower Headrow.
 " 29. Joshua Denton and Elizabeth Calbeck, of Hunsliit, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
 " 29. William Hanson and Mary Scholey, of Kirkgait.
 " 29. Daniel Nuns and Ann Fenton, of Hunsliit Car.
 " 29. Mathew Wirehorne and Mary Maynard, of Hunsliit.
 " 30. Henry Walker and Jane Catton, of Cross Greene, by Mr. Smith, p. Cl.
 Oct. 7. Samuel Smith, of Callaine, and Mary Kirk, of Kirkgait.
 " 14. Benjamin Day and Elizabeth Knowles, of Water laine.
 " 14. Richard Bridgewater, of Milhill, and Elizabeth Forth, of Brigait.
 " 23. John Moore, of Hilhousbanks, and Elizabeth Lightfoot, of Timble bridge.
 " 28. Edward Scoles, of Milhill, and Susanna Arthington, of Skelton Grange.
 " 29. Thomas Dunhil and Elizabeth Stead, of Harwood parish. L.
 Nov. 4. Joseph Ellis and Rosamond Swift, of Bridgend.
 " 8. James Smith and Jane Shaw, of Callaine.
 " 16. Isack Servant and Sarah Hopton, of Brigait.
 " 19. John Wade and Elizabeth Charlesworth, of Medow laine.
 " 25. Richard Wriglesworth, of Harwood pish, and Sarah Scrooton, of New Chappel.
 " 26. Richard Taylor, of Hilhousbanks, and Elizabeth Collyer, of Bore laine.
 " 30. George Jackson and Elizabeth Richardson, of Timble bridge.
 " 30. Thomas Hodshon and Mergery Wilson, of Beiston.
 " 30. John Apleby and Martha Walker, of Bramley.
- 1684-5
- Jan. 11. Joseph Servant, of great Woodhouse, and Mary Pawson, of March laine.
 " 13. John Wilkinson and Mary Leigh, beyond bridge.
 " 13. Mathew Mason, of Hilhousbanks and Ann Smith, of Milhill.
 " 15. John Longhorn and Easter Ambler, of Black banke.
 " 20. Robert Tetley and Elizabeth Wilcock, of Kirgaite.
 " 29. John Brigs and Mary Chapman, of Hunsliit.
 " 29. Thomas Brigs, of Chappell Alerton, and Ellen Barran, of Potternewton.
 " 31. William Walker and Anne Willy, of Lands laine.
 Feb. 1. Edward Knipe, of Lower hedrow and Anne Sykes, of Quarry hill.
 " 5. Matthew Brown, of high tenters, and Elizabeth Holms, of Milhill.
 " 6. William Brittan, of Woodhouse, and Mary Whitwell, of Briggait.
 " 15. George Murtan, of callaine, and Elizabeth Forth, of quarrell hill.
 " 25. ¹M^r Ralph Thoresby, of Kirkgait, and M^{rs} Anna Sykes, of Ledsham, by Mr. Hammond, minister of Ledsham, p. Lic. [*An insertion in Thoresby's writing.*]

(1) Thoresby was married at Ledsham, and he gives the following account of his marriage (Diary ed. Hunter. vol. i. p. 179), which is worth reprinting. "Mr. Thomas Wilson, who accompanied me when I took leave at Sprustey, recommended his wife's sister, Anna, the comely and virtuous daughter of Mr. Richard Sykes, senior lord of the manor of Leeds, &c. I was very solicitous for Divine directions and prayed fervently for guidance in a matter of so great concern to me, both in respect of this world and a future. And it pleased God to hear and answer, so that we were joined together in holy matrimony in the parish church of Ledsham, by Mr. Hammond, the vicar, my father Sykes living then at Ledsham Hall (now the estate of the pious and Right Honourable Lady, the Lady Elizabeth Hastings), February 25, 1684, a day of mercy never to be forgotten by me or mine, having since that happy moment enjoyed her endeared society thirty-five years (in which space it has pleased God to give us six sons and four daughters), and I have by experience found her to be the greatest blessing, she being eminent for piety and devotion, meekness, modesty, and submission, though there has rarely been occasion to try this, except in matter of the baptizing and education of our children (after I changed my sentiments of conformity, of which in the sequel), and singular prudence in a provident management of family concerns. Notwithstanding our designed privacy, we were met at our return to about 300 horse."

MARRIAGES.

277

1684-5

Feb. 17. Robert Kecenby, of Yorke, and Ann Hepworth, of Leeds.

1685

Apr. 18. Thomas Ranterey, of Leeds, and Ann Heyley, of Barnesley, at Barnesley.
[An insertion.]

„ 22. Stephen Loft, of Thorpearch, and Elizabeth Rayner, of Leeds, by Mr. Milner.

„ 27. Mathew Oxley and Sarah Wayborne, of Kirkegate.

„ 28. John Davison, of Armeley, and Mary Godfrey, of Armley.

„ 29. Tho. Jackson and Jaine Walker, of Buslinthorpe

„ 30. W^m Lawroke and Martha Watson, of Kirkegate.

May. 2. Isaak Kendall and Mary Linley, of Bancke.

„ 5. Christopher Watson and Mary Moore, of Hilhousbank.

„ 10. Thomas Simson and Sarah Haigue, of Ipsa Pitts, p Mr. Coar.

„ 12. John Rodghison and Grace Thackerey, of Ipsa Pitts.

„ 18. M^r Benjamin Briggs, of Bridgate, and M^{rs} Abigail Thoresby, of Kirkgait, Mr. Medcalf. [An insertion in Thoresby's writing.]

„ 18. John Browne and Elizabeth Jackson, of Bancke.

„ 20. John Millner and Elizabeth Briggs, of Brigaite.

„ 21. Thomas Gootherick and Elizabeth Jackson, of North Hall.

June 2. Joseph Hollings, of Leeds, and Elizabeth Roades, of White church.

„ 17. Mathew Clifton and Mary Jubb, of Catt Beeston.

„ 22. John Brighton and Elizabeth Kidd, of Houlbeck.

„ 29. John Sawyer and Sarah Turner, of Leeds.

July 2. John Galliway and Eliza. Chambers.

„ 8. John Croke and Mary Bowes, of Leeds, by Mr. Coar.

Aug. 3. Thomas Teall and Ann Spencer, of Shipscar.

„ 18. Robert Burkinshaw, of Hunslet, and Ann Wise, of Farneley, by Mr. Millner.

Sept. 2. Thomas Robinson and Jaine Cullingworth, of Hill house banck.

„ 16. W^m Taylor and Sarah Moore, of Lydgate.

„ 20. Stephen Metcalfe and Sarah Wairde, of Milne Hill, by Mr. Coare.

„ 23. Thomas Wadsworth and Cicilla Snell [or Scell], of Lydgate, by Mr. Milner.

„ 24. John Burnshaw and Sarah Iveson, of Miln hill.

„ 29. John Watters, of Houlbeck, and Elizabeth Bretherick, of y^e same.

Oct. 7. John Eastburne, of Chappell Allerton, and Elizabeth Robinson, of Hunslet.

„ 7. M^r John Booth, of Burstall parish, and Beatrix Dennison, of Leeds. Lic.

„ 7. Joseph Casson and Ann Falconer, both of Leeds.

„ 7. George Boolton and Ann Fearneley, of cross flats.

„ 8. Joshua Gibson, of Gyeslay Par. and Mary Neube, of Leeds.

„ 15. John Cliffe, of black banck, and Elizabeth Wood, of Leeds.

„ 29. Robert Parkin, of March laine, and Mary Rossindalle, of y^e same.

Nov. 4. John Metcalfe, of quarell Hill, and Helliner Barrik, of march laine.

„ 12. Mathew Hall, of Shambles, and Mary Chamlet, of y^e same.

„ 13. Thomas Pickering, of Potternewton, and Hannah Hargraive, ditt.

„ 29. Arther Wood, of Shambles, and Elizabeth Story, of callaine.

1685-6

Jan. 7. M^r Robert Shaw, Merchant, and Helliner Jackson, of Hunslet laine, p Mr. Milner, Lec.

„ 26. Robert Slingsbye and Margaret Storye, of callaine.

„ 27. John Kendail and Zibilla Sim, of Miln Hill.

Feb. 6. Anthony Dawson and Elizabeth Midleton, of Hunslet, p Mr. Coare.

1686

Apr. 6. Joseph Spur, of Dewsbury, and Elizabeth Phillips, of Hunslet.

„ 14. W^m Swynyrd and Ann Inman, of March lane.

„ 15. Joshua Midsley and Ann Watson, of Lowerhead Row.

„ 19. Mathew Sownderson and Izabell Docker, of black banck.

„ 16. Richard Stirk and Hannah Synamon, of great Woodhouse.

May 1. Thomas Bachouse and Ann Bateson, of march lane.

„ 4. Michael Bellington and Mary Headley, of brigend.

„ 4. John Walker and Hannah Hodgson, of Banck.

„ 5. Richard Cordingley and Grace Newsam, of brigend.

1686

- May 10. Thomas Thackeray and Ann Quarton, of Holbeck.
 " 10. Thomas Knowles and Elizabeth Hodgson, of Hunslet.
 " 13. W^m Preston and Ann Falshaw, of great Woodhouse, p Mr. Cuire.
 " 7. Benjamin Chambers and Sarah Clayton, of great woodhouse.
 " 25. Jacob Stubbs and Dorothy Harrison, of Banck.
 " 25. Edward Smith and Mary Wood, of Bramley.
 " 26. James Falkoner and Eliza Dobson, of Leeds.
 " 30. Samuell Jackson and Mary Wood, of Holbeck.
 June 2. Jonathan Aykroid and Elizabeth Simpson, of Holbeck.
 " 9. John Browne and Elizabeth Longeaster, of Tenters.
 " 13. Isaak Ripley and Sarah Browne, of Holbeck.
 " 17. William Watkinson and Esther Williamson, of Miln Hill.
 " 22. Richard Turner and Elizabeth Cox, of Hilhouse Banck.
 " 23. Isaak Longeaster and Ann Smith, of Tenters.
 " 23. John Ballowgh and Elizabeth King, of Holbeck.
 " 28. John Craven and Mary Walker, of Wortley.
 " 28. Timothy Walker and Hannah Tod, of Holbeck.
 " 28. Samuell Stephenson and Alice Durhams, of Kirkgait.
 July 2. Richard Holmes and Martha Gill, of Miln Hill.
 " 6. Jonathan Musgrave and Alice Clark, of Bramley.
 " 7. Henery Tomlinson and Ann Stirk, of Hunslet.
 " 11. Joseph Halley and Elizabeth Mawd, of Leeds.
 " 13. Thomas Wilcock and Mary Chapell, of Leeds.
 " 14. James Milner and Ann Jebson, of Hunslett.
 " 14. Christopher Coates and Mary Wynn, of Leeds. Licence.
 " 18. John Smith and Jane Cullingworth, of Banck.
 " 28. Roger Dixon and Jennet Hunter, of midow lane. Licence.
 Aug. 8. George Raynard and Sarah Robinson, of Callisow.
 " 15. Richard Booth, of Whitechurch, and Mary Shoosmith, of Leeds.
 " 17. Jeremiah Sowden and Rebecca Jefferson, of miln Hill.
 " 18. Joseph Lambert and Ann Peacock, of Leeds.
 " 22. Thomas Sarjason and Mary Collison, of churchyard.
 " 22. Thomas Metcalf and Ann Sawlay, of Brigait.
 " 22. Thomas Robinson and Jane Precious, of Vicar lane.
 " 22. John Tod and Ann Sharp, of brigend. Lic.
 Sept. 1. Joseph Horner and Martha Thompson, of Headrow.
 " 2. Joseph Prynce and Esther Shaw, of Holbeck.
 " 26. Christopher Jackson and Priscilla Prynce, of Lydgate.
 Oct. 3. Nicolas Long and Mary Bainton, of Shambles.
 " 10. Henery Iles and Mary Brogdin, of Littlewoodhouse.
 " 10. Thomas Hodgson and Mary Armitage, of Hunslet.
 " 10. Ralph Metcalfe and Jane Cullingworth, of Kirkgait.
 " 10. Francis Browne and Sarah Nicolson, of Vicar lane.
 " 22. John Winter and Alice Browne, of Kirkgait.
 " 26. Mathew Greave and Ann Metcalf, of Holbeck.
 " 26. M^r John Armitage, of Wakefeild, and M^{rs} Eliza Dixon, of Leeds. Lic.
 Nov. 11. John Burne, of mil Hill, and Clare Wood, of headrow.
 " 14. James Graives and Elizabeth Jaikes, of Hunslet.
 " 17. James Conjers, of Leeds, and Margaret Demaine, of Scipton, p Mr. Milner.
 " 18. John Cooke, of Vicar Lane, and Mary Cooke, of Hunslet.
 " 22. Mathew Flather and Alice Vtley, of Wortley.
 " 22. John Servant and Ann Althouse, of vicar lane.
 " 24. Allexander Mough and Sarah Snawdon, of Leeds.
 " 28. John Mason and Mary Jackson, of Banck.
 " 28. Timothy Fearnside, of Leeds, and Mary Scargill, of Sheafeild, Mr. Milner.
 Dec. 26. M^r W^m Lumley and M^{rs} Ann Parker, of Shambles.
 " 26. Thomas Jolly and Ann Hutchinson, of Hunslet.
 " 27. Robert Saund^{rs} and Frances Swaine, of Armyley.
 1686-7
 Jan. 25. Thomas Abbot and Rebeckah Blacburne, of Leeds.

MARRIAGES.

279

1686-7

- Jan. 25. Daniell Tomlinson, of Hunslet, and Dorothy Man, of Quaril Hill.
- „ 25. John Barrick, of Mabgait, and Elizabeth Loacock, of Houlbeck.
- „ 25. Samuëll Thorpe and Ann Pye, of Vicar lane.
- „ 25. W^m Sylson and Elizabeth Kellet, of Hunslet.
- Feb. 7. John Lynley and Hannah Robinson, of Kirkgait, lic., p Mr Milner.

1687

- Mar. 28. Francis Wilson, of Vicar Lane, and Sarah Corneforth, of Kirkgate.
- John Rainforth, of new chappell, and Agnes Winstancliff, of Lydgate.
- „ 29. Samuëll Walker and Sarah Dawson, of Bramley.
- „ 29. John Metcalfe, of Hunslet, and Elliner Abbat, of Banck.
- „ 29. John Brittan, of Houlbeck, and Sarah Ryeley, of Gyesley par.
- „ 29. James Hartley and Elizabeth Lobley, of Hunslet.
- „ 31. Emanuëll Thoresby, of Yorke, and Alice Bowton, of Leeds.
- Apr. 3. Francis Mawde and Sarah Haigue, of Kirkgate.
- „ 5. John Metcalf, of Vicar lane, and Mary Dyson, of Holbeck.
- „ 7. George Shaw and Mehetabell Wright, of head Row.
- „ 23. Thomas Wood and Alice North, of Wortley.
- „ 24. Thomas Wigelsworth and Ellin VEVERS, of Bramley.
- „ 26. W^m North and Mary Thackerey, of Holbeck.
- May 3. James Cocker and Mary Sheapard, of churchgarth.
- „ 4. Thomas Puleyn and Ann Rainforth, of callane.
- „ 4. Edward Bateman, of York, and Frances Hudson, of Black Banck.
- „ 5. Richard Walker and Mary Hewet, of Lydgate.
- „ 5. Thomas Preston and Elizabeth Clark, of Shambles.
- „ 16. Richard Gowland and Mary Brearey, of Banck.
- „ 16. W^m Cullingworth and Ann Inman, of Hunslet.
- „ 17. John Squire and Mary Kay, of mil Hill.
- „ 18. John Greave and Sarah Bainbrig, of mil Hill.
- „ 20. Mr Richard Idle, minister of Chappel Allerton, and M^{rs} Abigail Briggs.
- of Leedes, license, p Mr. Woolridge. [*An insertion.*]
- „ 22. Robert Barlow and Margaret Ripley, of Mabgate.
- „ 22. Mylles Harrison and Mary Wate, of head Row.
- „ 26. John Wood and Elizabeth Hemsworth, of Hunslet, p Mr Milner.
- June 12. Robert Midsley, of Tenters, and Jane Beckwith, of Hunslet, p Mr Coore.
- „ 19. Robert Snawden, of Otley, and Ann Apleyard, of Leeds. Licence.
- „ 22. Samuëll Murgatroids, of Armeley, and Susannah Ellis, of Brigait.
- „ 29. Joseph [*written over* Joshua] Harrison, of vicar laine, and Frances Watson, of head Row.
- „ 29. William Halmshaw and Rebeckah Wawburne, of Kirkgait.
- „ 29. Thomas Athew, of Houlbeck, and Mary Metcalfe, of y^e same.
- July 12. John Dobson and Lydia Wildman, of Holbeck.
- „ 25. James Walker and Elizabeth Hutton, of Tenters.
- „ 27. Mr John Green and Mary Wood, of Bramley. Licence.
- „ 31. John Savill and Sarah Turner, of Churchyard.
- „ 31. John Cromack and Sarah Hog, of Callaine.
- Aug. 1. John Cliff and Elizabeth Dockeray, of Blackbanck.
- „ 2. Thomas Buckell and Sarah Duffin, of Hunslet.
- „ 7. Mr Henery Carrinton, of Barnsley, and M^{rs} Elizabeth Vincent, at St Jn^{ns}. Li.
- „ 15. Edward Moore and Elizabeth Wood, of Kirkgate.
- „ 24. Andrew Garforth, of Rotwell parish, and Sarah Greg, of Tenters.
- „ 24. John Burnsae and Elizabeth Sim, of Kirkgate.
- „ 24. W^m Theakston and Susannah Dolton, of mil Hill.
- „ 24. Tho. Burneley, of Burstall parish, and Mary Proctor, of Leeds.
- „ 28. Tho. Elthorpe, of Brigait, and Lidia Fowntaine, of Vicar laine.
- „ 28. Tho. Burrow, of Holbeck, and Avara Nicolson, of Banck.
- „ 28. Sam^l Kidson, of Vicar laine, and Eliza Jackson, of vicar laine.
- „ 31. James Robinson, of Mil Hill, and Phebe Shaw, of Woodhouse.
- Sept. 1. Samuel Walker, of Hunslet, and Sarah Grave, of Banck.
- „ 5. Mr Andrew Wilson, minister of easinwood, and M^{rs} Eliza: Foster, of Leeds. Li. p Mr. Milner.
- „ 7. Tho. Shoare and Mary Netleton, both of Marsh Laine.

1687

- Sept. 18. Jno. Jackson and Elizabeth Jackson, of Timble-Brig.
 " 26. Thos. Bullock and Ann Teall, of Brigend.
 " 28. Alexander Seeds and Hannah Pickwells, of callaine. Licence.
 " 29. W^m Tue and Sarah Dawson, of Banck.
 Oct. 9. Henery Parker and Eliza: Franckland, of Mabgait.
 " 13. Samuel Wrigelsworth and Lidia Wrigelsworth, of Brigait.
 " 13. M^r John Shipley, Junr., of Midow laine, and M^{rs} Sarah Ingram, of Banck,
 p Mr. Shipley.
 " 25. James Browne and Mary Smith, of Wortley.
 " 26. W^m Mathew and Sarah Nunn, of Wortley, by Mr. Coore.
 " 27. Henery Raynard and Martha Park, of Burley.
 " 29. Edward Brisco and Alice Weatherow, of Timble Brig.
 Nov. 2. Thomas Evers and Allice Jenkinson, of Hunslet.
 " 6. Benjamin Hunter and Mary Jackson, of Churchyard.
 " 7. John Aivey and Jaine Myers, of Kirkgate.
 " 8. James Tinsdale and Elliner Rodwell, of Brigate, p M^r Coore.
 " 13. John Wawmsley and Mary Morehouse, of Churchyard.
 " 14. Nathaniell Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, and Margaret Overend, of
 Burnitofis.
 " 14. John Strickland and Elizabeth Reed, of Potternewton.
 " 22. Thomas Bernard and Mary Winder, of Simson Fold, first Licence from
 Mr. Cookeson.
 " 22. W^m Atkinson and Izabell Casson, of Mabgate.
 " 22. John Haggas, of Otley parish, and Jennet Hargrave, of Leeds.
 " 23. John Burkinshaw and Mary Slater, of march lane. Clark unpaid his dues.
 " 23. Richard Scrooton and Ruth Ash, of Weetwood.
 " 23. Jabesh Whalley and Margaret Killerby, of Kirkgate.
 " 27. Stephen Scott and Mary Thornton, of Horsforth.
 " 30. Joshua Briggs and Elizabeth Cockerham, of Holbeck.
 Dec. 1. Timothy Chapman [*written over* Clapham] and Mary Brittan, of Holbeck.
 " 6. Nariah Murgitroid and Grace Hetherington, of Wortley.
 " 6. John Whaites and Bridget Hill, of Wyke in Harwood Parish. Licence.
 " 29. Peter Thompson and Elizabeth Gamble, of Shambles. Licence.

1687-8

- Jan. 2. Thomas Pickering and Rebeckah Askwith, of Mabgate.
 " 3. Richard Holmes and Elizabeth Greenith, of Woodhousegate.
 " 4. Robert Holmes and Ann Gibson, of Holbeck.
 " 4. John Leighton and Sarah Tayler, of Hunslet.
 " 17. John Styllern and Elizabeth Watson, of Kirkgate.
 " 17. Thomas Browne, of Hunslet, and Ann Sutton, of Holbeck. Licence.
 " 24. Thomas Batty and Judeth Jowett, of mil Hill.
 " 25. Henry Saxston, of Leeds, and Grace Wood, of Hunslet.
 " 25. John Servant and Sarah Litster, of Callaine.
 " 26. Francis Beswick, of Woodhouse Hill, and Sarah Massy, of Leeds.
 " 31. John Whitehead, of vicar Laine, and Mary Dixon, of callaine. Licence.
 Feb. 6. W^m Olroid, of head Row, and Rossimond Smith, of mil Hill.
 " 15. John Walker and Sarah Harrison, of Wortley.
 " 18. Samuel Dyson and Judeth Smith, of Armeley.
 Mar. 23. James Rider and Hannah Ripley, of Quare Hill. Licence.

1688

- Apr. 16. Samuella Barker and Elizabeth Jackson, of Timble Brig.
 " 4. Christopher Hetherington and Rebeckah Iles, of midow Laine. Li.
 " 22. Jno. Alderson, of Parklaine, and Margaret Burton, of great Woodhouse.
 " 22. Tho. Sutliff and Mary Scrooton, of Buslingthorpe. Clark unpaid.
 " 23. Brian Browne and Jane Dodsworth, of vicar Laine.
 " 24. Richard Thornton, of Wakefeild, Esq., and M^{rs} Bridget Watkinson, of
 Leeds. Li. p Mr. Milner.
 " 25. W^m Nayler and Annis Spencer, of Bramley.
 " 26. James Darnebrough and Mary Garnet, of Bramley.
 " 29. John Atkinson and Allice Jackson, of Gibton.



MARRIAGES.

281

1688

- May 6. Samuëll Schoafeild, of Leeds, and Sarah Browne, of Hunslet Laine.
" 8. John Greenwood, of Kirkby Wharfe, and Elizabeth Ingle, of Garforth. Lic.
" 15. Tho. Boore and Jane Waddington, of Potternewton.
" 22. Peter Barr, of Tong Lordship, and Hannah Shutleworth, of Leeds.
" 23. W^m Batty and Mary Linley, of great Woodhouse.
June 4. Joshua Cave, of Hunslet, and Alice Dinnison, of great woodhouse.
" 4. George Murton and Sarah Thorpe, of Quarill Hill, p Mr. Coare.
" 11. George Knowles and Mary Dixon, of Shambles.
" 12. Mathew Wroa and Ann Allerdice, of Kirkgait, p Mr. Milner.
" 13. Abraham Batley and Ellin Boolton, of potternewton.
" 24. Rich. Ward and Sarah Martin, of Leeds Bridgend.
July 29. James Amesley and Margaret Kershaw, of mabgait.
Aug. 21. James Tomson and Margaret Williamson, of Holbeck.
" 21. M^r John Driver, of London, and Susanna Marshall, of Gyesley Parish. L.
" 21. Samuëll Brook, of Whitchurch, and Sarah Hollins, of Leeds. L.
Sept. 10. John Lee, of Holbeck, and Mary Dowcar, of Mabgate. Li.
" 13. M^r W^m Ingram, of Banck, and M^{rs} Mary Dale, of middo Lane, at
Houlbeck chappel, p Mr. Shipley.
" 25. Josias Newton, of Kirkburton, and Mary Cowdale, of Almondbury. Li.
Oct. 10. Cornelius Touleman and Faith Spinck, of Vicar Laine.
" 11. David Stead, of Bridge end, and Susannah [blank], of boar laine. Li.
" 11. Tho. Simson, of Bridge end, Dorothy Boyes, of mil Hill.
" 24. Michaëll Litster and Elizabeth Scrooton, of moor grainge.
" 30. John [?Voas] and Mary Shaa, of Ridge.
Nov. 13. Anthony Fell, of Leeds, and Mary Baines, of Rothwell.
" 13. John Teall and Hannah Bentley.
" 20. James Gaunt, of pudsey, and Elizabeth Dockerey, of Houlbeck.
" 21. W^m Lancaster and Eliza Hainseworth, of Houlbeck.
" 21. Thomas Scarburow and Sarah Leadam, of Leeds.
" 22. W^m Mason and Em. Cowlin, of march Laine. L.
" 25. W^m Simson and [blank], of Shambles, at new Church at St Jn^{ns}. L.
" 27. W^m Wood, of Bradforth, and Ruth Cox, of Leeds. L.
" 28. James Walker, of Burstall parish, and Ruth Braysbridge, of Batley pa. Li.
Dec. 1. John Crabtre, of Woortley, and Catherine Jub, of Beiston.
" 2. Cuthbert Stannidge and Mary Cocker, of Leeds.
" 5. Charles Twist and Mary Halley, of midow Lane.
" 19. John Flather, of calverley parish, and Margaret Knowles, of Arnecliffe. L.
" 23. Daniell Brimman and Mary Lee, of Shambles. Li.
" 23. Aron Spetch and Ann Groosser, of Houlbeck.
" 27. Martin Thornton, of Learley, and Sarah Helmes, of Leeds.
1688-9
Jan. 15. James Wilkinson and Martha Johnson, of Bridgegate. L.
" 22. John Wilson and Elizabeth Ellis, of Houlbeck.
" 23. Gabrael Wilkinson and Jane Man, of callaine.
" 24. Joseph Birtch and Jane Middleton, of head Row.
" 26. George Fletcher and Ann Pape, of churchyard.
" 27. M^r Abraham Blackburne and M^{rs} Eliza Gaskin, of Swillinghton. L.
" 27. James Browne, of Houlbeck, and Gartrude Nicolson, of Banck.
" 28. John Mathew and Martha Ramthwaite, of Leeds. L.
Feb. 3. Abraham Barker and Sarah Kay, of Vicarlaine.
" 3. Thomas Smith, of Osmondthorpe, and Ann Watson, of March Laine.
" 3. W^m Metterick, of mil Hill, and Margaret Cowood, of Lydgait.
" 5. M^r W^m Peers and Mary Fox, of head Row.
" 10. John Cockeram, of Banck, and Dorothy Roweley, of Mabgait.
" 11. W^m Barnard, of Morley, and Martha Webster, of Duesbury. L.
" 12. Tho. Barber, of Long Adingham, and Ellen Wood, of Otley. L.
" 22. John Smith and Ann Midsley, of head Row.
Mar. 8. John Pyke, exciseman, and Ann Fountaine, of Cross. L.
1689
Mar. 28. [blank] Jawet, of Gleadow. L.



200

[illegible]



MARRIAGES.

283

7-90

15. Thomas Foorburne and Trifemia Shaw, of Holbeck, p Mr. Coor.
21. W^m Wawdman and Ann Barker, of Gleadow.
22. M^r Jeremiah Bennet, and M^{rs} Ann Addinball, of Wakefeild. L.
26. Richard Walker and Martha Raper, of callane.
27. Thomas Beaman and Dorothy Wilson, of Vicar Laine.
28. Thomas Pullam and Susanna Jawet, of Beiston.
29. Michael Patrick and Izabell Ingelby, of head Row.
30. John Scot, of Potternewton, and Hanna Hobson, of Kirkgate.
2. Leonard Tomson, of Midleton, and Mary Savyll, of Beiston.
19. M^r Joshua Brook, minister of Adwick-in-Street, and M^{rs} Elizabeth Hey. Li.
24. Thomas Sturdy and Elizabeth Maud, of Shambles.
25. W^m Smalespage and Elizabeth Croft, of Buslingthorpe.
25. John Alderson and Isabell Proctor, of great woodhouse.
27. W^m Gyesley and Elizabeth Grainger, of Lydgait.
2. M^r George Usher, of Barnesley, and Dinah Towers, of Leeds. L.
3. Daniell Noble and Mary Hall, of Boare Laine, by Mr. Natha. Coore.

70

15. W^m Reachey, of Holbeck, and Ellin Caldwell, of Leeds. L.
1. M^r John Litster and Phebe Litster, of madingham. L.
23. John Ryeley, of Pudsey, and Rachell Cockeram, of Houl Beck.
23. Joshua Nayler and Avis Sharper, of Leeds.
23. Joshua Lee and Mary Man, of Quarry Hill.
25. John Newby and Ann Smith, of Houl Beck.
30. George Gillam, and Mary Thornewton, of Leeds.
1. Ralph Lightfoot and Elizabeth Hall, of Leeds.
6. Samuel Wilkinson, of Bramley, and Sarah Brogdin, of Holbeck.
7. W^m Bretherick, of Bramley, and Rebecka Fenton, of Holbeck.
7. John Metcalfe, of Hunslet, and Rebecka Fearne, of mabgate.
8. John Lambert and Mary Robinson, of Houl Beck, p Mr. Nath. Coor.
8. Benjamin Vevers, of Bramley, and Sarah Marshall, of Gyesley, ditto.
15. Roger Horsefeild, of Barston Ash, and Margaret Bucktroot, of Abbyforth. Li.
22. Thomas Dunwell, of mils, and Mary Grave, of Banck.
22. Peter Speight, of Cowood, and Margaret Hall, of Leeds.
24. Thomas Warwick and Ellin Dixon, of Tenters.
28. John Layton and Mary Geldar, of Kirkgate.
30. James Briggs, of Bradforth, and Grace Johnson, of Woodhouse.
- e 3. Thomas Ambler and Mary Haukesworth, of Hauksworth, p Mr. Bentley, minister of Otley.
10. Robert Wilson, of y^e parish of Easteringhton, and Jane Fell, of Holbeck, at Holbeck, p M^r Law. Benson.
17. John Fossord and Sarah Hopton, of Wortley.
18. John Browne, of Houlbeck, and Margaret Kendale.
19. Francis Cliff and Rachell Dockeray, of Midlow laine.
1. Ralph Tinsdale and Ann Whittaker, of midow Laine.
27. Thomas Branson and Jane Jackson, of Hunslet.
27. W^m Hacksby and Sarah Grave, of Kirkgate.
- 5.17. John Oates and Alice Rawlin, of Houlbeck.
20. Thomas Wilkinson and Elizabeth Myers, of Vicar lane.
21. Benjamin Bolland and Frances Shackelton, at S^t Jn^s. Li. p Mr. Henery Robinson.
21. W^m Charlesworth and Sarah Schoafeild, of Miln Hill, at Chapell Allerton, p Mr. Wright.
24. George Grave and Dorothy Foster, of Houlbeck.
26. Joseph Hodgson and Margaret Lupton, of Houlbeck.
- it. 3. Henry Briggs, of Gyesley parish, and Prissilla Charlesworth, of Leeds.
4. Joseph Casson and Mary Halushaw, of Vicar Lane.
9. W^m Atkinson and Hannah Atkinson, servants to Esq^e Nevyl, married at Houl., p Mr. Law. Benson.
11. W^m Bywater and Rachell Parker, of Shambles. Li.

) See pedigree of Lister, of Gisburne. etc., in Foster's *Yorkshire Pedigrees* (West Riding).

1690

- Sept. 16. George Brown, of Banck, and Frances Barker, of mill Hill.
 " 17. Christopher Cullinworth and Dorothy Denton, of Vicar lane, p Mr. Natha. Coor.
 " 17. John Milner, of Leeds, and Rachel Thorneton, of Wortley, p Mr. Natha. Coor.
 " 18. George Whitley and Frances Fenton, of Hilhousebanck, p Mr. Natha. Coor.
 " 28. Daniell Dickinson, of mill Hill, and Ellenor Hobson, of Banck, p Mr. Natha. Coore.
 " 29. Simon Brigs and Elizabeth Raggit, of callane, p Mr. Natha. Coore.
 " 30. Jabis Stead and Sarah Murgitroid, of Wortley.
 " 30. Christopher Ripley, of Banck, and Rebecca Shipton, of Wortley.
 " 30. M^r Joseph Smeaton and Hannah Wilson, of cross, vicar dues 2^s 6. Regts.
 " 30. W^m Dickinson, of Leeds, and Ellener Rutter, of Saulay. L.
 " 30. M^r Tho^s Cundam, of potter newton, and M^{rs} Sarah Hick, of Mr. Towne, at Chapell Aller., p Mr. Idle.
 Oct. 1. Daniell Browne and Mary Halmshaw, of Vicar Lane. Li.
 " 1. W^m Smith and Elizabeth Oldroyd, of Kirkgate.
 " 2. Thomas Kent, of Bridgegate, and Ann Lambertson, of Banck.
 " 2. W^m Blakelidge, of mill Hill, and Elizabeth Meek, of Lydgate.
 " 2. Henery Stanhope, Alderman, and M^{rs} [blank] Mason, of midow Lane at Hedingley, p Mr. Bright Dixon.
 " 2. Walter Stanhope and M^{rs} [blank] Fairefax, of Leeds, at Hedingley Chap p Mr. Bright Dixon.
 " 16. M^r Jeremiah Thoresby, of the bridge, and M^{rs} Mary Savage, of York at Yorke. [Inserted by Ralph Thoresby.]
 " 20. Joshua Bellas and Elizabeth Rodley, of Buslingthorp.
 " 23. M^r W^m Milner, junior, and M^{rs} Mary Ibbetson, of Kirkgate, p Mr. Killingbeck, Vicar.
 " 24. Thomas Croft, of Settlay and Rebecca Barwick, of Holton parish. L.
 " 26. John Watson and Ursula Morris, of Bridgegate.
 " 28. W^m Scholefield and Margaret Hopwood, of Bridgegate. Li. p Mr. Killingbeck, Vicar.
 " 28. John Hamsworth, of Banck, and Sarah Lambert, of Houlbeck.
 Nov. 5. John Lambert and Ann Shaw, of Vicar Lane, p Mr. John Killingbeck, vic.
 " 13. Valentine Preistman and M^{rs} Ann Walter, of Aberforth, at St John's
 " 16. Samuel Andrew and Sarah Harrison, of Kirkgate, p Mr. John Killingbeck, vicar.
 " 18. M^r Joshua Sprinton and Ruth Metcalfe, of Boor Lane.
 " 18. Edward Knipe and Ann Roose, of great woodhouse.
 " 26. Nathan Croft, of Houlbeck, and Sarah Pearson, of Beiston.
 " 26. Thomas Thorp and Hannah Haigue, of Black banck.
 Dec. 1. Thomas Pullaine and Ann Cox, of Bridgegate.
 " 1. George Hewet, of Beiston, and Susanna Gregson.
 " 2. Abraham Wilson and Margaret Preston, of Wakefield.

1690-1

- Jan. 6. W^m Towler and Sarah Spetch, of callane, p Mr. Bright Dixon, Cur.
 " 6. Jonathan Slinger and Sarah Spence, of great woodhouse, p Mr. Dixon.

[All marriages at the Parish Church were by Mr. Bright Dixon, from this date to the 26th April, 1692, unless otherwise stated.]

- Jan. 7. W^m Thompson, of Armeley, and Esther Butterick, of Lydgate.
 " 13. Thomas Bretherick and Mary Towing, of Leeds.
 " 14. M^r Jacob Simson and M^{rs} Sarah Kershaw, of Shipscar, at St Jnⁿ p M^r Henery Robinson.
 " 25. Joseph Moore and Elizabeth Hargrave, of midow lane.
 " 25. W^m Barber and Ann Hardy, of new Chappell.
 " 29. Thomas Coldcall and Elizabeth Dunderdale, of Gleadow.
 " 29. W^m Hall, of Selby, and Sarah Parkinson, of Leeds. L.

(1) She was daughter and co-heiress of Charles Savage, seventh son of Thomas, third
 vers, see *Ralph Thoresby, the Topographer*, vol. i, p. 347.

MARRIAGES.

285

1690-1

- Feb. 1. Joseph Phillips, of Hunslet, and Jane Atkinson, of great woodhouse.
 " 2. Abraham Boolton and Elizabeth Altus, of vicar Lane.
 " 3. Mathias Broxam, of Rothwell Parish, and Elizabeth Coolsdald. L.
 " 3. Leonard Hobson and Mary Lumbly, of Weetwood.
 " 3. Robert Northouse and Mary Leak, of Bridgegate.
 " 4. Daniell Browne and Elizabeth Barwick, of Leeds.
 " 9. John Wilkinson and Deborah Johnson, of Bridgeend.
 " 11. Adam Geldard and Esther Shaddick, of great woodhouse.
 " 11. Joseph Sarjinson, of mil Hill, and Grace Hutchinson, of woodhouse.
 " 11. James Phillips, of Bradforth, and Mary Godfrey, of Armeley, p Mr. Wilkinson.
 " 13. Joshua Kent and [blank] Walker, of Leeds, at St John's Ch. L. p Mr. Timo. Cookson.
 Mar. 5. Thomas Jefferah, of Leeds, and Mary Simson, of Armeley. L. p Mr. Wilkinson.
 " 9. Robert Layland and Sarah Thorneton, of Leeds, at Beiston, p Mr. Wm. Robinson.
 " 22. Richard Milburne and Ellener Hinsliff, at Hedingley Chappell.
 1691
 Apr. 1. Samson Squire, of Banck, and Ruth Cockerham, of Houl Beck.
 " 5. Rewbin Starky and Sarah Walker, of Hunslet. L.
 " 12. Henery Radley and Rebecca Wood, of Holbeck.
 " 13. William Bateson and Alice Kidd, of middow Lane.
 " 13. John Hudson and Sarah Wood, of Woortley.
 " 13. Richard Richardson, of Hunslet, and Elizabeth Dean.
 " 13. James Burneley and Sarah Dickinson, of great woodhouse.
 " 16. Thomas Crissopp, of Head Row, and Sarah Cromble-Holme, of new Chappel.
 " 21. John Robinson and Elizabeth Pease, of Allerton Chappell.
 " 21. Thomas Musgrove and Lydia Simson, of Armeley.
 " 21. W^m Fletcher and Alice Foster, of Boorlane.
 " 21. Joseph Yaites and Zissilla Iles, of Kirkgate.
 " 26. James Mitchell and Elizabeth England, of Quarry Hill.
 " 28. Richard Bedforth and Margaret Warriner, of Leed.
 " 29. Thomas Walker and Mary Browne, of Woortley.
 " 29. Thomas Whalley and Alice Waddington, of mil Hill.
 " 30. Thomas Norris, of Holbeck, and Izabella Broune, of Hunslet.
 May 5. George Woodhead, of Huthersfeild parish, and Elizabeth Nelson, of Leeds. Li.
 " 7. Obadiah Warriner, of Gyesley parish, and Hannah Prince, of Leeds par.
 " 13. Christopher Vstler and Mary King, of Houlbeck.
 " 17. Lawrence Moore, of Quarry hill, and Mary Mackerill, of Leeds. L.
 " 20. Charles Mathew, of Houlbeck, and Sarah Robinson, of head Row.
 " 20. Thomas Reame, of great woodhouse, and Mary Barwick, of Banck.
 June 1. M^r John Rantre and M^{rs} Ruth Dixon, of litle woodhouse, at Headingley chapell. L.
 " 1. Abraham Sarvant and Ann Howgate, of mabgate, p Mr. John Killingbeck, vicar.
 " 1. Thomas Linsley and Ann Preston, of Quarry Hill, p Mr. John Killingbeck, vicar.
 " 1. Edward Fearnley and Sarah Sykes, of Farneley.
 " 1. W^m Bramley and Sarah Conjers, of Leeds.
 " 3. M^r John Armitage, of Netherton, and M^{rs} Elizabeth Calverley, of Leeds. L. p Mr. John Killingbeck, vicar.
 " 15. Timothy Fearnside and Grace Broadley, of Calverley par. Li. p Mr. Lorence Benson, at St Jn^{rs}.
 " 16. William Langdale and Esther Wray, of mil Hill.
 " 20. Barnard Bell and Margaret Prince, of Weetwood.
 " 22. Joseph Milner, junior, and Dorothy Glover, of Leeds. Li. p Mr. Lorence Benson.
 " 22. Miles Haigae and Rachell Spence, of Hilhouse Banck.

1691

- June 28. Christopher Place and Elizabeth Jebson, of Hunslet.
 .. 30. Jonas Wright and Sarah Cansfield, of Quarry Hill.
 July 1. Edward Ofit and Mary Blackburne, of Wortley.
 .. 6. Thomas Smith and [blank] Walker, of cross, at St John's. Li. p Mr. Lorence Benson, Lecturer.
 .. 8. John Knowlls and Jane Illingworth, of Hunslet.
 .. 29. Thomas Scabert, of Houlbeck, and Susanna Newsom, of Leeds.
 Aug. 3. Thomas Burch and Mary Rogerson, of Leeds, at St John's chapel, p Mr. Nathan Drake.
 .. 9. Mathew Bell and Mary Banton, of Mil Hill.
 .. 11. John Man, of Hunslet, and Ann Bywater, of Houlbeck.
 .. 24. John Gargrave and Grace Barhouse, of Leeds.
 .. 31. Joseph Shafton and Rebecka Lupton, of Buslingthorp.
 Sept. 1. Nemiah Chapman and Hannah Goodale, of mill Hill.
 .. 7. Henery Barwick and Helleanor Kirkby, of Lydgate.
 .. 8. Dinnis Bradforth and Elizabeth Browne, of Burnitofts.
 .. 8. Edward Blackelidge and Susanna Langscar, of mil Hill.
 .. 9. Michael Killierbye and Elizabeth Spinck, of vicar Lane.
 .. 15. John Lillforth, of midow Lane, and Ann Hatch, of Tenters, p Mr. John Killingbeck, vicar.
 .. 21. Francis Shepard and Hannah Martin, of vicar Lane.
 .. 23. Henery Hinnill and Ann Pickells, of mill Hill.
 .. 24. Thomas Hodgson, of mil Hill, and Hannah Hodgson, of Houlbeck.
 .. 24. Ralph Sedon and Jane Thorneham, of Head Row.
 .. 30. Alexxander Mough and Hellin Higgin, of callane.
 .. Luke Harrison and Ann Foster, of Timble Bridge.
 Oct. 1. Alexxander Wood and Elizabeth Browne, of Hunslet.
 .. 10. William Hide and Ann Cullingworth, of great woodhouse.
 .. 21. Benjamin Blackburne, of Burstall par., and Mary Broadbelt, of Armeley, L. p Mr. Law. Benson, at St Jn^{ns}.
 .. 28. George Braithwate and Grace Pennington, of calbrow.
 .. 29. John Eked, of Hallifax vicaridge, and Rachell Bentley, of Skircote, L. p Mr. Jn^o Killingbeck, vicar.
 Nov. 5. James Lambert, of Woodhouse Hill, and Susanna Wildman, in Holbeck Cha., p Mr. Natha. Drack.
 .. 11. Roger Wilkinson and Ann Matchell, of Great Woodhouse.
 .. 16. John Holms and Mary Coates, of Banck.
 .. 17. William Dixon and Mary Wyrin, of Hunslet.
 .. 18. Daniell Hodgson and Ann Smalepage, of Potternewton.
 .. 24. Mathew Smith and Hannah Smith, of Leeds. Li. p Mr. John Killingbeck, vicar.
 .. 24. Robert Forrest and Susannah Thorneaton, of Leeds.
 .. 30. Thomas Wood, of Adell parish, and Susannah Gill, of Chap. Allerton.
 Dec. 1. Thomas Wriglesworth, of Rothwell parish, and Esther Dixon, of Leeds.
 .. 2. John Wright, of Beiston, and Sarah Garforth, of Hunslet.
 .. 23. Mr Henery Moore and Hannah Dodgson, of cross, at St Jn^o. Li. p Mr. Lawrence Benson, Lecto^r.
 .. 27. Thomas Roades and Hannah Whyte, of quarry hill.
 1691-2
 Jan. 3. W^m Hargill and Mary Goss, of mil Hill.
 .. 9. John Browne, of Banck [blank].
 .. 12. Thomas Fearnley and Mary Lee, of Farnley, p Mr John Killingbeck, vicar.
 .. 13. John Dodgson and Margaret Todd, of Houlbeck.
 .. 25. Joseph Boolton and Elizabeth Kerton, of Kirkgate.
 .. 26. Garvas Bramhall and Mary Robinson, of Armeley.
 .. 26. Christopher Wayrd, of Armeley, and Ann Walker, Wortley.
 .. 29. John Hurst, of Hoothersfeild parish, and Ruth Coates, of Leeds, St Jn^o. Mr. La. Benson.
 .. 30. W^m Moore and Elizabeth Shipton, of Houlbeck.
 .. 31. Thomas Sheron [blank].

91-2

- .b. 4. Peter Batty, of Wortley, and Alice Smith, of Hunslet.
 , 5. Robert Hartley and Elizabeth Marshall, of Farneley.
 , 6. Mr David Steaphenson and Mary Woodgate, of Temple Newsam. L.
 Mr. Law. Benson, Lect.
 , 10. Richard Jackson and Sarah Leadbeeter, of head Row.
 , 18. Mr Michael Gargrave, of Mirfeild, and Mrs Lydiah Midlebrooke, of
 692 Bramley. L. Mr. Jn^o Killingbeck.
 ar. 28. Stephen Clough and Ann Nicholls, of Quarry Hill.
 , 28. Howell Croft and Mary Mason, of Head Row.
 , 29. Thomas Sykes and Martha Arundell, of Hunslet.
 , 29. James Briscow and Sarah Preston, of Burnitofts, p Mr. John Killing-
 beck, vicar.
 , 30. Thomas Barran and Mary Fearnley, of Holbeck. Clark unp^d. Barrā
 run away as soone as married.
 pr. 5. George Spence, of great Woodhouse, and Mary King, of head Row, p
 Mr. John Maud, Curat.
 , 10. W^m Tiplin and Ruth Norton, of Leeds, at St Jn^{os} Chappell. Li. p Mr.
 Law. Benson, Leeds.
 , 13. James Bolland and Martha Grave, of Banck, p Mr. John Maud, Curat.
 , 19. John Pulleyn and Mary Smith, of Burnitofts, p Mr. John Maud, Curat.
 , 26. Robert Lee and Elizabeth Hargrave, of mil H., p Mr. John Maud, Curat.

*[All marriages at the Parish Church were by Mr. John Maud, Curat, from
 here to the 14 August, 1694, unless otherwise stated.]*

- ay 4. W^m Hardcastle and Jane Ragget, of callane.
 , 17. Abraham Beanland and Mary Watters, of Keighley parrish. Lic. p Mr.
 Lawrence Benson.
 , 22. John Taylor and Ann Whitley, of Crosse Green.
 , 31. John Cloudsley and Mary Gootherick, of Leeds.
 ine 1. Joseph Hodgshson and Kebeckah Knowlls, of malgate.
 , 7. W^m Todd, of Hunslet, and Jane Sykes, of Buslingthorp.
 , 8. Richard Gant, of Woortley, and Hannah Thornteton, of Holbeck. Mr.
 Jn^o Killingbeck, vicar.
 , 14. Avara Lofthouse, of White Church, and Sarah Hansome, of osmondthorp,
 L. p Mr. Law. Benson.
 , 27. Mr Richard Dickins, of Churchyard, and Mrs Mary Parker, of Leeds.
 L. p Mr Jn^o Killingbeck.
 , 28. W^m Horne, of vicar Lane, and Ruth Sumpster, of Leeds.
 , 28. Samuell Thorp and Dorothy Mowgham, of Leeds.
 , 28. Joseph [? Gyesley] and Elizabeth Cowper, of Leeds.
 , 29. Richard Utley and Alice Sugdin, of Houlbeck.
 ily 3. Richard Metcalfe and Elizabeth Beall, of Houlbeck.
 , 6. John Wright and Sarah Smith, of Bridgegait.
 , 11. Thomas Robinson and Elizabeth Forrest, of Leeds.
 , 12. Thomas Hansbye and Grace Thompson, of Houlbeck.
 , 13. Samuell Fletcher and Elizabeth Clough, of Banck.
 , 16. Timothy Lightfoot and Martha Hurst, of Hootersfeild, at St Jn^{os}. L. p
 Mr. La. Benson, Lect.
 , 26. Thomas Walker and Susanna Moore, of Beiston, p Mr. Bright Dixon, Cu.
 , 26. Thomas Atkinson and Mary Rantre, of Leeds. Li. p Mr. Law. Benson,
 Lect^{or}.
 , 27. Henery Ryles and Elizabeth Smith, of Houlbeck, p Mr. Br. Dixon, Lect.
 ug. 2. W^m Robinson and Elizabeth Conjers, of Hunslet.
 , 7. Samuell Brigs, of Farneley, and Ellin Scot, of Batley. L. p Mr. La.
 Benson, at St Jn^{os}.
 , 11. W^m Borgan and Ellin Patrick, of head Row.
 , 20. Joseph Wright and Ann Elthorp, of woodhouse.
 , 20. Nathan Carter and Sarah Man, of Leeds.
 , 20. Myles Harrison and Grace Batty, of Leeds.
 , 22. Mr Zacheriah Thorp and Elizabeth Smithson. L. p Mr. Bright Dixon.

1692

- Aug. 30. Peter Hatersley and Deborah Reaveley, of Hunslet.
 " 30. Lawrence Ballough, of Houlbeck, and Hannah Smith, Hunslet.
 Sept. 7. John Bolland and Mary Shackleton, of Quarry Hill.
 " 13. Jonas Thornton, of Burstall parish, and Dorothy Wood. Li.
 " 15. Thomas Pearson and Mary Wood, of Great woodhouse.
 " 20. Francis Wittam and Susanna Goodale, of Armeley.
 " 25. Richard Bradforth and Ann Wayrd, of mabgat, p Mr. James Greenw.
 " 29. M^r John Wildman, of Spawforth, and Margaret Thomlinson. L. M^r.
 Benson.
 " 29. Richard Hepenstall and Ann Roose, of Leeds.
 " 29. W^m Wood and Alice Northouse, of Hunslet.
 Oct. 4. John Waylls and Bridget Dodghson, of Holbeck.
 [blank] and Mary Coldcall [blank].
 " 8. Joseph Harrison and Elizabeth Smith, of Woortley.
 " 12. W^m Wood and Mary Garmanaway, of Holbeck.
 " 14. John Duckworth and Catherine Cryer, of Hunslet.
 " 18. Robert Horbery and Jane Oldfield, of Gleadow.
 " 20. Francis Pulleyn and Hannah Cullingworth, of Leeds.
 " 22. Henery Thompson and Elizabeth Fawset, of Leeds.
 " 26. Abraham Topham and Ann Jaques, of Leeds.
 " 26. W^m Swaynston and Mary Store, of great woodhouse.
 " 27. Thomas Gilliam and Ann Longcaster, of Simson fold.
 " 27. John Walker and Mary Thompson, of mabgate.
 Nov. 1. W^m Man and Alice Fisher, of Hunslet.
 " 10. John Naylor and Grace Pickwell, of Beiston.
 " 10. Thomas Broadbelt and Mary Bolland, of Leeds.
 " 23. John Brook and Elizabeth Man, of Hunslet, p Mr. Br. Dixon, Curat.
 " 24. Joseph Oddye and Anna Blackburne, of Leeds, p M^r Bright Dixon.
 " 24. Richard Barber, of Whitwood, and Martha Lyeth, of Kirby Knowls.
 Mr. La. Benson.
 " 29. Nicolas Smith and Mary Hainsworth, of mabgate.
 " 30. Anthony Pawson and Rosamond Altus, of Leeds.
 " 30. John Remminton and Mary Bingley, of mabgate.
 Dec. 1. Joshua Lawson and Hannah Siddall, of Houlbeck.
 " 6. W^m Pearson and Lydia Armitage, of Armeley.
 " 10. Stephen Wood and Mary Atkinson, of Leeds, at S^t Jn^s. L. p
 La. Benson.
 " 13. Richard Hepworth and Elizabeth Wayrde, of Leeds.
 " 14. M^r John Hey, of Pudsey, and M^{rs} Dorothy Hey, of Leeds, p Mr. J.
 Killingbeck, vicar.
 " 19. Charles Hollins [Lofthouse *erased*], of Leeds [blank].
 " 20. Joseph Lofthouse and Elizabeth Prince, of Coolcoats, p Mr. Lawt
 Benson, Lector.
 " 20. Isaak Murgitroid, of Calverley parish, and Jane Iles, of Leeds.
 " 21. John Shepard and Hannah Wallis, of Leeds.
 " 24. John Bradfeild and Dorothy Sinckter, of Pontefract.
 " 28. Benja: Greatehead and Martha Askrig, of Houlbeck.
 1692-3
 Jan. 10. Richard Bolland and Ruth Pye, of Leeds, at S^t John's. L. p Mr. L.
 Benson, Lector.
 " 18. Thomas Atkinson and Elizabeth Ayckroid, of Great Woodhouse.
 " 24. John Wright and Alice Watterhouse, of Houlbeck.
 " 25. John Spooton and Grace Dodghson, of woodhouse.
 " 26. John Lengfellow and Beatrix Alcock, of Leeds.
 " 28. John Atkinson and Hannah Yeaman, of Leeds, at S^t Jn^s. L. p
 Law. Benson, Lec^r.
 " 30. Richard Read and Elizabeth Gill, of mabgate.
 " 30. James Naylor and Jane Stanley, of Hunslet Lane.
 Feb. 4. George Killingham and Ursella Russells, of Leeds, at Houlbeck, p
 Garvas Nevyl.
 " 7. John Creakill and Jane Tinsdall, of Leeds.

1892 3

1. 14. John Hamer and Sarah Calbeck, of Malgate, at St John's. Li. p Mr. Law. Benson, Lecturer.
20. Thomas Walker and Jane Robinson, of Kirkgate.
20. Mr Seth Cowper and Mrs Sarah Haddon, of Bridgegate. Licens p Mr. John Killingbeck, Vicar.
21. Thomas Hollingworth, of Pudsey, and Jane Flather, of Stanley green. L.
24. John Wayte and Mary Servant, of mil Hill.
26. John Clark and Elizabeth Dickinson, of Bramley.
26. Joseph Moxon and Mary Alderson, of great woodhouse.
26. Richard Craven and Phebe Croisdall, of Armeley, at Armeley Chappell, p Mr. Wilkinson.
28. Jn^o Simpson and Deborah Parker, of Hunslet, at St Jn^o. Licence p Mr. Law. Benson, Lect^r.
- 1893**
- Apr.** 17. James Carter and Emmie Sowden, of Kirkgate.
17. Simen Backhouse, Susannah Lockwood, of Head Row.
17. W^m Smith, of Banck, and Ann Swynyard, of march Lane.
17. George Wray and Joanna Atkinson, of callane.
18. Isaak Browne, of mil Hill, and Ann Turner, of Banck.
20. Mr Thomas Johnson, of Leeds, and Mrs Elizabeth Fenton, at Hunslet. L. p Mr. Law. Benson, Lect.
24. George Atkinson, of Houlbeck, and Mary Swayneston, p Mr. Bright Dixon, Lect^r at St Jn^o.
- May** 17. George Addison, of Farneley, and Ann Gant, of Armeley.
18. Henry Forton, of Beiston, and Jane Abbot, of Burley.
22. Thomas Kitching, of Hunslet, and Ann Carr, of Kippax parish.
- June** 3. Thomas Moxon and Elizabeth Fenton, of Hunslet.
6. Samuel Leathley, of Hunslet, and Alice Wormwell, of Holbeck.
7. Robert Browne, of Holbeck, and Mary Hoyll, of Hunslet.
14. Joseph Browne and Deborah Leigh, of Holbeck, p Mr. Bright Dixon, Lect^r.
20. Joshua Crowther and Rebecka Ripley, of Leeds.
28. John Bland and Mary Darnewandie, of Leeds.
29. John Crooke, of Leeds, and Alice Sheeran, of Hunslet.
29. Christopher Clark and Alice Musgrave, of Bramley.
- July** 12. John Simpson and Ann Swayneston, of Lydgate.
16. John Ackerood and Elizabeth Holsworth, of Armeley.
16. James Shyres and Judeth Crosley, of Bramley.
17. W^m Batty and Mary Stead, of Hunslet.
17. John Moxon and Ann Howsan, of midow Lane.
18. Lion. Willman and Phebe Burneley, of Knostroop.
24. Isaak Ellsay and Grace Wayneman, of Marsh Lane.
- Aug.** 1. Thomas Pearce and Elizabeth Tathwell, of Leeds.
2. Moses Butterfeild and Sarah Wray, of Banck.
8. John Scrooton and Penelope Hawden, of Leeds. L. p Mr. Law. Benson.
10. W^m Cliff and Elizabeth Hamerton, of Leeds.
14. W^m Etherington and Ann Webster, of Farneley, p Mr. John Killingbeck.
15. John Greenwood and Esther Coats, of Leeds, p Mr. John Killingbeck, vicar.
16. Mr Tho. Walter, Rector of Rowley, and Mrs Frances Preston, of Leed. Li. p Mr. John Killingbeck.
22. Thomas Dowker and Margaret Barwick, of Mabgate.
24. John Duxbere and Mary Athew, of Woortley.
24. Christopher Hudson and Jane Holland, of Kirkgate.
30. Nathaniell Denison and Mary Robinson, of Leeds.
31. Thomas Butterfeild and Grace Bentley, of Leeds.
- Sept.** 3. John Hunton and Ann Hebden, of Leeds.
17. Thomas Abbot and Elizabeth Browne, of Leeds.
21. Mr John Burdet and Mrs Cristiana Bruce, of Leeds. L. Mr. Jn^o Killingbeck, vicar.
21. John Gray and Mary Emerson, of Leeds.
24. Robert Sykes, of Wakefeild, and Elizabeth West, of Leeds.
26. John Westerman and Ann Hamer, of Leeds.

1693

- Nov. 28. John Garner and Mary Williamson, of Leeds.
 Dec. 2. Roger Simpson and Elizabeth Wavrie, of Holbeck.
 .. 24. Mr John Gravham, of Bridlington, and Mrs Grace Kirkingham, L.
 .. Mr John Killingbeck, vicar.
 .. 25. John Footton and Judith Walker, of Woortley.
 .. 26. John Tindell and Mary Holms, of Banck.
 Nov. 5. John Fawset, of Armeley, and Elizabeth Taylor, of Leeds.
 .. 7. John Durran and Mary Granger, of Leeds.
 .. 7. John Robinson, of Hunslet, and Mary Brook, of Leeds.
 .. 28. Robert Arch and Elizabeth Carter, of Leeds.
 .. 30. John Burname and Jane Burton, of Leeds.
 .. 30. Joseph Burton and Ann Earbye, of Leeds.
 .. 30. Stephen Hemsworth, of Thapell Allerton, and Sarah Dickinson.
 Dec. 1. John Yates and Catherine Browne, of Leeds.
 .. 5. John Bushby, of Thapell Allerton, and Mary Duckett, of Leeds, p Mr
 Bright Dixon, Leeds.
 .. 12. Mr Thomas Cornforth and Mrs [Mank] Jackson, at St John's. Li p Mr
 Law, Benson, Lector.
 .. 26. Nicolas Sirenton and Mary Jackson, of Bridgegate. L p Mr. Bright
 Dixon, Lector.
 .. 26. Mr Stephen Buckle, of York, and Mrs Hannah Atkinson. Li p Mr
 [Mr] Killingbeck, vicar.
 .. 26. Mr Robert Burns and Mrs Eleanor Atkinson, of Leeds. Li p Mr. [Mr]
 Killingbeck, vicar.
 .. 27. John Falkner and Sarah Twisleton, of Leeds.
 .. 31. Richard Radley and Elizabeth Stephens, of Holbeck.
 1693-4
 Jan. 16. Ambrose Hargrave and Esther Hodgson, of Kirkgate.
 .. 21. Joseph Bellas and Mary Janson, of Wortley.
 .. 24. Amos Burget, of Matgate, and Hannah Whalley, of Banck, p Mr. Bright
 Dixon, Lector.
 .. 30. John Wugh and Sarah Renton, of Armeley.
 Feb. 4. John Robinson, of Bridgegate, and Hannah Kighley, of Call Laine.
 .. 6. Edward Williamson, of Hunslet Woodhouse, and Elizabeth Cliff, of Leed
 .. 7. Joseph Swift, of Leeds, and Mary Watson, of Garforth parish.
 .. 13. Nicolas Crosby and Sarah Walker, of Woortley.
 .. 18. Thomas Huebye, of marsh Lane, and Esther Hargrave, of Tenters.
 .. 19. John Smirtware and Mary Lutton, of callaine.
 .. 19. John Milner, of callaine, and Mary Cowper, of Burnitofts.
 Mar. 1. Thomas Thompson and Hannah England, of Cloodcoats, at St John's, Mr
 La. Benson, Lect.
 .. 10. Thomas Laytham and Sarah Yeaman, of Leeds, at St John's. Li p Mr
 Law, Benson, Lector.
 Apr. 11. Wm Crokin, of Rothwell parish, and Eleanor Lightfoot, of Hunslet.
 .. 11. Henry Garforth and Mary Markindale, of Banck.
 .. 13. Joseph Wayrde, of Little woodhouse, and Mary Lyckeley, of Holbeck.
 .. 29. George Darlington and Lydia Elcock, of Leeds.
 .. 30. Mr George Forthergill, of York, and Mrs Martha Kirk, of Leeds. L p
 Mr. Law, Benson, Lector.
 May 8. Myles Hardeastle and Jane Fawset, of Holbeck.
 .. 8. John Whittakers, of Harwood parish, and Mary Lee, of Leeds.
 .. 16. James Duckerah, of woodhouse, and Mary Dovers, of Leeds.
 .. 20. Christopher Abbot and Elizabeth Reed, of Qwary Hill.
 .. 22. Daniell Hebdin and Sarah Thompson, of Woodhouse.
 .. 22. Mr John Kershaw and Ann Hes, of Holbeck, at St John's. Li p Mr.
 Law, Benson, Lector.
 .. 28. James Sigswick and Grace Fleeman, of Leeds.
 .. 31. John Layton, of Hunslet, and Sarah Osborne, of Leeds, at St John's. L p
 Mr. Law, Benson, Lector.
 June 4. Mr George Dovers and Mrs Hannah Milner, of Simpson fold. L p Mr.
 John Killingbeck, vicar.



MARRIAGES.

291

1694

- June 6. Thomas Waller and Mary Cullingworth, of Banck.
,, 11. John Sprigenley, of Leeds, and Grace Armetage, of Leeds.
,, 14. Roger Locock and Mary Clark, of Leeds.
,, 19. Joseph Calbeck, of Holbeck, and Ann Dixon, of Leeds.
,, 20. Joseph Shutleworth and Ann Wilson, of Farneley.
,, 26. John Lum and Margaret King, of Banck.
July 1. John Man, of Rothwell parish, and Elizabeth Barlay.
,, 2. Peter Jackson and Izabell Wild, of new Chappell.
,, 3. Thomas Greathead and Lideah Smithes, of Leeds.
,, 3. John Taylor, of Moore Towne, and Alice Dunwell, of Hunslet. L. p
 Mr. John Killingbeck, Vicar.
,, 2. Stephen Netherwood, of Mabgate, and [blank] Scurfeild.
,, 18. John Shaw, of Leeds, and Sarah Briggs, of Holbecke.
,, 22. Benjamin Jagger and Frances Pomfrett, of Wortley.
Aug. 14. Richard Austin and Jane Rosse, of Leeds.
-

BURIALS.

Leeds
Comitat' The Parish Regist^r booke for Burials,
Ebor'. Año Dñi 1680 et:
January.

1. William and Thomas, sons of William Scot, of Cross greene —◇ pd.¹
Affidavit and Cert: given.
1. Mary Pinckney, beyond bridge, Widow. Q.M. Affidavit and Cert: given.
1. Two infants of Thomas Stead, of Waterhall, Jun: p^d halfe dues.
Notice given y^e 10th of January.
2. James, son of James Lofthouse, deceased, of Skelton grange.
Affidavit and Cert: given.
2. John Dixon, of Kirkgait, Singleman. Affidavit and Cert: given.
2. Timothy, son of Peter Linsey, neare y^e Churchyard. Affidavit and Cert: given.
2. William, son of Christopher Barnard, of y^e back of Shambles.
Affidavit and Cert: given.
2. Richard Harrison, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd. Affidavit and Cert: given.
5. Joseph Lambert, of Houlbeck. Q.M. Affidavit and Cert: given.
6. Mabbel Caword, of March laine, widow —◇ pd. Affidavit and Cert: given.
7. William Eshold, of Medow laine. Q.M. Affidavit and Cert: given.
7. Ann, daughter of Michael Billington, of Tenters. Affidavit and Cert: given.
7. Elizabeth. daughter of Richard Mud, of Kirkgait. Affidavit and Cert: given.
- An infant of Xpō: Swaine, of [blank]. Affidavit and Cert: given.
10. Jane, wife of Robert Robson, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
Affidavit and Cert: given.
11. Henry Walton, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: Affidavit and Cert: given.
11. Elizabeth, daughter of William Northous, of Callaine. Affidavit and Cert: given.
13. M^r Robert Ibbison, of Kirkgait. M. Affidavit and Cert: given.
13. Mary, daughter of James Carter, of Parke laine —◇ pd.
Affidavit and Cert: given.
13. Richard Sharpe, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd. Affidavit and Cert: given.
- Mary Dickinson, of [blank]. Affidavit and Cert: given.
- Joseph Wilkinson, of Hunslet, bur. at ch: Affidavit and Cert: given.

[In the following entries the month and year are placed in the margin.]

1680-1

- Jan. 15. Ellen Fether, of Vicar laine, widow —◇ pd. A²
- „ 15. John Nelson, of Quarry hill, widow. A
- „ 16. Jonathan Gargrave, of Simson Fould. Q.M. A
- „ 17. John Procter, of Quarry hill —◇ pd. A
- „ 18. William, son of George Phillips, of great Woodhouse, bur: at Hedingley ch: A
- „ 18. Mary, wife of Hugh Whitfield, of Brigait. A
- John Duckworth, of Hunslet, bur. at ch. A
- „ 19. Thomas Browne, of Medow laine, singleman. A
- „ 19. Isabel Denton, of Beiston, bur. at ch. A
- „ 19. Samuel, son of Simon Brethrick, of upper Headrow, bur. at St John's ch. A

(1) ◇ Signifies that the fees were not paid; "pd" for paid was written afterwards on receipt of the fees. M. signifies Mortuary. Q.M. Query Mortuary.

(2) Instead of repeating the formula "Affidavit and Cert: given," the letter "A" will be printed hereafter.



BURIALS.

293

1680-1

- Jan. 20. John, son of William Oldred, of Kirkgate. A
" 20. Abraham, son of Widow Cansfield, of Quarry hill —◇. A
Thomas Milner, of Almshouses, bur: at St John's y^e 16th day. A
" 22. Richard, son of William Rishforth, of nether mills. A
" 22. Mary, daughter of Barnard Harper, of Brigait. A
" 23. An infant of John Ouldred, of black banke. A
" 23. Samuel Reyard, of Brigait, bu. at St John's. A
" 24. William Got, of Hilhousbanks. Q.M. A
" 24. Ellen, wife of Thomas Linley, of North hall. A
Agnes Atkinson, of [blank]. A
" 25. Jane, wife of Robert Horner, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
" 26. Ann Harrison, of March laine, singlewoman —◇ pd. A
" 27. Elizabeth, wife of Luke Chamlet, of y^e Headrow —◇ pd. A
Francis Win, of Hunslit, bur. at ch. A
" 29. Thomas Greathead, of Vicar laine, singleman. A
" 30. Grace, daughter of Robert Fairburne, of Bridgend. A
Feb. 1. Mathew Rapier, of Parke laine. A
Ann Harrison, of [blank]. A
" 2. An infant of John Turner, of great Woodhouse. A
An infant of Constantine Thwates, of [blank]. A
" 3. James, son of Henry Norton, of lower Headrow, bur: at St John's.
George Norton, of [blank]. A
" 6. Mary, daughter of Joshua Ouldfeld, of Hilhousbanks —◇. A
Jennit Rigmaden, of [blank]. A
" 7. Elizabeth Taylforth, of Houlbeck, bur. at ch. A
" 8. Margaret, daughter of Mr John Dawson, of lower tenters. A
Robert Fothergil, of [blank]. A
" 9. An infant of Thomas Wilson, of Vicar laine. A
" 9. John Foss, of Milhil —◇ pd. A
" 9. Margaret Parkin, or Dawton, of Mappait, widow —◇. A
" 9. Susanna Horner, of Hilhousbanks, widow. Q.M. A
" 10. Elizabeth, daughter of Witm Bacchus, of March laine. A
" 12. Ellen Moore, of Hedingley, bur. at ch. A
" 12. M^{rs} Ann Murfield, died at John Shipley's house, of Medow laine. A
" 12. M^{rs} Grace Child, died at Mr John Dawson's house, of Tenters. A
" 12. A child of John Langstaffe, of [blank]. A
" 13. Alice Greenwood, beyond bridge, singlewoman —◇ pd. A
Three infants of Nathan Bowes, of [blank]. A
" 14. Henry, son of Mathew Kirby, of Rockley hall. A
" 14. Sarah Leake, of [blank]. A
" 16. Thomas Robson, of great Woodhouse. A
" 16. Catherine Watson, of Calbrow, Widow. A
John Calbeck, of [blank]. A
" 18. George, son of Henry Poole, of Bore laine. A
" 19. Anne, daughter of Witm Preston, of Quarry hil —◇ pd. A
" 19. Francis, son of Francis Carter, of Vicar laine, base begotten —◇ pd.
Notice given y^e 28th of February.
" 20. Martha, daughter of Mr Sinson, of Market place, bur. at St John's. A
" 21. Barnard, son of John Phillips, of Vicar laine. A
" 21. Henry Fearnley, beyond bridge —◇ pd. A
" 22. Henry Lambert, of Timble bridge. A
Joseph, son of Witm Musgrave, of Bramley, bur. at ch. A
" 22. John [? Wass], of Houlbeck, bur. at ch. A
" 25. Mr Richard Jebson, Minister at Armley, bur. at ch. A
" 24. Ellen, daughter of Mr Abraham Brooksbanke, of Kirkgait. A
" 24. Joseph, son of Richard Waddilove, of Vicar laine. A
" 24. Isabel Kid, of black banke, widow. Q.M. A
" 24. Mary Nicholson, of Bore laine, widow —◇ pd. A
" 24. Jonathan Allanson, beyond bridge, singleman —◇ pd. A
" 28. Joseph Browne, son of Arthur Browne, of new Chappel, bur: at St John's
y^e 28th day. A

1680-1

- Feb. 28. John, son of Mr John Nelson, of Callaine, deceased. A
Ruth Craford, of [blank]. A
- Mar. 1. Alice, daughter of John Rose, of Kirkgait. A
" 1. James Man, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
" 2. Mary Harinson, of [blank], bur: at Armley ch. A
" 2. An infant of William Walker, of Calbrow. A
" 2. Joseph, son of Francis Armstead, of Market place, bur: at St John's.
" 3. Ellen Procter, of Vicar laine, widow —◇ pd. A
" 3. Alice Brooke, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
" 4. Robert Greene, of Bramley, bur: at ch: A
" 4. Walter, son of Jeremy Phillips, of upper Headrow. A
" 4. James Wilson, of Kirkgate. Q.M. A
" 5. John, son of Edward Bolton, of Shambles. A
" 5. Neriah, son of Robert Burgess, of new Chappel. A
" 6. Ellen Wells, of Kirkgait, widow —◇ pd. A
" John Dawson, of Callaine, bur. at St John's y^e 9th day. A
" 7. William Hardesty, of Callaine, singleman. A
" 7. Alice, daughter of Paul Reynar, of y^e midle Tenters. A
" 8. Abraham, son of John Pease, of Kirkgait. A
" 8. Bartholomew Watson, of Quarryhill. A
" 8. Elizabeth Cooke, of upper Headrow, singlewoman —◇ pd. A
" Mary Schofield, of new Street, bur. at St John's y^e 16th day. A
" 9. Easter, daughter, of Marke Freeman, of lower Headrow, bur. at St John
" 9. Bethel Bretherick, of back of Shambles. Q.M. A
" 9. Jane Tasker, of Call Steele —◇ pd. A
" 9. Ann, wife of John Girnwood, of Kirkgait —◇ pd. A
" Robert Grayson, of [blank], bur. at St John's. A
- " 10. Thomas, son of John Dibbs, of Houlbeck. A
" 11. Edward Fox, of Kirkgait —◇ pd. A
" 11. Peter Prince, of Houlbeck, bur. at ch. A
" 12. William, son of Joshua Walker, of y^e Headrow. A
" 14. Robert Taylor, of Kirkgait, bur: at St John's.
" 13. Thomas Angram, of Bore laine. M. A
" 13. Elizabeth, wife of George Halley, of Callaine. A
" 13. Sarah, daughter of Xpō: Deane, of Callaine. A
" 13. Ellen, wife, and Sarah, daughter, of Tho. Withers, of Hedingley
Burley, bur. at ch. A
- " 14. Richard Wilkinson, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
" 14. Rebeckah Symes, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
" 15. An infant of Thomas Banes, of Wortley, bur: at Holbeck ch: A
" 16. Elizabeth, daughter of William Ingram, of Hilhousbanks. A
" 16. Robert Heald, of upper Headrow —◇ pd. A
" 16. William Clarke, of Vicar laine, bu. at St John's.
" 18. John, son of William Langdale, of y^e Churchyard. A
" 18. Mary, wife of Lawrence Fletcher, of y^e headrow. A
" 19. John, son of Mr William Hutchinson, of Brigait, Alderman. A
" 19. Alice, daughter of Mr Richard Powel, of market place. A
" 19. Joseph Willans, of Milhill. A
" 20. Ellenor, daughter of Samuel Clarke, of Kirkgait. A
" 21. Susanna Sutton, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
" 21. Sarah, daughter of Mr Richard Powel, of Market place. A
" 21. Susanna Atkinson, of Callaine, widow. A
" 23. Jane, wife of Anthony Fish, of Ipsapits. A
" 23. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hayes, of Headrow. A
William Jub, of [blank]. A
- " 24. John Jefferson, of Milhil. M. A
William Clarke, of [blank]. A
- " 24. Joshua, son of John Tod, of Brigait. A
" 24. George, son of Elizabeth Brear, of black banke —◇ pd. A
- 1681
- Mar. 25. Mary, wife of Mr John Kay, minister at St John's ch: bur. ibid. A

BURIALS

295

1681

Mar. 25.	John, son of George Slinger, of Knawstrup.	A	
" 25.	Sarah, daughter of Leonard Spence, of great Woodhouse.	A	
"	Jacob Bolland, of [blank].	A	
" 26.	Lydia, daughter of William Iles, of Quarryhil.	A	
" 26.	James Turner, of Timble bridge.	A	
" 27.	Marmaduke Burrow, of March laine.	Q.M.	A
" 27.	Elizabeth, daughter of Rich: Buck, of Kirkgait, deceased.	A	
" 27.	Benjamin [Jacob written above], son of Isack Whalley, of Mapgait.	A	
" 28.	M ^r Samuel Waddington, of Allerton Gledow, singleman.	A	
" 28.	M ^r Charles Bathurst, gent., a Stranger, in Brigait, bur. at St John's ch.	A	
" 30.	Ann, wife of John Browne, of Shambles.	A	
" 30.	James, son of James Jawit, of March laine.	A	
" 31.	Richard Sykes, of Quarry hill.	A	
Apr. 1.	Isabel Clough, of Timble bridge, widow.	Q.M.	A
" 1.	Richard Richinson, of Mapgait.	Q.M.	A
" 1.	Alice Nicholson, of Milhil —◇ pd.	A	
" 2.	Joseph, son of Robert Hawden, of Milhil.	A	
" 3.	Ann, daughter of Peter Tomson, of back of Shambles.	A	
" 4.	Ralph Jackson, of Parks —◇ pd.	A	
" 5.	Abigail, daughter of Henry Bretherick, of Tenters.	A	
" 7.	Mercy Wilson, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A	
" 7.	William, son of William Woodhouse, of Brigait.	A	
" 7.	James Saule, of Vicar laine —◇ pd.	A	
" 8.	Myles Ripley, of Quarryhil [erased], bur. at St John's ch: —◇ pd.	A	
" 8.	Joseph Beck, of Quarryhil, bur. at St John's ch.	A	
" 8.	Edith Atkinson, of Bore laine, widow.	A	
" 8.	Margaret, wife of Robert Watson, of Bore laine.	A	
"	Joseph Horner, of [blank].	A	
" 10.	Mary, wife of John Rose, of Kirkgait.	A	
"	Leonard Rainforth, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A	
" 11.	An infant of Joseph Jackson, of March laine.	A	
" 11.	Peter, son of Thomas Dowker, of Mapgait.	A	
" 11.	Richard Leigh, of Callaine.	A	
" 11.	John and Sarah Harrison, of Holbeck, bur: at ch:	A	
" 12.	Benjamin, son of Nicholis Hall, of Calbrow.	A	
" 13.	Ann, wife of Mathew Browne, of Houlbeck.	A	
" 13.	An infant of Thomas Tomson, of Timble bridge.	A	
" 13.	William Mitchel, of Kirkgait.	Q.M.	A
" 14.	Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Jackson, of Churchyard —◇ pd.	A	
" 14.	Faber, son of M ^r John Jackson, beyond bridge.	A	
" 15.	Mathew, son of Henry Townel, of Hilhousbanks.	A	
" 16.	Francis Armstead, of Market place, bur. at St John's ch.	Q.M.	
" 16.	Alice Tate, of Parks, widow ult. p ^d —◇.	A	
" 16.	Martha, daughter of Rich. Sarginson, of Milhil.	A	
"	Mary Gelders, of [blank].	A	
" 18.	M ^r Leonard Crosby, died at M ^r George Wainman's house in Brigait.	A	
"	Francis Armstead, of Market place.	A	
" 19.	John Wilson, of Milhil.	M.	A
" 19.	Thomas Tomlinson, of Houlbeck.	Q.M.	A
" 19.	John, son of William Thwaites, of March laine.	A	
"	John Hargrave, of Hunsloit.	A	
" 20.	Ann Tennant, of Bore laine, widow.	A	
" 21.	Ann, daughter of Robert Appleby, of Market place.	A	
" 21.	Henry Bins, of Vicar laine, singleman —◇ pd.	A	
" 21.	Mary, wife of M ^r Robert Garnet, of Brigait.	A	
" 22.	Ann, wife of George Browne, of Hilhousbanks.	A	
" 23.	Joshua Longbothom, of lower Headrow, bur: at St John's ch:		
" 23.	Robert, son of Robert Browne, of Milhil.	A	

(1) He was M.A. of Jesus College, Cambridge. A pedigree of the family is the *Wilson MS. pedigrees* in the Leeds Library. See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 43.

296

1681

LEEDS PARISH REGISTERS.

- Apr. 23. Mary, daughter of Richard Beckwith, of 1st Headrow. A
 " 24. Ann Willce, of 1st Churchyard, widow — 0 pd. A
 " 25. John Wilkinson, of Hunslet. Q.M. A
 " 25. Alice Fairburne, of great Woodhouse, widow. Q.M. A
 " 25. John, son of William Benson, of Milhill. A
 " 25. Rachel, daughter of John Smith, of Milhill. A
 " 28. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r Richard Greene, of Bave laine. A
 " 30. M^r Robert Hixon, of Brigait, bur. at S^t John's Ch. M. A
 May 2. Frances Scholey, of Houlbeck, bur. at ch. A
 " 2. Richard, son of Thomas Squire, of Milhill. A
 " 3. Thomas Robinson, of Callaine. Q.M. A
 " An infant of Rich. Browne, of Houlbeck, bur. at ch. A
 " 5. Margaret Ripley, of Quarryhill, widow, bur. at S^t John's ch: — 0 pd.
 " 5. Joseph, son of William Ellis, of Brigait. A
 " 5. Mary, daughter of Thomas Linley, of great Woodhouse. A
 " 5. Richard Dixon, of great Woodhouse — 0 pd. A
 " Nathan Jackson, of Hunslet. A
 " 6. Joseph, son of John Dunderdale, of gr. Woodhouse Car. A
 " 6. Thomas Rapier, of callaine. Q.M. A
 " 7. Frances, wife of M^r George Wainman, of Brigait, bur. at S^t John's ch.
 " 7. Margaret, wife of John Warraner, of gr. Woodhouse Car. A
 " 7. Ann Walker, of gr. Woodhouse, nether greene, singlewoman. A
 " 8. Thomas, son of Edward Tomson, of Shambles. A
 " 8. An infant of John Papes, of Kirkgait. A
 " 8. Rachel, daughter of William Greg, of Milhill. A
 " 9. Xpō: [John *erased*], son of John Simson, of Kirkgait. A
 " John Dickinson, of [blank]. A
 " 10. Mary, daughter of George Thorpe, of Milhill. A
 " Mary Fountanes, of [blank]. A
 " 11. Isack, son of William Halliday, of Brigait. A
 " 13. Elizabeth Kitching, of Houlbeck, bur. at ch: A
 " 13. Noe Cudworth, bur. at Armley ch: A
 " 13. Samuel Fell, of Milhill, singleman. A
 " 13. An infant of Isabel Murgitroid, of March laine — 0 pd. A
 " 13. George, son of Richard Walker, of Hilhousbanks. A
 " 13. John Holdsworth, of Armley, bur. at ch: A
 " 14. Jennet Snell, of Armley, bur. at ch: A
 " 14. Mary, wife of John Robson, of new chappel laine. A
 " 14. Elizabeth Jackson, of [blank], bur. at S^t John's ch: A
 " John Liversedge, of Houlbeck, bur. at ch: A
 " 14. Mary, daughter of Joseph Fountains, of Market place, bur. at John ch: A
 " 15. An infant of William Towler, of Callaine. A
 " An infant of Josias Brooks, of [blank]. A
 " 16. Timothy, son of Joseph Ellis, of upper Headrow. A
 " 16. Ralph Batley, of Hunslet, bur. at ch: M. A
 " 17. Samuel Thackeray, of Vicar laine. M. A
 " 18. William, son of John Cliviger, of March laine. A
 " 19. John Booth, of Brigait. M. A
 " 20. James Kendal, of Quarry hil. Q.M. A
 " 20. Rebeckah, wife of James Jawit, of March laine. A
 " 22. Three infants of Michael Billington, of midle tenters. A
 " 23. Frances, daughter of John Greave, of Hilhousbanks. A
 " 24. Margaret, wife of William Towler, of Callaine. A
 " 24. Elizabeth, daughter of Bartholomew Atkinson, of Wortley. A
 " Ann Barrace, of Armley, bur. at ch: A
 " 25. Ann, wife of Robert Taylor, of Lidgait, bur. at S^t John's.
 " 26. Frances, wife of Michael Billington, of midle Tenters, A
 " Ann, wife of Robert Taylor, of Lidgait — 0. A
 " 26. Joshua Amson, of [blank], bur. at Armley ch: A



BURIALS

297

1681

- May 27. ¹Mr William Johnson, of Brigait. M. A
Phillip Collier, of [blank]. A
,, 28. Mathew Waid, of Medow laine, singleman. A
,, 28. Joseph Holmes, of Hunsloit, bur: at ch: A
,, 29. Thomas Pinkney, of Milhil. Q.M. A
,, 30. William Smithson, of Hunsloit laine —◇ pd. A
An infant of John Spencers, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
,, 31. Philip, son of Mr Philip Collier, of Parke Steele, bur: at St John's.
,, 31. William, son of William Midgley, of Milhil. A
,, 31. An infant of Xpō: Tennant, of Kirkgait —◇ pd. A
Mary Jackson, of [blank]. A
June 1. Robert Yates, of Kirkgait. A
Hannah Galloway, of [blank]. A
,, 2. Rachel, daughter of Daniell Browne, of Kirkgait. A
,, 2. Henry Blackburne, of lower Headrow. Q.M. A
,, 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Bargh, of Hunsloit Car. A
,, 2. Rachel Wilkinson, of Parke laine. A
,, 6. Mary Casson, of Bridg end, bur: at St John's ch. A
,, 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Cullingworth, of Churchyard. A
Sarah Longbothom, of [blank]. A
,, 4. Elizabeth, wife of Xpō: Horne, of new prison —◇ pd. A
Deborah Walker, of [blank]. A
,, 5. Samuel Wimersley, of [blank], bur: at Armley ch: A
,, 6. Thomas, son of James Rogers, of Kirkgait end. A
Thomas Milner, of [blank]. A
,, 7. Sarah, daughter of Henry Ellis, of Milhil. A
,, 9. Thomas Braggot, of Churchyard parish, Sexton. A
William Walker, of [blank]. A
Joseph Crabtree, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
,, 12. John Bigland, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
,, 13. Ann Crabtree, of Wortley, singlewoman. A
A child of Thomas Walsh, of [blank]. A
,, 14. James Robinson, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
,, 16. Isabel [Elizabeth *erased*] Hirst, singlewoman, died at Mr's Hirst's house,
of lower Headrow. A
,, 16. Margaret, wife of James Altus, of Kirkgait —◇ pd. A
Robert Theakstone, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
,, 19. John, son of Thomas Canby, of Milhil. A
,, 19. John, son of Isack Noble, of Kirkgait. A
,, 19. Mr Daniel Dilwood, Chirugion, died at Mr's Conyers house in Brigait. A
Joshua Longbothom, of [blank]. A
,, 20. Mary Mathew, of [blank], bur: at Armley ch: A
,, 21. Mary, daughter of George Banchus, of Bore laine. A
Ellinor Richinson, of A
,, 23. Mary, wife of George Dodshon, of Quarry hil. A
A child of Robert Ardington, of [blank]. A
,, 25. Ann, wife of Xpō: Smith, of Callaine. A
,, 25. Ann Parker, of Callaine, widow —◇ pd. A
Ann Dawson, of [blank]. A
,, 27. John Metcalfe, died at Tho: Rantree's house, of y^e Shambles. A
,, 28. Robert, son of Will: Wethrel, of Burley, bur: at Hedingley ch: A
July 1. Roger, son of Roger Wilkinson, of great Woodhouse. A
,, 1. An infant of Ralph Milner, of Callaine. A
Susanna Pollard, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
,, 2. William, son of William Kent, neare y^e old Church. A
,, 2. John Gelders, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
,, 3. Alice Waid, of Milhil, singlewoman. A
Dorathy Grime, of [blank]. A

(1) He was the Postmaster. *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 49.

1881:

- July 5. Rebecca, daughter of James Hopley, of Quarry hill. A
Richard Turner, of [blank]. A
" 7. Ann, daughter of Rich. Wriglesworth, of y^e Callow. A
" 7. Ann, daughter of John Dawson, of upper Headrow, bur: at S^t John's ch.
" 9. Jane [Margaret erased] Wamsley, of y^e Vicar lane, widow. A
" 10. John, son of John Edisworth, of Kirkstall. A
" 10. Ann, wife of James Murrell, of great Woodhouse — O pd. A
" 11. Mary, daughter of M^r William Massey, of Hunslet lane. A
William Fletcher, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
" 13. Jane, daughter of widow Smith, of Milhill. — O pd. A
" 14. William, son of William Moore, of Houlbeck. A
" 14. Elizabeth [Mary erased], wife of Gilbert Lee, of Milhill — O pd. A
" 16. Alice, wife of Edward England, of Coalcoates, bur: at Huddingley Ch. A
" 16. Thomasin Jackson, of Milhill, widow. A
" 16. An infant of John Fowler, of bridgend. A
" 17. An infant of Thomas Paring, of Kirkstall. A
" 17. Dorothy, wife of Samuel Grime, of great Woodhouse. A
" 17. Easter, wife of Matthew Wentworth, of Milhill — O pd. A
Vince Buckle, of [blank]. A
" 19. William, son of Samuel Taylforth, of Kirkstall. A
Elizabeth Newton, of [blank]. A
" 21. Edward Rawden, of Vicar lane. M. A
Sarah Wood, of [blank]. A
" 24. An infant of Thomas Simson, of Brigait. A
" 24. John, son of William Murton, of Calline. A
" 24. William Hes, of Quarry hill. Q.M. A
" 25. William Scot, of Cross greene — O pd. A
" 26. Grace Thackeray, of Wortley, widow. Q.M. A
" 27. Edward, son of Robert Tomson, of lower Headrow. A
" 28. Sarah, wife of Thomas Paring, of Kirkstall. A
" 28. Elizabeth Powell, of Hiltoustantons, widow — O pd. A
" 28. Hannah, daughter of John Fear, of great Woodhouse. A
" 29. An infant of M^r Thomas Wilson, of Milhill, bur: at S^t John's.
" 30. Ann, wife of M^r Adam Hangrave, of Houlbeck. A
" 31. Thomas, son of John Wray, of Milhill. A
Aug. 2. John, son of George Shoosmith, of March lane. A
" 2. An infant of Francis Hardacres, of March lane — O pd. A
" 10. Hannah, daughter of Tho. Robinson, of bridgend, bur: at S^t John's ch.
" 5. Elizabeth [? Ishmael], of Armley, bur: at ch: A
" 5. Ann, wife of Thomas Calbeck, of Meadow lane. A
James Pickering, of [blank]. A
" 7. Elizabeth, daughter of John Simson, of Brigait. A
" 6. Samuel Pollard, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
" 9. Mary, wife of Daniel Noble, of Milhill. A
" 9. William Farnoldson, neare y^e Churchyard. A
Widow Baraclough, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch. A
" 11. Hannah, daughter of Michael Billington, of Tenters. A
" 12. Hannah, daughter of Richard Garnit, of Kirkstall. A
" 12. Alice Kendal, of new prison — O pd. A
Isabel Smith, of [blank], bur: at Armley ch. A
" 15. Mary, daughter of Timothy Dinison, beyond bridge. A
" 17. Margaret, wife of Francis Shepard, of Milhill. A
" 18. Xpō: Hirst, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch. A
" 20. Grace, wife of Samuel Darcy, of Tenters. A
" 20. An infant of Michael Tomson, of Knawstrup. A
" 21. Benjamin Banes, of Houlbeck. Q.M. A
" 21. Xpō: Horne, of new prison — O pd. A
" 22. William, son of George Hopperton, of Milhill. A
" 22. Thomas, son of Xpō: Jackson, of Calline — O pd. A
" 23. Judith, wife of George Reynar, of great Woodhouse. A
" 25. An infant of Samuel Wilson, of Austrup hall. A

BURIALS.

299

581

26. John, son of James Wilkinson, of Tenters. A
 29. George Chapman, of Vicar laine —◇ pd. A
 31. Elizabeth, wife of William Garnet, of Milhil. A
 pt 1. William, son of William Garnet, of Milhil. A
 3. Mary, daughter of Mr William Massy, of Hunslit laine. A
 5. An infant of Jacob Bins, of Houlbeck, bur. at ch. A
 6. Nathan, son of Mr Lawrence Benson, of new Chappel, Lector. A
 7. An infant of Paul Crawsha, of y^e Milhil. A
 12. Elizabeth Ibbitson, wife of Rich. Ibbitson, of lower Headrow, bur: at
 St John's ch: —◇ pd. A
 8. Ellenor [Isabel *erased*], wife of Isack Waughton, of Brigait. A
 8. Isabel, wife of Thomas Chambers, of Brigait. A
 8. Ann, wife of John Houldsworth, of March laine —◇ pd. A
 John Wood, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 9. Ann Johnson, of [blank], bur. at Armeley ch. A
 13. Mary Bayles, of Vicar laine, widow —◇ pd. A
 12. An infant of John Allan, beyond bridge. A
 13. Roger Dodgson, died at his brother Edmond's house in Kirkgate.
 15. Beniamin, son of John Shipley, of Medow laine. A
 15. Ann Beckit, of Kirkgait, widow —◇ pd. A
 16. Elizabeth, wife of Edward Middleton, and his infant, of March laine.
 —◇ pd. ◇ pd. A
 17. An infant of Mr William Sawers, of Bore laine. A
 17. Lucy, daughter of Timothy Lightfoot, of March laine. A
 17. Elizabeth, daughter of William Musgrave, of Kirkgait. A
 An infant of Samuel Stubbs, of [blank]. A
 19. Margaret, wife of Mr Joseph Yeoman, of Callaine. Notice given Sept. y^e 28th.
 19. Sarah Wigglesworth, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
 Leonard Dawson, of [blank]. A
 21. Margret, wife of John Wood, of black banke. A
 21. Samuel Bland, of Quarry hil. A
 21. Mary, wife of Robert Carter, of black banke. A
 21. Sarah, daughter of Nathan Britaine, of Kirkgait. A
 Thomas Knowles, of [blank]. A
 22. Sarah, daughter of Rich. Eldsworth, of Kirkgait. A
 22. Richard Totty, of Vicar laine —◇ pd. A
 Beniamin Browne, of [blank]. A
 24. Ann, wife of Marmaduke Cockeram, of Milnhil —◇ pd. A
 A child of John Tomlison, of [blank]. A
 25. John, son of Joshua Watson, of March laine. A
 Susanna Cassin, of Bramley, bur: at ch: A
 26. An infant of William Kent, of Kirkgait, taylor. A
 Joseph Settle, of Bramley, bur: at ch: A
 29. Lodge, son of Marmaduke Grey, of Kirkgait. A
 Alice Musgrave, of [blank]. A
 30. Captaine Lawrence Gyles, died at George Hawley's house, of Callaine,
 dicesed. A
 ct. 1. Anthony Cocker, of upper Headrow. A
 A child of Thomas Walker, of [blank]. A
 3. Elizabeth, daughter of John Mathew, of bridgend. A
 Robert Milner, of [blank]. A
 4. Sarah, daughter of William Milner, of Milnhil. A
 Martha Evers, of [blank]. A
 5. Mary, wife of Mr Bartholomew Towers, of market place. Notice given
 Octobr y^e 14th.
 6. Isabel, daughter of Richard Booth, of March laine. A
 7. Timothy, son of William Kent, of Kirkgait. A
 22. John Danson, son of Tho. Danson, of bridgend, bur. at St John's ch. A
 11. John Close, of Hilhousbanks. Q.M. A
 12. Hannah, daughter of William Ingram, of Hilhousbanks. A
 12. Will. Carre, of Beeston, bur: at Holbeck ch: A

1681.

Oct. 13.	Mary Smith, of Milhill, widow — o pd.	A
" 13.	Sarah, daughter of John Walker, of Hunsfir.	A
" 15.	Richard, son of John Maud, of March laine.	A
" 17.	John Hey, of Brigait, singleman.	A
" 17.	Samuel, son of William Browne, of Houlbeck.	A
" 18.	Richard, son of M ^r Robert Poster, of y ^e upper Headrow.	A
" 18.	Mary, daughter of M ^r Joseph Vennan, of y ^e Calaine.	A
" 19.	Isabel Tinkler, of bridgend, widow.	A
" 21.	John, son of Edward Middleton, of March laine — o pd.	A
" 21.	Mary, wife of Robert Kendal, of Milhill.	A
" 22.	Ester, daughter of Stephen Metcalfe, of Kirkgait.	A
" 24.	Anthony, son of John Procter, of Kirkgait.	A
" 24.	An infant of Thomas Pawson, of Quarryhil.	A
" 24.	Ann Chamlit, of [blank].	A
" 27.	Ann, daughter of M ^r Caleb Askwith, of market place.	A
" 27.	James Altus, of Kirkgait — o pd.	A
" 26.	Arthur Walker, of upper Headrow, bur: at S ^t John's ch: — o pd.	A
" 29.	Rebeckah, daughter of Lancelot Whitley, of March laine — o pd.	A
" 29.	An infant of Nathan Brittain, of Kirkgait — o pd.	A
" 29.	William Sims, of Bramley, bur: at ch: A	
" 29.	John Meace, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A	
" 30.	Mathew Horne, of great Woodhouse — o pd.	A
" 31.	Mary, daughter of Joseph Whitram, of Kirkgait.	A
Nov. 1.	Jane, daughter of Thomas Huby, of March laine.	A
" 1.	John Batty, apprentice to Robert Dixon, of lower Headrow.	A
" 1.	Ellin, wife of Thomas Pawson, of Quarry hil.	A
" 2.	Isabel, wife of Richard Booth, of March laine.	A
" 2.	Ann Fearnley, of [blank], bur: at Arnley ch: A	
" 3.	Ann, daughter of Thomas Cumin, of Brigait.	A
" 5.	M ^r John Waddington, of Gledow, singleman. Q.M.	A
" 5.	An infant of Thomas Holmes, of great Woodhouse.	A
" 5.	Sarah, daughter of William Kidson, of Vicar laine.	A
" 6.	John Wilson, of great Woodhouse — o pd.	A
" 6.	Thomas Scot, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A	
" 9.	Ruth, daughter of Richard Gason, of y ^e Headrow.	A
" 9.	Bridget Saule, of Brigait, widow. M.	A
" 9.	Joseph Thistlewood, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A	
" 12.	Susanna, daughter of Thomas Newel, of Houlbeck.	A
" 12.	William Scot, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A	
" 13.	John Robinson, of Kirkgait — o pd.	A
" 13.	Elizabeth, daughter of John Nelthorp, of Houlbeck.	A
" 13.	Thomas Dinison, of [blank].	A
" 14.	Sarah Robinson, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A	
" 16.	John, son of M ^r Bartholomew Towers, of Market place.	A
" 17.	Edward Warraner, of gr. Woodhouse Car. Q.M.	A
" 18.	Sarah Sherwood, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A	
" 19.	Hannah, daughter of William Totty, of Kirkgait.	A
" 19.	Michael Baley, of Westfield yate. M.	A
" 19.	Mary, daughter of Gilbert Lee, of Milhill.	A
" 20.	An infant of Lawrence Towing, of Quarry hil.	A
" 20.	Martha Carvil, of [blank].	A
" 20.	Elizabeth Batley, of Burley, bur: at Hedingley ch: A	
" 21.	Sarah, daughter of Dorothy Spence, of new prison — o pd.	A
" 23.	Sarah, daughter of Lancelot Whitley, of March laine — o pd.	A
" 25.	Thomas Holmes, of Houlbeck. Q.M.	A
" 25.	Robert, son of Edward Warraner, of Woodhouse Car, deceased.	A
" 28.	Susann and Jane, daughters of M ^r Joshua Ibbotson, of Kirkgait.	A
" 28.	William Songeden, of [blank], bur. Dec. y ^e 8 th .	A
" 30.	Alice, wife of Ingram Holmes, of great Woodhouse.	A
" 30.	Elizabeth, daughter of M ^r Robert Garnet, of Brigait, bur: at S ^t John's.	
" 30.	William, son of William Bentley, of market place, bur: at S ^t John's.	



BURIALS.

301

681

- ec. 2. Richard Hollings, of Broomhil. M. A
3. Joseph, son of Joseph Hoopes, of Burley, bur: at Hedingley ch: A
4. Joshua, son of Thomas Beaumont, of y^e Headrow. A
Susanna Murgetroid, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
5. Isabel, wife of William Fletcher, of y^e Churchyard. A
Tho. Jorden, of Seacroft, bur: at Qua: bur: place, 28th of Nov. Notice
given 8th of Decembr.
[blank] Deardon.
Sarah Athey, of [blank], bur: at Armley ch: A
7. An infant of Rich: Robinson, of Houlbeck, bap: at ch: A
11. Mary Vstley, of Hilhousbanks, singlewoman. A
Thomas Dyson, of [blank]. A
12. Peter Brear, of black banke —◇ pd. A
12. Leonard Duffin, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd. A
12. Samuel Smith, of pit Fall. M. A
12. Ann, wife of John Wilkinson, of Bore laine. A
13. Ann, daughter of William Waugh, of Hunslit hall. A
14. Elizabeth Slater ["Beecroft" written above], of Vicar laine —◇ pd. A
Sibil Robinson, of [blank].
15. Elizabeth Musgrave, daughter of Rob. Musgrave, of Milhil, bur: at S^t
John's ch: —◇ pd. A
15. John Brathwait, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
18. Rachel, daughter of Ewen Croft, of lower Headrow. A
John Evers, of [blank]. A
21. Josias, son of Josias Ogle, of lower Headrow. A
21. Xpō: Waterworth, of Parks, singleman —◇ pd. A
22. Agnes Midgley, of Houlbeck, widow. Q.M. A
23. Mary, daughter of John Rhodes, of Wakefield pish, and Eliz: Wade,
base begotten. A
26. Thomas, son of Samuel Day, of Milhil. A
Elizabeth Burbeck, of [blank]. A
27. An infant of Edmond Dodshon, of Kirkgait. A
27. Jennet Hodshon, of Bore laine, singlewoman. A
29. Peter, son of Richard Barran, of Houlbeck. A
30. Richard Walker, of Kirkgait. M. A
30. John, son of Francis Ryther, of Quarryhil. A

581-2

- un. Susanna, wife of Samuel Denton, of Waterhall. A
Sarah Hall, of [blank]. A
3. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Toppin, of great Woodhouse. A
4. Elizabeth Tomson, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
4. Mary, daughter of Jefferay Boothman, of Heddingley, bur: at ch: A
4. An infant of Henry Gredale, of Hilhousbanks. A
4. Tabitha Procter, of Quarry hil, widow —◇ pd. A
4. Joseph Emit, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
5. Alice Moore, of Kirkgait, widow. Q.M. A
5. Rebeckah Hirst, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
6. Sarah, daughter of Mathew Swaile, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd. A
6. John, son of M^r Thomas Thorsby, of Callaine. A
Mary Wilkinson, of [blank]. A
7. Margaret, daughter of John Bingley, of Tenters —◇ pd. A
7. Edmond Bland, of y^e upper Headrow, bur: at S^t John's ch: M. A
8. Sarah Baumforth, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
9. Hannah, wife of M^r William Wood, of Brigait, bur: at S^t John's ch: A
9. Edward Barker, of Vicar laine. M. A
10. Jane, wife of Richard Leeming, of y^e upper Headrow. A
11. Elizabeth, wife of George Jackson, of Kirkgait. A
11. John [Joseph written above], son of William Rishforth, of Hunslit. A
11. William, son of William Langdale, of Churchyard. A
11. An infant of James Holmes, of great Woodhouse. A

USER PAGE REGISTER

1. NAME : _____

[illegible]

2. Name of person or persons to whom notice given: James Edward C. Leach 2.
3. Name of person or persons to whom notice given: James Edward C. Leach 3.
4. Name of person or persons to whom notice given: James Edward C. Leach 4.

[illegible]

1	State of Missouri, our office	A
2	State of New York, our office	A
3	State of New York, our office	A
4	State of New York, our office	A

	for	Department of Education	U.S. Department of Education	A
Rev	2	John Williams of New York State	M.	A
	2	John W. of American Federation of Labor	A	

6	Herald, Director of Health, Singapore.	A
7	Hospital, Director of Branches, Kuala Lumpur.	A

4 four. brown, of male tenters, burr: at Quaker's burying place. A
4 four. brown, of male tenters, burr: at Quaker's burying place. A
4 four. brown, of male tenters, burr: at Quaker's burying place. A

John Keyser, singerman, died at Anthony Story's house, of Meadow lane.
John, son of Henry Case, of Lagan. A

.. / John, son of Henry, servant of William King, at 5^e Headrow. A
.. / Sarah, daughter of Henry, but at ch: A
.. / John, son of Henry, apprentice to William King, at 5^e Headrow. A

"	<i>John, son of John, of Kirkcaldy.</i>	—	pd.	A
"	<i>Catharine, wife of John Chilton, of Kirkcaldy.</i>	—	pd.	A
"	<i>John, son of John, of Kirkcaldy.</i>	—	pd.	A

"	9.	Stephen, son of Lambert Bilton, of Kirkcaldy.	A
"	10.	Thomas Shaw, of Upper Headrow — 2 pd.	A

" *Anthony Cronak, of Congreene* — 70 pd. A

" 11. Ann Barnard, of Kirgait, widow — ♦ pd. A
Ann Beedom, of [blank]. A

" 14. Mary, daughter of Samuel Fearnley, of Hilhousbanks. A
 14. Benjamin, son of Benjamin Dixon, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd. A

14. Thomas Metcalfe, of [blank]. A

„ 13. ANFANGSUNTERRICHT, 20. UND 21. UNTERRICHTSSTUNDE 19

BURIALS.

303

1681-2

- Feb. 15. Ralph Mawer, of Houlbeck. Q.M. A
Daniel Langstaffe, of [blank]. A
,, 15. Ann Beedom, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
,, 16. William, son of William Pawson, Jun., of March laine. A
,, 17. John, son of Ralph Rawson, of Kirkgait, deceased. A
Ann Lambert, of [blank]. A
,, 19. Ann Thorp, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
,, 19. Margaret Maud, of y^e Parks, widow —◇ pd. A
Jane Robinson, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
,, 20. Thomas, son of Robert Falkoner, of Milhil. A
Joseph Jackson, of [blank]. A
,, 20. Martha Hirst, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
,, 22. Ann, daughter of Witm Pollard, of Pontefract. A
,, 22. Hannah, daughter of Marmaduke Nelson, of Timble bridge. A
,, 25. Thomas, son of Witm [Thomas *erased*] Hudson, of Vicar laine. A
John Bushby, of Bramley, bur: at ch: A
,, 24. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Saule, of Maggait. A
,, 24. Bridget, wife of William Swinyard, of March laine. A
,, 25. Hannah, wife of M^r Joseph Eamondson, Ministr of Hedingley, bur:
at ch: A
,, 24. Edward, son of Edward Creswick, of new Street, bur: at St John's ch. A
,, 26. Hannah, daughter of M^r Joseph Eamondson, Ministr of Hedingley,
bur: at ch: A
,, 26. Elizabeth, wife of George Thorpe, of Bore laine —◇ pd. A
,, 26. Richard, son of Henry Barrit, of Vicar laine. A
Ruth Dinison, of [blank]. A
,, 27. Alice, daughter of John Whitehead, of Quarry hill. A
,, 28. Elizabeth [Isabel *written above*] Clifton, of Houlbeck, widow. Q.M. A
Grace Whittackres, of Churchyard, singlewoman. A
Mar. 2. Mary, daughter of Tho: Craven, of Shambles, bur: at St John's ch: A
,, 3. Susanna Smith, of Houlbeck, widow. M. A
,, 4. An infant of Charles Stanley, of Kirkgait end. A
,, 4. Isack, son of Isack Wood, of Back of Shambles. A
Richard Walker, of March laine. Q.M. A
William Horton, of [blank]. A
,, 5. Elizabeth Breara, of Hilhousbanks, widow —◇ pd. A
,, 6. William Barrit, neare y^e Churchyard, singleman. A
,, 4. An infant of William Richman, of Vicar laine, bur: at St John's ch: A
,, 8. An infant of Thomas Wilson, of Vicar laine. A
,, 8. Edward, son of Edward Barker, of Vicar laine, deceased. A
,, 8. John, son of John Pape, of Kirkgait. A
Elizabeth Hollings, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
,, 9. Ambross, son of Ambross Harland, of Brigait. A
,, 10. Benjamin Dixon, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd. A
Alice Lonsdale, of [blank]. A
,, 11. Alice, wife of John Clarke, of Parks —◇ pd. A
,, 12. Lawrence Houle, of Kirkgait. M. A
,, 12. Mary, daughter of M^r Thomas Iles, of Medow laine. A
,, 12. William, son of John Greg, of new prison —◇ pd. A
,, 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Myles May, of Quarry hill. A
Thomas Duffon, of [blank]. A
,, 16. Ann, daughter of John Johnson, of Kirkgait. A
,, 16. Alice Johnson, of March laine, singlewoman —◇ pd. A
,, 16. Mary Batty, of Parks Almshouses, singlewoman. A
,, 16. Thomas Peck, of Hedingley, bur: at St John's ch: A
,, 17. Thomas, son of Joseph Lambert, of Houlbeck laine, deceased. A
Thomas, son of Jer: Dobson, of Houlbeck, bur: at Q. burying place. A
,, 18. Anthony Caverley, apprentice to Rich: Horne, of gr: Woodhouse. A
Xpō: Snawden, of [blank]. A
,, 19. Hannah, daughter of Will. Pye, of new Street. A
Mary, wife of Mathew Morrice, of Kirkstal, bur: at Heddingley ch. A

LEEDS PARISH REGISTERS.

1681-2

- Mar. 20. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Gibson, of March laine. A
 " 20. Martin [? Ingbotham], of Hilhousbanks —◇ A
 Daniel S . . . , bur: at Quaker's burying place. A
 " 21. Isabel, wife of Richard Close, of Kirkgait. A
 " 21. Elizabeth, wife of William Midgley, of Milhil. A
 " 22. John, son of Hugh Helme, beyond bridge. A
 " 23. Ann Goodale, of new prison —◇ pd. A
 " 23. Mary, daughter of Thomas Stead, of March laine. A
 " 23. Thomas, son of M^r Robert Ledger, of Timble bridge, bur: at St John's. A
 " 24. Richard, son of William Wales, of Milhil. A

1682

- Mar. 25. Isack, son of John Greg, of new prison —◇ pd. A
 " 25. Margaret, daughter of Thomas Strickland, of Mappgait. A
 " 25. Joseph, son of Arthur Clarke, of Quarry hill. A
 " 26. Rebeckah, daughter of Robert Whates, of [? Hunsliit] laine. A
 " 26. Jane, daughter of William Clifton, of March laine. A
 " 27. M^r John Leever, of Lidgait; bur: at St John's. M. A
 " 27. James Netherwood, of Mappgait. Q.M. A
 " 27. Margery, wife of John Sadler, of Churchyard —◇ pd. A
 " 25. Jennit Jackson, of y^e Almshouses, bur. at St John's ch. —◇ pd. A
 John Scail, of [blank]. A
 Abigail Browne. A
 " 28. Frances, wife of John Nicholson, of Milhill. A
 " 29. M^r Edward Cuddy, of Brigait. A
 " 29. Alice, wife of Richard Barrit, of Vicar laine. A
 " 30. Isabell, wife of Edward Humfrey, of New chappel, bur: at St John's ch. A
 " 30. Bathshebah, daughter of M^r Richard Brear, of Kirkgait. A
 " 31. Eliz. [Alice *erased*], daughter of Samuel Thorp, of Market place. A
 " 31. An infant of John Bastow, of Lidgait, bur. at St John's ch. —◇ pd. A
 Apr. 3. Deborah, wife of Joshua Inman, of Callaine. A
 " 4. John, son of Xpō: Deane, of Callaine. A
 " 4. Thomas, son of John Kirchevel, of Milhil. A
 Ann Pool, of Houlbeck. bu: at ch: A
 Roger Tod, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 " 8. Sarah, daughter of Robert Saunderson, of Houlbeck. A
 " 8. John, son of Michael Broadbent, of Milhil. A
 Henry Hanley wife, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch, A
 " 9. Elizabeth Pearson, of Hilhousbanks, widow. A
 " 10. M^r Thomas Raisin, of [blank]. Q.M. A
 " 7. Stephen, son of John Walker, of Market place, bur: at St John's ch: A
 " 11. Gilbert Fargison, of Knawstrup. Q.M. A
 " 12. John Marshal, of Waumgate, in Yorke. A
 " 12. Elizabeth Brafitt, of Houlbeck, widow, vic. unp^d. A
 " 10. Mary, daught^r of John Wilkinson, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's ch. A
 " 16. John, son of Thomas Wilson, beyond bridge. A
 " 17. Alice Johnson, of March laine —◇ pd. A
 " 17. John Kendal, of Mappgait —◇ pd. A
 " 18. Xpō: son of John Sadler, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd. A
 Ann Kirton, of [blank]. A
 " 17. Thomas Dawson, son of Charles Dowson, of new Street, bur: at St John's ch: A
 " 21. James Foster, of Kirkgait. Q.M. A
 " 21. Grace, wife of George Murton, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd. A
 " 16. Thomas Banes, of y^e Almshouses, bur: at St John's ch. —◇ ult. pd. A
 " 20. Easter, daughter of James Benison, of Houlbeck, deceased. A
 " 24. James Kighley, of y^e Calbrow. A
 " 26. Alice Tod, of Bridgend, widow. A
 " 26. Ellinor, wife of Adam Tomlinson, of Kirkgait —◇. A
 " 26. Grace Hobson, servant to John Broadley, of Kirkgait. A
 " 27. William Williamson, of Cross-greene —◇. A
 Stephen Hardesty, of [blank]. A



BURIALS.

305

1682

- pr. 28. Alice, wife of Marmaduke Servant, of March laine —◇. A
 , 30. Josua [*altered from* Joseph] Mitchel, died at widow Holling's house, of Broomhil —◇. A
 , 30. John Harper, of Headrow, bur. at St John's —◇. A
 [ay 1. Ann, wife of Richard Coates, of March laine —◇. A
 , 3. An infant of Joseph Pease, of y^e Tenters. A
 , 4. Mary, wife of John Overing, of Hunselit. Notice given y^e 13th of May.
 , 4. Susanna, daughter of Richard Newsom, of Kirkgait. A
 , 5. Mary, daughter of John Hopwood, of Headrow. A
 Sarah Sutton, of [*blank*]. A
 Richard Man, of [*blank*]. A
 , 6. Samuel [Joseph *erased*], son of John Settle, of Kirkgait. A
 , 6. Dorathy Burnit, of Hilhousbanks, widow. A
 , 6. An infant of John Breare, of Quarry hil. A
 A child of Tho. Athey, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 , 8. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r Richard Dickons, of y^e Churchyard. A
 , 8. An infant of John Murton, of Hilhousbanks. A
 A child of Ger. Hanby, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 , 9. Mary, daughter of Henry Baly, of upper Headrow —◇. A
 , 9. Timothy Whittacres, of Cripiegait, singleman. A
 Samuel Snell, of [*blank*]. A
 , 12. William Walton, of Shambles —◇ pd. A
 , 14. Ann, wife of John Fearnley, of bridgend. A
 A child of Nicholas Speight, of [*blank*]. A
 Sarah Leigh, of [*blank*]. A
 , 16. Bridget Walker, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
 , 17. ¹M^{rs} Judith Maschil, died at M^r Henry Atkinson's house, of Brigait, Esq^r.
 Notice given 26th of May.
 , 17. Martin, son of Thomas Scholey, beyond bridge. A
 , 15. Mary, daughter of Withm Pye, of new Street, bur: at St John's. A
 , 18. William Wriglesworth, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
 , 19. ²M^r George Wombel, of Brigait. M. A
 , 19. John Roasgil, of Headrow —◇. A
 , 23. John, son of M^r Eliasaph Wadsworth, of Swath hall, died at Joseph Jackson's house, of March laine. A
 , 23. Ann, daughter of William Fletcher, of y^e churchyard. A
 , 23. George, son of Robert Barras, of Bore laine. A
 Ann Ouldred, of [*blank*].
 , 23. Withm, son of Stephen Smalpage, of Buslingthorpe, bur: at St John's. A
 , 24. Mary, daughter of Richard Waddilove, of lower headrow. A
 , 25. Mary, daughter of William Allanson, of Kirkgait. A
 , 25. Mary, daughter of M^r Thomas Leigh, of Shambles. A
 , 25. Margaret Nowel, of Medow laine, widow. Q.M. A
 , 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Burrow, of Vicar laine, bur: at St John's ch: A
 , 25. Sarah, daughter of Richard Wade, of Houlbeck. A
 , 27. M^r Thomas Cooke, of new Street, bur: at St John's ch: A
 , 27. Eliz., wife of Thomas Musgrave, of Milhil —◇. A
 , 30. Dorathy, wife of John Askwith, of Milhil. A
 Jennit Lambert, of A
 une 2. John, son of Oliver Taton, of Kirkgait. A
 A child of Jonathan Alroid, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 , 3. John, son of Samuel Ellis, of y^e Headrow. A
 , 4. Lydia, daughter of M^r John Walker, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
 Martha, daughter of Xpō: Casson, of Brigait, bur: at St John's ch. A
 , 10. William, son of John Rimington, of Mapgait. A
 , 10. Mary Taylor A
 Elizabeth Topham, of [*blank*]. A

(1) Judith, wife of Nicholas Maskill, of York, and daughter of William Horne, of Mexbro'. *Agdale's Visitation (Surtees Society)*. p. 353. Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 43.

(2) For monumental inscription see Rusby's *History of the Leeds Parish Church*, p. 160.

1682

- June 17. Hannah, wife, and Joseph, son of Henry Lofthouse, of Houlbeck for both A
- „ 17. Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua Dawson, of y^e Headrow. A
- „ 17. Mary, daughter of M^r John Clarke, of Cat Beiston. A
- „ 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Dixon, of lower headrow. A
- „ 20. John Watson, of Wortley, slaine in Cat beiston colepits. A
- „ 20. Ann, daughter of Ann Harrison, of Callaine —○. A
- „ 21. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Whittacres, of lower Headrow. A
- „ 21. Robert Fletcher, of Hilhousbanks —○. A
- „ 22. Eliz: daughter of Xpō: Casson, of Brigait, bur: at S^t John's. A
- „ 23. Ann Hanson, of Boar lane, widow —○. A
- „ 23. Mary, daughter of Jeremy Crinage, of Hunslet laine. A
- „ 23. Mathew Dudley, servant to Joseph Pullein, of Churchyard, drowned. A
- Geo. Kitchin wife, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- A child of Witm Siddal, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- „ 24. Mary Batt, of Market place, bur: at S^t John's. A
- „ 26. An infant of Joseph Jackson, of March laine. A
- „ 26. Ann Borrick, of Callaine, widow. Q.M. A
- „ 26. William, son of Edward Barker, of Vicar laine, deceased. A
- „ 27. Ann Beck, of Heddingley, bur: at ch: A
- „ 27. An infant of William Taylor, of Lidgait. A
- Sarah Batley, of [blank]. A
- Elizabeth Burbeck, of [blank]. A
- Mary Thwaites, of [blank]. A
- Elizabeth Siddal, of [blank]. A
- „ 30. Dorathy Jefferson, of Headrow, bur. at S^t John's.
- „ 31. Dorathy Beck and Witm Beck, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
- July 1. Mary, daughter of M^r John Gamble, of y^e Headrow, bur: at S^t John's ch: A
- „ 2. Mary, wife of Daniel Fenton, of Brigait. A
- „ 2. Sarah, daughter of John Wainman, of Buslingthorp. A
- „ 27. Susannah Hirst, of Headrow, bur. at S^t John's y^e 27th of June, widow —○. A
- A child of M^r [?] Wise, of Wortley, bur: at ch: A
- „ 3. Jonah, son of M^r William Ingram, of Hilhousbanks. A
- Margret Moxon, of [blank]. A
- Mary Henlock, of [blank]. A
- Rob^t [?] Beedel's] wife, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- „ 5. Mary, wife of Robert Falkoner, of Milhil. A
- „ 6. Thomas, son of Jeremy Langley, of Shambles. A
- „ 6. Ann, daughter of Joseph Beck, of Mapgait, bur: at S^t John's ch: A
- „ 7. Isabel, daughter of Joshua Batty, of y^e Headrow. A
- Ann Denby, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- „ 8. Thomas Dowker, of Mapgait. M. A
- „ 8. Susanna, wife of M^r John Clarke, of Catbeiston. A
- The 9th day the publick places for conventicles ceas'd the meetings.
- A child of Thomas Jackson, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- „ 10. Dorathy Dixon, of Market place, widow. Q.M. A
- Elizabeth Kenelwel, of [blank]. A
- „ 14. William Burniston, of new Chappel, bur: at S^t John's ch: —○. A
- „ 15. Hannah, daughter of Xpō: Hudson, of Churchyard, deceased. A
- William, son of Witm Croft, of Brigait, bur: at S^t John's ch: A
- „ 16. William Burton, of Lidgait —○. A
- „ 16. Timothy, son of John [?] Meeke], of Market place, bur: at S^t John's ch: A
- „ 16. Elizabeth Sutton, of Kirkgait, widow —○. A
- „ 18. Hannah, daughter of Robert Milner, of Wortley. A
- A child of Tho: Taleforth, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- „ 20. Ellen, wife of John Spencer, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
- „ 22. Olive, daughter of John Whitley, of Kirkgait. A
- „ 22. Margaret, daughter of Richard Wriglesworth, of Calbrow. A
- A child of John Wood, of Houlbeck. A

BURIALS.

397

682

- ly 24. William, son of John Whitley, of Kirkgait. A
 Mary Howarth, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 Martha Wolfoot, a base child, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 William, son of William Moone, of Houlbeck. A
 , 26. Isabel, daughter of Robert Parkin, of March laine —◇. A
 , 28. Ester, daughter of William Sawermire, of Houlbeck. A
 George Dixon, of [blank]. A
 Susanna, daughter of William Walton, of Shambles, deceased —◇. A
 Martha Parker, of [blank]. A
 Aug. 1. Joseph, son of Constantine Gibson, of Houlbeck. A
 , 1. Mary, daughter of Mathew Harrison, of Hilhousbanks. A
 , 2. Ellen Kendal, of Quarry hil, widow —◇. A
 , 3. Ann, daughter of Joshua Walker, of Parke laine. A
 , 3. Samuel Kilburne, singleman, of Callaine. A
 , 5. Ann, wife of Thomas Grey, of Kirkgait. A
 , 8. Christopher Coates, of Hilhousbanks. M. A
 , 11. William, son of Joseph Wait, of Tenters. A
 , 11. John, son of John Smithson, of black bank. A
 , 11. Sarah, daughter of Edward Phillips, of new street, bur: at St John's ch: A
 , 12. Margaret Guy, of Hilhousbanks, widow. A
 , 12. Faith, daughter of George Bretherick, of Milhil. A
 , 16. An infant of William Leake, of Bridgend. A
 , 18. Thomas Core, neare the old Churchyarde. Q.M. A
 , 18. An infant of M^r Joshua Ibbitson, of Kirkgait. A
 , 19. Henry, son of M^r Rowland Dodsworth, of Vicar laine. A
 , 20. Christian, daughter of George Bretherick, of Milhil. A
 , 20. Martha Rider, of Vicar laine, singlewoman —◇. A
 , 20. Hannah Greenwood, of Marsh laine, singlewoman. A
 , 21. John, son of John Ouldred, of Hilhousbanks. A
 , 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Augustin Horsman, of Headrow, bur: at St John's
 ch: A
 , 22. Mary, wife of Robert Gowling, of Milhil. A
 , 23. Isabel, wife of Mansfeld Core, of Kirkgait. A
 , 24. M^{rs} Elizabeth Eamondson, of Hilhousbanks. Q.M. A
 , 25. John, son of John Whitehead, of Quarry hil. A
 , 25. Dorathy, daughter of George Midgley, of the Headrow. A
 , 25. Roger Howden, of Medow laine. Q.M. A
 , 26. Mary, daughter of Samuel Darcy, of Milhil. A
 , 27. John Askwith, of Milhil. A
 , 29. Elizabeth, wife of William Greg, of Milhil. A
 , 29. Sarah, daughter of Richard Bateson, of Medow laine. A
 , 31. Sarah, daughter of Ralph Horsman, of little woodhouse. A
 pt. 1. John, son of John Hall, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's ch: —◇. A
 , 1. Jane, daughter of Edward Fairbridge, of Brigait. A
 Margaret Howerth, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 , 4. Sarah, daughter of Samuel Thorpe, of Market place. A
 William Browne, of [blank]. A
 , 5. John, son of M^r Thomas Iles, of Austrup hall. A
 , 8. Thomas, son of Owen Croft, of y^e lower Headrow. A
 , 9. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r Elkana Hixon, of Brigate, bur: at St John's ch: A
 , 10. Joseph, son of Joseph Angram, of Hilhousbanks. A
 , 11. Robert Tomson, of lower Headrow. Q.M. A
 John Jolly, of [blank]. A
 , 13. Rachel, daughter of Marmaduke Grey, of Kirkgait. A
 , 14. Ann, wife of Thomas Potterton, of Kirkgait. A
 , 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Edmond Cooper, of Callaine. A
 , 18. Mary, daughter of Isack Falkoner, of Milhil. A
 , 21. Ann Scorey, of Churchyarde, widow —◇. A
 , 24. Sarah, daughter of Joseph Harrison, of Calbrow. A
 , 25. William Greenwood, beyond y^e bridge. Q.M. A
 , 26. Jenit, wife of John King, of Kirkgait. A

1682

- Sept. 28. John, son of John Ireland, of Wortley. A
- Oct. 2. An infant of Richard Atkinson, of Hilhousbanks. A
- " 3. Isack Apleyard, of Bridgend. A
- " 4. Ann, daughter of Joshua Harrison, of Kirkgait. A
- " 4. Euphemia Crawsha, of Milhil, widow —○. A
- " 4. Seth Shipley, of Calbrow. Q.M. A
- " 5. Mary Abbot, of Hilhousbanks, singlewoman. A
- " 9. A child of John Walker, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- John Hutton, of [blank]. A
- Elizabeth Tayleforth, of [blank]. A
- Thomas Wharton, of Hunsliit. A
- An infant of Mr Nathaniel Blands, of Beiston, bur: at Q. bur: place. A
- " 13. John, son of Xpō: Smith, of Callaine. A
- " 14. Hannah, daughter of Nicholis Dunnel, of Headrow, bur: at St John's ch: A
- " 16. An infant of Henry Cotton, of Simson fould. A
- " 16. Edward Pellington, beyond bridge. Q.M. A
- " 19. Margaret, wife of Robert Vrey, of bridgend. A
- " 19. Ann Burnley, of Houlbeck, widow. Q.M. A
- " 21. John Gilman, of Medow laine —○. A
- " 22. Elias, son of William Halliday, of Brigait. A
- Mary Turner, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: —○. A
- " 25. Mr Jane Leevers, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's ch: A
- " 26. Jane, daughter of John Hardesty, of Kirkgait, deceased. A
- " 28. Ann, wife of Richard Atkinson, of Hilhousbanks. A
- Jane Leaver, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's ch: A
- " 29. Mary, daughter of John Scot, of Timble bridge. A
- " 29. William Seeds, of March laine —○. A
- Nov. 1. An infant of Robert Fairburne, of Bridgend. A
- " 1. Ann, wife of Gregory Freeman, of Headrow, bur: at St John's ch. A
- " 2. Robert Boocock, of Medow laine. Q.M. A
- " 2. Cuthbert Duddell, beyond bridge —○ G. A
- " 4. Joseph, son of Mathew Oddy, of great Woodhouse. A
- " 5. Xpō: son of Thomas Rantree, of Shambles, bur: at St John's ch: A
- " 7. Alice Page, of Milhil. Q.M. A
- Mary Hebldin, of [blank]. A
- Wittm Hebldin, of [blank]. A
- " 9. Isack Stevenson, of Kirkgait. A
- " 9. Isabella Cooke, widow, of Callaine —○. A
- " 12. John Hardy, of upper tenters. Q.M. A
- " 13. Eliz: daughter of George Greaves, of Kirkstall, bur: at Hedingley ch: A
- " 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Fountains, of Market place, bur: at St John's ch: A
- " 15. Joseph, son of Thomas Booth, died at Wittm Headley's house, of Middle tenters. A
- " 17. George, son of William Squire, of Callaine. A
- " 19. Elizabeth [Isabel *erased*], wife of Francis Oliver, of Milhil. A
- " 20. Ann Wilson, of Calbrow, widow —○. A
- " 21. An infant of John Jenkinson, of March laine. A
- " 21. Isabel, daughter of John Chilton, late of Kirkgait —○. A
- " 22. Susannah, wife of Thomas Walker, of great Woodhouse. A
- " 23. Xpō: Broadbelt, of great Woodhouse —○. A
- " 25. A child of Richard Watson, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- " 26. Ann Shaw, of upper Headrow, widow —○. A
- Joshua Calbeck, of [blank]. A
- " 29. Mr William Hutchinson, of Brigait, Alderman. M. A
- " 29. Samuel, son of William Ellis, of Bridg end. A
- " 30. Dorothy, daughter of Henry Close, of Lidgait. A
- Dec. 1. Mary, daughter of John Burril, of Mapgait. A
- " 3. Ann, daughter of William Walton, of Shambles, deceased. A

BURIALS.

309

682

- ec. 3. Tobit Vry, of bridg end. A
- 4. Robert Morris, of Burley, bur: at Hedingley ch: A
- 4. Ellen, wife of Robert Speight, of bridg end. A
- 6. James Pinckney, of Brigait. Q.M. A
- 11. A child of Mathew Grave, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- 11. Mary, daughter of Ingram Holmes, of great Woodhouse. A
- 13. The wife of John Leigh, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- 19. Alice, daughter of Leonard Spence, Jun: of great Woodhouse. A
- 19. Mr Thomas Wright, of Selby, died at Thomas Smith's house, of Milhil. A
- William Dixon, of [blank]. A
- 23. Mrs Jane Belhouse, of Brigit, widow, bur: at St John's church. Q.M. A
- James Walker, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
- 24. Jeremy, son of Wtthm Oxley, of great Woodhouse. A
- 25. Joseph, son of Mr Richd Cotton, of Kirkgait. A
- 25. Jane, daughter of Thomas Barrit, of black banke. A
- 27. Elizabeth, daughter of John Brigs, of Vicar laine, bur: at St John's ch: A
- 27. Widow Lambert, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- 28. Frances Staveley, of Hunslit laine, widow. Q.M. A
- 28. William, son of Mr John Richardson, of Market place. A
- 28. Two infants of Charles Burnley, of Knawstrup. A
- A child of Rowland Swainson, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- 29. Susannah, wife of Marmaduke Wreaks, of Brigait. A
- 31. Mary, daughter of John Wilson, of Kirkgait. A
- 682-3
- an. 2. Daniel, son of Mr William Rookes, of Bore laine. A
- John Browne, late of [blank]. A
- George Lapites, of [blank], bur. at Quaker's burying place. A
- 3. William Guiseley, of new prison —○. A
- Ann Bramley, of [blank]. A
- 6. Rachel, daughter of William Northouse, of Callaine. A
- Hannah Darnbrough, of [blank]. A
- 8. William Bowes, of Vicar laine. A
- 8. John, son of Joshua Pollard, of Callaine. A
- 10. A child of Marm: Cockram, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- 11. Ann, wife of Leonard Hodshon, of Hilhousbanks. A
- 12. A child of Robert Kendra, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- 14. Ellen, daughter of William Burnel, of Vicar laine. A
- 15. Robert, son of Robert Wilson, of upper Headrow. A
- Sarah Horsman, of Park laine, bur: at St John's Ch: A
- 17. Stephen, son of Lawrence Hall, of Brigait, bur: at St John's ch: A
- 17. Alice White, of Vicar laine, bur: at St John's ch: A
- 19. Jonathan [Thomas crased], son of Daniel Dodshon, of Quarry hill. A
- 22. Martha, daughter of Tho: Dowker, of Mapgait, deceased. A
- 23. Martha Grey, of Kirkgait, singlewoman. A
- 24. Sarah Roome, of bridgend, widow. Q.M. A
- 28. Mary, daughter of Joseph Beale, of great Woodhouse —○. A
- 29. Ann, daughter of Richard Kitchiman, of Medow laine. A
- A child of John Leigh, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- 30. Joseph, son of William Bolland, of Mapgait. A
- b. 2. William Halliwell, of the Headrow, bur: at St John's ch: —○. A
- 2. John, son of William Wilson, of Vicar laine. A
- 2. The wife of John [? Foster], of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- Benjamin Dixon, of [blank]. A
- 3. Joshua, son of John Walker, of Hunslit. A
- Xpō: Snawden, of Bramley, bur: at ch: A
- Ann, wife of Robert Boomer, of Kirkstal, bur: Hedingley ch: A
- 4. Mary, daughter of John Watson, of Wortley, deceased. A
- 6. An infant of Richard Falsha, of great Woodhouse. A
- John Durrant, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A

(1) Thoresby described him as the Informer.

1682-3

- Feb. 7. Mary, daughter of M^r Alexander Bates, beyond Bridge. A
 " 7. James, son of Robert Saterthwait, of Kirkgait. A
 " 7. Susanna, daughter of Francis Wood, of Vicar laine — O. A
 " Dorathy, daughter of M^r William Pickering, of Cross-fats. A
 " 11. Jacob, son of Daniel Browne, of Kirkgait. A
 Edward Wailes, of [blank]. A
 Samuel Milner, of [blank]. A
 Thomas Cozens, of [blank]. A
 " 15. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Metcalfe, of Meadow laine. A
 Elizabeth Wilkinson, of [blank]. A
 William, son of Widow Bowes, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's ch: — O. A
 " 19. Susanna Smith, of Vicar laine, singlewoman — O. A
 Joseph Armitage, of [blank]. A
 Sarah Rowles, of [blank]. A
 " 20. John Ellenor, of Houlbeck, singleman. A
 " 22. Eliz: daughter of John Wilkinson, of Lidgait. A
 " 21. James, son of Francis Houdon, of Milhil. A
 " 21. Grace Priestley, of Vicar laine. A
 " 24. Frances Topham, of Burley, bur: at ch: A
 Elizabeth Robinson, of [blank]. A
 Thomas, son of Thomas Metcalfe, of Quarry hill. A
 " 27. Mary Wright, died at Daniel Fenton's house, in y^e back of Shambles. A
 " 28. Elizabeth, wife of Roger Kilburn, of Hunslet laine. A
 Mar. 1. William Ouldred, of Kirkgait. Q.M. A
 " 1. Simon Lightfoot, of new prison — O. Notice given March the 10th.
 " 2. Mary, daughter of Thomas Whitley, of Bore laine. A
 " 4. James Murrah, of great Woodhouse — O. A
 " 5. Jane Pearson, of Hilhousbanks, singlewoman. A
 " 5. John Lee, bur: at Hedingley ch: A
 " 6. Jacob and Isack, sons of William Towler, of Callaine. A
 " 6. Grace Walker, of Mappait, singlewoman. A
 " 8. Sarah Moore, singlewoman, died at Marmaduke Wreak's house in Brigait. A
 " 9. John Poole, of Houlbeck, son to John Poole, of Wakefield. A
 " 9. Jane, wife of Humfrey Tolman, of Callaine. A
 " 9. Mary, wife of James Tomson, of gr: Woodhouse Car — O. A
 " 10. Jane Hardesty, of Callaine, Widow. M. A
 " 11. Joseph, son of Samuel Mitchel, of Brigait. A
 " 13. George, son of George Thorpe, of Milhil. A
 Thomas Metcalfe, of [blank]. A
 " 15. James, son of James Swift, of Simson Fould. A
 " 15. Elizabeth, daughter of George Day, of Callaine. A
 " 16. Alice, wife of Thomas Smalpage, of gr: Woodhouse, bur: at St John's
 ch: — O. A
 " 17. Alice, daughter of Peter Jackson, of y^e Churchyard. A
 " 16. Widow Simson, of y^e Headrow, bur: at St John's ch: A
 " 20. Margaret, wife of John Braft, of Houlbeck. A
 " 20. Mary, daughter of Witm Bowes, deceased. forgiven. A
 " 20. Margaret Lambert, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
 " 23. George, son of M^r Thomas Dinison, of Brigait. A
 " 23. Francis, son of M^r William Moore, of London, died at M^r Wainman's
 house at Kirkgait end. A
 " 24. Ann, daughter of William Jackson, of Timble bridge. A
 " 24. John, son of M^r Scot, of Brigait, bur: at St John's ch: A
 1683
 Mar. 25. Alice, daughter of John Cresha, of Milhil. A
 " 25. An infant of Richard Eldsworth, of Kirkgait. A
 Thomas Peele, of Kirkstal, bur: at Hedingley ch: A
 " 27. Josias, son of James Pearson, of Hilhousbanks. A

(1) From the number of persons who died at Mr. Wainman's house, it is probable that he was an Innkeeper. His house would be the Buck Inn, corner of Briggate and Kirkgate.

1683

- Mar. 28. Averay Tomlinson, of Brigait, singleman. A
 „ 28. Abraham Dixon, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 30. Henry Robinson, of Market place. Q.M. A
 Apr. 1. John, son of Robert Hague, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 4. Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Rounsai, of Headrow. A
 „ 5. Richard, son of Joseph Pulleine, of Churchyard. A
 „ 5. George, son of Arthur Woller, of Headrow —◇. A
 „ 5. John Bows [Walker *erased*], of Hunsliit. Q.M. A
 „ 6. Hannah [Mary *written above*], daughter of Xpō: Thornton, of medow
 laine. A
 „ 8. George Denison, of great Woodhouse, bur: at Hedingley chappel. A
 „ 8. Mary, daughter of John Walker, of Hunslet. A
 „ 8. Joseph, son of John Brooksbanks, of Brigait. A
 „ 9. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r Ralph Spencer, of Hunsliit laine. A
 „ 12. Sibbil Walker, of Callaine, widow —◇ pd. A
 „ 12. Margaret Thorpe, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd. A
 „ 13. Francis Smith, of Milhil, singleman. A
 „ 14. Robert Redit, of Park laine, singleman. A
 „ 14. Myles Thistlewood, of Burley, bur: at Hed: ch: Q.M. A
 „ 16. Alice Smithson, of Headrow, widow —◇ pd. A
 „ 16. James Tomlinson, of March laine. ult. pd. ◇. A
 „ 23. James Alderson, of Brigait, bur: at St John's ch: A
 „ 20. Mary, wife of George Thorsby, of Milhil, bur: at St John's ch: A
 „ 21. Dorothy, daughter of Nathaniel Hog, of Brigait. A
 „ 21. William, son of M^r Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstrup. A
 „ 19. A child of Widow Hudson, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 22. Margaret, daughter of Joseph Whittam, of Milhill. A
 „ 23. Joshua, son of Will: [Tho: *erased*] Preston, of Quarry hill. A
 „ 23. Edw: King, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 24. Joseph, son of Thomas Tomson, of great Woodhouse. A
 „ 24. Margaret Robinson, of Quarry hil, widow. Q.M. A
 „ 24. Mary Thorsby, of [blank]. A
 „ An infant of Xpō: Witon, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 26. Frances, wife of Michael Birch, of March laine —◇. A
 „ 26. Susanna, daughter of Tho: Core, of Kirkgait. A
 „ John Bowes, son of Widow Bowes, of Almshouses.
 „ 27. Sarah, daughter of Henry Sutcliff, of Wortley. A
 „ 30. Barbarie, wife of John Fairburn, of new chappel —◇. A
 „ 30. John Oddy, of great Woodhouse, singleman. A
 „ William Thorsby, of [blank]. A
 May 2. Thomas Wilkinson, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 6. Agnes, wife of Thomas Towler, of Vicar laine. A
 „ 5. Sarah Armitage, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 6. Ann, daughter of John Bingley, of Milhill. A
 „ 7. A child of Rich: Robinson, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 7. John Spur, of Bramley, son of John Spur, bur: at ch: A
 „ Joseph Chadwick, of [blank]. A
 „ 8. Sarah Batty, of great Woodhouse, widow —◇. A
 „ 8. Sarah Townend, of Hilhousbanks, singlewoman —◇. A
 „ 8. Mary, daughter of Widow Dixon, of Hilhousbanks —◇. A
 „ 8. Lidia, daughter of William Wade, of Milhil. A
 „ 9. Daniel, son of Daniel Cliffe, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 12. Edward, son of Francis Otby, of Churchyard. A
 „ 13. Ellen, daughter of John Fearnley, of Hunsliit laine. A
 „ Mary Clarke, of [blank]. A
 „ 14. Jennet Hargrave, of Kirkgait, widow —◇. A
 „ 14. William Headley, of y^e Tenters. A
 „ 15. James, son of James Blackburne, of Milhil. A
 „ 16. A child of Tho: Beale, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 16. William, son of John Taylor, of Cros greene. A
 „ 16. Joseph, son of Mathew Horne, of great Woodhouse. A

1683

- May 17. William, son of John Scot, of Timble bridge. A
 " 17. Thomas, son of William Taylor, of Lidgait. A
 " 18. Lidia, wife of Thomas Cooper, of March laine. A
 " 18. Isabel Heath, of Lidgait, widow —◇. A
 " 19. Deborah, daughter of Josias Robinson, of bridgend. A
 " 19. Elizabeth Cawood, of Milhil, widow —◇. A
 " 19. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Wroe, of Callaine. A
 " 20. Sibbil Burrow, of March laine, widow —◇. A
 " 20. John, son of Richard King, of Callaine. A
 " 21. ¹Mr Henry Atkinson, of Brigait, Esqr. M. Notice given y^e 30th of May.
 " 22. Martha Nalor, of Bramley. A
 " 23. Sarah, daughter of Edward Thornton, of Churchyard. A
 " 24. William, son of Samuel Fearnley, of Hilhousbanks. A
 " 24. A child of Tho: Crabtree, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 " 25. Sarah, daughter of John Dixon, of Kirkgait. A
 " 25. Ellen, daughter of Henry Goodale, of Hilhousbanks —◇. A
 " Benhant Wooler, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
 " 29. Samuel Richinson, of Market place, bur: at St John's ch:
 " 29. Jane Banister, of March laine, widow —◇. A
 " 29. Martha, daughter of Mathew Wentworth, of Bore laine —◇. A
 " Phebe, daughter of Joseph Fountaines, of Market place, bur: at St John's. A
 " 31. James Williamson, of [blank]. A
 June Hannah, daughter of Witm Parkin, of [blank], bur: at Hedingley ch: A
 " 1. John Hirst, of Headrow, bur: at St John's ch: M. A
 " 2. William Ingram, sen: of Hilhousbanks —◇. A
 " Ann, daughter of Grace [? Halton], of Kirkstal, bur: at Hedingley ch: A
 " 3. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Fenton, of [blank]. A
 " 6. William, son of Gervis Steerman, of lower Headrow. A
 " 6. Rebecca, daughter of George Midgley, of upper Headrow. A
 " 6. Phebe, daughter of Robert Reynar, of Calbrow. A
 " Stephen Elbick, of [blank]. A
 " 8. Frances, wife of Lancelot Langhorne, of black banke. A
 " 9. Benjamin, son of Xpō: Deane, of Callaine. A
 " 10. Lawrence Casson, of y^e Tenters —◇. A
 " 10. Ann, daughter of M^r Elkanah Hixon, of Brigait, bur: at St John's ch: A
 " Deborah Robinson, of [blank]. A
 " 12. Lewis Darcy, of bridgend, singleman —◇. A
 " 12. Elizabeth, wife of Witm Brunton, of Borelaine, bur: at St John's ch:
 " 13. Elizabeth, wife of M^r Jacob Hargrave, of Brigait. A
 " 13. George, son of William Clifton, of March laine. A
 " 14. William [Francis *erased*], son of William Pullen, of great Woodhouse. A
 " 15. John, son of William Towlson, of Brigait. A
 " James Bushby, of Bramley. A
 " 16. Dorathy Beck, of Almshouses, bur: at St John's ch: —◇.
 " 17. Mary, daughter of Simon Horsman, of Simson Fould. A
 " 17. William Towers, of lower Headrow, bur: at St John's ch:
 " 18. Frances, daughter of M^r Samuel Ibbitson, of Kirkgait. A
 " 19. Isabel, wife of William Linley, of great Woodhouse. A
 " 20. ²M^r John Kay, Minister at new Church, bur: at St John's. A
 " 20. Hannah, daughter of John Wainman, of Buslingthorpe. A
 " Sarah Kendal, of [blank]. A
 " 24. Christian Squire, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
 " 24. Thomas, son of Francis Tomson, of upper Headrow. A
 " 24. John, son of William Midgley, of Tenters —◇. A
 " 25. Seth Thackerah, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
 " 25. Ann, wife of Francis Fish, beyond bridge. A
 " 23. Thomas, son of Thomas Atkinson, of Brigait, bur: at St John's ch: A

(1) See Rusby's *Leeds Parish Church*, p. 192.

(2) Thoresby described him as an excellent preacher.

- June 26. Samuel, son of William Burrow, of Callaine. A
 Richard Th , of Armley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 27. William, son of William Towlson, of Brigait. A
 „ 27. Mary, daughter of Robert Duñel, of black banke. A
 „ 29. Elizabeth Harper, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 30. Mary, daughter of Widow J . . bothom, of Hilhousbanks —◇. A
 July 2. Thomas, son of George Collison, of Timble bridge. A
 John Tenant, of [blank]. A
 Enock Starke, of [blank]. A
 „ 2. Benjamin Myers, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 5. Samuel, son of Thomas Pease, of lower tenters. A
 „ 4. Sarah Moore, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 6. Sarah Easby, of Churchyard, widow —◇. A
 „ 7. George, son of George Nalor, of Brigait. A
 „ 9. Ellin Clough, of Quarryhil, widow. A
 Elizabeth [Isabel *erased*] Barraby, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's ch: A
 „ 10. James Swift, of Simson Fould. Q.M. A
 „ 10. Richard Brogden, of Houlbeck. Q.M. A
 „ 11. William, son of John Ouldred, of Ipsa-pits. A
 „ 12. Ann Jepson, of Bore laine, singlewoman. A
 „ 12. Sarah, daughter of Robert Hayes, of Lidgait. A
 „ 12. Mary, daughter of William Tomson, of Milhil. A
 „ 13. Thomas Hodshon, of Hilhousbanks. Q.M. A
 „ 13. Marmaduke Fairburne, of lower tenters. A
 „ 15. John Hancock, of Longsdan, in the County of Darby, bur: at Armley ch: A
 „ 16. An infant of James Ripley, of Quarry hill. A
 „ 16. John, son of Daniel Browne, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 18. Hannah, daughter of Robert Iles, of Quarry hill. A
 William Totty, son of Solomon Totty, of lower Headrow; bur: at St John's ch: A
 „ 19. Martha, daughter of Mr Seth Skelton, of Osmondthorp. A
 „ 19. Thomas, son of Henry Barrit, of Vicar laine. A
 „ 19. Joshua [*written above* George] Ouldfeld, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ 21. A child of Tho: Banes, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 22. Mercy, daughter of John Dodshon, of Callaine. A
 „ 23. William Fearn, of Chappel towne. M. A
 „ 23. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Rowley, of Mapgait. A
 „ 24. Jane, daughter of William Cockshot, of Woodhouse ridge. A
 Samuel Jefferson, of [blank].
 „ 26. Joseph, son of Seth Shipley, of Calbrow, deceased. A
 „ 26. Abraham, son of Abraham Gledal, of Churchyard. A
 „ 28. William Pinckney, of bridgend, singleman. A
 „ 29. John, son of William Dodshon, of Market place. A
 „ 29. Lidia, daughter of Lawrence Townend, of Quarry hill. A
 „ 25. Ann, wife of Simon Bretherick, of ye Headrow, bur: at St John's ch: A
 „ 31. William Clivinger, of Kirkgait. Q.M. A
 Aug. 1. Joseph Waterson, of Quarry hill. A
 „ 2. Robert, son of John Dixon, of Brigait. A
 „ 5. Joseph, son of Jeremy Phillips, of Quarry hil. A
 Ann Turner, of [blank]. A
 „ 12. Elizabeth, wife of Ralph Greave, of Hunslit laine. A
 „ 14. Joseph, son of Thomas Pearson, of great Woodhouse —◇. A
 „ 14. Ann Coosson, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 15. An infant of Edmond Dodshon, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 15. Alice, daughter of Lancelot Harrison, of lower Headrow. A
 „ 16. Judith Ward, of new chappel, widow. Q.M. A
 „ 18. Ann, daughter of Thomas Peckit, of Mapgait. A
 „ 19. Isack, son of Isack Beck, of Clapits, bur: at St John's ch:
 David Ainsley, of [blank]. A
 John, son of Nehemiah Cloudsley, of Brigait, bur: at St John's Church. A
 Jane Cockshat, of [blank]. A

1683

- Aug. 21. Thomas, son of Robert Hirst, of lower Headrow. A
Edmond Terry, of [blank]. A
" 21. Lidia Leathley, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
" 23. Thomas Wilberforth, of Kirkgait. A
" 24. Edward Terry, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's ch: —○. A
" 24. Edward Atkinson, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
" 25. Richard, son of M^r Jacob Hargrave, of Brigait. A
" 26. A child of George Craggs, of lower Headrow —○. A
" 26. Ann, daughter of Nicholis Carter, of black banke. A
" 29. Hannah, wife of William Waugh, of Hunslet Hall. A
" 30. Thomas, son of William Taylforth, of Kirkgait. A
William Craggs, of [blank]. A
" 31. Joseph, son of Robert Dixon, of lower Headrow. A
" 26. An infant of Ralph Tinsdale, of Callaine, bur: at St John's ch: A
Jenet Kilburne, of [blank]. A
Sept. 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Ryder, of Kirkgait. A
3. Peter Gilman, of Medow laine. Q.M. A
" 4. Robert Precious, of Vicar laine —○. A
" 4. Isabel, wife of William Waid, of Bore laine. A
" 6. John, son of John Stevenson, of Brigait. A
" 7. Ellin, daughter of Henry Coates, of Hilhousbanks. A
" 7. Matthias, son of Xpō: Barnard, of Brigait. A
" 8. John, son of M^r John Smeaton, of Kirkgait end. A
" 10. John Nelthorp, of Houlbeck. Q.M. A
" 10. John Brooksbanke, of Brigait. Q.M. A
" 12. Abigail, daughter of Jeremy Phillips, of Quarry hill. A
" 13. Thomas, son of Thomas Messinger, beyond bridge. A
" 15. Henry, son of John Horsforth, of Quarry hill. A
" 16. Thomas, son of Thomas Midgley, of Callaine. A
" 18. James, son of Thomas Hudson, of upper tenters. A
" 19. Elizabeth, daughter of William Barnet [Stevenson *crased*], of Kirkgait.
" 19. Mary, wife of Roger Saughill, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
" 21. Richard, son of Robert Thackeray, of Crosgreene. A
Deborah Dinison, of great Woodhouse, singlewoman. A
" 23. Elizabeth, daughter of Barnard Harper, of Callaine. A
" 23. Mathew Morris, of Kirkstal. A
" 24. Mary, daughter of Ralph Wood, of Vicar laine. A
" 27. Elizabeth Parin, of Parke Almhouses, widow. A
" 27. Ann, daughter of Thomas Scholes, beyond bridge. A
" 29. Elizabeth, wife of M^r Godfrey Lawson, of Lidgait, Alderman, bur: at
John's Church. A
" 30. Simon Bretherick, of upper Headrow, bur: at St John's Ch: A
" 30. Alice Jaques, of Hilhousbanks —○. A
Oct. 1. M^r George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorp. M. Notice given y^e 10th of Oct
" 1. Benjamin, son of John Doncaster, of Timble bridge. A
" 1. Thomas Gibson, of Hunslet —○. A
" 4. Samuel Coates, of Hilhousbanks, singleman. A
" 5. Abraham Wood, of Bramley, bur: at ch: Notice given y^e 14th of Oct
" 5. John, son of John Snawden, of Hilhousbanks. A
" 5. Dorothy Spense, of new prison —○. A
" 7. Peter Smalpage, son of Peter Smalpage, of Buslingthorp, bur: at
John's ch: A
" 10. Martha, daughter of Edward Cockram, of Houlbeck. A
" 11. James Foster, of y^e Headrow. Q.M. A
" 11. Rebeckah, wife of John Tod, of Brigait. A
" 12. John Scot, of March laine —○. A
" 12. William, son of Robert Longfellow, of Woodhouse Car. A
" 12. Francis Kendal, of Milhil —○. A
" 15. An infant of Robert Walker, of Vicar laine. A
" John, son of Thomas Holbery, of Weetwood. A
" 16. Christian, wife of William Leake, of Milhil. A

BURIALS.

315

1683

Oct.	17.	William, son of Mr Ambross Harland, of Brigait.	A
"	20.	Myles Ellerby, of Ipsa pits. Q.M.	A
"	20.	John, son of William Horner, of Hilhousbanks.	A
"	21.	Ann White, of Milhill, widow —◇.	A
"		Abraham Musgrave, of [blank].	A
"	25.	Ann, wife of Thomas Teale, beyond bridge.	A
"	26.	Mary, daughter of Thomas Metcalfe, of Quarry hill.	A
"	26.	Elizabeth Whates, of ye Bore laine, widow ◇.	A
"	26.	Hannah, daughter of Joseph Beale, of March laine.	A
"	27.	Sarah, daughter of John Brooke, of Kirkgait.	A
"	28.	William, son of William Totty, of Kirkgait.	A
"		William Leach, of [blank].	A
"	29.	Benjamin, son of Richard Bins, of Quarry hill.	A
"		Ann Carter, of [blank].	A
"	31.	Ann Smith, of Milhill, widow. Q.M.	A
Nov.	2.	Isack, son of Thomas Musgrave, of Milhill.	A
"	2.	Thomas, son of William Aukland, of Callaine.	A
"		Thomas Kilburn, of [blank].	A
"	5.	Priscilla, daughter of George Thackerey, of Houlbeck.	A
"		Mercy Story, of Hunslit, widow.	A
"		A child of Withm Knowles, of [blank].	A
"		A child of Tho: Manerds, of [blank].	A
"	8.	Millesent, daughter of William Nelson, of new prison ◇.	A
"	3.	Ann, wife of John Wilkinson, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's ch:	A
"		Mary Hutton, of [blank].	A
"	10.	Francis Ward, of Cross greene. Q.M.	A
"	8.	Elkana Boyes, of Lidgait, son of Mathew Boyes, bur: at St John's ch:	A
"		Susanna Manerd, of [blank].	A
"	11.	Samuel, son of Dinis Knowles, of Kirkgait.	A
"	13.	Sanford, son of Gervis Nevile, Gent: of Houlbeck hall.	A
"	13.	William, son of William Brit, of Kirkgait.	A
"		Eliz: Lightfoot, of [blank].	A
"	14.	Francis Oliver, of Milhill. Q.M.	A
"	16.	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Scholey, beyond bridge.	A
"	17.	Elizabeth, wife of Mathew Browne, of Tenters.	A
"	17.	Gilbert, son of Gilbert Lee, of Tenters —◇.	A
"		Easter Man, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A
"	19.	Ester, daughter of Martin Bowes, of Kirkgait —◇.	A
"	20.	Mary, wife of Josia Bolland, of Hilhousbanks.	A
"	20.	Henry, son of Joseph Batty, of great Woodhouse —◇.	A
"	20.	Barbary, daughter of Martin Bowes, of Kirkgait —◇.	A
"	21.	Withm, son of James Turner, of Timble bridge —◇.	A
"	21.	John [? Sim], of Kirkgait.	A
"	26.	Grace, wife of Samuel Stevenson, of Kirkgait.	A
"		A child of Samuel Burrows, of upper Headrow, bur: at St John's ch: A	
"	28.	Susanna Walker, of Brigait, widow. M. Notice given 7 th of December.	
"	29.	Joseph, son of Xpō: Deane, of Callaine.	A
"	29.	Thomas, son of Michael Snipe, of Tenters.	A
"	30.	An infant of Seth Gibson, of Tenters.	A
Dec.	2.	Sarah, daughter of John Clough, of black banke.	A
"	2. Newhouse, of Headrow, bur: at St John's.	A
"		Joseph Bowes, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A
"	5.	Myles, son of Withm Stevenson, of Klawstrup —◇.	A
"		Isabel Milner, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A
"	6.	Elizabeth, wife of James Greene, of Hilhousbanks.	A
"	7.	Grace [Ann <i>erased</i>], wife of Richard Kitchiman, of Medow laine.	A
"	7.	Robert Greathead, of Medow laine. M.	A
"	7.	Joseph, son of Samuel Clarke, of Kirkgait.	A
"	8.	Hannah Waterson, servaunt to William Hog, of Kirkgait.	A
"		An infant of Elizabeth Dauson, of Hedingley, bur: at ch:	A

1683

- Dec. 10. Charles Rodley, of Quarry hill —○. A
An infant of Solomon Totty, of lower Headrow, bur: at St John's ch: A
11. Sarah, wife of Mr Peter Mason, sen: of Meadow laine, bur: at St John's ch: A
12. Robert Dun, of new prison. A
13. Equal Ambler, of black banker. A
14. Samuel Angram, of Bore laine. Q.M. A
14. Jane, daughter of John Douglas, of Meadow laine. A
15. Jane Hutton, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's —○.
16. Edward Walker, of March laine. M. A
- Ann, wife of Wilm Winn, of Hunslet, bur: at ch: A
17. Mr John Stables, of upper Headrow, singleman, son of Mr John Stale, Late of Knawestrup. A
- Paul Hinchfall, of [blank]. A
19. Joseph, son of Jacob Watson, of Callaine. A
19. John, son of Joseph Whitley, of Callaine. A
19. Mary, daughter of John Ouldril, of back [sic] bank. [Jane Hutton, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's ch: A. Erased.]
- Mr Anthony Wade, of the Grange, Alderman, bur: at Hed: ch: M. A
20. Marke, son of Joseph Horner, of Kirkgait. A
19. Solomon Totty, of lower Headrow, bur: at St John's ch: Q.M. A
23. Isabel, wife of John Hopwood, of lower Headrow. A
- Tho: Walker, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
25. Joseph, son of Joseph [Dunridge?] [Taylor erased], of Vicar laine. A
26. Tabitha, wife of Robert Vem, of bridgend. A
27. Joseph, son of John Turner, of Woodhouse Car. A
27. Margret, daughter of John Brooke, of Kirkgait. A
- Rich. B. . . . of Wortley, bur: at Armley ch: A
28. James Wilkinson, of Milhil —○. A
28. Mary French, of Kirkgait, widow. A
- Eliz: Walker, of [blank]. A
29. Joseph, son of Grace Ramsden, of Milhil, widow —○. A
29. Sarah and Eliz: [and written above]; Eliz: [Jun. written above] Gibson, of Market place, bur: at St John's ch: moth' & 2 Dauge. A
31. Thomas Smith, of Brigait. M. A
- 1683-4
- Jan. 1. Hannah, wife of Thomas Senior, of Callaine. A
1. Mary, wife of Adam Whalley, of Hilhousbanks —○. A
1. Jane Horne of Woodhouse Car, singlewoman —○. A
2. Fenton, son of Mr William Massy, of Hunslet laine. A
2. Mary, daughter of Michael Broadbent, of Lidgait. A
2. Ann, wife of Samuel Rounson, of Milhil. A
- Samuel, son of Tho: Dyson, of Kirkgait, bur: at St John's ch.
3. Thomas Walker, of Kirkgait. M. A
- Sarah Duckett, of [blank]. A
3. Sarah, daughter of Anthony Featherston, of Hilhousbanks. A
- John Cousin, of [blank]. A
4. Elizabeth, daughter of John Maud, of March laine. A
- Joseph Dinison, of [blank]. A
4. Jane, daughter of Robert Nalor, of Brigait. A
- Jane Jackson, of Armley. A
6. Mary, daughter of John Bland, of Kirkgait. A
6. Rebeckah, daughter of Henry Russel, of Bore laine. A
6. Ellen, daughter of John Proctor, of Kirkgait. A
5. Elizabeth, wife of Marke Broadley, of Hunslet laine, bur. at St John's ch. A
7. Mary Scafe, of Almes-houses in y^e Parks. A
7. Peter Milner, of Callaine —○ vic. unpd. A
7. Dr Edward Langsdale, died at Mr Tho: Potter's house, of y^e Headrow, bur: at St John's ch: A

1683-4

8. Elizabeth Hirst, of Parks Almshouses, — — — A
 10. Francis, son of Francis Baxter, of y^e Headrow, bur: at St John's Ch: A
 9. Thomas, son of William Kent, of Kirkgait. A
 9. Peter Bateson, of Parks Almshouses —◇. A
 9. William Bocok, of Parks Almshouses —◇. A
 10. John, son of John Brians, of Kirkgait. A
 10. Samuel, son of Thomas Hardcastle, of Milhill. A
 11. An infant of John Jacksons, of Hilhousbanks. A
 13. Sarah, daughter of Joshua Massy, of new chappel. A
 15. Samuel, son of Samuel Burrow, of Paster Spring. A
 15. Anthony, son of Richard Hardy, of Tenters. A
 16. Elizabeth Ouldred, of Timble bridge, widow. Q.M. A
 18. Benjamin, son of George Speight, of March laine. A
 18. Ann, wife of John Browne, of March laine. A
 19. An infant of Francis Howden, of Milhil. A
 19. Isabel Lambert, of March laine, widow —◇. A
 19. Rebeckah, daughter of Thomas Cummin, of Brigait. A
 16. Joseph, son of Thomas Woodhouse, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's ch: A
 20. Mary, daughter of M^r Daniel Keene, of new Chappel, bur: at St John's ch: A
 20. Marke, son of John Hopwood, of lower headrow —◇. A
 20. Bridget Lightfoot, of Quarry hill, widow —◇. A
 20. Abraham, son of John Brogden, of Hedingley. A
 21. Ellen, daughter of Jeremy Langdale, of Shambles. A
 Francis Watson, of [blank]. A
 Two infants of Michael Prats, of Hunsloit, bur: at ch: A
 22. Jacob Smith, of lower Headrow, singleman. A
 22. Samuel, son of M^r Robert Ledger, neare y^e Churchyard, bur: at St John's ch: A
 23. Mary, daughter of James Jawit, of March laine. A
 23. Mary, daughter of Cornelius Conyers, beyond bridge. A
 23. Richary, son of George Mason, of the Headrow. A
 24. Dinis Knowles, of March laine. —◇. A
 25. Alice, daughter of John Kirtchiavel, of Bore laine. A
 25. Mary, wife of William Bradforth, of Lidgait. A
 27. Francis Hopwood, of upper Headrow. Q.M. A
 28. Francis, wife of Edward Servant, of bridgend. A
 28. Elizabeth, daughter of John Ranthwait, of Milhill. A
 28. Mote, son of Thomas Deane, of Bridgend. A
 28. William, son of John Williamson, of Hilhousbanks. A
 29. Jeremy, son of Roger Kilburne, of Hunsloit laine. A
 Richard Smirthwait, of [blank]. A
 31. John, son of David Stead, beyond bridge. A
 Feb. 1. Joseph, son of John Boothman, of Jacob's well. A
 1. Jane, wife of Peter Dickons, of Kirkgait. A
 1. John, son of George Fletcher, of Kirkgait. A
 1. Joseph, son of John Murton, of Hilhousbanks. A
 John Silson, of Hunsloit, bur: at ch: A
 2. Mary, wife of Francis Howden, of Milhill. A
 2. Thomas and Elizabeth, son and daughter of Thomas Settle, of Headrow. A
 2. Jenet Williamson, of Hilhousbanks —◇. A
 2. John Wade, of Shipscar laine, son of [blank] —◇. A
 1. Phebe Beck, daughter of Tho: Beck, of Mahgait, bur: at St John's ch: A
 2. Samuel, son of Xpō: Emerson, of Brigait. A
 Hannah Duckett, of [blank]. A
 Sarah Shadwick, of [blank]. A
 3. Jane, wife of Robert Perkin, of March laine —◇. A
 3. M^r John Baly, of Burley. M. A
 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Kitchiman, of Medow laine. A

(1) Jacob's Well may still be seen immediately below the Brunswick Tavern, off Camp Road.

1683-4

- Feb. 3. Hannah, daughter of James Mountaine, of March laine, unp^d. G. O. A
 " 3. Richard, son of Richard Close, of Brigait, G unp^d. O. A
 " 3. Barnard Danson, son of John Dawson, of upper Headrow, bur: at St
 John's ch: A
 Elizabeth Man, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 " 5. Mary, daughter of Joshua Goss, of Milhill. A
 " 6. Robert, son of Richard Myers, of Pitfall. A
 " 6. Martha, daughter of Henry Walker, of Hunslit hall. A
 John Austin, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
 " 7. Francis Taylor, of y^e Headrow, widow. Q.M. A
 " 7. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Walker, of Hunslit hall. A
 Thomas Phillips, of Milhill, bur: at St John's ch: A
 " 8. Elizabeth Earle, of Woodhous Car, widow. Q.M. A
 " 9. Francis Ryley [^{"d"} written above "l" and "r" above "y"], of Quarry
 hil. Q.M. A
 Grace Walker, of Armley. A
 " 10. Grace Gilman, of Lidgait, widow —O. A
 " 10. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Grey, of Kirkgait. A
 Hannah Nelson, of Armley. A
 " 11. Mary, daughter of William Wood, of Milhill. A
 " 11. Lancelot Langhorne, of black banke. A
 " 11. Sarah, daughter of Joseph Wilson, died at widow Butterfields, of
 bridgend —O. A
 " 12. John, son of Joseph Mitchel, of Hilhousbanks. A
 " 13. Richard Lumbley, of back of Shambles, singleman. M. A
 " 13. Isack Bolland, son of Henry Bolland, of Quarry hill, bur: at St John's. A
 " 15. Dorothy Fenton, of Hilhousbanks, widow —O. A
 " 15. Grace, wife of Benjamin Chambers, of Buslingthorp, bur: at St John's
 ch: A
 " 16. M^{rs} Frances Hopwood, of Knawstrup. A
 " 16. Margaret, daughter of James Wilson, of Kirkgait. A
 " 17. Joseph, son of William Bentley, of Market place, bur: at St John's ch: A
 " 17. Richard Atkinson, of new Chappel, singleman. A
 Elizabeth Taylor, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 Jane Bentley, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
 " 20. Ann, wife of William Shipton, of Houlbeck. Notice given y^e 29 of Feb.
 " 20. Elizabeth Moore, of Headrow, singlewoman. A
 " 21. M^r Thomas Caryer, of y^e pish of Ilston, in the County of Darby, Excise
 Officer, died at M^r George Wainman's house, of Kirkgait end. A
 " 20. Frances Cloudsley, wife of Robert Cloudsley, of Brigait, bur: at St
 John's ch: A
 " 21. Ann, wife of Samuel Blakelock, of Milhill; bur: at St John's ch:
 " 23. Rebeckah, daughter of M^r Mathew Hardwick, of Brigait. A
 Elizabeth Lund, of Armley. A
 " 26. Richard Lofthous, of March laine. Q.M. A
 " 27. John Brooke, of Kirkgait. Q.M. A
 " 27. Frances Shipley, of Calbrow, widow. Q.M. A
 " 28. Thomas Grey, of Kirkgait. Q.M. A
 Mar. 2. John, son of William Tomson, of Wyke bridge. A
 " 2. John, son of William Tomson, of Hedingley. A
 " 2. Daniel Dixon, of y^e upper Headrow, singleman. A
 Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 " 3. Ann Walker, of Houlbeck, widow. Q.M. A
 " 4. Hannah, daughter of Henry Ellis, of Milhill. A
 " 4. Joseph Harrison, of Kirkgait. A
 " 6. Ann Brit, of new Church Almshouses —O. A
 " 7. Grace, wife of Thomas Hepworth, of lower Headrow. A
 " 7. Thomas, son of William Atkinson, of new Chappel. A
 John Atkinson, of Armley. A
 " 8. Richard Grayson, of upper Headrow. Q.M. A
 Elizabeth Hutchinson, of [blank]. A

- 1683-4
 Mar. 10. Sarah, daughter of John Greave, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ 11. George Crauen: [*An insertion.*] A
 „ 12. Mathew, son of John Robinson, of Quarry hill. A
 John Bowes, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 Jane Holme, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 20. Martha, daughter of John Ouldred, of black banke. A
 „ 20. Mary, daughter of William Horner, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ 22. Sarah, daughter of Tho: Holmes, of Quarry hill; bur: at St John's.
 „ 24. Alice Abbot, of Hilhousbanks, widow. Q.M. A
 1684
 Mar. 26. John Taylor, of new Street, bur: at St John's ch: A
 James Hebbin, of Market place, singleman. A
 „ 26. Ralph Greave, of Hunsliit laine. M. A
 „ 26. Elizabeth, daughter of William Dickinson, of Bore laine. A
 „ 26. Joshua Ryder, of Houlbeck. Q.M. A
 „ 26. Ann, wife of William Richinson, of Medow laine —◇. A
 James Robinson, of Arnley. A
 „ 27. M^{rs} Mary Hirst, of lower Headrow. A
 „ 28. Sarah, daughter of John Smith, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 28. Nathaniel, son of Francis Tomson, of upper Headrow. A
 „ 28. Mary Coates, of Market place, singlewoman. A
 „ 29. Margery Maude, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 29. Hannah, daughter of William Kent, sen: of Kirkgait. A
 „ 31. Deborah Armitage, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 31. Mathew Wilson, of Kirkgait, Bellman. A
 Apr. 1. Tho: Bolton, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 1. Richard Gibson, of March laine. A
 „ 1. An infant of Roger Wilkinson, of great Woodhouse. A
 A child of Tho: Beck, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 2. Francis Tomson, of upper Headrow. Q.M. A
 Elizabeth Dyson, of Arnley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 4. Mary Kay, beyond bridg, widow. A
 „ 4. Mary, wife of George Watson, of Calbrow. A
 „ 5. Grace, daughter of M^r Richard Sykes, of Ledsome, died at M^r Tho:
 Wilson's house, of Milhil. A
 „ 5. Mary, daughter of Francis Thackerey, of March laine, clk: pd. ◇. A
 Thomas Heppera, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 6. Margaret, daughter of James Stot, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ 6. Ninian Thwaites, of Churchyard. A
 „ 6. Elizabeth, wife of William Horne, of Vicar laine. A
 „ 7. Ann, wife of Joseph Howroid, of upper Headrow. A
 „ 9. Xpō: Langley, of Market place. Q.M. A
 „ 9. Hannah, daughter of Anthony Knot, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ 10. Easter, daughter of William Sowermire, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 10. Richard, son of Richard Grayson, of upper Headrow, lately deceased. A
 „ 11. Ellen, wife of James Smith, of Callaine. A
 „ 11. Two infants of Mathew Wentworth, of Bore laine —◇. Geo. unp^d.
 Notice given y^e 20th of April.
 „ 12. An infant of William Dun, of Milhill. A
 Edmond [? Bland] of [*blank*]. A
 „ 14. Widow Smith, of Viccar laine.
 „ 14. Rowland Cooke, of Market place. Q.M. A
 „ 14. Mary, wife of Witm Taylor, of Lidgait, wth her infant. A
 „ 14. Janet Smith, of Vicar laine, widow, bur: at St John's ch: A
 Hannah Aplegarth, of [*blank*], bur: at Hedingley ch: A
 „ 18. Ann Neatby, of Medow laine, singlewoman. A
 Brian Watson, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 19. An infant of M^r Robert Ledger, of Timble bridge, bur: at St John's ch:
 „ 19. Isabel Taylor, of Kirkgait, widow. Q.M. A
 John Taylor, of [*blank*]. A
 „ 25. Joseph Walker, of Arnley. A

1684

- Apr. 26. Ann, daughter of John Browne, of Shambles. A
 Sarah Tod, of Hunslet. A
 „ 27. James, son of James Lobley, of great Woodhouse. A
 „ 27. John, son of James Walker, of Vicar laine —◇. A
 „ 28. Widdow Casson, of Bridgate.
 „ 28. M^r John Ibitson, died at Alderman Joshua Ibitson's house, in Kirkgait.
 Margaret Casson, of [blank]. A
 „ 30. Joseph, son of Ambrose Harland, of Brigait. A
 May 1. Sibbil Harrison, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ 1. Dorathy, daughter of Edward Hinchliffe, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 2. Ralph Waud, of Brigait, Singleman. A
 „ 2. Hannah, wife of William Townson, of Brigait. A
 „ 2. James, son of Xpō: Hinchskip, of March laine. A
 „ 2. Deborah, daughter of John Casson, of Hunslet, bur: at ch: A
 „ 5. Crisam Child of M^r Elkanah Hickson, Bridgate.
 „ 6. William, son of M^r Thomas Iles, of Austrup hall. A
 Ann Holmes, of Bramley. A
 „ 7. Mary Smith, of Hunslet, bur: at ch: A
 „ 9. M^r William Parke, of Houlbeck, Batchlour of Arts. A
 „ 9. Allexander Patricke, bridgate. Poore. ◇
 „ 10. Richard, son of Richard Hardy, of March laine. A
 Elizabeth Kendal, of [blank]. A
 „ 11. Isabel, wife of Thomas Story, of lower Headrow. A
 „ 12. Myles, son of William Rishforth, of nether Mills, drowned. A
 „ 13. Susanna, wife of Nicholis Bibby, of Brigait. A
 George Brigs, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 16. Samuel, son of John Winter, of Quarry hill. A
 Mary Inman, of Hunslet, bur: at ch: A
 „ 17. Jeremy Phillips, of Quarry hill. Q.M. A
 „ 17. Ann, daughter of Henry Poole, of Bore laine. A
 „ 18. Mary, daughter of John Clarke, of great Woodhouse. A
 „ 19. Sarah, wife of William Ingram, of Hilhousbanks. A
 Joseph Nalor, of [blank]. A
 „ 20. Crisam child of Jⁿ Briggs, Boore laine.
 „ 21. [blank], daughter of M^r Marke Standforth.
 „ 22. William, son of William Browne, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 22. Lawrence Addison, of Callaine —◇. A
 „ 23. Elizabeth, daughter of John Gibson, of y^e churchyard. A
 „ 23. Xpō: son of Xpō: Teñant, of Kirkgait —◇. A
 „ 24. An infant of James Jackson, of March laine. A
 „ 24. Jane, wife of Thomas [James *erasat*] Hardesty, of Market place. A
 „ 26. Elizabeth, daughter of James Jawit, of March laine. A
 „ 26. Dowsabel, wife of Richard Sarginson, of Milhil. A
 Grace Huson, of [blank]. A
 „ 28. An infant of Robert Hague, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 29. Mary Saule, of Hilhousbanks. A
 Sarah Parke, of Houlbeck. A
 Martha Ellis, of [blank]. A
 „ 30. M^r Samuel Sykes, of Lidgait, Alderman. M. Notice given y^e 8th of Jun
 „ 30. Ester, daughter of John Bretherick, of Vicar laine. A
 June 3. Mary, daughter of Jeremy Stevenson, of upper Tenters. A
 „ 4. John, son of Francis Tomson, of y^e Headrow. A
 „ 5. Witm, son of Witm Dawson, of March laine. A
 „ 6. Joseph, son of Joseph Beale, of March laine —◇. A
 „ 9. M^r William Fenton, of Kirkgait, Sergeant. A
 Xpō: Casson, of [blank]. A
 „ 9. Christo: son of Christo: Casson, bridgate.
 „ 10. Mary, wife of Robert Midgley, of Callaine. A

(1) Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A., 1680.

(2) See *Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 46.



The Yorkshire Archæological Society.

The Society issues to its members a Journal containing articles of antiquarian and genealogical interest.

Subscription, 10s. 6d. per annum. Life Fee, £7 7s. *Hon. Treasurer*: M. H. PEACOCK, M.A., The Grammar School, Wakefield; *Hon. Secretary*: WILLIAM BROWN, F.S.A., Whitehouse, Northallerton.

The Record Series of the Society was commenced in 1885 for the purpose of publishing Yorkshire records. It has printed Feet of Fines, Index of Wills, Inquisitions, Subsidy Rolls, Chartularies, Monastic Notes, &c. Subscription, One Guinea per annum. *Hon. Secretaries*: S. J. CHADWICK, F.S.A., Lyndhurst, Dewsbury; J. W. CLAY, F.S.A., Rastrick House, Brighouse.

The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

The Society was formed in 1899 for the purpose of printing the older Registers of the county. The following have been either issued or are in the press:—York—St. Michael-le-Belfrey, Burton Fleming, Horbury, Winestead, Linton-in-Craven, Stokesley, Patrington, Bingley and Kippax.

Subscription, One Guinea per annum. *President*: SIR G. J. ARMYTAGE, Bart.; *Hon. Treasurer*: C. LETCH MASON, 12, East Parade, Leeds; *Hon. Secretaries*: FRANCIS COLLINS, M.D., Pateley Bridge; G. DENISON LUMB, 65, Albion Street, Leeds, to whom applications for membership should be sent.





1683

- Aug. 21. Thomas, son of Robert Hirst, of lower Headrow. A
Edmond Terry, of [blank]. A
- " 21. Lidia Leathley, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
- " 23. Thomas Wilberforth, of Kirkgait. A
- " 24. Edward Terry, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's ch: —◇. A
- " 24. Edward Atkinson, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- " 25. Richard, son of Mr Jacob Hargrave, of Brigait. A
- " 26. A child of George Craggs, of lower Headrow —◇. A
- " 26. Ann, daughter of Nicholis Carter, of black banke. A
- " 29. Hannah, wife of William Waugh, of Hunslet Hall. A
- " 30. Thomas, son of William Taylforth, of Kirkgait. A
- William Craggs, of [blank]. A
- " 31. Joseph, son of Robert Dixon, of lower Headrow. A
- " 26. An infant of Ralph Tinsdale, of Callaine, bur: at St John's ch: A
- Janet Kilburne, of [blank]. A
- Sept. 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Ryder, of Kirkgait. A
- " 3. Peter Gilman, of Medow laine. Q.M. A
- " 4. Robert Precious, of Vicar laine —◇. A
- " 4. Isabel, wife of William Waid, of Bore laine. A
- " 6. John, son of John Stevenson, of Brigait. A
- " 7. Ellin, daughter of Henry Coates, of Hilhousbanks. A
- " 7. Matthias, son of Xpō: Barnard, of Brigait. A
- " 8. John, son of Mr John Smeaton, of Kirkgait end. A
- " 10. John Nelthorp, of Houlbeck. Q.M. A
- " 10. John Brooksbanke, of Brigait. Q.M. A
- " 12. Abigail, daughter of Jeremy Phillips, of Quarry hill. A
- " 13. Thomas, son of Thomas Messinger, beyond bridge. A
- " 15. Henry, son of John Horsforth, of Quarry hill. A
- " 16. Thomas, son of Thomas Midgley, of Callaine. A
- " 18. James, son of Thomas Hudson, of upper tenters. A
- " 19. Elizabeth, daughter of William Barnet [Stevenson *erased*], of Kirkgait.
- " 19. Mary, wife of Roger Saughill, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
- " 21. Richard, son of Robert Thackerey, of Crosgreene. A
- Deborah Dinison, of great Woodhouse, singlewoman. A
- " 23. Elizabeth, daughter of Barnard Harper, of Callaine. A
- " 23. Mathew Morris, of Kirkstal. A
- " 24. Mary, daughter of Ralph Wood, of Vicar laine. A
- " 27. Elizabeth Parin, of Parke Almhouses, widow. A
- " 27. Ann, daughter of Thomas Scholes, beyond bridge. A
- " 29. Elizabeth, wife of Mr Godfrey Lawson, of Lidgait, Alderman, bur: at John's Church. A
- " 30. Simon Bretherick, of upper Headrow, bur: at St John's Ch: A
- " 30. Alice Jaques, of Hilhousbanks —◇. A
- Oct. 1. Mr George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorp. M. Notice given y^e 10th of Octo
- " 1. Benjamin, son of John Doncaster, of Timble bridge. A
- " 2. Thomas Gibson, of Hunslet —◇. A
- " 4. Samuel Coates, of Hilhousbanks, singleman. A
- " 5. Abraham Wood, of Bramley, bur: at ch: Notice given y^e 14th of Octo
- " 5. John, son of John Snawden, of Hilhousbanks. A
- " 5. Dorathy Spense, of new prison —◇. A
- " 7. Peter Smalpage, son of Peter Smalpage, of Buslingthorp, bur: at John's ch: A
- " 10. Martha, daughter of Edward Cockram, of Houlbeck. A
- " 11. James Foster, of y^e Headrow. Q.M. A
- " 11. Rebeckah, wife of John Tod, of Brigait. A
- " 12. John Scot, of March laine —◇. A
- " 12. William, son of Robert Longfellow, of Woodhouse Car. A
- " 12. Francis Kendal, of Milhil —◇. A
- " 15. An infant of Robert Walker, of Vicar laine. A
- " John, son of Thomas Holbery, of Weetwood. A
- " 16. Christian, wife of William Leake, of Milhil. A

BURIALS.

315

1683

- Oct. 17. William, son of M^r Ambross Harland, of Brigait. A
 „ 20. Myles Ellerby, of Ipsa pits. Q.M. A
 „ 20. John, son of William Horner, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ 21. Ann White, of Milhill, widow —◇. A
 Abraham Musgrave, of [blank]. A
 „ 25. Ann, wife of Thomas Teale, beyond bridge. A
 „ 26. Mary, daughter of Thomas Metcalfe, of Quarry hill. A
 „ 26. Elizabeth Whates, of y^e Bore laine, widow ◇. A
 „ 26. Hannah, daughter of Joseph Beale, of March laine. A
 „ 27. Sarah, daughter of John Brooke, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 28. William, son of William Totty, of Kirkgait. A
 William Leach, of [blank]. A
 „ 29. Benjamin, son of Richard Bins, of Quarry hill. A
 Ann Carter, of [blank]. A
 „ 31. Ann Smith, of Milhill, widow. Q.M. A
 Nov. 2. Isack, son of Thomas Musgrave, of Milhill. A
 „ 2. Thomas, son of William Aukland, of Callaine. A
 Thomas Kilburn, of [blank]. A
 „ 5. Priscilla, daughter of George Thackeray, of Houlbeck. A
 Mercy Story, of Hunsliit, widow. A
 A child of Withm Knowles, of [blank]. A
 A child of Tho: Manerds, of [blank]. A
 „ 8. Millesent, daughter of William Nelson, of new prison ◇. A
 „ 3. Ann, wife of John Wilkinson, of Lidgait, bur: at S^t John's ch: A
 Mary Hutton, of [blank]. A
 „ 10. Francis Ward, of Cross greene. Q.M. A
 „ 8. Elkana Boyes, of Lidgait, son of Mathew Boyes, bur: at S^t John's ch: A
 Susanna Manerd, of [blank]. A
 „ 11. Samuel, son of Dinis Knowles, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 13. Sanford, son of Gervis Nevile, Gent: of Houlbeck hall. A
 „ 13. William, son of William Brit, of Kirkgait. A
 Eliz: Lightfoot, of [blank]. A
 „ 14. Francis Oliver, of Milhill. Q.M. A
 „ 16. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Scholey, beyond bridge. A
 „ 17. Elizabeth, wife of Mathew Browne, of Tenters. A
 „ 17. Gilbert, son of Gilbert Lee, of Tenters —◇. A
 Easter Man, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 19. Ester, daughter of Martin Bowes, of Kirkgait —◇. A
 „ 20. Mary, wife of Josia Bolland, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ 20. Henry, son of Joseph Batty, of great Woodhouse —◇. A
 „ 20. Barbary, daughter of Martin Bowes, of Kirkgait —◇. A
 „ 21. Withm, son of James Turner, of Timble bridge —◇. A
 „ 21. John [? Sim], of Kirkgait. A
 „ 26. Grace, wife of Samuel Stevenson, of Kirkgait. A
 A child of Samuel Burrows, of upper Headrow, bur: at S^t John's ch: A
 „ 28. Susanna Walker, of Brigait, widow. M. Notice given 7th of December.
 „ 29. Joseph, son of Xpō: Deane, of Callaine. A
 „ 29. Thomas, son of Michael Snipe, of Tenters. A
 „ 30. An infant of Seth Gibson, of Tenters. A
 Dec. 2. Sarah, daughter of John Clough, of black banke. A
 „ 2. Newhouse, of Headrow, bur: at S^t John's. A
 Joseph Bowes, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 5. Myles, son of Withm Stevenson, of Knawstrup —◇. A
 Isabel Milner, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 6. Elizabeth, wife of James Greene, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ 7. Grace [Ann *erased*], wife of Richard Kitchiman, of Medow laine. A
 „ 7. Robert Greathead, of Medow laine. M. A
 „ 7. Joseph, son of Samuel Clarke, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 8. Hannah Waterson, servaunt to William Hog, of Kirkgait. A
 An infant of Elizabeth Dauson, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A

